This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

ERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LI
ARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · ST
RARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES ·
· STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD
UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY
FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNI
ERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LI
ARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · ST
LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES ·
· STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD
UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Thoresby Society.

Leeds Parish Church Registers:

1571 to 1612.

THE PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

THORESBY SOCIETY., Leeds.

VOLUME I.

Leeds, Eng. (Parish)

Leeds Parish Church Registers:

FIRST AND SECOND BOOKS.
INDEX.

LEEDS: 1891.

INTRODUCTION.

THIS is not the place for a detailed history of Parish Registers,[1] but a sketch of the main features of the subject may be acceptable to some of the members of the Thoresby Society.

Although a few Parish Registers are reported (more or less correctly) as commencing prior to 1538, that year is the date of Cromwell's order for their institution. The early volumes are generally copies from temporary notes, and the entries from about 1640 to 1660 are often incomplete and confused. The first fact is shewn by the regularity of the handwriting for certain separate periods, and the second was caused by the neglect and insufficient custody from which the books suffered during part of the troublous period referred to. The restoration of the Monarchy marked also the restoration of these priceless documents to the custody of the clergy, and for a time matters were considerably improved; yet during the reign of William III. it became necessary for Parliament to check the carelessness of some of the clergy, and the Act passed at this time also imposed a tax upon entries in Parish Registers. In 1753, Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act was passed, and it is still in force. In 1783, a tax was again levied on every entry in Parish Registers, which was repealed in 1794. Rose's Act, 1812 (52 George III., c. 146), and the Registration Act of 1836, are the two chief results of this century's legislation in the matter. The ultimate tendency of these changes has been towards uniformity, certainty of entry, and the safe preservation of the records. During part of the Commonwealth period, marriages were contracted before Justices, after the banns had been published in church, chapel, or market-place.

In 1678, it was enacted, for the benefit of the home woollen trade, that all persons buried should be wrapped in woollen fabrics, and

(1) Burn's *History of Parish Registers*. R. E. Chester Waters' *Parish Registers in England*.

[illegible] verifying pedigrees with the [illegible] are extremely rare with [illegible] Registers. At certain periods a considerable [illegible] entered the [illegible] of such [illegible] of Nonconformist parents as were not [illegible] at the Parish Church; this entering is to trace the descent of many families whose pedigrees would have been lost had we possessed only the fragmentary Registers kept by the various Dissenting [illegible]. Most of the surviving Nonconformist Registers are now collected at Somerset House. The local [illegible] would be of interest to the Thoresby Society, should some Leeds member have opportunity to transcribe them.

By the indulgence of the Vicar and Churchwardens, and by the [illegible] help of the Registrar, Mr. Warren, the Thoresby Society [illegible] enabled to copy a large portion of the Leeds Parish Registers, the permission being granted for all the volumes dating down to 1750. This is of course a work which will occupy a considerable time, though much has been done. When completed, it will be an invaluable contribution of material for the history of the city and parish. From the commencement of the Registers down to the present date 1892 there are about 186 volumes, but the first 12 volumes contain the portion which the Society has in hand at present.

A list of these 12 volumes will perhaps be of interest, and will serve to show the progress of the printed work during coming years:—

No. of Original Register Book	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1	May, 1572—Apr., 1589	June, 1572—Feb., 1589	May, 1572—Apr., 1589
2	Apr., 1589—Apr., 1612	Apr., 1589—Feb., 1612	Apr., 1589—Apr., 1612
3	Apr., 1612—Aug., 1619	Apr., 1612—Aug., 1619	Apr., 1612—Aug., 1619
4	Sept., 1619—Mar., 1639	Sept., 1619—Apr., 1639	Sept., 1619—Mar., 1639
5	Mar., 1639—Sept., 1653	Apr., 1639—Sept., 1653	Mar., 1639—Sept., 1653
6	Oct., 1653—Mar., 1667	Oct., 1653—Feb., 1667	Sept., 1653—Mar., 1667
7	Mar., 1667—Dec., 1680	Apr., 1667—Dec., 1680	Mar., 1667—Dec., 1680
8	Jan., 1687—Mar., 1695	Jan., 1687—Aug., 1694*	Jan., 1687—Mar., 1695
9	Mar., 1695—Feb., 1713	Mar., 1695—Mar., 1713	Mar., 1695—Mar., 1713
10	Mar., 1713—Mar., 1722	Apr., 1713—Mar., 1722	Mar., 1713—Dec., 1721
11	Mar., 1722—Mar., 1738	Mar., 1722—Mar., 1738	Mar., 1722—Mar., 1738
12	Mar., 1735—June, 1757	Apr., 1735—Mar., 1754†	Mar., 1735—June, 1757

* Jan. from 14th Aug., 1694, to 25th March, 1695. † Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act.

Either one or two of the earliest volumes have been lost to Leeds. Thoresby used them, and they may possibly be yet found in some old library. There is now little danger of loss of any part of the Registers. Probably no Parish Registers in England are better protected from theft and damp. They are preserved in a large strong-room in the vestry of the Parish Church.

The transcribers have taken great pains to secure accuracy. The transcript has in most portions been collated with the original, and all the printed proofs have been corrected by comparison with the original. Many of the abbreviations have been retained. The only ones which call for explanation are probably the following :—

Jo. for "John."
Xpo. for "Christopher."
p for "per," as Coup for "Couper."
ꝯ for "es," as Leedꝯ for "Leedes."
ꝰ for "er," as Peꝰ for "Peter."
– for m or n omitted, as Adā for "Adam."
~ for some letters omitted.

If any corroborative evidence were needed to shew the injustice and inconvenience which would have resulted from the late scheme for centralizing Parish Registers in London,[1] this present publication, and similar ones which have appeared of late years, would furnish it. It would have been impossible for the Thoresby Society to copy and print these Registers had the originals been in London. Remaining where they are, a little band of willing workers, living on the spot, are able to devote a certain amount of leisure time to the labour, and they feel their exertions to be abundantly rewarded by the appreciation of the other members of the Society. To have employed a record agent to do the same work in London would have cost scores of pounds.

The first book was transcribed as stated at the end thereof; and the second book has been transcribed as follows :—Baptisms: Messrs. Wheater, Lumb, and Margerison; Marriages: Messrs. Wheater and Lumb; Burials: Messrs. Margerison and Denison. The printed copy has been checked with the original Registers, and the books seen through the press by Messrs. Lumb and Denison.

The laborious work of compiling the Index has been kindly performed by the Rev. Edward Cookson, M.A., Marlesford House, Ipswich, a member of an old Leeds family; and many thanks are due to him therefor.

(1) Is it too much to hope that Parliament will do something to reduce to order the chaotic masses of Bishops' Transcripts? There is no sufficient reason for removing them from their present custody, if better facilities are given to inspect them; but they are almost useless in their present state.

It was intended, and the plan was carried out in the fir illustrate the Registers by the Wills, preserved at York, of mentioned in the various volumes. But the wills are so numer it has been deemed advisable to reserve them for separate publ and not to delay the Registers on their account. The Socie debted to Sir Jas. Hannen, Mr. Justice Jeune, and H. A. Hudso for the facilities granted in this matter.

To the Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, M.A., of Langton Hall, thanks a for his supervision of a large portion of this volume.

S. I

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
STACK
DEC -6 1966

1889. Part 1.

Publications of the

Thoresby

Society.

Leeds Parish Registers 1571 to 1588.

Thoresby Society.

LEEDS PARISH CHURCH REGISTERS,

1571 TO 1588.

Thoresby Society.

Leeds Parish Church Registers:

1571 to 1612.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
BAPTISMS	1
MARRIAGES	65
BURIALS	90

COUNCIL and OFFICERS elected in 1890.

President:

EDMUND WILSON.

Vice-Presidents:

J. RAWLINSON FORD. | JOHN RHODES.

Hon. Treasurer:

JOHN STANSFELD.

Hon. Librarian:

W. T. LANCASTER.

Hon. Secretary:

H. MORSE STEPHENS, B.A.

Council:

J. CECIL ATKINSON.
PROF. N. BODINGTON, M.A.
W. S. CAMERON.
J. E. EDDISON, M.D.
A. G. LEGARD, M.A.
S. MARGERISON.
PROF. L. C. MIALL.
W. SMITH.
W. H. THORP.
W. WHEATFR.
J. H. WURTZBURG.
JAMES YATES.

Leeds Parish Registers.

BAPTISMS.

1572. ROGER FAWCET.*

Herafter foloweth, eu'y p'sons name chrysened (and the day &) yere of eu'y chrysening, made w'thin the parish of leedẹ from the xijth day of may, in the yere of oo^{r} lord god, one thoussand cccccth lxxijth, and in the xiiijth yere of the Raigne of quene elizabeth. Recorded by John dyxson, wm. mathew, John harryson, & myles cromocke, churchwardens, and Alex. Fascet,* vicar of leedẹ.

May, 1572. **Inp's.** John nayler of farnlaye had a childe christened ye xvth day of maye, anno 1572, named Alis.

Item. Wyllm. Clarcke of Colcotes† had a childe Christeynid the xxvth day of maye, Anno dñi 1572, namede Katherine.

Item. Williame Lyghe‡ of Holbecke had a Childe Christeyind the xxvjth daye of Maye, Anno Dñi 1572, named Williame.

Item. Luke darwyne of Holbeck had a childe Christeynide the Sayme xxvjth Daye of maye Anno dni 1572, namede Elizabethe.

Item. Nycholis Smythe of Skott Hall,§ had a child Chrysteynid ye xxvij daye of maye A. dni. 1572, named John.

[*The above few entries are given in full, to show the form in which the original Register was kept; and the same is done in the case of Marriages and Burials. But it would have involved a useless expenditure of time and money to print the whole of the volume in this manner. The original spelling of surnames and place-names is retained, but the regular formal verbiage is not repeated.*—S. M.]

---

* Alexander Fascet, cleric, was instituted Vicar of Leeds in 1559. He died 7th Feb., 1589-90, and was buried on the 8th. *Leeds Par. Reg.* See *Loidis and Elmete*, 1816, pp. 21-23. "Roger Fawcet" has been inserted at the top of the page, and has nothing to do with the Register proper. See *Record Series*, Yorks. A. A., vi., 61.—S. M.

† Colcotes, now a farm near to Gipton Wood.—S. M.

‡ A scion of the house of Leigh of Middleton, whose place is now apparently lost from the pedigree of that considerable family. The chief at this time was Thomas Legh, Esq., son and heir of Gilbert. He married two wives—first, Anne, daughter of Robert Mauleverer, of Wothersome, Esq. (marriage contract, 38th Henry VIII.), and had issue Thomas, his successor, and Gilbert, who settled at Thorpe-on-the-Hill, and was buried at Rothwell Church, 9th May, 1606. His second wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Strelley, of Beaucliffe, in Derbyshire, Esq., by whom he had issue. She survived, and married Mr. Robert Eynes, or Haynes. Thomas's sisters found husbands in Leeds. Frances married Mr. John Cowper, of Leeds, at Rothwell, 8th Nov., 1547; Elizabeth married Mr. Roger Reney; Margaret, George Parker, of Rothwell Haigh; and Mary, Mr. Peter Skelton, of Oswinthorpe, at Rothwell, 27th Sept., 1563. Wilson's MSS.—W.W.

§ Scott Hall, in the township of Potternewton, formerly the residence of the family of Scott, a branch from that of le Scot, or Scot, of Calverley.—S. M.

1572

[illegible]

[illegible] Bridggayte.

[illegible] Chrystall (*Kirkstall*).

[illegible] Blackburne.

[illegible] Marsh Lane.

[illegible] Chrystall.

[illegible] Hill.

[illegible] Westgate.

[illegible] Kirkwestgate.

[illegible] Chapelwne.

[illegible] Westley.

[illegible] Parkeyn.

[illegible] Kirkgate.

[illegible] Bridge.

(1) [illegible] W. W.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] W. W.

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

1572
Sep. 15. William, child of William Lumbye, Chapletowne.
,, 21. William, child of Robert Fawkener, Markyte Place.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of William Rodleye, Kyrkgaite.
,, 28. Annes (*Agnes*), child of John Mathew, Beaston.
,, 28. William, child of Thomas Taler,[1] Crosegrene.
,, 28. Nicholas, child of Robert Horner, Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Margette, base-begotte child of John Toulson, Great Wodhouse.
Oct. 5. George, child of Richard Stead, Meadow Lane.
,, 5. Effame (? *Euphemia*), child of Edward Moughte, Little Wodhouse layne.
,, 5. Grace, childe of William Hurste, Tymble Bredge end.[2]
,, 5. Margaret, child of Thomas Maisterman, Wetewode-syde.
,, 8. John, child of John More, Kirkgait.
,, 8. Alice, child of John Hoptonn, the Headrawe.
,, 12. Grace, child of Richard Walker, Hedingley.
,, 12. Grace, child of John Harley, The Galow-hill.
,, 12. Isabel, child of Christopher Pullann, The Towne-end.
,, 18. Alice, child of Richard Fearnley, Farnley.
,, 18. Frauncis, child of John Broderhead, Kristall.
,, 18. Luke, child of Richard Sykes, Kristall.
,, 26. Rowland, child of Rowland Eastburne, Holbecke.
,, 26. Alice, child of Francis Gibson, Great Wodhowse.
,, 26. Lettyce (*Letitia*), child of John Cowke, Fearnly.
,, 28. Margery, child of Robert Battye, The Church-yarde syd.
,, 29. Alexander, child of Robert Battye, The Church-yarde syd.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Robert Battye, The Church-yarde syd.
Nov. 2. Miles, child of Nicholas Swallowe, Kirgait.
,, 2. Margaret, child of John Feather,[3] the Callayne.
,, 9. Leonard, child of Thomas Broune, beyond the new chaple.
,, 9. Michael, child of Richard Hudgsonn, the Mylne grene.
,, 16. Tobie, child of Henry Martyne, Holebecke.
,, 16. Grace, child of Thomas Tayler, Brygdgate.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Richard Mychell, Mylne Hyll.
,, 16. John, child of Christopher Blachay, New Chappell.
,, 16. Alice, child of Robert Linlaye, withoute Lydgate.
,, 16. Nicholas, child of Ralph Foster, the Headrawe.
,, 23. William, child of Henry Aylmar, Bridgegaite.
,, 23. Bryan, child of Bryan Fassett, Holbecke.
,, 23. Margaret, child of Christopher Saulle, the March layne.
,, 23. Alice, child of John Judgson, Witwod syd.
,, 25. Peter, child of John Iles, Mylnhyll.
,, 30. Anne, child of Thomas Jackson, Hunslet.
Dec. 7. Andrew, child of Thomas Walshay, Bramley.
,, 13. Alice, child of Edward Marshall, the Vicar layne.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Richard Robinson, the Quarell Hill.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of William Oldcole, the Markett place.
,, 21. William, child of William Wadsworthe, the Pawdmire.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Dickson, Hunslet.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Netherwodd,[4] Kirkgaite.
,, 21. William, child of Richard Ellis, the Milne-hill.
,, 25. Anne, child of John Twaithes,[5] Gledowe.

---

(1) Robert Taylour and his wife were resident in Leeds in 1379.—Poll Tax; Yorks. Arch. Assoc.

(2) John Tymble, sen. (bur. at Ledes), made his will 8th Jan., 1400. (*Record Series*, vi. 173.)

(3) See "Collections relating to the surname of Feather," by Geo. W. Marshall, LL.D. (Yorksop, 1887.)

(4) According to the Subsidy Roll, 1596, Nicholas Netherwood was one of the freeholders of Leeds, he being taxed for lands of the value of 20*s.* in Leeds, Kirkgate.

(5) In the Subsidy Roll of 1596, John Thwaite, of Chapeltown, was taxed for goods of the value £4.

1572-3
Dec. 25. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hurste, the Mylne-hill.
,, 25. Susanna, child of Nicholas Fearne, the Meadow Layn.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Robert Couke,[1] Beston.
,, 28. William, child of William Sydall, Holebecke.
Jan. 1. Isabel, child of Gilbert Whwalaye, Buslingethorpe.
,, 1. Edward, child of Robert Rychardsonn, Tymble Bridge.
Dec. 28. Jenet, child of Thomas Hall, Kepstarne.
Jan. 4. George, child of Martin Feather, the Callayne.
,, 4. Margaret, child of John Dixson, Holbecke.
,, 6. Isabel, child of Alice Turner, late of Chesterfeld, in the county of Darbye, wife of John Turner, as she saithe.
,, 11. James, child of John Fenton, Kirkgayte.
,, 11. Richard, child of Richard Olffeld,[2] Chapletowne.
,, 11. Ellen, child of Richard Moore, Burley.
,, 12. Johane, base-begotten child of { Agnes Webster, the Viccar layne, by Christopher Maison, as she saith.
,, 17. Grace, child of William Brayshe, Head raw.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Richard Greathead,[3] Mylne hill.
,, 25. Marke, child of Edward Brodley, Mylne hill.
Feb. 1. Isabel, child of Lawrence Hardwicke, the towne end.
,, 1. Miles, child of Robert Day, the Marsh layne.

1573 (*A leaf is missing here.*)
May 10. Alice, child of Edward Rychardson, the Meadow layne.
,, 10. Mary, ,, ,, ,,
,, 10. William, child of Christopher Coghyll wife, the Tymble brydge end.
,, 12. Robert, child of Robert Baynes,[4] the Market stead.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of Henry Cawdraye, the head rawe.
June 7. Thomas, child of John Watterson, Kirkgaite.
,, 7. Mercy, child of Richard Sawer, Little Wodhouse layne.[5]
,, 7. (at night) Elizabeth, child of Leonard Marshall, Kirkgait.
,, 7. Robert, child of John Watterworthe, Beston.
,, 7. (*blank*), child of (*blank*), Farnley.
,, 14. Grace, child of Christopher [? Boies], behind the Shambles.
,, 14. William, child of Richard Bamfurthe, the head rawe.
,, 20. John, child of John Taler, the Quarrel hill.
,, 24. Isabel, child of Nicholas Watsonn, Kirkgait.
,, 24. Agnes, child of James Armytaige, the March-layne.
,, 28. Roger, child of Roger Lee, Holbecke.
,, 29. Thomasan, child of Gilbert Lynlay, Potternewton.
,, 29. Peter, child of Gilbert Langfeld, Church-yeard syde.
,, 30. Richard, child of William Dysheforthe, Mylne hill.
July 5. James, child of John Craven, the Vicar layne.
,, 5. Thomas, child of William Blackburne, the Pawdmyre.
,, 5. Cutbarte (*Cuthbert*), child of Thomas Jefferson,[6] Great Woodhouse.

(1) We may insert a word here as to the missing volumes of the Registers, as well as to the singular duplication of the names of the above family. There are clearly two volumes missing. Thoresby records in his diary, 7th March, 1692: "Forenoon consulting the two oldest registers of Leeds parish for the two famous Cooks, whom I at length found—Robert, baptized July 23rd, 1550; and Alexander, Sept. 3rd, 1564, both under the name of Gayle; *anno* 1570 being the first time that I found the name Cook without *alias* Gayle, or Gayle *alias* Cook, as both the two families at Beiston and that of Hunslet were denominated.—*Diary*, i. 219.—W. W.

(2) In the Subsidy Roll of 1576, Richard Oldfeyld was taxed for goods of the value of £4. See *Calverley Par. Regis.*, ed. S. Margerison, vols. 1 and 2.

(3) In the Subsidy Roll of 1596, Richard Greathead was taxed for goods of the value of £3.

(4) In the Subsidy Roll of 1596, Robert Baynes was taxed for lands in Leeds Mainriding of the value of 20s. See *Record Series*, vi., 8.

(5) The Sawers are also described as of Park Lane, which fairly decides the locus of this lane.—W. W.

(6) Thomas Jeffreson, of Leeds Mainriding, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £3.

1573
July 12 (or 13) Elizabeth, child of Thomas Casson,[1] the Boore layne.
,, 12. William, child of Henry Ambler,[2] the Myln hill.
,, 19. Alexander, child of Lawrence Strickelande, the callstle.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Henry Wryghte,[3] the towne end.
,, 24. Agnes, child of Thomas Oldrede, Great Woodhouse.
Aug. 2. Thomas, baseborn child of Agnes Stockley, Bramley, and Wm. Snowden.
,, 2. Margaret, child of Thomas Yngle (*Ingle*), the Market-place.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Pollard, Bridggaite.
,, 7. George, child of Thomas Savell, gentleman, Beston.
,, 9. William, child of Peter Yngrame (*Ingram*), the new chapple.
,, 9. John, child of Richard Whitley, the Milne hill.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Robert Vevers, Hunslet.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Wilkingsonn,[4] Pawdmyre.
,, 18. Dorothy, child of Thomas Reame,[5] Bridggaite.
,, 18. Agnes, child of Thomas Myres, the churchyard syd.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Robert Sympson,[6] Bryge-end.
,, 23. William, child of Thomas Day, the Vicar layne.
,, 30. Isabel, child of John Dawson, Woodhouse Car.
,, 30. Rossamonde, child of Richard Dawsonn, Brameley.
,, 30. Herry, child of James Lamberte, Holbecke.
,, 30. Richard, child of Thomas Sympsonn, Borre layne.
,, 30. Agnes, child of John Taler, Churchyard say.
,, 30. Alice, child of Christopher Flecher, the mylne grene.
Sept. 3. Richard, child of Richard Harrysonn, the mylne hyll.
,, 3. George, child of Robert Browne, (*Broune*), the Kydstacke.
,, 6. Edith, child of William Musgrave, Wortlaye.
,, 6. Alice, child of Roger Thorntone, Holebecke.
,, 6. Thomas, child of John Walker, Armlaye.
,, 13. Anna, child of Richard Clowdsley, Bryggaite.
,, 13. Robert, child of Francis Hurst, the towne end.
,, 13. Syssely (*Cicely*), child of Robert Casson, Harmeley.
,, 13. Robert, child of Richard Mathew, Hybsapite.
,, 13. George, child of Robert Sanders, Holbecke.
,, 20. John, child of Richard Whitlay, Marsh lane.[7]
,, 20. Alice, child of Edward Calbecke, junior, the Church gatte (*Kirkgate*).
,, 20. John, child of John Dickson, Hunslete.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Francis Colton (*blank*).
,, 20. Alexander, child of William Hutchenson, the Head rawe.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John Boy, Bramlay.
,, 21. Matthew, child of Christopher Hundson, Kirkgate.
,, 22. Alexander, child of William Siddall, the Hillhouse bank.
,, 27. Alice, child of Richard Harryson, Farnley.
,, 29. William, child of John Adcocke, the towne felde.
Oct. 4. Thomas, child of Sander (? *Alexander*) Barmbye, Great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Edward, child of William Harper, Kirkgaite.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Williame Deane, *clother*, the Mylnhill.
,, 18. Jenet, child of John Fowxe, (? *Foxxe or Fawkes*), Kergate.

---

(1) William Casson and his wife paid a poll-tax of 4*d.* in Middleton in 1379. Thomas Casson, of Leeds, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £5.

(2) Probably the Bailiff of Leeds.—W. W.

(3) Admōn. Robert Wright, late of Leeds, to William Toleson and Roger Tolyson, 9th March, 1571-2.—S.M.

(4) Admōn. Augustine Wylkinson, late of Leeds, to Edward W., his brother, 28th March, 1571-2.—S.M.

(5) Thomas Realme was taxed in the 1596 Subsidy Roll for goods of the value of £3.

(6) Robert Sympson was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 30s.

(7) This entry has been deleted by drawing the pen through it.

1573

Oct. 18. Elizabeth, child of Gyles Wate, the Tymble bryge end.
,, 18. John, child of Thomas Fyshe, Tymble bryge end.
,, 25. James, child of Robert Boothe, the heade rawe.
,, 25. Judith, child of John Gilsonn, Head rowe.
Nov. 1. William, child of William Moresse, Potternewton.
,, 1. Alice, child of William[1] Womerslay, Kirgate.
,, 7. Alice, child of Leonard Harrysonn, Bestone.
,, 8. Bridget, child of John Squer, Holbecke.
,, 15. John, child of Thomas Walker, Ledes bredg end.
,, 21. William, child of Thomas Walker, Ferneley.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Peper, Bramley.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of William Brayme, clarke of Leede.
,, 26. Francis, child of Hugh Smithe, Timble bryge end.
,, 29. Nicholas, child of Henry Watson, Bregegate.
Dec. 6. Sybele (*Sybil*), child of Christopher Leadbetter, the Market-place.
,, 7. George, child of Christopher Mylnie, Head rawe.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Gilbert Harreson, Kyrckegayt.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Sandall, the Headrawe.
,, 13. Janne (*Jane*), child of Thomas Beckewythe, (*blank*).
,, 13. Margaret, child of Nicholas Hargrave, (*blank*).
,, 20. Richard, child of Thomas Goldffray, Armeley.
,, 20. Alice, child of William Fearneley, Farnley.
,, 21. Anna, child of William Browne, Wortley.
,, 25. Ann, child of John Kente,[2] Headingley.
,, 26. Thomas, child of William Dowker, the Viccar layne.
,, 27. Johan (? *Joan*), child of John Rychardsonn, the Quarelhill.

1573-4

Jan. 1. Gabriel, child of Gabriel Lyster, Armley.
,, 1. William, child of Anthony Wilkes, Briggait.
,, 1. Ellen, child of Richard Musgrave, Holbecke.
,, 10. Jane, child of Robert Atkynsonne, Holbecke.
,, 17. Henry, child of Henry Kychyn, Briggate, in Leede.
,, 17. Margaret, child of William Moxson, Houlbecke.
,, 24. William, child of John Braithwaite, Hunslet.
,, 24. John, child of William Gybson, late deceased.
Feb. 2. James, child of James Garratt, Houldbecke.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Allamm, the Meadow layne.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Brayme, the Wharell Hyll.
,, 15. William, child of Henry Haighe, Marsleyn.
,, 15. Roger, child of Roger Clarksonn, the Chappleton.
,, 15. William, baseborn child of Margaret Alesbe, the Vicar layne, and Ro
,, 21. Alice, child of Richard Bockabye, Beston.
,, 24. William, child of Robert Lynlaye, beyond the lydyate.
,, 24. Isabel, child of Richard Tyrreye, Bramlaye.
,, 28. John, child of Denis Dawsonn, Witwood syd.
,, 28. Christopher, child of Thomas Dixson, Mylhill.
,, 28. Margaret, child of Roger Sanders, Holbecke.
,, 28. Agnes, child of Richard Raner, Wortley.
,, 28. Robert, child of John Wriglesworthe, Woodhouse.
Mar. 7. Isabel, child of Thomas Cawdraye,[3] Armelaye.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Scale, the Colbanke.
,, 14. Jennet, child of Thomas Mathewe, Timble bredgend.
,, 17. John, child of Richard Pearsonne, the Marche layne.
,, 21. Margaret, child of Richard Gybsone, the Whytcote, within the tow Bramley.

(1) "Lawrence" has been written over "William."

(2) John Kent is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £5.

(3) Thomas Cawdrey, of Bramley, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goo value of £5.

1574 17. Elizabeth, child of John Morrell, Vyker lane. [*An insertion.*]
1573-4 21. Thomas, child of Robert Ambler, Kyrkgate.
" 21. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, Hilhouse bank$_e$.
1574 25. John, child of John Smythe, Farneley.
" 28. Silvester, child of Thomas Ambler, Kirkgate.
" 28. Katherine, child of Edward Fernsyde, Chapeltowne.
Apr. 4. Margery, child of Richard Olredd, against the Church.
" 4. Grace, child of Ralph Beckite, Bridggaite.
" 4. Anne, child of William Walker, Witwood syde.
" 6. Mary, child of William Hurste, Timble bredg end.
" 6. Elizabeth, child of John Benson, Burmngtofts.[1]
" 8. Jane, child of John Whaites, Gledowe.
" 18. Alice, child of Richard Store, Beeston.
" 18. Frauncis, child of William Buffett , Wortlaye.
May 2. Alexander, child of John Reame, Leed$_e$, Kyrckgate.
" 4. William, child of Richard Wrathaye, the Myddow laine.
" 9. Abraham, child of Henry Alemyre, Briggait.
" 9. Julian, child of Robert Whitley, the M'slane.
" 9. Ellen, child of William Sedell, Holbecke.
" 9. Richard, child of Ralph Chelder$_e$, Hunslett.
" 16. Dowsabell, child of Alexander Smythe, Leed$_e$, Kyrkeyate.
" 16. Margaret, child of William Walshay, Ferneley.
" 16. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cullingworthe, Bramley.
" 20. Isabel, child of John Garforthe, Holbeck.
" 20. Robert, child of Leonard Brashay, Great Wodhouse.
" 20. Robert, child of Jefferaye (*Geoffrey*) Atkynsonne, Farnlaye.
June 6. Alexander, child of Thomas Claghton, Hedingley.
" 6. Francis, child of Michael Hudswell, Christall (*Kirkstall*).
" 13. Alice, child of Robert Eastborne, Holbecke.
" 13. Grace, child of Francis Hardestye, Hylhousbancks.
" 20. Thomas, child of Ralph Moxsonn, Beston.
July 4. Edward, child of John Altoft , Hunslett layn.
" 4. Robert, child of Christopher Raner,[2] the Head rawe.
" 11. Elizabeth, child of Richard Simpson, Markitt place.
" 11. Elizabeth, child of William Byrckhead,[3] (*blank*).
" 18. Alice, child of George Robinsonn, Briggaite.
" 18. Edith, child of John Watsonn, Kirkgaite.
" 4. Christopher, child of William Newsome, Armeley.
" 25. John, child of Robert Thackaray, Beistonn.
" 25. Agnes, child of Roger Cassonn, Hunslett Woodhousse.
" 25. James, child of John Wattersonn, Kirkgait.
" 25. Alice, child of Henry Haighe, Kirkgait.
" 25. Lawrence, child of George Waide, Briggait.
" 25. Frauncis, child of William Wadworthe, Paudmyre.
Aug. 1. Jane, child of Anthony Harrysonn, Kirkgait.
" 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Birtwisell, Hunslett.
" 1. Agnes, child of Randall Hirkhead (? Birkhead), the Marslayne.
" 8. Mary, child of Christopher Boyes,[4] Paudmyre.
" 8. John, child of William Blackburne, Pawdmyre.
" 8. Rosamund, child of Nicholas Whitley, Bramley.
" 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Wilkingsonn, Hunslet.

(1) The *mn* herein is uncertain, as in the original it consists simply of five minims.

(2) Anabilla Rayner paid 4*d.* poll-tax at Hunslet in 1379.

(3) William Birkhead was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £6.

(4) Christopher Boies, of Leeds Mainriding, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll for goods of the value of £3.

1574
Aug. 15. Lawrence, child of William Lawsonn, the Callayne.
,, 29. Robert, child of George Milner, Lidgyait.
,, 29. Richard, baseborn child of Alice Sall and John Danbye, late of the Thorpe-of-hill, as she saith.
,, 29. Prudence, child of Mr. William Beckwithe, Bramley.
,, 29. Alice, child of Robert Hellywell, Bramley.
Sept. 6. Agnes, child of William Dunwell, in Leede Feild.
,, 6. Agnes, child of Nicholas Pepper, Bramley.
,, 6. Jane, child of William Grene, Bramley.
,, 6. Frauncis, base-begotten child of Jane Tesymond, of the citye of York, by Edward Lane.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cowper, Leedes bryggaite.
,, 19. William, child of Richard Ellis, the Meadowe layne.
,, 19. Robert, child of William Rawden, Beston.
,, 21. William, child of Thomas Hamlinge, the Call layne.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Edward Whaley, Buslingethorpe.
,, 29. Mary, child of James Strickland, the Call steele.
,, 29. Michael, child of William Eastburne, Burley.
,, 29. Grace, child of Thomas Yeadonne, the town fealde.
,, 29. Isabel, base-begotten child of Katherine Aylote, of the Viccar layne, by John Tomsonn, as she saith.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Richard Jacson, the Ipse pits.
Oct. 10. James, child of Nicholas Swallowe, Kirckgait.
,, 10. William, child of George Deane, the Chapletowne.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Robert Seadell, Holbecke.
,, 10. Jennett, child of John Rume, Beston.
,, 17. Robert, child of John Mellynge, the Kidstacke.
,, 24. Isabel, child of Thomas Sowden,[1] Briggait.
,, 24. Abraham, child of John Waid, Pawdmyre.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Carye, the Head rawe.
,, 28. William, child of James Colcole,[2] the Markit-place.
,, 28. Alexander, child of Nicholas Watson, Kirkgait.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of John Farron, the Markit-place.
Nov. 1. Katherine, child of Robert Muncktonn, the Headrowe.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Christopher Walshe, Great Wodhouse.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Whitley, the Mersh layne.
,, 14. John, child of John Rodley, the Kidstacke.
,, 14. Robert, child of William Ley, Holbecke.
,, 14. Agnes, child of John Iles, Kirkgait.
,, 21. James, child of William Earle, the Mill hill.
,, 21. Agnes, child of Matthew Tutin, the Calstele.
,, 21. John, child of John Robinson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 28. William, child of Miles Douglesse,[3] Brigegate.
,, 28. Margaret, child of Gilbert Coupan, Buslingthrop.
,, 28. Sibbell, child of Richard Jacson, Hunslete.
,, 28. Jane, child of John Hobson, Hedinglay.
,, 30. Sibble, child of William Dunwell, the Bridgend.
Dec. 5. Ellen, child of Richard Scholes, Hunslet,
,, 5. Mary, child of Robert Baynes, Knowstrope.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Richard More, Burlay.
,, 5. John, child of William Walker, Quarrelhill.
,, 19. Alice, child of George Fawconer, the Quarrelhill.
,, 19. Jennett, child of John Feather, the Callayne.

(1) Thomas Sowden, of Leeds Mainriding, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 20s.

(2) James Coldcole is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 40s.

(3) Miles Dowglasse, of Leeds Mainriding, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 60s.

1574
Dec. 24. Robert, child of Robert Hyndle, the Viccar layne.
, 26. Thomas, baist-begotten child of Ann Smythe, late of (*blank*), now of Beston.
, 27. Mercy, child of Thomas Tait, the Bore layne.
, 27. Alice, child of Thomas Reame, Bridgaite.

1574-5
Jan. 1. Sebell, child of Gilbert Harryson, Wortley.
, 6. John, child of Robert Harrysone, Great Wodhouse.
, 6. Anne, child of Thomas Sharpehouse, the Meado lane.
, 16. Richard, child of Richard Brodley, Armeley.
, 16. Margaret, child of John Pomfret,[1] the Meadowe layne.
,, 23. Thomas, child of William Rodley, Kirkgait.
,, 23. Dorothy, child of John Burne, Farnley.
,, 23. William, child of William Andrewe, the Chapeltowne.
,, 23. William, child of Edward Calbecke the yonger, Kirgaite.
,, 25. William, child of Richard Rawmefitt, the Market-place.
30. Alice, child of Nicholas Netherwood, Kirkgait.[2]
,, 30. John, child of John Dixson, Holbecke.
Feb. 2. Henry, bast-begotten child of Agnes Browne, Holbecke, by Cuthbert Rawden, as she saith.
,, 7. James, child of William Ellis, Bridgate.
,, 7. Brian, child of George Bussye, Houlbecke.
,, 7. Christopher, child of Edward Ridshay, Woddhouse.
,, 14. Elizabeth,[3] child of Mr. Brian Bestonn, Bestonn.
,, 14. Grace, child of John Sowden, Hedingley.
,, 14. Agatha, base-begotte child of Elizabeth Fox, Kirkgait, by Geo. Horsfeld, as she saith.
,, 20. James, child of William Sykes, Leid$_e$-Kyrkgait.
,, 24. Matthew, child of Thomas Hurst, Leed$_e$ bridg end.
,, 24. William, child of Leonard Marshall, Kirgait.
,, 27. Josias, child of Abrahame Wilkingsonn,[4] Pawdmyre.
Mar. 6. William, child of Richard Fearnlaiy, Farnlay.
,, 6. William, child of John Powell, Head rawe.
,, 6. Abraham, child of Richard Ratlife, the Church-yard syd.
,, 12. William, child of Thomas Walker, the Chappletowne.
,, 12. Richard, child of Richard Wilson, Armley.
,, 12. William, child of Thomas Wood, Farnley.
,, 12. Matthew, child of William Dishfurth, the Mylhill.
,, 12. John, child of John Hadcocke, Wodhouse feld.
,, 12. Edward, child of Robert Evers, Hunslet.
,, 12. Agnes, child of William Walker, Hunslet.
,, 20. Ralph, child of John Chapman, Fernlay.
,, 20. Agatha, child of Christopher Pullan, Towne End.
,, 21. Francis, child of Thomas Casson, the Mylne hill.
,, 21. Richard, child of Richard Stead, Austrope Hall.

1575
Mar. 25. Richard, child of John Whitecars, Timble bridge end.
,, 25. Dinnis, child of Ralph Edsone, Witwodd side.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Edmond Flecher, the Head rawe.
Apr. same (? *1st*) Richard, child of John Naler, Beaston.
,, ,, Elizabeth, child of William Iles, Mylne Hill.
,, ,, William, child of Ralph Walker, (*blank.*)
,, 2. Lawrence, child of Richard Ellis, the Millhyll.
,, 2. Mary, child of Robert Atkinson, Houlbeck.

---

(1) John Pomfrett, sen., and J. P., jun., were each taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for good the value of £3, and are of the Leeds Mainriding.—W. W.

(2) See "Foster's Visitation," 1584-5, p. 22, where this child does not appear.- C. B. N.

(3) Ob. s.p. *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 206.

(4) Over "Abrahame Wilkingsonn" is written "Abraham Will'mson."

1575
Apr. 5. Christopher, child of Richard Hodgson, the Myln greene.
" 6. Margaret, child of William Marbewe, the Markett place.
" 10. William, child of John Hopton, Head rawe.
" 10. Elin, child of William Butler, Great Woodhouse.
" 17. John, child of Gilbert Cowper,[1] Knowstrope.
" 17. Francis, child of William Dawson, Burlaye.
" 17. William, child of Thomas Sutherlande, the Marshe laine.
" 17. Henry, child of Thomas Thornton, Holbecke.
" 19. Margaret, child of William Thornton, Holbeck.
" 24. Elizabeth, child of John Shaftoe,[2] Holbecke.
May 8. Ann, child of Lawrence Mydleton, Chapletowne.
" 8. William, child of Edmund Hurst, Beston.
" 8. Thomas, child of Henry Saxton, Armley.
" 8. William, child of George Woode, Holbecke.

(*Here is a blank space, sufficient for one entry.*)

" 22. Henry, child of Thomas Taler, Brydiggait.
" 22. (*blank*) child of Richard Robinsoon, Burnitoftee.
" 24. Anne, child of John Morre, Kirkgait.
" 29. Margaret, child of James Wymbersley, the Meadow layn.
" 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, Hunslett.
" 29. Elizabeth, base-begotten child of Alice (Swindall ?), of Pompfrett, Grant, as she saith.
June 5. Richard, child of John Eastburne, Holbecke.
" 5. Jane, child of John Rownwhait,[3] the Meadow lay.
" 5. George, child of Alexander Sherwoode, the Galowe-hill.
" 5. Richard, child of Thomas Harryson, beyond the new chaple.
" 12. William, child of Thomas Sandy, the Head rawe.
" 12. Robert, child of William Killyngbecke,[4] the Chappletowne.
" 12. Mary, child of Nicholas Hillingworthe (*Illingworth*), the Meadow l
" 26. Margaret, child of Richard Mychell, Mylne Hill,
" Will'm Wilson, of Kirkgait, had a child christened the xix^th^ of Jur Dñi. 1575, named (*blank*) nothinge, henge the clarke!"[5]
" 19. (*blank*), child of Martyn Feather, the Collayne.
July 10. Grace, child of Richard Fawconer, Kyrckegate.
" 10. Richard, child of John Thornton, Bramlay.

---

(1) Gilbert Cowper was probably the child of the marriage of John Cowper, of I Frances, dau. of Gilbert Leigh, of Middleton. See *ante*. p. 3.—W.W.

(2) A Holbeck family of some landed wealth. Their whereabouts is yet marked b Lane, which presumably took its name from them.—W.W.

(3) Will of Isabel Rowntwhait, of Leeds, layt wife of Henry Rowntwhait, late of Le man, dec. (vol. 19, fol. 460), date 12 Dec., 1570, pr. 28 Mar., 1572:—To my son, Richa best cupboard, my best counter, two chargers, four doublers, my best brasse pott, one le pot, my best panne, one lytle panne, my best fether bedd with bolster, two paire of iron l table bord, my best iron spit but one, fower ynythings, two chaires, one buffett stole, the my wode, my arke and cupp, and 40s. of lent money which he doth owe me, and the 40s. lat to him, and all my corn growing in my closes at Gallow Hill and Shippcar wayne, on conditi permit my son-in-law, Alexander Alan, to have one wayne load of good hay, and pasture fo till Martynmas next. To my dau., Edith Alan, my silver salt, and to her and her husband, A., 10*l*. in money and clothe, whereof he hath received two dossens, price 3*l*. 17*s*., in William Allen, my dau.'s son, 2 silver spones, my best brasse pott save one, and a mylche c put to the best profit by the said William A., at the discretion of John Kendall and William To John Rownthwayte, 10*s*. To his son Richard, 3*s*. 4*d*. To Mary Bentley, 3*s*. To Sara 2*s*. To old Cuthbert Wyse, 12*d*., and one old pentycote. To Christopher Shutt, one sil To the poor on the day of my burial, 10*s*. for bread. Residue to John Kendall and Wm. Wm. Hargrave and Thomas Robynson, to the use of my dau. Edith. Executors—son Ri dau. Edith. Witnesses—Alexander Fawcett, vicar of Leeds; John Kendall, William Henry Kytchyn, and others.—S. M.

(4) William Killingbecke, of Chapeltown, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for la value of £3 6*s*. 8*d*.

(5) The last four words have apparently been inserted by some disappointed searcher.—

7. John, child of John Musgrave, Ipsay pits.
7. George, child of John Fenton,[1] Hunslet Woodhous.
7. William, child of Richard Jefferson, Woodhous.
17. Francis,[2] child of William Harreson, son of William H., Gipton.
24. Mary, child of Richard Sykes,[3] Kyrkegate.
25. Elizabeth, child of Richard Bouthe,[4] Briggait.
31. John, child of Richard Reame, Bridggait.
31. Christopher, child of Peter Yngrame (*Ingram*), the New Chaple.
31. William, child of Thomas Cowper, the Kydstacke.
31. Matthew, child of Robert Browne, the Kydstacke.
31. Elizabeth, child of Edward Robert, Farnley.
31. Sibell, child of William Pearson, Hunslet.
2. William, child of William Morrisse, Potternewton.
2. Margaret, child of John Watterson, Kirkgaite.
14. Mercy, child of William Glover, Hunslet.
15. John, child of James Kytson, Kirkgaite.
15. Mary, child of Hugo Hayle, rogge,[5] the Hill howse bankes.
16. Mary and Elizabeth, children of Richard Cloudsley, Briggait.
24. Bartle, child of Richard Walker,[6] Hunslete.
24. Richard, child of Richard Shires, Beiston.
4. Thomas, child of Robert Simpson, Leede bridge end.
4. Katherine, child of James Wrose,[7] Bramley.
4. Elizabeth, child of Edward Marshall, the Viccar layne.
4. Alice, child of Henry Watson, Briggait.
4. William, child of John Morvell, the Viccar layne.
4. Agnes, child of Christopher Saxton, Bramley.
4. Elizabeth, child of John Taylyer, the Kirkgait syd.[8]
1. Matthew, child of Henry Marton, Holbecke.
1. Francis, child of Christopher Taler, the Headrawe.
1. Thomas, child of Francis Hardistye, the Hilhous bankes.
1. Anne, child of Parsabell Wardma', the Headrawe.
8. Margaret, child of Robert Saunder, Holbecke.
8. Robert, child of Robert Boythe, late deceased.
8. Jane, child of Christopher Smyth, beyond the New Chappell.
. Robert, child of Thomas Allen, the Meadow layne.
. Robert, child of Nicholas Fearne, Meadow layne.
. Richard, child of Leonard Harryson, Beston.
. Anthony, child of Richard Robinson, Farneley.
. Elizabeth, child of John Towlsonn, Woodhouse.

Thomas de Fenton (who bore arms, *Arg. a plain cross between four fleurs-de-lis S.*), of on-the-Hill, was the father of Clarice, married to John de la Legh, to whom Sir Gilbert Legh lordship of Middleton, which he had removed from the Creppings. The gift is dated at on, "die Veneris Sept. Pascha, 1332." Their eldest son, Thomas de la Legh, appears at on in 1379, when he is registered as a Franklyn, and for himself and wife pays to the poll-tax In the same year Richard de Fenton and his wife are living in Middleton; they pay only a f.—W.W.

The words "baist-begotten" and "bastard" have been inserted afterwards.

Richard Sykes, of Kirkgate, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value

Richard and Christopher Booth were jointly taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of of £3.

This word "rogge" is written over a caret.

Richd. Walker, of Hunslet, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £3.

William Wrose, of Bramley, made his will 6th Nov., 1499, and it was proved 6th Oct., 1502. *Series*, vi., 189.) Adm. John Wros, late of Leeds, 4th March, 1571-2. Adm. John Wrose, eeds, to Elizabeth W., 17th May, 1572.—S. M.

This strange expression is noteworthy.—W.W.

1575
Sep. 30. John and Agnes, children of William Walker,[1] Armeley.
Oct. 9. William, child of George Dovers, the Wharrilhill.
,, 9. Isabel, base-begotten child of Lucia Beckwithe (by Matthew Barmebye *cart*, as she saith.
,, 9. Anna, child of Christopher Boys, Wortlay.
,, 16. Richard, child of James Croft, the church yeard side.
,, 16. Robert, child of Francis Hirste, Head rawe.
,, 16. Sibell, child of Rowland Eastborne, Houlbecke.
,, 16. Nicholas, child of William Smyth, Callstelle.
,, 16. Robert, child of Mr. Thomas Savell, Bestone.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Robert Horner, Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. George, child of Gabriel Litster, Armlaye.
,, 23. Michael, child of William Smythe, Heddinglaye.
,, 23. Susan, child of William Snawdon,[2] Bramlay.
Nov. 6. Isabel, child of Thomas Jeffersonn, Woodhous.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, Market place.
,, 13. Francis, child of Lawrence Hardwicke, the Viccar laine.
,, 13. Robert, child of Stephen Harper, Myddow layn.
,, 20. Agnes, child of George Robinsonn, Briggait.
,, 20. Mary, child of Christopher Blackay, the Newchappell.
,, 20. Alice, child of Thomas Francklande, the Callayne.
,, 20. Jonne, child of Richard Wilson,[3] the Hill houesbanckes.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Quarton (*Wharton*), Houlbecke.
,, 20. Agatha, child of Nicholas Mylner, the Headrawe.
,, 27. Margaret, child of Ralph Foster, the Headrawe.
,, 27. Robert, child of John Brathawat, Hunslet.
,, 27. Ellen, child of John Browne,[4] Hunslet.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Musgrave, the Quarelhill.
,, 30. Thomas, child of John Fletcher, the Myddow lone.
,, 30. Richard, child of Thomas Hudson, the Headrawe.
,, 30. John, child of Christopher Boyes, the Shambles.
Dec. 7. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Tennane, Kyrkgate.
,, 11. Thomas, child of John Mauson, Kyrkgate.

---

(1) The will of Thomas Walker, of Weitewoodside, par. Leeds, wryght (vol. 19, f
30th June, 1570:—To Elizabeth Marman, my dau., thre sheipe. To James Towelson
coote. To John Robinson, a leather jerkin. I forgive Robert Whawleye half the 3*s.* 10*d*
doth owe unto me. I forgive Christopher Whitlaye half the debt which he doth owe me
Walker, my son, to make all reparations of the tenement late in occ. of Jenet Birkinshaw
sideration he shall chose whether of my tenements he will have. To said William all n
toyles, and a cupbord if he marye Elizabeth Siecclinton. To Elizabeth, my daughter, r
and my longe chist. Residue to Alice, my wife; William W., my son; and Elizabeth M
my dau., equally. Witnesses—Sir Alexander Fawshed, vicar of Leedes, Edmund Bland,
beth Frealington, with others. Pr. at York, 20th March, 1570-1.—S. M.

(2) See *Calverley Par. Regs.* for Snowden notes.

(3) The will of Alison Wilson, of Armeley, par Leeds, widow (vol. 19, f. 63), dat. 7th S
pr. 21st Nov., 1570:—Whereas I and my son, Richard Wilson, have jointly as partners c
the bying of woll, and all maner of wayres for making of wollen clothe and broad doussans
in selling the same, I will that the said R. W. shall have the moitye of his and myne sto
wolle, clothe, dossans, yearne, and wayres, over and besides his cowe, two maires, his leade
and a half of all his and my sheipe, with all his other goods and cattels. To my son-in
Walker, and Cicilye his wife, sex pounds thirteen shillings and fourpence, with my cu
massar. To my son-in-law, William Greene, and Margaret his wife, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To the sa
W., my son, 8*l.* To Anne Greene, 40*s.* To Cicilye Wilson, 20*s.* To Cicilye W., da
Richard W., one iron chymney. To Agnes Walker, my girdle. To said Richard Wilson, n
Also I will that the said John Walker, William Greene, and Richard Wilson, shall cho
they have the said legacies or divide my said goods emongs them. Richard W., my son,
my gold and silver towards the burying of my corps. Said Richard, sole executor. Sc
supervisor. Witnesses—William Evers, William Clerke, Peter Fearne, Henry Saxton, ar
Walker, with others.—S. M.

(4) The will of Henry Brown, of Bramley (vol. 19, fol. 506), dat. 30th April, 1572; p
19th June, 1572:—To be buried in the parish church-yard of St. Peter, Ledes. To my
all my goods. She to be sole executrix. Witnesses—Henry Casson, Thomas Bromhea
Morley, with others.—S. M.

1575
Dec. 11. Thomas, child of Roger Westell, the Newchapple.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of William Swallow, Kyrkgate.
,, 11. George, child of James Fyshe, Marsh Laine.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Dicson, the Mylhill.
,, 11. Grace, child of Gilbert Culpan, Buslingthorpe.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lee, Holbecke.
,, 20. Anna, child of John Calbecke,[1] Catbeiston.[2]
,, 21. Henry, child of Nicholas Pepper, Bramlaye.
,, 21. Anna, child of William Milner, Woodhous.
,, 25, Thomas, child of William Bruke, Farnlay Smythes.
,, 26. Stephen and John, children of Michael Hawden, Hunslet Carr.

1575–6
Jan. 6. Alice, child of Richard Cowper, Leed$_e$ Brygegate.
,, 6. Josias,[3] child of William Jenkynson, Leed$_e$ Brygegate.
,, 6. Mary, child of Thomas Beckwythe, Leed$_e$ Kirkegate.
,, 6. Agnes, child of Robert Dawson, Bramlay.
,, 6. Agnes, child of John Byes, Bramelaye.
,, 6. William, child of Thomas Smythe, Colcot$_e$.
,, 15. William, child of John Watson, Kirkgait.
,, 15. Alice, child of William Sedell, the Hilhouse bankes.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Brashaye, the Viccar Layne.
,, 15. John, child of John Clyfton, Wortlay.
,, 15. Anne, child of Robert Lynlay, the Head raw.
,, 21. John, child of John Cotes, Beston.
,, 29. Margaret, child of Robert Wryglesworthe, Woodhouse.
,, 29. Ha . . . (*smeared over*), child of John Craven, the Churchyeard syd.
,, 29. Thomas, child of John Naler, Farnley.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Lambert, Holbecke.
,, 29. Richard, child of John Walker, Armley.
Feb. 2. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Foscroft, Barre-graunge.[4]
,, 5. Isabel, child of Nicholas Christoferson,[5] Leed$_e$ Kyrkgait.

---

(1) Will of Wm. Calbecke, of Catbeiston, par. Leeds, yeoman (vol. 19, f. 21), dat. 15 Nov., 1570 pr. 20 March, 1570–1 :—Body to be buried in par. church of Leeds. Debts and funeral expenses to be paid. Rest to be divided (except my fermhold) into three parts—one to the performance of this will, one to Elizabeth my wife, and the other to all my three children, John C., Thomas C., and Elizabeth C., equally divided. To the said Elizabeth my wife, my amblinge mare, 2 old rials of gold. To the poor, 5 quarters of wheat. Residue to my daughter, Elizabeth C. Also to said Elizabeth my wife, my fermhold of Catbeiston for three years after my decease, paying to the landlord the accustomed rent, and also to the said Elizabeth my daughter 10*l.* per year, till the full some of 30*l.* be paid. After the three years the lease to go to the said John C. and Thomas C. till expiry, paying therefore yearly to my said dau. Elizabeth 10*l.*, till her child's portion of 200 marks be maid, towards the advancement of her marriage. My wife Elizabeth to enjoy the third part of the fermhold for life after the three years. She and my son John C., executors. To every one of my three sisters, 10*s.* To the said John C. the occupation of the ferm till his brother Thomas C. attain the age of 16 years, so that he kepe the said Thomas at school till he attain that age. Witnesses—Brian Beiston, gent., William Cassonne, John Killingebecke, William Gaill, John (Bradley?), Thomas Cassone, and other mo. To each of my children a gold ring. To either of my two servants, William Saxton & Arthur Blenkinsoppe, an ewe. To every of my other servants 12*d.* a piece.—S. M.

(2) The *t* has been made into *d* in the original—Cadbeiston.

(3) The benefactor. He built the almshouses on Mill Hill (later, Quebec) in 1643. These houses have been removed from Mill Hill, and since rebuilt at Woodhouse. They have not entirely been removed from human ken, like many of the Leeds charities. According to a list of benefactions formerly preserved in the old church, in 1644 Mr. Josias Jenkinson gave a farm in Great Woodhouse, of the yearly rent of £10, to be distributed among the poor at Christmas for ever.—W. W.—Grace Jenkinson, his daughter and coheiress, was a noted "Minister" among the "Friends," commonly called "Quakers." She married William Sykes, of Leeds, from whom descends Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart. Her eldest son is represented by Andrew Montagu, Esq., of Melton and Ingmanthorpe, co. York, and of Papplewick, co. Notts. Her arms—Or, a fess cotised gules, between three boars' heads, erased, and erected Sable—are quartered by Mr. Norcliffe, of Langton. Her will, dated 12th January, 1684–5, was proved at York the 26th May following.—C. B. N.

(4) Bargraunge, near Kirkstall, 1481 (*Record Series*, vi., 19, 185.) Bargrange, in Heddyngley (*Record Series*, ii., 237).—S. M.

(5) Christopherson is a well-known Lancashire name. John Christopherson, D.D., was Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1553; Dean of Norwich, 1554; Bishop of Chichester, 1557; and died in December, 1558.—C. B. N.

1575-6

Feb. 11. Agnes, child of John Johnson, Beston.
,, 12. Agatha, child of John Wade, Leed$_e$ Pawdmyer.
,, 12. Christopher, child of William Fearnelay, Farnelay.
,, 12. Isabel, child of John Robinson, Great Wodhous.
,, 12. Henry, child of Christopher Dicson, Holbeck.
,, 12. Anna, child of Richard Wrether, Meadow lane.
,, 19. George, child of Thomas Casson, Briggate.
,, 19. Nicholas, child of Peter Whittaker.
,, 19. Francys, child of Edward Fernsyde, Chappell Town.
,, 19. Gilbert, child of William Hutcheson.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Christopher Willson, Brome Hill.

An entry (dated 27 Feb., child's name—Lawrence) *has been inserted here, at the top of the page, but has been partly cut away by the binder.*

,, 25. Thomas, child of Richard Harryson, Mylne Hill.
,, 26. Katherine, child of William Stable,[1] Chappell towne. (*Inserted.*)
Mar. 4. Elizabeth, child of James Hamelton, Beston.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Day, Vycar layne.
,, 4. (*blank*) child of John Adcoke, Leed$_e$ Lydyayte.
,, 11. Richard, child of William Grantt, the Headrow.
,, 11. Jennyte, child of Agnes Hopton, the town felde, by William Yeadon.
,, 11. Margaret, child of William Adcoke, of Calstelle.
,, 12. Agnes, child of Edward Becrofte, Tymble brydge end.
,, 17. Bryan, child of George Denby,[2] Holbecke.
,, 17. Isabel,[3] child of Christopher Saule, Marche layne.
,, 17. Margaret, child of William Carelton, Wortelay.
,, 22. Janet, unlawfully begotten child of Edward Garforthe.

1576

Mar. 25. Richard, child of Richard Rownethawte, the Market sted.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Henry Alemyer, Bridgegate.
,, 25. Isabel, child of John Fox,[4] Kyrkegate.
,, 25. Mary, child of William Walker,[5] Weetwode syde.
,, 25. Margaret, child of John Wans, late deceased, Myddo lane.
,, 25. Robert, child of John Dawson,[6] Woodhows.
April 1. Alexander, child of Henry Kychyn, Bridgate.
,, 1. Jane, child of Henry Cawderay, the Head row.
,, 1. Mary, child of John Thwayts, Gledow.
,, 1. John, child of Richard Kynge, Wortlay.
,, 1. George, child of George Sowers, Park crosse.
,, 1. (*cut off by binder*), child of John Smythes, Farnelaye.
,, 1. William, base-begotten child of Elizabeth Frecklington, Wettwod syd, by Peter Benson, as she saith.
,, 3. William, child of John Tayler, the Head Rawe.
,, 8. Rosamonde, child of William Walker, Farnelay.
,, 22. Gilbert, child of Thomas Stansall, Knowstrope.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Christopher Mylner, Bramlaye.

---

(1) Agnes de Stabil paid 4*d.* poll-tax in 1379, at Hunslet.

(2) Will of Richard Denbie, of Holbecke, in parishings of Leds (vol. 19, fol. 326), dat. 26 July, 1570; pr. 3 Oct., 1571:—Debts, &c. Alice, my wife, to have my fermeholde and howse for life, according as I have it in possession. Remainder to my two sons, Robert D. and George D. Goods to be divided into three parts—one to the bringing me furth; one to Alice my wife; and the third to be divided among my children, John, Ellice, Ellinge, and Agnes; residue to be divided among my four daughters equally. To Robert D., one lamme; William D., one lamme; William Fether, one lamb. Ellice, my wife, and Robert D. and George D., executors. Witnesses—Robert Atkynson, John Lyndley, William Brame, Richard Musgrave, with others.—S. M.

(3) A rude drawing of a gibbet is opposite the entry of Isabel Saul.

(4) "The wyff laite of John Fox" paid 12*d.* subsidy for lands, in 15 Henry VIII., at Hunslet.

(5) James Walker paid 6*d.* subsidy for Kyrkgait, Leeds, in 15 Hy. VIII.

(6) Subsidy, 15 Hy. VIII. Robert Dawson paid 12*d.* for 40*s.* guds, at Brameley; John Dawson for goods, 12*d.* at Allerton Gledow; Thomas Dawson 2*s.* for goods at Heddyngley.

. Robert, child of Roger Lee, Holbecke.
. Alexander, child of William Newsome, Wortelay.
. William and Thomas, children of Robert Dixson, Knowstrope.
. Johne, child of Christopher Seyll, Calbancke.
. John, child of John Wilson, the Milne hylne.
. Anna, child of Edward Bouthe, Hunslet.
. Alice, child of John Reame, Kyrkegate.
. Elizabeth, child of Robert Berydge, Weitwood syd.
. Jane, child of Thomas Burtewysle, Hunslet.

("Gregory Fremane" *written at the head of the page.*)

). Alice, child of John Johnson, Medow lane.
). Ann, child of Alice Robinson, Woodhows, by Geo. Brathwayte, as she saith.
). Christopher, child of John Pomfrett, Medowlayne.
). Thomas, child of Gilbert Stable,[1] whelewright, Potternewton.
). John, child of John Smythe,[2] Wodhows.
). Gregory, child of Gregory Freman, Kirkgait.
). Mary, child of Thomas Ingle, the Markett Place.
). Jane, child of Thomas Sharphouse, the Meadow layne.
). Jennett, baste-begotten child of William Ottywell and Elizabeth Blades.
). William, child of Thomas Walker, Hunslet.[3]
). Peter,[4] child of Thomas Wattson, the bridg end.
). Leonard, child of John Warterson, Kirkgait.
). George, child of Robert Ambler, Kyrkgayt.
). Mercy, child of Thomas Broadlay, Bruemhyll.
). Lawrence, child of Lawrence Strycland,[5] the Calsteyle.
). William, child of Robert Watkynson, Woodhows.
). Jane, child of Nycholas Illyngworthe, the Medow layne.
). Alice, child of William Longley, the Hilhouse banks.
). Jane, child of Richard Wilkingson, Hunslett.
). Betteris, child of Roger Thornton, Holbecke.
5. Katheringe, child of Thomas Masterma', Witwoodsyd.
7. Richard, child of Richard Oldred, the Kirkgait Syd.
8. Grace, child of William Newbye, Pawdmyre.
3. Thomas, child of Dynnysse Dawsone, Weitwodsyd.
3. Elizabeth, child of Richard Typlyn, Crosse grene.
3. Lawrance,[6] child of Henry Casson, Bramleye.
). Isabel, child of Christofer Whitley, the Mershlayne.
). Elizabeth, child of Robert Hellewell, Bramlay.
). Frauncis, child of John Tomsonn, Wortlaye.
). Robert, child of John Boythe, Gledow.
). Thomas, child of John Fether, the Callane.
). Richard, child of William Lee, Holbecke.
). James, child of Edward Broadley, the Milne Hill.
). Isabel, child of William Sykes, deceased, Kirkgait.
). (*blank*), child of Henry Smythe, the Mylhill.
). Susanna, child of James Wymbersleye, the Meadow layn.
). Sythe, child of John Smythe, Farnelay.
). Matheis, child of Christopher Spencer, Wortley.
). Sibell, child of Walter Breare, the Callayn.
). Ann, child of John Rownwhait, Hunslett.
. Thomas, child of John Whalley, the Ridge.
. Gilbert, child of Adam Williamson, Skelton.

Leeds Manredding, Wm. Stabyll 4*d.*—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII. (*Yorks. Arch. J.*, ii.)
Villa de Leds: Wylliam Smethe, for wages, 4*d.* Kyrkgayt: William Smethe, 4*d.*—*Ibid.*
This entry has been deleted by drawing the pen through it.
Substituted for "William," which is deleted.
Villa de Leds: John Strykland, for wages, 4*d.*—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII.
Altered from "John."

1576

Oct. 2. Rawff, child of Rawffe Beckwith, Bridggait.
,, 11. Isabel, child of Thomas Sowdenn, Kurggait.
,, 14. Gilbert, child of Thomas Kyrke,[1] Buslyngthorpe.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Swallow, Kyrgate.
,, 14. William, child of George Dowcar, the Vycarlayne.
,, 14. John, baist-begotten child of Ellen Ewars, by Thomas Johnson, as she s
,, 14. James, child of Peter Benson, Bramelay.
,, 14. Bryan, child of William Snype, the Tymble brydge end.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Harryson,[2] Chappletowne.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Lyster, the Head row.
,, 28. Margaret, child of Parcebell (*Percival*) Wardma', the Head rowe.
,, 28. Grace, child of Nicholas Watson, Kirkgait.
,, 28. Christopher, child of Alexander Hollinge, Farnley.
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of William Colecles, the Markitt place.
,, 1. Margaret, child of Rawffe Mathewe, the Tymble bridgend.
,, 4. Mary, child of William Dysheforthe, the Borre layne.
,, 4. Rowbart (? *Rowlant*), child of Roger Atkinsonn,[3] Holbecke.
,, 11. Sybell, child of John Morrell, the Vicar layne.
,, 11. Thomas, child of John Kent, Heddynglay.
,, 21. Alice, child of Thomas Cowper,[4] the Kydstack.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of John Iles, Kirkgaite.
,, 25. Jennyt, child of Thomas Wans, besyds the new chappel.
,, 25. Margaret, child of Thomas Myers, Hyllowsbankes.
,, 25. William, child of John Adcoke, the Callsteyll.
,, 30. Alice, child of William Naler, Beiston.
,, 30. Alexander, child of William Loftows, Ledes.
Dec. 3. Arthur, child of James Colcole, Bridggait.
,, 9. Anthony, child of Anthony Wylkes, Brydgate.
,, 9. Robert, child of John Sowden, Heddynglay.
,, 9. Susan, base-begotten child of Thomas Smythe, with (*blank*).
,, 16. Thomas, child of Richard Ellis,[5] Potternewton.
,, 16. Agnes, child of Richard Clowdsley, Bridgait.
,, 21. Agnes, child of Anthony Pepper,[6] Bramley.
,, 24. James, child of Thomas Cassone,[7] Borelayne.
,, 26. Stephen, child of William Walker,[8] Quarill Hill.
,, 28. Alexander, child of James Fishe, March Layne.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of Richard Harrabye, the tymble bredge end.
,, 30. Alice, child of James Lambert, Holbecke.

1576–7

Jan. 6. William, child of Richard Sympsonn, the Markett place.
,, 6. Nicholas, child of Leonard Marshall, Kyrkgatte.
,, 6. Richard, child of Richard Rayner, Wortlaye.
,, 13. Alice, child of William Walshe, Farnleye.
,, 16. Margaret, child of Alexander Hebden, Callayne.
,, 20. Rosamonda, child of William Beridge, Bramlaye.

---

(1) Villa de Leds: Nech Kyrke for goods, 7*s*.—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII.

(2) Leeds Kyrkgayt: Edward Heryson, 4*d*. Ledes Manreddyng: Th. Henryson, for 12*d*. Villa de Potternewton: John Henryson, for goods, 18*d*.; Robert Henryson, for goods, Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII.

(3) Hunslett: Robert Atkynson, for 16*l*. guds, 8*s*.; Richard Atkynson, for 20*s*. wag Villa de Leds: William Atkynson, for goods, 3*s*.—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII.

(4) Leeds Kirkgate: Richard Cowper, 4*d*.; William Cowper, 4*d*.—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. V

(5) Richd. Ellis, of Potternewton, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value

(6) John Peper, of Bramley, is taxed, 15 Hy. VIII., for 40*s*. goods, 10*d*.

(7) Gilbert Casson, Hunslet, for 40*s*. goods, 12*d*.: Wm. C., for 20*s*. wages, 6*d*. Leds: J for goods, 2*s*. 6*d*.; Robert C., for goods, 2*s*.—Subsidy, 15 Hy. VIII.

(8) William Walker, of Leeds Mainriding, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for g the value of £3.

7
). Alice, child of James Garret, Holbeck.
). Peregrine, child of Mr. William Beckwithe,[1] Bramlaye.
1. Anne, child of Christopher Leadbetter, Leed$_e$.
7. Thomas, child of James Armytaige, the Marshe layne.
). Agnes, child of John Norton, Mabgait.
). Thomas and Sebelle, children of Thomas Yeadonn, Leed$_e$ felde.
1. John, child of Rauff Moxsonn,[2] Bestone.
3. William, child of George Waid, Bridggait.
3. Francis, child of Richard Thornton, Bestonn.
7. Elizabeth, child of George Banke,[3] Churchyate side.
2. Francis, child of Thomas Reame, Bridggait.
2. Thomas, child of Thomas Franckland, the Callaine.
2. Ellen, child of Lawrence Hardwicke, Viccar layne.
2. Rawffe, child of Christopher Robsonn, Wortleye.
7. Robert, child of James Jeffrason,[4] Tymble brydgend.
7. Jane, child of Edmund Hurst, Beyston.
7. Margaret, child of William Muffet, Wortlay.
). Christopher, child of John Hobsonn, Heddingley.
5. Bryann, child of Thomas Walker, Chappeltown.
1. Robert, child of Richard Ellis, the Mylnehill.
). Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Christofferson, Kirgate.
). Mary, child of Mr. Killingbecke,[5] Chappeltowne.
). Grace, child of Robert Vyvars, Hunslet.
). Christopher, child of John Garrett, Bramley.
). Anna, child of John Throsle, Osmondthrope.
). Dorothy,[6] child of Mr. Bryan Bestonn,[7] Beston.
7. Margaret, child of Raphe Walker, lytle Woodhows.
7. Anthony, child of William Wadsworthe, Kyrkgayte.
7. Richard, child of Henry Hayghe,[8] Kyrkegayte.
7. Roger, child of Robert Sander$_e$, Holbecke.
). Elizabeth, child of John Bratwhait, Hunslett.
). John, child of William Sedell, Holbecke.
). (*blank*), child of Brian Fawsett,[9] Hallyfaxe.

7. William, child of William Paycocke, servant to the Right Worshyppfull Sir William Mallorye.
7. Francys, child of Frauncis Hynchecliffe, servant to Richard Taylyer, of Waikefeild, the child base-begotten of Agnes Brearlaye.
2. (*blank*), child of Thomas Walker, yonger, Wortlaye.
2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Morre,[10] Burley.
1. Thomas, child of Henry Taler, Hibsa pitt$_e$.

Leeds Kyrkgatt: William Becwith taxed 10*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

Leeds Mainriding: John Moxon, 4*d.*; Edward M., 4*d.*; Robert M., for goods, 12*d.* William on, of Beeston, for £5 goods, 2*s.* 6*d.*—Subsidy of 15 Hy. VIII.

By will dated 11th Aug., 1498, Richard Banke, of Leeds, orders his body "to be buried in sh church of Ledes, ather in the Trinity qwher or els negh the same qwher on the west party, illy may be soferd." John Banke was his son and heir, and he had other sons—Peers, and Edmond. (*Test. Ebor.*, iv. 148.) Peter Banke was taxed in 15 Hy. VIII., for goods, 20*s.*

Leeds: Roger Jeffrayson for goods, 9*s.* 6*d.* Leeds Mainriding: William J., for lands, 16*d.* dy, 15 Hy. VIII.

Ledes Manredding: Frank Kyllyngbecke, for lands, 16*d.*; Christopher K., for lands, 16*d.*; for lands, 12*d.* Allerton Gledhow: John K., for lands, 5*s.*; Th. K., 4*d.*; Robert K., for 2*d.*—Subsidy, 15 Hy. VIII.

Married to George Brown. (*Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 206.)

Radnor Beiston, of Beyston, for £26 13*s.* 4*d.*, was taxed 26*s.* 8*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

Richard Hayghe, for wages, 4*d.*, at Leds, 15 Hy. VIII.

Leonard Fawsett, of Leds, taxed 4*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

Leds: Thomas More, for goods, 9*s.* Austrope: Rauff More, for lands, 8*s.*—Subsidy VIII.

2

1577

Apr. 21. George, child of John Dixson, Hunslett.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of William Woodde, Holbecke.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of George Myllner,[1] Without the lydyate.
,, 28. (*blank*), Thomas Taylyer, Bryggatte.
,, 28. Dorothy, child of William Baines,[2] the Kyrkgate syde.
May 1. Anne, daughter of Edward Whawlaye, Buslyngethorp.
,, 3. Rawffe, child of Thomas Stead, Kyrkegate.
,, 5. Julyann', child of Thomas Brame,[3] the Quarrelhill.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Richard Musgrave,[4] Holbecke.
,, 12. Katherine, child of Thomas Jacson, Medow layne.
,, 12. Mary, child of Richard Robinson, Burmantoft$_e$.
,, 12. Alice, child of Edward Battye, Woodhows.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Mr. John Hopton, Esqre,[5] Armeley Hall.
, 16. Elizabeth, base-begotten child of Mrs. Margaret Danby,[6] Beistor Thomas Waff.
,, 19. Alice, child of William Swallow, Medow layne.
,, 19. Robert, child of George Swyre, Holbecke.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Jeffray (*Geoffrey*) Atkynson, Farnelay.
,, 19. Christopher, child of Richard Ferneley, Farnelay.
June 9. William, child of William Byrkhead, Bregatt.
,, 9. Anne, child of Christopher Boyes,[7] the Shambles end.
,, 9. Agnes, child of Richard Eshe, Marshe laine.
,, 16. John and Isabel, children of John Harrison, Beistonne.
,, 16. Alexander, child of John Dawsone, Great Wodhouse.
,, 16. Robert, child of William Morris,[8] Potternewton.
,, 23. Mary, child of Thomas Wastnes, the Head Raw.
,, 23. (*blank*), child of John Fletcher, the Mydow layne.
,, 28. Robert, child of Thomas Inman,[9] Kyrkeyaite.
,, 28. Sibell, child of Randal Byrckhed, Marshe Layne.
,, 30. Susanna, child of William Sharpus, in the feild.
July 6. Jane, child of William Hurste, Tymble Bridge end.
,, 6. Dorothy, basse-begotten child of Rawffe Kooke,[10] yonger, Beiston Isabel Burnell.

"Thomas Walker,[11] of Farnlaye, had a chyld christened ye vijth day of 1577, named nothing: hang the clarkes, or els the curate."[12]

,, 7. Christopher, child of William Mathewe,[13] Markit place.
,, 7. Margaret, child of James Stricland, Cawl steile.
,, 14. Mary, child of John Jonson, Beiston.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence Watsonn, Kyrkgatte.

---

(1) Thomas Milner, Leeds, was taxed 4*d.* in 15 Hy. VIII.

(2) William Banes, Leeds, was taxed 4*d.* in 15 Hy. VIII..

(3) Christopher Brame, Leeds, was taxed 4*d.* 15 Hy. VIII.

(4) John Musgrave, of Worklay, was taxed for 16*l.* guds, 8*s.*; Thomas Musgrave, of B for 40*s.* guds, 12*d.*; and Richard Musgrave, of Leds, for guds, 2*s.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(5) John Hopton, armiger, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands in Wyrkeley value of £23. See *Ducat. Leod.*, ed. 1816, p. 188.

(6) See *Ducat. Leod.*, pp. 201, 202.

(7) Thomas Boy, of Bramley, taxed (15 Hy. VIII.) for 40*s.* guds, 12*d.*

(8) Leds: Gilbert Morres, 4*d.* Allerton Gledhow: Jamys Morres, lab'gods, 12*d.* Newton: Robert Morres, for goods, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 15 Henry VIII.

(9) Roger Ynman, of Leds, for wages 4*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(10) Stephane Couk taxed at *Villa de Austrope*, 8*d.*—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII.

(11) Thomas Walker, of Farnley, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of th of £3.

(12) The last eight words have been inserted. See page 10*n*, *ante*.—S.M.

(13) William Mathew, Leds, taxed 9*s.* for goods, 15 Hy. VIII.

4. Richard, child of William Estborne, the head Rawe.
5. James, child of Thomas Foxcrofte,[1] Christall.
5. George, child of John Carye, Headrawe.
5. (*blank*), child of William Knype, the Timble bridgend.
7. Henry, child of Henry Watsonn, Bridggait.
9. Christopher, child of Christopher Slater, the Vyckar layne.
4. John, child of William Dixsonn, the Callayne.
5. Richard, child of Christopher Mylner, the Headrawe.
7. Thomas, child of Thomas Robinsonn, Buslyngthrope.
3. Dorothy, child of Thomas Bumbie, the Viccar layne.
8. Thomas, child of Henry Haige, Mersh layne.
6. William, child of Martin Feather, the Callayne.
6. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Rodley, Headingley.
7. Agnes, child of Richard Mychell, the Mylhill.
0.[2] (*blank*), base-begotten child of Agnes Musgrave, Hunslet.
0. (*blank*), child of Thomas Sandye, the Head Raw.
3. Michael, child of Richard Kyrk, the chauntry on tymble brygg.
6. Robert, child of William Butler, (*blank*).
5. (*blank*), child of William Broune, Bramlaye.
7. Christopher, child of Williame Mathewe, the Market stead.
2. Rycher and Alice, children of Roger Casson, Hunslet.
7. John, child of John Watson, Kyrkgate.
7. Susan, child of William Rodley, (*blank*).
5. John, child of John Claton, the Headraw.
2. Alexander, child of Richard Cowper, Bridggait.
4. Mary, child of Edward Rychardsonn, the Meadow leyne.
3. Anne, child of Lawrence Glover, Hunslett.
5. Isabell, child of Thomas Hudsonn, the Headrawe.
) (*blank*), child of Isabell Rose, (*blank*).
8.[3] Agnes, child of Mr. Peter Skelton, Omd ——
1. Agnes, child of Christopher Tennant, Leede Kyrkgate.
1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wood, Farnelay.
2. Susan and Ellen, children of Robert Sidall, Holbeck.
2. Rowland, child of Thomas Quarton,[4] Holbeck.
1. (*blank*), child of Thomas Teate, the new chappil without the lidget.
4. Robert, child of Richard Fawconer, Briggait.
4. William, child of William Yowle, Pawdmyre.
5. (*blank*), child of George Dixsonne, the Headrawe.
6. Agnes, child of Mr. Peter Skeltonn,[5] Osmonthorpe.
-8 (Anno XX° Regni reginæ Elizabeth.)
1. (*blank*), child of Thomas Watsonn, Bridgend.
1. Stephen, baste-begotte child of Jennett Lyndley,[6] Woodhouse, by Stephen Witticare,[7] as she saith.
3. Miles, child of Nicholas Fearn, yonger.
8. Mary, child of Edward Callbeck, Kirkgait.
8. Bryan, child of Edward Bowthe, Hunslett.
1. Katherine, child of William Matteson, Knowstrope.

Foxcroft Pedigree in *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 156.

This entry has been inserted.

This entry has been deleted by the finger whilst the ink was wet. See below, Dec. 26.

Christopher Wharton, Bramley, taxed *6d.* for 20*s.* wages, 15 Hy. VIII.

Peter Skelton was thrice married—firstly, to Margaret, dau. of Wm. Ramsden, of Longley, econdly, to Mary, dau. of Gilbert Legh, of Midelton, Esq.; and thirdly, to Anne Holgate. ere Agnes does not appear in *Ducat. Leod.* (See *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 109. See also y *Registers*, ii. 44.)

Percival Lynlay, Leds, taxed for goods 12*d.*; Thos. Lynley, Potternewton, for goods 12*d.*, VIII.

William Wheytakers, Manreddyng de Ledes, taxed 4*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

1577-8
Jan. 19. John, child of Henry Moxson, Leede feild.
,, 28. Alice, child of Thomas Simpson, Bore layne.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Robert Rychardsonn, Holbecke.
Feb. 1. George, child of George Evers,[1] Great Wodhouse.
,, 1. Christopher, child of William Iles, the bridge end.
,, 2. William, child of Richard Wilson,[2] Armlaie.
,, 5. Robert, child of Richard Gyll, Myln Hyll.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of Nicholas Mylner, the Markitt place.
,, 10. William, child of William Walker, Wetewodsyde.
,, 10. Jane, child of Richard Wrather, the Medow layne.
"Thomas lenlay, Thomas Scay, Abram Farrand, is a wind (? *wild*) . . of, for he . . . . the . . . . of all . . . . . ."
,, 10. John, child of John Chapma', Farnley.
,, 10. William, child of Thomas Ingle, the Markit place.
,, 12. Alice, child of John Bofanng,[3] the Galowhill.
,, 13. George, child of John Watterson, Kyrckgaite.
,, 13. Isabel, child of Edmond Fletcher, the headrawe.

(*A blank space here.*)

,, 14. Robert, child of Robert Jeffersonn, Holbecke.
,, 14. Lancelett (*Lancelot*), child of Roland Estburne, Holbecke.
,, 20. Isabel, child of Robert Dixsone, the Hedrawe.
,, 23. John, son of John (*blank*), Farnley.
,, 24. Sebell, child of John Whyte, Wortley.
,, 28. Katherine, child of John Whaites, Gleadowe.
Mar. 5. Alice, child of James Croft, Hilhquse bankes.
,, 7. John, child of John Walker, Armelaye.
,, 10. John, child of John Evers, Hunslett.
,, 10. Mary, child of George Wodde, Holbecke.
,, 13. John, child of William (? Horne), Leede Kyrkgate.
,, 14. Edmund, child of Rauffe Mathewe, the Tymble bridg end.
,, 14. Jenett, child of William Treves, Farnlaye.
,, 21. John, child of Matthew Tutte, the Call layne end.

1578 **Memorandum** that I, LAURENCE CAUTHERAY, hath sould and delivered to GEORGE SYMPSON, in the Cawllene, one staule in Leedes Church, standing of the southe syd of the said church. Thes being wytnesses—William Ellis, Thos. Ellis, Churchwardens. The 26 daye of Jennarie in the yeare of our Lord God 1578.

Apr. 5. Isabel, child of Richard Rowmwhait, deceased, the Markett place.
,, 5. George, child of John Englishe, Scorton in Rychmondshyre.
,, 6. Dorothy, child of Robert Becrofte, Beston.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Pollarde, the Tymble brydgend.
,, 8. Richard, child of Richard Arnalld, Kirgate.
,, 10. William, child of William Knype, the Tymble bredgend.
,, 11. Henry, child of Richard Morrhouse, Holdbecke.
,, 20. Jo., child of John Lambert, Hobbecke.
,, 22. Christopher, childe of George Tennante, Hunslett.
May 1. Matthew, child of Thomas Fawscett, Holbecke.
,, 4. (*blank*), bast-begotten child of Julyan Wyke, Gleadowe, by John Scarbroughe, as she saith.
,, 4. George, child of Robert Harrysonn, Woodhouse.
,, 7. (*blank*), baiste-begotten child of Margaret Thomson, Worteley, by John Stead, as she saith.

---

(1) William Evers was instituted Vicar of Leeds in 1470, and founded the chantry of St. Mary Magdalen, in that town. For his pedigree see *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, pp. 19, 20.

(2) Wm. Wilson, Bramley, for 40s. guds, 12*d.*; Th. Wilson, Leds, for goods, 9s. 2*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(3) "Bonfange" written over.

Thomas, child of John Fentonn,[1] Kirkgait.
George, child of Thomas Walker, the Markitt place.
. Rawffe, child of Leonard Harryson, Beston.
. Rawffe, child of George Walker, Armley.
. Alexander, base-begotten child of Elizabeth Apleyearde, by Myles Lyster, musycian.
. Tempest, child of Master Nycholls, Cottyngleye.
. Dorothy, child of Thomas Gybsonne, the Whytcote.
. Nicholas, child of Thomas Ellis, Kyrkgait.
. Dorothy, child of Roger Wastell, the Newe Chaple.
. William, child of Thomas Taylyer, the Hylhousebankes.
. Thomas and Agnes, children of Henry Musgrave, the Wether.
. (*blank*), child of Richard Postles, the Headrawe.
5. Richard, child of George Bussee, Holbecke.
5. Jennett, child of John Morvell, the Viccar Layne.
5. Thomas, child of Robert Browne, the Kidstacke.
5. Elizabeth, child of John Fawclowghe, Holbecke Layne.
9. Alexander, child of John Taler, Quarrel hill.
1. William, child of Lawrence Lee, Holbeck layne.
1. William, child of William Walshe, Chapletowne.
8. John, base-begotten child of Susanna Smythe, late of Wambgait, in York, and afterwarde in Hornbe; was delivered at Henry Laidman's, of Leede bridgend.
3. Robert, child of William Herresonne, Holbecke.
2. Robert, child of John Smithes, Farnley.
5. Elizabeth, child of George Robinsonn, Bridgaite.
8. Grace, child of John Fentonn, Hunslett Wodhouse.
2. Marie, child of George Taler, Burningtofte.
3. Richard, child of David Harryson, the Hillhousbanckes.
3. Thomas, child of Thomas Kirke, Buslyngthrope.
4. Mary, child of Richard Walker, Hunslett.
4. Thomas, bast-begotten child of Alice Fearnley, late of York.
4. Thomas, child of William Fallas, Christall.
4. Susanna, wife of William Terrie, Christall.
5. Margaret, child of William Newsom,[2] Wortley.
7. Roger, child of Roger Swalowe, Kirkgaite.
7. Leonard, child of Richard Smythsonn, the Chappletowne.
9. Jane, child of Richard Hodgson, the Mylngrene.
1. (*blank*), child of Jane Tayler, Kyrgarth syd.
1. Thomas, child of Henry B.rdhouse, the Kydstacke.
4. Sibell, child of Thomas Walshe, Bramlaye.
4. Thomas, child of Thomas Johnson, Headdrawe.
6. Mary, child of Edward Dysonne, Christall.
9. Mary, child of Henry Kytching, Bridgaite.
1. Margaret, child of Ralph Moxson, yonger, Beiston.
0. William, child of John Bouth, Gleadowe.
6. Agnes, child of William Byrktwysle,[3] Hunslet.
3. (*blank*), child of John Watson, of the parish of Rippan, prockter of a spittle-house there; had a child born at Edmund Edleston's, of Leede Bridgend.
0. Edith, child of John Foxe, Kirkgaite.
1. (*blank*), child of William Dixson, Leede bridgend.

A pedigree is given in *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 221, of Fenton of Leeds, beginning with ., who died 1689, aged 79. He was, apparently, Thomas, son of Abraham F., of Hunslet, d April, 1609.—W.W.

Thomas Newsome, of Hunslett, taxed 6*d.* for 20*s.* wages, 15 Hy. VIII.

William Birtwisle is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1592 for lands in Hunslet of the value

Anne Oate
Family.
Warehouse
the Quarrell by

d of William Beridge, Bramlaye.
d of William Hage, the Vicar lane.
, base-begotten child of { William Bellingham, of Hull, Elizabeth Tayler.
ld of Richard Fearnlay, Farnlaye.
d of John Fletcher, the Mydowe layne.
hild of William Morris,[1] Potternewton.
hild of Adam Hargrave,[2] the Towne end.
child of William Dawsonn, Burley.

:hild of John Iles, Kirkgaite.
ild of Thomas Grene, Bramlaye.
. child of Richard Morhouse, Holbeck.
ld of John Robinson, Woodhouse Carre.
hild of Edward Battye, Woodhouse Carre.
hild of William Sawer,[3] Briggait.
:hild of Richard Thornton, Bestonn.
, child of John Claytonn, Churchyeard.
ld of Christopher Boyes, of the backesyde of the Shamles.
, child of George Rener, Hunslitt Hall.
child of Gilbert Chesterton, Marsh layne.
d of Roger Thornton, Holbecke.
ild of John Foster, Holbecke.
[4] child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgait.
ld of Bryan Cromacke, the Tymblebridgend.
child of William Walker, Quarilhill.
child of Richard Pophame, the Headrawe.
ld of John Kentte, Headingley.
child of John Eamansonn, Briggait.
ild of Thomas Smythe, the Vicar layne.
hild of John Adcocke, the towne felde.
ld of William Walker, Armley.
hild of John Harryson, Beston.
:-begotten child of William Gibson, clarke, Windill, par. Calverley,
nne Snawden, Bramley.
ld of James Rodlaye, Scottwodd end.
child of Robert Jaykes, the Headrowe.
d of Nicholas Watsonn, Kirkgaite.
hild of Christopher Harrysonn, Hunslet.
hild of George Tennande, Hunslet.
ld of Thomas Taler, the Marsh layne.
. child of Richard Ivison, the Headrawe.
t-begotten child of { Jennit Saxton, widow, Armley; John Granger, Servante, Cat Beston.
ld of Edmond Hurst, Beiston.

, of Potter Newton, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the

e is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 40*s.*

d his wife paid a tax of 4*d.* in Beeston in 1379.

argaret Hebden, of the Call Lane, in Kirkegaite, in Leedes, widow, dated 1 Oct., 1576.—To the poor, 5*s.* To my son Alexander H., my best brasse pot, ord, one ambrie, one counter, one keuer, one broylinge iron, one chaffing dishe, and 26*s.* 8*d.* in monye. To William H., my son, one cow, one lynshete, and my daughter Elizabeth Fletcher, my best brasse potte save one, one amburie, ay daughter Margaret Coleman, one brasse potte. My said two daughters to equally to be divided betwixt them. To my god-daughter Alice Lawson, 6*d.* andchildren, *i.e.*, William H., son of my said son William, one great panne; to Janet F., 20*s.*; to William F., 5*s.* Alexander H., executor. Witnesses: nger, William Lawson, Walter Brear, Ric. Pettie, Edmund Edlestone, with

[illegible] PARISH REGISTER

child of Richard Sympsonn, the Market Place.
child of Henry Aylmyre, Bridggaite.
h, child of Thomas Cassonn, Bridgaite.
hild of Edward Boltonn, the Kydstacke.
h, child of Richard Ellis, Potternewton.
hild of William Iles, Kirkgait.
child of Christopher Dixson, Leed$_e$ bridgend.
, child of Christopher Bouthe, Bridggaite.
, child of Mr. (William[1]) Beckwithe, Bramley.
child of Edward Garforthe, Beiston.
child of Robert Thackarowe, Beston.
iild of John Grame, Holbecke.
, William Houme, Kirkgait.
iild of John Smyth, an almesman.
child of (*blank*), Holbecke.
, child of John Musgrave, the Hilhousbanckes.
Walter), child of Watter Lacocke,[2] of the backsyde of the Shambles.
h, child of Francis Morre, Burley.
child of Robert (*blank*), Farnley.
h, child of William Dawson, Bramley.
', child of William Birkheade, Briggaite.
hild of William Pearson, Burley layne.
hild of Henry Moxsonn, Without Lydyeatte.
child of Gilbert Stable, Potternewton.
hild of Ralph Walkar, Little Woodhouse.
, child of William Knype, Lydyaite.
uke, child of William Paite, Beiston.
child of Robert Browne, Kidstacke.
child of John Kendall, Mabgaite.
base-begotten child of { Luce Poyle (*Poole*), Farnlaye, and Stev. . (*blank*), as she saith.
child of Thomas Robinson, Buslingthorpe.
child of Christopher Sawle, Marsh layne.
child of Anthony Wilkes, Bridggaite.
iild of Thomas Hudson, the Headrawe.
ınd Francis, children of George Dawson, the Morre towne.
iild of Edward Brodley, the Mylne Hill.
iild of John Smythe, Kirkgait.
child of John Cootes, Bestone.
iild of William Joyner, Farnlay Smithis.
hild of Ralph Mathew, the Timble brigeend.[3]
iild of Robert Wrathowe, Kirkgaite.
h, child of Robert Watkinson, Woodhouse.
child of William Thornton, Bramley.
her, child of Christopher Tennande, Kirkgait.
child of William Wrighte, Headingley parish.
child of William Andrey, Chappletowne.
her, child of Thomas Payte, Hellis bank$_e$.
s, child of (Wil?) Williamson, Knostrup.
child of Matthew Fletor, More Olerton.
ıse-begotten child of Alice Wood, late of Hull, and now of the
ıouse bankes, and Thomas Wilson, late of Hull, ioner.
iild of Richard Arnold, the Quarrelhill.
ı and John, children of William Meggson, Pawdmyre.
child of David (*blank*), Carliton, par. Rodwell.

: in a different hand.

ınd his wife were resident in Leeds in 1379, when they paid a fine of 4*d*.

* * * * * theas."—*Note in margin.*

Robert, bast-begotten child of { Isabel Evers, Hunslett, and Thomas Dunwell.
Matthew, child of Robert Jefferson, Beston.
Thomas, child of William Haighe, the Viccar layne.
James, child of Robert Evers, Hunslett.
Elizabeth, child of John Johnson, Awstrope Hall.
Agnes, child of William Boyle, the Mylhill.
Mary, child of Roger Wastell, the New chapple.
William, child of William Hawden, Hunslett Carr.
James, child of John Walkar, Hunslett.
James, child of John Bratwhaite, Hunslett.
William, child of Thomas Casson, the Mylhill.
Grace, child of Thomas Sympson, the Boore layne.
Lawrence, child of William Jonson, the Quarrelhill.
William, child of Lawrence Strickland, the Call Stele.
Richard, child of William Gayle, Hunslett.
Agnes, child of Edward Jackson, Hunslett.
Agnes, child of Robert Lyndley, Lydgyaite.
Thomas, child of Thomas Rawden, Great Woodhouse.

William, child of George Taler, Buringtoft$_e$.
Roger, child of Nicholas Swallowe, the Tymblebredgend.
Margaret, child of William Stable, the Chappletowne.
Edward, child of Edward Awmond (*Hammond*), the Callayne.
Grace, child of John Hargrave, the Headrawe.
Alice, child of Francis Breare, Headingley.
Christopher, child of John Rodley, the Kydstacke.

(*A piece has been cut off the bottom of the page here.*)

Jane, child of William Longley, the Marsh layne.
Margaret, child of Robert Dawson, Woodhowse.
Alice, child of Roger Swallowe, Kirkgaite.
Isabel, child of Christopher Walshe, Woodhowse.
William, child of Thomas Masterman, Wetewodsyd.
William, child of Nicholas Stable, Great Woodhouse.
Alice, bast-begotten child of { Agnes Erle, the Hilhousbanckes, and Charles Howlgait, as she saith.
John, child of Edward Parker, Kirkgait.
Sebell, child of William Kendall, the Headrawe.
Edithe, child of Thomas Ibatson, the Viccarlayne.
John, child of Nicholas Fearne, the Meadowe layne.
Thomas, child of Peter Ingrame, the Newchapple.
. . . . child of (. . les?) Mylner, the Markettplace.

(*The bottom of this page has been cut off.*)

Sebell, child of John Walker, Armley.
Margaret, child of Thomas Johnson, Armley.
George, child of William Eshould, Holbecke.
Elizabeth, child of Richard Harrabe, Tymblebridgeend.
Ellen, child of Francis Hardestye, Hilhousbancke.
Nicholas, child of John Dawson, Woodhouse.
Henry, child of James Fyshe, the Marsh layne.
Grace, child of Richard Cowper, Briggaite.
Gilbert, child of Richard Kirke, the Kirkstele.
Brian, child of John Lambert, Holbecke.
Margaret, child of Thomas Hill, the Market Place.
Edith, child of Leonard Marshall, Kirkgaite.
Margaret, child of Thomas Oldred, the Mylne hill.
George, child of George Sawre, Burlay lane.
Robert, child of William Stable, Buslingthorpe.

ild of Thomas Hodgson, the Pitfall.
d of William Swalow, the Bore layne.
child of Thomas Bircroft, the Hedraw.
hild of John Smyth, Mapgaite.
ld of John Spaull (Qu. S. Paul, Sparill, or Sparold ?), Kergate.
child of Ralph Gayle, Bestone.
child of Christopher Grenfeld, the Towen eyend.
ild of Robert Saunders, Houlbeke.
ld of William Wadworth, of the (Coo ?)dstake.
ld of Mw. (Matthew ?) Balye, Market-sted.
ld of William Shawe, Holbacke.
child of John Watersonne, Kirgate.
hild of Robert Catharre, Armleye.
d of John Fleher (*Fletcher*), Madalayne.
ld of Henry Bocoke, Wakfeld.
l of John Bosse, Holbacke.
hild of Jeffraye Walker, the Mylnehill.
hild of William Dixson, the Townend.
hild of William Lyster, the Meadow Layne.
ld of Henry Smythe, the Calstele.
[1] child of Mr. Claphame, the Wether.
r, child of William Morysse, Potternewtone.
l of Christopher Hearfelde, the Mylhill.
ld of Anthony Dayde, beyond the new Chapple.
hild of Gilbert Cowlpan,[2] the Scote wood syde.
hild of William Snawden, Bramley.
(*Magdalen*), child of William Paite, Beiston.
, child of Peter Brame, Mabgaite.
hild of Thomas Quarton, the Mylhill.
child of John Naler, Farnley Smythies.
d of Robert Sanders, Holbecke.
ld of Edward Whalley, Buslingthorpe.
d of John Kendall, Mabgaite.
d of Thomas Wilson, the Hilhousbanckes.
l of Thomas Wattson, the Mylhill.
hild of Thomas Johnson, Woodhouse.
d of Christopher Slater, the Viccar layne.
hild of Nicholas Netherwood, Kirkgait.
ild of Francis Moore, Burley.
l of William Sawer, Briggaite.
ild of Richard Morre, Burley.
d of Christopher Hallydaye, Beiston.
ld of Thomas Dixson, the Milhill.

hild of Thomas Gybson, Bramley.
l of Henry Aylmyre, Bridgaite.
d of Thomas Ellis, the Viccar layne.
child of Richard Sympson, the Markett Place.

, and a young shepe. To son Christopher M. my gold ring, my best gelding y best chapher, and my best candelsticks. Margaret, my wife, sole executrix. n-law, Christopher Baylie and William Rodlaye, and Christopher M. and s: Alex. Fawcett, vicar of Leeds; George Robinsone, James Sikes, Adam athead, and others.—S. M.

apham, knighted at Plymouth 23rd Sept., 1625; Major-General at Stade, a chief town of the Province of Bremen, in Hanover. (*Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 43.) In Whitaker's *Whalley*, p. 221, he is erroneously styled "baronet." r some lady of the province of Brabant, married Thomas Assheton, merchant, homas, of Brasen-nose College, Oxford, buried in the cloister there, 9th Oct.,

pen, of Headingley, was taxed 4*d.* in 15 Henry VIII.

1580 81

[illegible]

[illegible] Henry [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Kingsall.

[illegible]

[illegible] Hardcastle.

[illegible] William Brow, Hem Lett.

[illegible] Mich w, Belston.

[illegible] John [illegible], the Tyn [illegible] rig.

[illegible] William Sharphouse, the Hem Frawe.

[illegible] Bowne Gromery, Oswaldthorpe.

[illegible] Smallcoat. [*Incerta.*]

[illegible] Edward Rod hay, Wordhowsery edge.

[illegible] Marton Lancake, the Podsyd the Shambles.

[illegible] Henry Stable, the Chapel ow

[illegible] Nalen, Barton.

[illegible] George Howell, Grymsby, Lincolnshyr

[illegible] Wilson, Hundell.

[illegible] Wor layne.

[illegible] Wor layne.

[illegible] Kirkbyes.

[illegible] and [illegible]

[illegible] Henry VIII.

:lizabeth, bast-begotten child of { (*blank*) Kinge, of Wortley, and William Lee, of Gildersome.
:ichard, child of Thomas Croser, Holbecke.
ıgnes, child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgaite.
'rancis, child of John Barnarde, Farnley.
:obert, child of Hewghe (*Hugh*) Smythe, the Tymble Bridgend.
ılice, child of William Clowdsley, Bridggaite.
'homas, child of Christopher Bouthe, Bridggaite.
ılizabeth, child of Henry Moxson, Without Lydyate.
ebell, child of William Bromwhaite,[1] the Markit place.
'rancis, child of Edmund Bolton, Kirkgaite.
'hristopher, child of William Dawson, Bramley.
Ienry, child of Henry Whaley, Woodhouse rydge.
ıeorge, child of Thomas Yeadon, the Town end.
ıeorge, child of George Walker, Armley.
ınn, child of Richard Mychell, the Marsh layne.
'homas, child of Thomas Thornton, Little Woodhouse.
.braham, child of William Newbye, Pawdmyre.
ɔorothy, child of Richard Ellis, the Boorelayne.
'rancis, child of John Smythe, Heddingley.

ıat hearafter followithe all the names of the Christeningꝑ w'hin ıe of Leedꝑ frome the first day of May, Anno Dni. 1581, in year of the raigne of our most gracious Soueraigne Lady Recorded by us fower Churchwardens, that is to saye: owper, Thomas Barnard, Martin Lacocke & Adam Hargrave, der Fawcett, vicar there.

homas, child of Richard Clowdsley, Briggate.
:nett, child of Francis Ambler, Kirkgaite.
nn, child of Rawffe Mathew, Tymble brigend.
enry, child of George Nettleton, Market Place.
ycharde, child of Chrystopher Sympson, Headrawe.
hristofer, child of Christopher Walshe, Woodhouse.
homas, child of Christofer Nesfeld, Markitt Place.
anyell, child of Thomas Smythe, Kirkgaite.
gnes, child of Brian Cromocke, Tymble bridge.
lexander, child of Peter Norton, Kirkgaite.
ɔhn, child of John Eamondson, Briggaite.
nnett, child of Francis Hurst, Mylhill.
lizabeth, child of William Ellis, Briggaite.
'illiam, child of William Bereige, Bramley.
ıyne, child of Mr. John Hopton, Esquyre,[2] Armelay Hall.
gnes, child of Robert Spicer, Vicar Layne.[3]
ɔhn, child of Thomas Killingbecke, Knowstrope.
hn, child of John Fenton, Hunslett Woodhouse.
gnes, child of George Browne, Wortley.
ame omitted), child of Henry Cawdraye, of ye headrawe.
ary, child of John Yeadon, Marshlayne.

Manor Court of Leeds held 10th Oct., 24 Henry VIII., 1532, William Darley and ·ife surrender two cottages in the Marsh Lane for £8, to George Brownethwaite and *Copy of Court Roll, penes me.*—C. B. N.

Iopton" see Foster's *Yorkshire Pedigrees*, and *Visitations*, 1585 and 1612, p. 42.

Spicer was resident in Leeds in 1379, when he paid a tax of 4*d*.

1[illegible] 1 [illegible] child of William Walker, [illegible].
" 2 [illegible] child of William Bradley, [illegible].
" 3 [illegible] child of Thomas [illegible], [illegible].
" 5 [illegible] child of [illegible], [illegible].
" 6 [illegible] child of [illegible], Wortley.
" 25 [illegible] child of William Wilkinson, [illegible].
" 26 [illegible] child of [illegible] Walker, [illegible].
" 28 [illegible] child of [illegible], [illegible].
" 28 Mary, child of Lawrence Varcoe, [illegible].
" 28 [illegible] child of [illegible] Sutton, [illegible].
" 29 [illegible] child of [illegible], [illegible].
" 29 Alice, child of Richard [illegible], [illegible].
" 29 [illegible] child of Henry Wrathmell, [illegible].
" 31 [illegible], child of [illegible], [illegible].
" 31 [illegible], child of [illegible], [illegible].
Aug. 1 Alice, child of Edward [illegible], [illegible].
" 16 [illegible], child of [illegible], [illegible].
" 18 [illegible], child of [illegible], [illegible].
" 21 [illegible], child of George [illegible], [illegible].
" 22 Mary, child of James [illegible], [illegible].
" 22 Henry, child of William [illegible], [illegible].
" 23 William, child of Richard [illegible], [illegible].
" 23 William, child of William Kendal, [illegible].
" 24 Mary, child of [illegible], [illegible].
" 25 Elizabeth, child of [illegible], [illegible].
" 26 Mary, child of Richard [illegible], [illegible].
" 27. Thomas, child of [illegible] Smythes, Farnley.
" 29. [illegible] *being the christ[illegible] . . . and then* [illegible] *of* Henry Ambler, Marrithe Place.
" 30. Jaymes, child of William Jefferson, Tyrrlebrigend.
" 31. *none matter*, child of Mark Hargrave, Holbeck.
Sept. 6. William, child of Richard Oxford, Kirkgaite.
" 12. Robert, child of Rawlie Clarke, Beston.
" 14 Agnes, child of Thomas Cawthraye, Armley.
" 17. John, child of Thomas Clewell?, Mill Hill.
" 21. William, child of William Treves, Farnley.
" 23. Henry, child of John Brearley, of ye fielde.
" 23 Elizabeth, child of William Newsome, Wortley.
" 24. Richard, child of Richard Jackson, Hillhousebank.
" 24 Margaret, child of Robert Watkingsonn, Woodhouse.
" 25. Anne, child of Thomas Claighton, Headingley.
" 25. Isabel, child of Robert Sutclyffe, Headrawe.
" 25. Thomas, base-begotten child of { Jennett Blakey, of ye Headr / John Tomson.
" 26. Margaret, child of John Bradley, Armley.
" 28. Anna, child of James Wymbersley, of ye meadowe layne.
" 29. Michael, child of Henry Ambler, Kirkgaite.
" 29. Elizabeth, child of William Bancke (Qu. Brucke?), Gleadowe.
" 30. Barbara, child of George Jeffraye, Woodhouse.
Oct. 1. Mary, child of Richard Musgrave, Holbeck.
" 6. Sabell, child of James Beamonde, Headrawe.
" 7. Jayne, child of Brian Bouthe, Briggaite.
" 8 Richard, child of William Jonson, Quarelhill.
" 8. Rowlande, child of John Harryson, Beiston.
" 8. Henry, child of Christofer Mylner, Bramley.
" 9. Jaymes, child of Richard Morhowse, Wortley.
" 13 Jaymes, child of John Sillyman, Briggaite.
" 17. Robert, child of Richard Walton, Kirkgaite.

(1) See footnotes on pages 10 and 18.

1

23. Thomas, child of James Rodley, of y° Scottwoodsyde.
23. Prudence, child of Thomas Speighte, Christall.
26. Jennett, child of George Bancke, of y° Meadowlayne.
28. Margrett, child of John Sowden, Headingley.
29. Edithe, child of Thomas Cowper,[1] Kirkgaite.
31. Mary, child of William Birkhead, Briggaite.
31. Thomas, child of John Watson, Kirkgaite.
2. Ann, child of Leonard Harryson, Beiston.
2. Thomas, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
5. Ann, child of William Harper, Kirkgaite.
5. Jayne, child of Richard Meares, Farnley.
9. Edward, child of Edward Battie, Woodhouse.
9. Rawffe, child of Robert Sedell, Holbeck.
11. George, child of Robert Sedell, Armley.
12. Jennett, child of George Tennande, Hunslet.
17. Agnes, child of Christofer Clarke, Bramley.
17. Peter, child of William Gayle, Hunslet.
18. Christofer, base-begotten child of { Agnes Redshaye and Richard Thirlstone, as she saythe.
23. Francys, child of George Sykes, Vicar Layne.
26. John, child of Robert Scroyton, Hedinglay.
1. Christofer, child of Richard Moses, Vicar Lane.
1. Francis, child of William Yonge, Wortley.
3. Edithe, child of Robert Nelson, Hunslet.
3. Thomas, child of Thomas Armitaige, Farnley.
5. Elene, child of Gilbert Stable, Newton.
5. Margrett, child of Thomas Taler, Hilhousebankes.
6. John, child of Thomas Reame,[2] of the Calstele.
9. Richard, child of John Boye, Bramley.
10. Jennett, child of William Knype, Kirkgaite.
12. George, child of Richard Arnalde, Vicar Lane.
12. Christofer, base-begotten child of { Mable Sawle, of Hipsapitte, and Arthur Parker, as she saithe.
13. Elizabeth, child of Lancelott Marton, Briggate.
13. Christofer, base-begotten child of { Alice Langdaile and John Robson, of Selbie.
14. John, child of Rawffe Walker, Wodhouse.
15. John, child of Mychael Fearne, of Cros grene.
16. Elizabeth, child of Robert Kydde, Leede briggend.

---

1 Thomas Cowper, Kirkgate, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 20s.

2 John Reame, of Kirkgaite, clothier, was buried 2nd Feb., 1576–7. His will (vol. 21, fo. 10) is 18th Jan., 1576–7, and was proved 24th April, 1577. Body to be buried in the parish church of nye unto my father. Debts, &c., to be paid. Rest to be divided into two parts—one to and the other equally divided between my two children, Alex. Reame and Alice Reame. Leeds, 20s. Twenty shillings to be divided among my spynners at Leathley. To Percival if my best sheipe coller jackett. To George Clarvis, my prentice, my best hoise and my secken and 5s. to by him shirttes. To James Wharton and John Reame, my prentices, 20s. each. To lles, my wife's son, 5s. To every one of my hired servants, 12d. To Henry Hodgson, my 12d. To my mother Casson, 20s. To the highways, 3s. 4d. To the mayntennynge of the of Leeds, 3s. 4d. To Rauf Iles, my best browne blewe coote, which was my wedding coote. Thomas R., best dublet. Sister Agnes Netherwood, best hatt lined with velvit; and my tt to sister Jennet Watson. My worsted hat, which I wear on the worke days, to my servant Pearson. To Wm. Wilson, my weddinge capp. Jane Whitley, my wife sister, 10s., and my sday frocke. To awnte Moyses, one worsted appron that my sister Sykes gave unto my wyff. keper, 12d. Wife's shappen apparell of wollen and lynnen unbequeathed, among my wife's and my doughters, *i.e.*, Edith Stead, Anne Isles, Elizabeth Iles, Fraunces Iles, and Alice To my two sisters, Isabel Casson and Grace Casson, 20s. each. To my father, John Casson, cloike. If children die before age of 21 or marriage, remainder of portions to go to brother Reame's children, and the children of my two sisters. Brother Thomas to be "gargen" to en of Richard Sykes, my late brother-in-lawe. Son and dau., Alexander and Anne Reame, Brother Thomas and bro.-in-law Nicholas Netherwood, tutors and "gardens" to my two Witnesses:—John Smithe, Christopher Pollard, Thomas Ellis, Thomas Marshall, Thomas and Robert Moyses, with others.—S. M.

1581

Dec. 17. Thomas, child of Richard Kynge, Wortley.
,, 18. Grace, child of Richard Grenegaite, of ye Parkleyne.
,, 23. Margritt, child of George Clyffe, Woodhowse.
,, 24. John, child of Robert Fawcett, of the Mylne grene.
,, 30. George, child of Thomas Sowden, Woodhowse.

1581-2

Jan. 3. Elizabeth, child of Richard Evers, Redcote.
,, 6. Robert, child of Leonarde Holmes, Churchyead syde.
,, 9. (*blank*), bast-begotten child of Jennett Headley, by Chowe, of Hed
,, 10. Isabel, child of Thomas Whitehead, Markitplace.
,, 10. George, child of George Hebden, Kirkgaite.
,, 10. Francis, child of Stephen Wysse, Armley.
,, 11. "Tow children" (*names omitted*) of John Towlson, Woodhouse.
,, 16. Francis, child of Thomas Telyer, Marchlayne.
,, 17. Doritie, child of William Blackborne, Bridgayte.
,, 19. Mercye, child of John Watterson, Kirkgayte.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Peter Battey, Hunslet.
,, 22. William, child of Thomas Greene, Bramlay.
,, 22. William, child of Thomas Casson, Quarell Hill.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Henry Kittchinge, Bridgayte.
,, 23. Polene (*Pauline*), child of Mr. William Beckwithe, Bramley.
,, 23. Richard, child of Anthony Greene, Burlaye.
,, 25. Paule, child of Lawrence Strickland, of ye Call still.
,, 28. Alice, child of John Dawson, Vicar Lane.
,, 28. Robert, child of John Smythe, Woodhowse.
,, 29. Ann, child of George Deane, of the Chappeltowne.
,, 30. Edward, child of Thomas Flecher, Holbecke.
,, 30. Richard, child of Richard Foldes, Briggaite.
Feb. 1. Mary, child of Lancelott Dawson, Kirkgaite.
,, 4. Richard, child of John Robinson, Woodhowse.
,, 6. Agnes, child of William Dynysson, Woodhouse.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of John Fether, Callayne.
,, 9. Francis, base-begotten child of { William Tomlyngson, Easdycke / Agnes Haighe, as she saithe.
,, 11. Richard, child of Mr. Greshame Claphame, of Cottingley.
,, 14. William, child of James Sympson, Chapeltowne.
,, 15. Alice, child of John Eastburne, Holbeck.
,, 19. Alexander, child of Thomas Reame, Timblebridgend.
,, 26. Robert, child of Thomas Sutclyfe, Woodhowse.
,, 27. Elizabethe, child of George Sawle, of ye Marshlayne.
,, 28. William, child of Christofer Dixson, Briggaite.
Mar. 2. Richard, child of Christofer Bagtwhaite, Farnley.
,, 2. Anne, child of Jervise Ingleton, Marsh Lane.
,, 3. Francis, child of William Hodgson, Myl Hill.
,, 3. Margrett, child of Henry Musgrave, Armley.
,, 7. James, child of Robert Sympson, Kirkgaite.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of James Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 8. Sebell, child of Thomas Hudson, Headrawe.
,, 11. Grace, child of John Stirkhead, Headrawe.
,, 13. Henry, child of John Atkinson, Holbeck.
,, 14. Christofer, child of Richard Robson, Wortley.
,, 15. Henry, child of James Colcote, Pawdmyre.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Richard Wrathowe, Meadow Lane.
,, 16. Rawffe, child of Richard Moxson, Beiston.
,, 17. Isabell, child of Thomas Hall, Christall.
,, 17. Agnes, base-begotten child of { Isabel Haiste, of Christall, and / Thomas Woode.
,, 18. Agnes, child of Richard Fearnley, Farnley.
,, 19. Francis, child of John Hargrave, Headrawe.

1. Francis, child[1] of Robert Huchingson, Timblebrigend.
1. Agnes, child of William Hic, Marsh Lane.

5. Richard, child of Lawrence Beck, Wortley.
5. Mary, child of John Sheard, Headrawe.
5. Christofer, child of Alexander Beckwith, Mars Lane.
0. William, child of Richard Stead, Hunslet.
1. Alice, child of William Boyle, Mylhill.
1. Thomas, child of John Twhaites,[2] Gleadowe.
1. William, child of William Stable, Buslyngthrop.
1. Elizabeth, child of William Lee, Holbeck.
2. Alice, child of John Gernwood, Briggaite.
5. Edward, child of Thomas Ingle, Market Place.
5. Alice, child of George Langfeld, Kirkgaite.
7. John, child of Rawffe Harryson, Callayne.
7. Katheringe, child of Francis Ambler, Kirkgaite.
0. Grace, child of Gilbert Cowper, Knowstrope.
1. Elizabeth, child of John Barnard, Farnley.
1. James, child of Oliver Pawson, Woodhowse.
3. John, child of Richard Hall, Traise, pyper.
3. Richard, child of Richard Hawden, Carre (? *Hunslet*).
5. Leonard, child of Richard Wood, Bridgend.
8. William, child of William Cole, Farnley.
8. William, child of Thomas Wand, New Chapple.
1. Francis, child of John Dixson, Hunslet.
1. Robert, child of Robert Hawden, Hunslet.
2 Henry, child of Adam Williamson, Crosgreen.
2. Nycholas, child of Edward Parcar, Kirkgaite.
7. Robert, child of John Campanitt, Hunslett Hall.
8. Margrett, child of Henry Haighe, Kirkgaite.
1. John, child of William Sedell, Holbeck.
1. Mary, child of Thomas Ibatson, Viccarlayne.
4. Robert, child of George Robinson, Briggaite.
5. Johan, child of Thomas Walker, Wortley.
1. William, child of Thomas Hill, Kirkgaite.
4. Alice, child of John Rawden, Heddingley.
4. Thomas, base-begotten child of Alice Hunter and Francis Smythe.
5. Ann, child of Thomas Lyndley, Holbeck.
1. Francis, child of John Kent, Headingley.
3. William, child of George Walker, Armley.
4. Cisselie, child of William Walker, Armley.
4. Ann, child of William Fawconer, Hunslett.
. Jaymes, child of Thomas Ottywell, Mill Hill.
. Jane, child of John Smythe, Farnley.
. Elizabeth, child of Richard Eshe, Marshlane.
. Alice, child of Gilberte Chesterton, Kirkgaite.
. Margrett, base-begotten child of Dorothie Sharpe and Thomas Ambler.
. Valentyne, child of Christopher Williamson, of ye Wether.
. Elizabeth, child of William Iles, Kirkaite.
. Sebell, child of Christofer Boyes, Wortley.
. Sebell, child of Jeffray Walker, Mill Hill.
. William, child of John Hansworth, Viccar Layne.

---

[1] "ii. child'" mentioned, but only one named.

[2] One John Thwaites, "of Gledow," was buried at Leeds 13th Jan., 1576–7. Another John s, of Burley, near Leeds, single man, made his will 17th Jan., 1576–7, and it was proved at h April, 1577 (vol. 20, fo. 10). He gives to the poor of Leeds £4. To his brother, Wm. T., Jane T., dau. of William T.; Anne T., Jane T., and Marie T., daus. of John T., 20s. each. am Stockdaile, his best apparel and 6s. 8d. To Jane Stockdale, 6s. 8d. To Margaret we, 6s. 8d. To Thomas Thwaits, William T., Martin T., John T., his brethren, and Eliza- his sister, "twentie sheipe (xls.)." Witnesses:—Leonard Tottye, Thomas Thornton. —S. M.

1582

June 21. Thomas, child of Edward Becrofte, Mill Hill.
,, 21. [illegible], child of Mathew Slater, Morrowne.
,, 24. [illegible], child of Henry Aylmer, Briggaite.
,, 24. Edward, child of Thomas Witticars, Burley.
,, 29. Peter, child of Danyell Ambler, Kirkgaite.
,, 29. Jaymes, child of Thomas Lobley, Woodhouse.
July 1. Ann, child of Richard Cowper, Briggaite.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Henry Wilkingson, without Lydgaite.
,, 5. Jayne, child of Peter Brame, Mabgaite.
,, 8. Gilbert, child of William Leu'saige (*i.e.* Liversage), Skelton.
,, 10. John, child of John Eamondson, Briggaite.
,, 12. Jennett, child of Andrew Hatter, Briggaite.
,, 12. (*blank*), child of John Bouthe, Woodsyd.
,, 13. John, child of Kanald Hamon, Mabgaite.
,, 14. Ann, child of Robert Tennant, Hunslett.
,, 15. Isabell, child of John Wilson, Holbeck.
,, 18. Isabel, child of William Haighe, Vicar Lane.
,, 18. Isabel, child of Christofer Almond, Holbeck.
,, 19. Anne, child of Thomas Casson, Briggate.
,, 25. Jaymes, child of Nycholes Morre, Woodhowse.
,, 31. Anne, child of Thomas Hodgson, Chappletoune.
Aug. 4. Mary, child of Richard Waddington, Pawdmyre.
,, 5. William, child of Richard Kirke,[1] Tymblebridgend.
,, 12. Margrett, child of George Thornton, Holbeck.
,, 18. Dorothye, child of William Ellis, Briggaite.
,, 19. Francis, child of Richard Stockdaile, Beiston.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of George Dyson, Christall.
,, 23. William, child of Edward Taler, Headrawe.
,, 23. Agnes, child of Thomas Smythe, Headingley.
,, 26. Myles { Richard Pollard, maryed man, Bradforthe, had a child, begotten of one Jennett Sympson.
,, 27. Sebell, child of Thomas Sympson, Borelayne.
,, 28. George, child of William Oldred,[2] Viccar Layne.
Sep. 8. Richard, child of Robert Browne, Kydstack.
,, 9. Mary, child of Richard Ellis, Newton.
,, 10. George, child of Edward Redshay, Woodhowse.
,, 14. Peter, child of Leonard Marshall, Kirkgate.
,, 18. Agnes, child of Brian Bowthe, Briggate.
,, 18. John, child of George Raner, Hunslett Hall.
,, 18. Richard, child of William Smythe, Marsh Lane.
,, 21. Richard, child of Parsabell Wyse, Kirkgaite.
,, 21. Jane and Margrett, children of Robert Cawdraye, Armley.
,, 23. Roger, child of John Mason,[3] Farnley.
,, 24. John, child of William Woode, Bramley.
,, 26. John, base-begotten child of { Jennett Fletcher, of Meadow Lar / William Webster.
,, 27. Abrahame, child of John Smyth, Mabgaite.
,, 29. Mychael, child of Richard Darley, Kirkgaite.
,, 29. Mychael, child of John Crofte, Tymble Brigge.
,, 29. Mychael, child of Francis Hardysty, Hilhowsebankes.

(1) Richard Kirke mar. Agnes Matthew, 23 Oct., 1576. He was the son of Thon Bushingthorpe, and brother of Thomas, ancestor of the Kirkes of Cookridge. See *Ducat.* p. 158, for pedigree.

(2) William Oldred is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 30s

(3) The nuncupative will (vol. 21, fo. 221) of Elizabeth Maison, of Leeds, widow "aboute Easter," 1578, and was pr. 6th August, 1578. She bequeathed all her goods t husband's brethren, Thomas, William, John, and Peter Maison, who were appointe "saing that she founde more frendeshipp & favour in them than ever she founde wi frendes, and therfore she did then say that whensoever God called her to His mercy tha be her last will and testament." Witnesses:- George Kitson, William Grime, and other

9. Mychaled, child of Johny Fyshe, weadowe, Tymble Bridge end.
1. Thomas, child of Thomas Grene, Farnley.
1. William, child of Wylliam Eshoulde, Holbeck.
1. John, base-begotten child of John Blackburne and Alice Nevill.
2. John, child of Thomas Grosser, Holbeck.
4. Sebell, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
5. William, child of Leonard Tottye, Gleadowe.
[illegible] Grace, child of Thomas Willson, Hilhowsebanckes.
[illegible] Alice, child of William Car, Holbeck.
[illegible] Alice, child of Francis Hargill, Hunslet.
[illegible] Alice, child of Thomas Fawcett, Holbeck.
[illegible] Jennett, child of Thomas Johnson, Armley.
[illegible] Alice, child of John Mytchell, Hilhowsebanckes.
[illegible] Jennett, child of Robert Hebden, Vicar Lane.
[illegible] Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Stable, Woodhowse.
[illegible] Francis, child of Thomas Wharton, Holbeck.
[illegible] Christofer, child of Steven Wysse, Armley.
[illegible] Alice, child of John Fletcher, Meadow Lane.
[illegible] Agnes, child of Thomas Birtwisle, Hunslett.
[illegible] Isabel, child of Peter Waid, Farnley.
1. Martin, child of Robert Sedell, Bramley rydge.
1. Alice, child of Richard Waid, Lydyaite.
2. Thomas, child of Richard Morley, Bramley.
5. John, child of John Baly, Holbeck.
7. Richard, base-begotten child of { Jayne Fyshe and one George Bococke, as she sayeth.
0. William, child of Bryant Mosses, Mill Hill.
3. Alice, child of John Halydaye, Callayne.
3. Ellin, child of Nicholas Pepper, Bramley.
5. Cuthbert, base-begotten child of { Elizabeth Wilson and John Roode, of Gyesley parish.
26. William, child of Henry Smythe, Call Steele.
29. Peter, child of Henry Ambler, Kirkgaite.
3. Thomas, child of Thomas Battie, Kydstacke.
10. Ann, child of Rawfe Gayle, Beiston.
16. Jaymes, child of James Dixson, Viccar Lane.
16. John, child of Henry Castley, Beistone.
18. (*name omitted*), child of William Newbie, Pawdmyre.
18. John, child of John Handbadge, Holbeck.
18. Francis, child of John Woode, Potternewton.
20. Robert, child of Rawffe Dixson, Beistone.
22. Isabel, child of George Wilson, Marsh Lane.
23. Richard, child of George Nettleton, Market Place.
4. John, child of John Kendall, Headrawe.
4. Francis, child of William Hodgson, Kirkgarthe syd.
5. Anne, child of Christofer Hearfeld, Woodhowse.
5. Nicholas, child of Roger Swallowe, Viccar Lane.
5. John, child of Peter Hill, Bridgend.

3
2. Jayne, child of William Lyster, Meadow lane.
4. Francis, child of John Morre, Kirkgaite.
4. Jaymes, child of Thomas Fletcher, Holbeck.
. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Dixson, Bridggaite.
. Edmund, child of Peter Whitticars, als. Norton.
. Margrett, child of William Wilson, Kirkgaite.
. Henry, child of John Watson, Kirkgaite.
. Ellin, child of John Gryme, Holbecke.
. Ann, child of Robert Becrofte, Beiston.
William, child of Francis Morre, Burley.

1582-3

[illegible] 11. [illegible] Hew [illegible]. Meadow Layne.
12. [illegible] of William Killinghecke, Kirkgate
[illegible] [illegible] Fr[illegible]gate.
15. [illegible] Elizabeth Fillam and one Wilkingson.
[illegible] [illegible] Armley.
19. [illegible] Isabel Casson, of ye Myln Hill.
William Gillande, of Bradforde.
.. 22. [illegible] of W[illegible] Wormley.
.. 23. [illegible] Westhowse.
.. 25. [illegible] W[illegible] Ar[illegible]. Chappletowne.
.. 27. [illegible] of William Wrightes, Wetewodsyde.
.. 27. [illegible] Kirkgate.
.. 2[illegible]. [illegible] Mythill.
.. 2[illegible]. [illegible] of Thomas Franklande, Callayne.
F[illegible] 1. [illegible] Marsh lane.
.. 2. [illegible] of William Turnbull, Hibsapittes.
.. 11. [illegible] Thomas Tr[illegible]. Little Westhowse.
.. 11. [illegible] of William Butler, Westhowse.
.. 13. [illegible] Hedrawe.
.. 18. [illegible] Hall, Brameley.
.. 19. [illegible] Hollecke.
.. 22. [illegible] Hunslett.
.. 20. Anne, [illegible] Hunslett.
.. 22. [illegible] of Gilbert Farme, Kirkgate.
.. 22. [illegible] Hunslet.
.. 23. Agnes, [illegible] of Thomas Greme, Farneley.
.. 24. [illegible] of Anthony Fetter, Brameley.
.. 25. Thomas, [illegible] of Thomas M'man (*Masterman*), Wetewodside.
.. 26. [illegible] of Ux. John Kyhall, wydow.
.. 26. [illegible] of William Thornton, Brameley.
.. 26. Henry, child of Richard Musgrave, Hollecke.
.. 27. Marye, child of Henry Moxon, of the townend.
.. 27. [illegible], child of Richard Shipping, Beaston.
.. 28. Adam, child of Mark Hargreves, Hollecke.
Mar. 2. Anna, child of John Evers, Hunslett.
.. 3. Fraunce, child of Thomas Hodgeson, Pittfall.
.. 3. Robert, child of John Bloodsange, Churchyerd.
.. 3. Alice, child of Edmond Bolton, Kirkgaite.
.. 5. Cicelye, child of Alexander Lynfell, Kepstarne.
.. 8. William, child of John Johnson, Mydow laine.
.. 9. Isabell, child of John Carye, Headrow.
.. 9. Alice, child of John Dawson, Vicar Lane.
.. 9. George, child of Christofer Sympson, Headrawe.
.. 10. William, child of George Sykes, Vicar Lane.
.. 10. Katherin, child of Richard Mathew, Ipseypitt.
.. 10. Marmaduke, child of Thomas Crosland, Beaston.
.. 10. Lawrence, child of Myles Craven, Worteley.
.. 10. Margrett, child of George Haryson, begger.
.. 16. Fraunces, child of Nicholas Lister.
.. 16. Anne, child of William Shires, Hilhowse Banckes.
.. 17. John, child of John Dawson, Woodhowse.
.. 17. John, child of William Peyte, Beiston.
.. 19. Ann, child of Nicholas Netherwoode, Kirkgaite.
.. 20. Margrett, child of Adame Hargrave, Headrawe.
.. 20. John, child of Robert Scriton, Headingley.

1) Thomas Whalley, of Potterscroft, weaver, made his will (vol. 21, fo. 362) 11th Elizabeth, pr. 11th July, 1573. Mentions Lane, his wife; William W., his uncle; Will brother; Anne W., his sister; his grandmother, Agnes W.; uncle Henry W.; uncle Robe Gilbert. Witnesses: Robert Huddilstone, William Morris, Thomas Whalley, and others

hild of John Adcocke, Burley Layne.
ild of John Casson, Bridgaite.
d of William Hodgson, Mylhill.
ild of Martyn Headley, Markitt Place.
, child of Rawffe Bowlyinge, Beiston.
ld of Richard Mathewe, Holbeck.
ast-begotten child of { Alice Calbecke, of Hunslett, and Robert Scolthorpe.
hild of William Woode, Holbecke.
child of William Harryson, Holbecke.
d of Rawffe Wilson, Headrawe.
child of Robert Thackarowe, Beiston.
ase-begotten child of { Ellin Walker, Wortley, and Geo. Nettleton, of Selbie.
, child of John Smythe, Mars Layne.
ild of Robert Sander, Holbecke.
d of James Wymbersley, Meadow Layne.
ld of Lawrence Lee, Holbecke.
ild of John Walker, Armley.
hild of Christofer Grenefeld,[1] Woodhowse.
child of Steaven Hollynges, Weetwood syde.
child of George Bancke, Meadowlayne.
e, bast-begotten child of { Elizabeth Grene, of Bramley, and Mr. William Beckwith.
ild of James Armytaige, Marslayne.
child of Robert Whitley, Marshlayne.
ld of William Harper, Kirkgaite.
ild of Thomas Yonge, Wortley.
ld of Hewghe Gells, Marshlayne.
hild of William Browne, Bramley.
child of Richard Sympson, Markit Place.
hild of Francis Ambler, Kirkgaite.
ild of William Baly, of Shambles.
d of Richard Fearnley, Farnley.
, child of Francis Cossin, Bramley.
child of William Walker, Wetwoodsyd.

---

after followithe all ye names of ye Christininges w^t^hin eede, ffrome the ffyfte daye of Maye in the 25th yeare ur Soveraigne Ladie Elizabeth, Recorded by us fower y^t^ ys to saye Lawrence Strickland, Thomas Reame, nthony Whithead, & Alexander Fawcett, vicar, and Lyster, curate &c.

hild of William Dixon, New Chappill.
ase-begotten child of { Eliz. Akers and Bryan Abbey, both of Tockwthe; the child born at Brameley.
ild of Robert Watkinson, Wodhowse.
child of Thomas Gibson, Bramley.
ld of Robert Thornton, Armeley.
ild of Edward Wyke, Woodhowse.
ild of George Fawkenner, Wharrellhill.

---

enfield is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 40s.
"William," which is substituted for "John."

Isabel, child of Thomas Spengle, Kyrstall.
Katherine, child of Lawrence Hardwicke, N
Thomas, son of Edward Parker, Kirgate.
[illegible] of Mr. John Greenbarye, Oswald
[illegible] of James Sharpe, Kirkgate.
[illegible] of Christopher Slater, of the Vicar hai
[illegible] of William Bronne, clerke, Whar
Matthew, bastard-begotten child of Thomas Tailler, Hillhouseholde
Elizabeth, child of John Smythe, Headrawe. } Francis Eamon
Susanna, child of Richard Draper, Hamslet Hall. } John Bosedeng
Lancelott, child of William Rodley, Kirkgate.
Thomas, child of Robert Roome, Headrawe.
William, child of Christofer Tennentt, Kirkgate.
Agnes, child of Gilbert Calpan, of the Wodyde, mylne
William, bast-begotten child of Jennett Leafe, of Hu
and Roger Gouldsley, of York, tailer.
William, child of Thomas Hardcastill, Calestele.
Margaret, child of Henry Stable, Chappiltoune.
Elizabeth, child of Thomas Whithead, Market Place.
Robert, child of Mr. Gyrson Clapham, Cottingley.
Richard, child of Robert Jake, Headraw.
Grace, child of Richard Kynnye, Headrawe.
Elizabeth, child of William Fearne, Ipsay Pytte.
Alyce, child of Thomas Hamlinge,[1] Callayne.
Cicily, child of Thomas Byrrage, Wetewodside.
Lancelote, child of William Swallowe, of Bore laine.
Lawrence, child of Lawrence Wyllons, Burley layne.
Margaret, child of Richard Wattesonne, Knostrope.
Alice, child of Thomas Payt, Tymble bridge.
Johne, child of Richard Ellis, Borelayne.
Agnes, child of George Jeffrey, of the Rydge.
Agnes, child of John Langstrope, Mil Hil.
George, child of Anthonie Watters, Kirgat.
Thomas, child of Thomas Wharton, Briggat.
Mary, child of Thomas Messenger, Church stele.
Isabell, child of John Calbecke, Catbeaston.
Agnes, child of William Jeffrason, Tymblebridge.
George, child of Richard Thirleston, Lydgate.
Alice, child of John Lambert, Holbecke.
William, child of Thomas Powell, Hunslett Hill.
Henry, child of William Yeadon, Lydgate.
Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Watson, Kirkgate.
Mary, child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgate.
Raphe, child of Nicholas Fearne, Timble Bridge.
William, child of Mathew Tuttin, Kirkgate.
Roger, child of Roger Atkinson, Holbeck.
Margaret, child of Thomas Suttelyfe, Woodhowse.
Anne, child of Richard Smithe, Heddingley.
Agnes, child of John Walker, Ipsaypitte, collyeir.
Johne, child of John Bradley,[2] Myddow layne.
Elizabeth, child of William Shawe, Holbeck.
Anne, child of John Smythe, Burley.
Thomas, child of Thomas Casson, Briggat.

[1] Robert Hamlynge, of Leeds, paid 4d. to the subsidy of 15 Hen. VIII.
[2] In 15 Hen. VIII., John Bradley, of Leeds, was taxed 4d., for wages.

Sybell, child of James Burnett, Kirkgat.
Agnes, child of Robert Hutchenson, Tymble Bridge.
John, child of Thomas Watson, Leede bridgend.
Samuel, child of Robert Calbecke, Briggat.
Thomas, child of Thomas Boothe, Tymble bridge.
John, child of Leonard Brear, Northall Bridge.
William, child of Roger Sanders, Holbeck.
Richard, child of Roger Wastell, New Chappill.
Judethe, child of Henry Aylmer, Briggatte.
Ezabell, child of John Stirkhid, Headrawe.
Francee, child of Edward Mougbe, Burley laine.
Agnes, child of Thomas Chester, Holbeck.
Elizabeth, child of Georg Tennant, Hunslet.
Anthony, child of William Cloudsley, (*blank*).
Christopherr, child of Ralph Harison, Callaine.
Lancelott, child of Lancelott Marton, Briggat.
Rowland, child of John Nayler, Beiston.
Dorothie, base-begotten child of { Ux. Morvell, wydow, Vycar laine, by William Skatcherd.
Edward, child of Mr. William Nesfeld, gent., Potternewton.
Esabell, child of Edward Haymond, Callayne.
Alexander, child of George Bussye, Holbeck.
Anthonie, child of Robert Cooke, Allerton Grange.
Fraune, child of Henry Sympson, Quarrel Hill.
Richard, child of Richard Nelson, Hunslett.
Ursula, child of Richard Ellis, Potternewton.
William, child of William Battie, Hunslett.
George, base-begotten child of { Jane Brame, of Quarrill Hill, by Bryan Cookeson, of Wakefeld.
William, child of John Phetcher (Fletcher[1]), Myddowe layne.
Mary, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
Agnes, child of Thomas Reame, Tymble bridge.
Raphe and Jannett, children of[2] Nayler, Beaston.
Jennett, child of Georg Dovers, Marche Laine.
Margaret, child of Leonard Brayshaw, de Ridge.
Elizabeth and Mary, children of John Lambert, Holbeck.
Esabell, children of William Mydgeley,[3] of the Moregrange.
5. Lawrence, child of William Webster, Myddowlayne.
7. Thomas, child of Thomas Hynchclif, Birstall.
7. Eliz., a basterd child of { Edward Hill, of Holbeck, and Dorithie Savell.
8. John, child of Thomas Stead, Kirkgate.
3. Johne, base-born child of { Margaret Grene and Marmaduke Turner, of Armeley.
3. Sibell, child of Gervas Inglebye, Headrawe.
4. Richard, child of Johne Sowden, Gleadow.
9. Isabell, child of Thomas Dunwell, Myl Hill.
12. Anne, child of James Crofte, Mylhill.
12. Elizabeth, child of William Gaill, Hunslett.
13. Agnes, child of Edward Wilson, Hunslett.
14. Robert, child of Richard Moxon, Beiston.
15. James, child of Richard Foldee, Briggate.
16. John, child of John Wilson, Holbecke.
19. Alexander, child of Thomas Hall, Christall, (Xpestall).

---

(1) Written above.

(2) "***es," written over "Lawrence."

(3) At Villa de Heddynglay, in 15 Hen. VIII., Robert Megelay was taxed for goods, 2*s.* 6*d.*; Richard M., for goods, 2*s.* 6*d.*; and John M., for goods, 2*s.* 6*d.*

1583

Nov. 20. Margaret, child of William Birrage, Brameley.
,, 21. Fraunce, child of John Claton, Kirkgate.
,, 24. Richard, child of John Hopwod, Mil Hill.
,, 25. Omphrey, child of Adryan Baxter, Briggate.
,, 25. Mary, child of Georg Brodeley, Mil Hill.
,, 26. Chro'fer, child of Martin Lacock, Market Place.
,, 30. Agnes, child of Robert Johnson, Wortely.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of John Smythees, Farneley.
Dec. 2. Anne, child of Thomas Walker, Chappleollerton.
,, 2. Margaret, child of Anthony Grene, Burley.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of John Mawson, Kirgat.
,, 3. Mary, child of Henry Wheleous, Parkelaine.
,, 4. Agnes, child of John Yeadon, Ipsypytte.
,, 4. Stephen, child of George Thirleston, Head row end.
,, 9. Michael, child of Bryan Boothe, Briggate.
,, 10. Marmaduke, child of Gilbert Dobson, Beiston.
,, 10. Susanna, child of Thomas Fawcett, Holbeck.
,, 10. Stephen, child of Stephen Wise, Armley.
,, 15. Christofer, child of Coristofer Whittey, March Lane.
,, 19. Isabell, child of John Thwate, Gleadow.
,, 22. Margaret, child of Gabriel Ouldfeild, Knostrope.
,, 23. James, child of Michael Hawden, Hunslett Wodous.
,, 24. Agnes, child of Edward Tailer, Headraw.
,, 27. Stephen, child of Martin Mawson, Tyncker, (*blank*).
,, 27. Robert, child of James Dyson, Kirstall.
,, 28. Johne, child of Edward Whalley, Buslingthorpe.
,, 30. Esabell, child of William Ellis, Briggate.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Peter Gibson, of the Whitcote.
,, 31. George, child of Danyell Ambler, Kirkgate.

1583-4

Jan. 2. Robert, child of William Birkhead, Briggate.
,, 4. William, child of Thomas Claughton, Heddingley.
,, 6. Isabell, child of John Harison, Beaston.
,, 6. Richard, child of Robert Kydde, Leede bridgend.
,, 8. Hectour, child of Wm. Wynne, Farnley.
,, 14. Ursula, child of Leonard Tottye, Gleadow.
,, 14. Robert, child of Arthur Parker, Hunslett.
,, 16. Austin, child of Thomas Ryley, Holbeck.
,, 16. Sybell, child of Brian Moses, Mill Hill.
,, 16. Jone, child of Peter Wayde, Farneley.
,, 16. Richard, child of John Brigg, March Loine.
,, 17. Alyce, child of Thomas Watkinson, Headraw.
,, 19. Anne, child of Robert Wrose, Brameley.
,, 21. Cicilye, child of John Heddley, Kirstall.
,, 24. Margrette, child of Richard Judgeson, Wetewodsyd.
,, 26. Alyce, child of Rowland Beckwithe, Worteley.
,, 26. Paull, child of Richard Darley, Kirgat.
,, 27. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Watson, Kirgate.
,, 30. Fraunce, child of Wm. Blackbourne, Briggate.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Ryc. Moreows,[1] Wortley.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Robt. Blackburne, (*blank*).
Feb. 1. Abraham and Alexander, children of James Garrett, Holbeck.
,, 2. Richard, child of Nicholas More, Hillous banke.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of John Seward, Newchappill.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Michael Fearne, Hillous banke.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Thompson, Gallowhill.
,, 11. Mary, child of Christoffer Atkinson, Leede brig.

(1) *i.e.*, Moorhouse.

Robert, child of John Waund$_e$, of Kirkburton, Tyncker.
Elizabeth, child of Christoffer Baynes, Holbeck Layne.
Esabell, basterd child of Katherin Popham, of y^e Headraw, wife of Ryc. Popham, begotten by William Pape.
Anne, child of John Musgrave, Bramley.
James, child of Roger Eastburne, Holbeck.
Alyce, child of William Walker, Quarrihill.
Grace, base-begotten child of { Jennett Fulstan, by William Pape, as she sayeth.
Mathew, child of William Jeffray, Tymble bridge.
Johne, child of William Newsome, Worteley.
Mary, child of John Tayler, Holbeck.
Johne, child of Henry Ambler, Kirkgat.
Margaret, child of John Grenewod, Briggate.
Thomas, child of Thomas Armytage, Farneley.
William, child of John Hallyday, Callayne.
Anne, child of Richard (*blank*), Hull.
Thomas, child of Richard Hawden, Hunslet Carr.
Thomas, child of Edward Colston, Holbeck.
Mathias, child of Olyver Pawsonne, Woodhowse.
Jane, child of Richard Arnold, Nothall Wodsyd.
Thomas, child of John Jenkins, Knostroppe.
William, child of Richard Jackson, Ipsay pitt$_e$.
Edmond, child of William Knype, Kirgate.
Margaret, child of Thomas Cawdrey, Armeley.
Johne, child of Wm. Killingbecke, Kirgate.
Robert, child of Christoffer Walshe, Wodous.
Robert, child of Thomas Rawden, Wodous.
George, child of Wm. Kendall, Headrow.
Anne, child of John Syllyman, Briggate.
Elizabeth, child of James Coldcoll, Pawdemyre.
Anne, child of Richard Kinge, Cottingley.
Anthonie, child of Thomas Turdon, Leed$_e$ bridg end.
Mary, child of Richard Wodde, Briggate.
Anne, child of John Garrytt, Brameley.

5. (*blank*), child of Ompherey Shakelton, Holbeck.
1. Henry, child of Peter Casson, Brameley.
3. Thomas, child of Thomas Betterson, Farneley.
4. Lawrens, child of Robert Wilson, Hillous Bancke.
5. Thomas, child of Chro'fer Dixon, Holbeck.
7. Thomas, child of George Cliffe, Buslingthorpe.
1. Anne, child of Thomas Inglee, Market Stede.
12. Dorithye, child of Thomas Birtwislee, Hunslett.
12. Henry, child of Henry Thompson, yonger, Kirgat.
14. (*blank*), child of William Lyndeley, Lydgate.
16. Jone, child of Thomas Smithe, Heddingley.
17. Franc$_e$, base-begotten child of { John Sharpous and Esabell Whitley.
17. Grace, child of Richard Evers, of the ridge.
18. John, child of James Smythe, Wodous.
20. John and Agnes, children of Thomas Cowper, Kydstacke.
25. John, child of Mr. John Hopton,[1] Armley Hall.
26. John, child of John Hawathe, Hunslet Hall.
26. Thomas, child of Ranald Haymond, Malgate.
30. Fraunc$_e$, child of John Carlyle, March Layne.
30. (*blank*), child of Thomas Walker, Headrawe.

(1) Hopton, of Armley. See pedigree in *Ducatus Leod.*, 1816, pp. 187, 188; and correct therein date of John's baptism.

1584

May 4. [illegible] child of Robert Hebden, Calverte.
.. 9. [illegible] Beaton, Cheetele.
.. 5. Elizabeth, child of [illegible] Jowson, Kirgate.
.. 9. Daryell, base-begotten child of { Anne Kaw, of Beeston, and Robert Jeffryson.
.. 11. [illegible] child of Richard [illegible], Wortley.
.. 11. [illegible] child of Richard Horsey, Tyrtle Bridge.
.. 14. Elizabeth, child of William Sharpeles, Headraw.
.. 17. [illegible] child of William [illegible], Quarrill Hill.
.. 18. Richard, child of Richard Esche, Marche Lane.
.. 22. James, base-begotten child of { Agnes Tayler, widow, of Vicar l Robert Hodgeson, *als.* Bevis.
.. 23. Robert, child of William Hyngham, Kirkgate.
.. 28. Christoffer, child of William Hyles, Kirkgate.
.. 31. Edward, child of Edward Beethe, Hunslett.
June 3. Alexander, child of Mr. Gerson Clapham, Cottenley.
.. 5. William, child of John Hargrave, Headraw.
.. 6. Ralph and John, children of Ralph Clark, Beaston.
.. 7. Fraunce, child of John Mixon, Hyllous banckes.
.. 9. William, child of William Yeadon, Lyfgate.
.. 16. Marygrye, child of Robert Fawcett, Holbeck.
.. 18. Jane, child of Thomas Tayler, Churchyerd.
.. 18. John and Fraunce, children of William Marshall, Armeley.
.. 18. Johne, child of James Dixon, Vycarlaine.
.. 20. William, child of William Hedgeson, Briggat.
.. 22. Peter, child of Gilbert Stabbee, Potternuton.
.. 22. John, child of Lawrence Mytchell, Churchyard.
.. 23. Christoffer, bastard child of Jennett Walker, widow, by Ellis Whi
July 6. (*Manes*), child of Christoffer Williamson, of the Weather.
.. 6. Rowland, base-begotten child of { Esabell Mydgeleys, by George Rowland, of Wakefield, a
.. 7. Fraunce, child of John Musgrave, Myl Hill.
.. 13. Esabell, child of John Shafton, Holbecke.
.. 13. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hall, pyper, Market Place.
.. 15. William, child of Wm. Lansye, fydeler, of Manchester.
.. 18. Thomas, basterd child of { Alice Dafton, by one Thomas Hoode, of the parish of Saxte
.. 25. James, child of Roger Cassen, Hunslett Woddous.
.. 25. Agnes, basterd child of { Elizabeth Pyckehaver, by Walter Morgan, of Walter Preston.
.. 26. Jane, child of Thomas Harrison, Woddous.
.. 26. Dowsabell, child of Thomas Hill, of the Vycaridg.
.. 29. John, child of Leonard Holme, Churchyard.
.. 31. Christoffer, child of Robert Hunter, Hillous banckes.
Aug. 1. Hellin, child of James Lambert, Holbeck.
.. 6. Elizabeth, child of George Sawre, Burley Layne.
.. 9. Henry, child of Robert Rawden, Holdingley.
.. 9. Robert, child of Christoffer Mylner, Brameley.
.. 13. William, child of Thomas Rychardson, Kirgat.
.. 13. Thomas, child of Robert Earle, Myl Hill.
.. 14. Mary, child of John Duckett, Holbeck.
.. 21. John, child of John Langstroppe, of ye Mylhill in Leedes.
.. 23. Robert, child of Edward Battye, Wodous.
.. 24. Fraunce, child of Wilfryde Rayner, Worteley.
.. 26. Esabell, child of Richard Walton, Kydstack.
.. 27. Anne, child of William Mytchell, Holbeck.
.. 28. Alyce, child of Henry Kytchin, Briggat.
.. 29. Mary, child of Thomas Cotteryll, Armeley.
.. 30. Alyce, child of Myles Dougles, Austrop hall.
.. 31. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Cooke, Holbeck.

1584
Sept. 1. Anne, child of Thomas Ibbattson, Vycar Layne.
" 2. Agnes, child of Marke Wylson, Worteley.
" 3. Thomas, child of William Holmes, Kyrgate.
" 5. Esabell, child of John Musgrave, younger, Worteley.
" 8. Chro'fer, child of Richard Kirke, of the Chantrye.
" 9. Esabell, child of Cuthbert Tittin, Leede bridg end.
" 11. Alyce, child of Brian Atkinson, Kirgate.
" 11. William, child of Robt. Lyster, Myl Hill.
" 13. Christoffer, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
" 20. Mary, child of Robert Lytlewod, Wakefeld, his wife being at New Grange.
" 21. Thomas, child of William Pratte, Worteley.
" 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Sawer, Leede Bridg end.
" 24. Christoffer, child of William Dynyson, Woddous.
" 25. William, child of George Thorneton, Holbecke.
" 26. Alyce, child of William Hargrave, Myl Hill.
" 29. Richard, child of William Leighe, Holbeck.
" 30. Marye, child of William Brontwhate, Market Place.
Oct. 1. Mary, child of Johne Carrudders, Kydstacke.
" 1. Mary, child of Richard Leighe, Holbeck.
" 3. Johne, child of William Turnebull, Ipsaypitte.
" 5. Johne, child of Henry Marton, Holbecke.
" 5. Henry, child of John Johnson, Hillous banke.
" 6. George, child of Lawrence Lambert, of the Callayne.
" 8. Sibill, child of William Fawkenner, Hunslett.
" 9. Hellin, child of John Crofte, Chappiltoune.
" 15. Esabell, bast-begotten child of { Elizabeth Rodley, by Hugh Smythe, of Rattan Row, as she saithe.
" 17. Richard, child of James Sympson, Chappiltowne.
" 17. Alyce, child of Henry Cawdrey, Headraw.
" 18. Elizabeth, child of Robert Robinson, Beiston.
" 19. Jennett, bast-begotten child (born at Beiston) of { Benett Haryson, of Massam, by one Olyver Gyrsom, of Massam, as she saithe.
" 20. John, child of Richard Ouldfeld, Chapeltowne.
" 21. Alice, child of Richard Bynns, Bramley.
" 25. Anne, child of George Nettleton, Markett Place.
" 25. William, child of Christofer Clerke,[1] Bramley.
" 25. Thomas, child of James Busse, Heddingley.
" 26. Thomas, child of William Lumbye, Chapiltoune.
" 26. Agnes, child of John Boes, Brameley.
" 28. Grace, child of Ralphe Walker, Litlewoddus.
" 29. Alice, child of John Morrys, of t'headraw.
" 31. Anne, child of John Bowthe, of the meanewodsyde.
Nov. 1. James, child of James Fyshe, de rattan rawe.
" 3. Mary, child of George Sedell, Holbecke.
" 5. Jone, child of Henry Wheleous, Northall wod.
" 6. Leonard, child of Francis Ambler, Kirgat.
" 8. Dorothy, child of Richard Moyses, Newchapel.
" 9. William, child of Thomas Yeadon, Lidgat.
" 15. William, child of William Woodde, Bramley.
" 16. Richard, child of Edmond Lyndley, Churchyerd.
" 16. Robert, child of William Calbecke, Hunslett.
" 17. Alice, child of William Wadsworthe, Kydstack.
" 17. Barbarye, child of Randall Birkhead, Wodous.
" 18. John, child of Lawrence Nailer, Beiston.
" 22. Fraunce, child of Stephen Walker, Farneley.
" 25. Sara, child of George Wilson, Marchelayne.
" 26. Agnes, child of Thomas Hudson, Headraw.

(1) Robert Clarke, of Leeds Kyrkgayt, was taxed 4 d. for wages in 15 Hy. VIII.

1584

Nov. 26. Mary, child of Robert Dixon, Vicar Laine.
,, 27. Joseph, child of Henry Aylmer, Briggat.
,, 28. Robt., child of Arthur Pease, Ipsy Pitt.
,, 29. James, child of William Harper, Kirgate.
,, 29. Johne, child of John Barrerd, Farneley.
,, 29. Johne, child of William Stable, Buslingthorpe.
,, 30. Fraunce, child of George Browne, Worteley.
,, 30. Johne, child of Thomas Grene, Farneley.
Dec. 3. Thomas, child of Christoffer Boes, Wortley.
,, 6. Richard, child of Richard Cowper, Briggat.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Calbecke, Catt beiston.
,, 9. Margaret, child of Georg Syke, Vycar Layne.
,, 9. Mary, child of John Watterson, of the Church gate.
,, 9. Robert, child of Thomas Dauson, Wodous.
,, 10. Alice, child of John Smythe, Burley.
,, 11. Margerye, child of Ralphe Cooke, *als.* Gaill, Beiston.
,, 12. Robert, child of William Rodley, Kirgate.
,, 12. Henry, child of Robert Carleton, Holbecke.
,, 13. Grace, basterd child of { Elizabeth Ellys, by / Henry Settle, mylner of Leeds Mylles.
,, 16. William, child of George Dyson, Christall.
,, 19. William, child of Chro'fer Hodgeson, Kirgate.
,, 20. Richard, child of George Saull, Marche Layne.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of William Eshold, Holbecke.
,, 23. Esabell, child of Hughe Gells, Marche Lane.
,, 24. John, child of Thomas Haywod, Quarrilhill.
,, 26. James, child of Thomas Foster, Headraw.
,, 29. Fraunce, child of Thomas Casson, Quarrilhill.

1584-5

Jan. 1. Alice, child of Richard Moore, Burley.
,, 4. Fraunce, child of Johne Campanett, Hunslet Hall.
,, 4. Jennett, child of Chro'fer Currer, Kirgate.
,, 10. William, child of Chro'fer Holiday, Beiston.
,, 14. Mary, child of Robert Burnell, Beiston.
,, 16. Jane, (illegitimate) child of { the widow of John Benson, of Wes / Constantyne Thomas, of Weston.
,, 18. Robert, child of George Glover, Hunslet.
,, 21. Jane, child of Thomas Hewbie, Quarril hill.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Connye, Holbecke.
,, 24. Abraham, child of William Ellis, Leede brig end.
,, 24. Margaret, child of Christoffer Herefeld, Milhill.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Peter Brame, Mabgate.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Robert Sympson, Kirgate.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Bailley, Holbeck Chappell.
,, 30. William, child of Thomas Lobley, Wodous.
Feb. 2. Myles, child of Thomas Brooke, Gleadow.
,, 7. Christoffer, child of Richard Nears, Farneley.
,, 8. William, child of Johne Parker, Quarril hill.
,, 8. Robert, child of William Stockden, Calstele.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Sympson, of the Bore layne.
,, 9. William, child of William Walker, Armeley.
,, 11. William, child of Peter Hill, of Leede brydgend.
,, 12. Fraunce, child of William Boothe, Holbecke.
,, 13. Alice, child of Henry Smythe, Calstele.
,, 14. Anne, child of John Watson, Kirgate.
,, 14. Margaret, child of Robert Scruton, Heddingley.
,, 14. Richard, child of James Armitage, March laine.
,, 16. Roger, child of Henry Haig, Kirgate.
,, 17. Fraunce, child of Fraunce More, Burley.

1584-5

Feb. 19. Margaret, child of John Robinson, of Car.
" 19. Margaret, child of Thomas Hudswell, Headrawe.
" 20. Robert, bast-begotten child of Jennett Leaffe, of Hunslett, by Gabriell Smythe, under Jayler at York, in the Kydcotte.
" 22. Esabell, child of Henry Watson, Kirgate.
" 23. Margerye, child of John Sawell, Hillous bancks.
" 24. Robert, child of Richard Stockeden, Beiston.
" 24. Alexander, child of John Walker, Armeley.
" 24. Agnes, child of Nicholas Swallow, Timble Bridge.
" 24. Mathyas, child of James Wymbersley, Austrop Hall.
" 25. Wylfryde, child of Myles Craven, Wortley.
" 27. Thomas, child of Gilbert Cowper, Knostroppe.
" 28. Anne, child of Edward Beacrofte, Myl Hill.
" 28. Margaret, child of Thomas Walker, Worteley.
" 28. William, child of William Wouller, Headrawe.
" 28. Thomas, child of Robert Fearneley, Farneley.
Mar. 1. George, child of Henry Wytham, Vicar layne.
" 2. Robert, child of Roger Sharpe, Beiston.
" 3. Jeremye, child of Hugh Croser, Holbeck.
" 3. (*blank*), child of George Dovers, March Lane.
" 4. William, child of Francis Hargill, Hunslett.
" 5. John, child of John Kendall, Mabgate.
" 7. Alice, child of Robert Watkinson, Wodous.
" 8. (*blank*), child of Henry Leng, begger, Hillous banck$_e$.
" 11. Christoffer, child of John Seward, New Chappill.
" 14. Richard, child of Thomas Hodgeson, Chappiltowne.
" 15. Margaret, child of Mathew Slater, Wetewodsyde.
" 15. Christoffer, child of John Watson, Woretley.
" 15. Alice and Sibell, children of Nicholas Watson, Kirgate.
" 15. Robert, child of Edmond Haige, Burley.
" 17. George, child of John Browne, Churchyerd.
" 19. Elizabeth, child of William Shawe, Brameley.
" 19. Richard, base-begotten child of Elizabeth Leadbeter, by Mark Hoppey.
" 19. Richard, child of Peter Wayd, Farneley.
" 21. Agnes, child of Jo. Eastburne, Holbecke.
" 22. Elizabeth, child of Henry Thompson, Kirgate.
" 23. Bryan, child of Richard Thirleston, Vycar layne.
" 23. Amable, child of Edward Graunte, Bramley.
" 24. Barbarye, child of Thomas Sowden, Wodous.
" 24. George, child of John Whitley, March layne.

1585

Mar. 26. Mary, child of Martyn Laycock.
" 27. Thomas, child of Henry Moxon, Lidgate.
" 28. George, child of George Bancke, Myddow Lane.
" 28. Jennett, child of George Walker, Armeley.
" 30. Christopher, child of John Beadall, Hedrow.
" 30. Jane, child of John Smith, Farneley.
" 31. Sibell, child of Thomas Gaille, Hunslet.
Apl. 3. Mathewe, child of William Brame, parishe clerke.
" 3. William, child of Lawrence Robinson.
" 3. Esabell, child of William Gaill, Hunslet.
" 5. William, child of Jo. Mytchell, Hillous banck$_e$.
" 5. Jane, child of (*blank*), Beeston.
" 14. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Jackson, Holbeck.
" 15. Christopher, child of Chro'fer Hall, Bramley.
" 16. Anthony, child of Thomas Whythead, Market Place.
" 17. Anne, child of Abraham Hargrave, Hillous banck$_e$.
" 17. William, child of Richard Darley, Kirgate.
" 18. Richard, child of George Hebden, Kyrgate.

1585
Apr. 18. Anne, child of John Whalley, Headrawe.
,, 18. William, child of Richard Ellys, Quarrill Hill.
,, 19. Christopher, child of Robert Hutchenson, Tymble bridgend.
,, 23. George, child of Richard Waddington, Briggate.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Skoles, Myl Hill.
,, 27. John, child of Thomas Ryley, Holbecke.
,, 28. Esabell, child of William Gibson, New Chappill.
,, 29. Agnes, child of Robert Musgrave, Armeley.
,, 30. John, child of Raphe Bowland, Beaston.
,, 30. Christopher, child of Chro'fer Simpson, Headrawe.
May 1. Ursula, child of John Elwod, Moretowne.
,, 1. Phillippe, bast-begotten child of Elizabeth Mytchell.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Jeffray Walker, Mil Hill.
,, 2. Anne, child of Nicholas (Hurtely, or Hartely?), Hillous banckes.
,, 3. Hellin, child of John Slater, Marche Lane.
,, 3. Esabell, child of Thomas Hodgeson, Pyttfall.
,, 7. Anthony, child of Mathew Tyttin, Kirgate.
,, 15. Rychard, child of Thomas Dixon, Briggate.
,, 16. Alice, child of Henry Castley, Beiston.
,, 18. Jennett, bast-begotten child of { Grace Rossindaylle, and John Hodg of Garthfurth, dwelling with Mrs. Wyt
,, 18. Thomas, child of Jo. Lyndley, Farneley.
,, 19. John, child of Robert Thakerey, Beiston.
,, 24. William, child of William Marshall, Armeley.
,, 2 (*date cut*) Adam, child of (Adam?) Hargrave, Town End.
,, 28. Henry, child of William Jeffrason, Tymble Bridge.
June 2. Richard, child of Peter Casson, Bramley.
,, 3. Jone, child of Fraunce Walker, Kirgate.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Dixon, Hunslett.
,, 7. Anne, child of Allan Haryson, Hillous banckes.
,, 8. William, child of Robert Tennant, Hunslett.
,, 10. Edethe, child of Leonard Brear, Northall Bridge.
,, 13. Mary, child of Stephen Hollinge, Wetewodsyde.
,, 13. William, child of William Clarke, Armeley.
,, 14. Margaret, child of Raphe Wilson, Headraw.
,, 15. Nicholas, child of John Smythe, Mabgate.
,, 15. Grace, child of Mr. Gerson Clapham, Cottenley.
,, 18. Robert, child of Henry Musgrave, Armeley.
,, 25. Jane, child of William Appleyerd, Hunslet Hall.
,, 25. Marke, child of Marke Hargrave, Holbeck.
,, 26. Christopher, child of Rowland Beck, Worteley.
,, 27. John, child of Mr. Sheaffeld Savell,[1] of Beiston Hall.
,, 27. Fraunce, child of Peter Bellasses, Ossenthorpe.
,, 28. Alice, child of William Marshall, Litlewodous.
July 2. Nicholas, child of Nicholas X̄pson (*Christopherson*), cobler, Kirgat.
,, 3. Rosamond, child of Leonard Haryson, Beiston.
,, 6. Esabel, child of Thomas Day, the Church stele.
,, 7. Anne, child of Anthony Grene, Burley.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Gilbert Farrow, Wodous.
,, 17. Richard, child of Richard Wilkinson, Burley.
,, 19. Alice, bast-begotten child of Anne Tyrrye and John Hairst.
,, 22. Anne, child of James Burnett, Churchyerd.
,, 22. Isabel, child of Christopher Dixon, Briggate.
,, 28. Anne, child of William Gaylle, Hunslett.
,, 30. Alice, child of Thomas Elswecke (*Elswick*), the Hillous banck.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Will'mson, Briggate.
,, 30. William, child of John Tolson, Wodous.

(1) Anna Savile, dau. of Sheafeld Savile, deft., is taxed in the Subsidy Roll for 1596 for lanc Beiston of the value of 53/4.

ılliam, child of William Mydgeley, the More Grange.
ırgarette, child of Richard Coventry, Lydgate.
orge, child of Henry Whalley, the Rydge.
ınett, child of Robert Rome, Hedraw.
ın, child of Robert Jake, Headraw.
ıe, child of Christopher Haymond, Holbeck.
chard, child of John Bradley, Tymble bridge.
:nry, child of William Wilson, Kirgat.
nes, child of Sir William Wardrop, Clerk.
ıne, child of John Dawson, the Vycar laine.
bell, child of Robert Waller, the Borelayne.
ınet, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
ıe, child of John Cary, the Headraw.
ıry, child of John Hopwod, Knostrope.
san, child of Thomas Hall, yonger, Kirstall.
thony, child of Thomas Hardcastill, the Bridgend.
zabeth, child of Richard Smythe, Heddenley.
ice, child of John Musgrave, Bramley.
ristopher, child of William Browne, Worteley.
:nry, bast-begotten child of { Anne Whittacers and Henry Baxter.
chael, child of Henry Burne, Bramley.
.bel, child of Henry Sympson, the Quarrihill.
ın, child of Robert Sanders, Holbeck.
ice, child of George Robinson, the Marche laine.
omas, child of Richard Postelthwaite, pedler, dwelling about Carleylle (*Carlisle*).
ne, child of John Haig, Vicar layne.
ıne (*Joan ?*), child of Robert Jackson, Hunslett.
lliam, child of William Holred, the Vycar laine.
ınett, base-begotten child of { Anne Taler, by one Robert Dicconson, of Snathe.
"Borne at Tho. Webster's, on the Hilhous bancks."
raham, child of Thomas Hynchclif, Christall.
lliam, child of William Baley, Shambles.
ace, child of Adryan Baxter.
:ce, child of Lancelott Marton, Pawdemyer.
bell, baste-begotten child of { Anne Claton and Christopher (*Barnes ?*).
orge, child of Bryan Bowthe, the Headraw.
chael, child of James Wilbe, Lydgate.
orge, child of Richard Kimy, T'head Raw end.
ırothy, child of Henry Wynterburne, Hunslett Hall.
ıne (*Joan ?*), child of Robert Sydall, the Rydge.
:nry, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
ristopher, child of Thomas Johnson, Wodous.
bel, child of Richard Folde, Briggat.
nry, child of Roger Waistell, the New Chappill.
zabeth, child of John Gryme, Holbecke.
lliam, child of Anthony Watter (? *Walter*), Kirgate.
.bel, child of Thomas Moore, Buslingthorpe.
lliam, child of William Webster, the Vycar layne.
:xander, child of William Smythe, disceased, Armeley.
cylye, base-begotten child of Margaret Swyndall and Thomas Hyrst.
zabeth, child of William Dynyson, Woddous.
ıne, child of Robert Lyster, the Mylhill.
en, child of Richard Wrathey, Ipsypitte.
bert, child of Roger Swallowe, Vycar layne.
zabeth, child of Thomas Cowper, Kydstack.

1585

Oct. 28. Anne, child of John Wod, the Wrennehall.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of Arthur Parker, Hunslett.
,, 31. Robert, child of William Hage, the Vycar layne.
Nov. 1. Robert, child of Robert Wrose, Bramley.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of George Dawson, Gleadow.
,, 3. John, child of John Lyu'sage (*Liversage*), Armeley.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, smythe, Headrow.
,, 7. Jennett, child of John Newhall, Wortley.
,, 13. Christopher, child of Christopher (*? Baynes or Bynes*), Holbeck
,, 13. Henry, child of Ralph Harison, Callayne.
,, 15. Bryan, child of Lawrence Leighe, Holbeck Layne.
,, 15. William, child of James Rodley, Buslingthorp.
,, 15. Robert, child of Ralph Grenebury, Ossenthorp.
,, 16. Alexander, child of uxor. John Homfyrthe, widow, born at Hill
,, 17. Sebell, child of John Carrell, Headraw.
,, 20. Marye, child of Thomas Byrtwisle, Hunslett.
,, 21. Joane (*Joan*), child of William Walker, Wetewood.
,, 22. Mary, child of Thomas Fawcett, Holbecke layne.
,, 23. Sybell, child of Gilbert Mellowe, Hillous banck*e*.
,, 24. Johne (*?Joan*), child of Richard Moxon, Beyston.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Edward Parker, Kirgatte.
,, 29. Richard, base-begotten child of { Agnes Tayler, widow, and / Robert Bevys, *alias* Hodgs
,, 30. Ralph, child of Henry Francke, Bramley.
Dec. 1. Johne (*?Joan*), child of George Barehead, of Darneton, travell London; had hys wyf delyvered at Quarrihill Dec. 1, a christned the same day.
,, 1. Dorothy, child of William Barrons, the Gallowhill.
,, 3. Grace, child of George Thirleston, Lydgate.
,, 4. James, child of Thomas Batty, Kydstack.
,, 7. John and Alice, children of William Wrighte, Wetewod.
,, 7. Anne, child of Thomas Wharton, Headraw.
,, 9. Richard, child of William Battie, Hunslet.
,, 10. Christopher, child of Christopher Dixon, Holbeck.
,, 12. Robert, child of Lawrence Lambert, Callayne.
,, 12. Isabel, child of John Ingleby, Hillousbanck*e*.
,, 13. Robert, child of Lawrence Garlyke, Burnytoft*e*.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pate, Tymble bridge.
,, 19. Richard, child of Richard Cowper, Briggate.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of uxor John Carlisle, Tymble bridge.
,, 19. Johne, child of Johne Calbecke, Catbeiston.
,, 19. Richard, child of James Sharpe, Kirgate.
,, 21. Matthew, child of Henry Ambler, Kirgate.
,, 22. Katherin, child of William (Carrudders?), the Head raw end.
,, 22. Johne, child of John Fletcher, the Medow layne.
,, 25. Margaret, child of John Rychardson, the Rod*e*.
,, 25. Johne, child of Thomas Kylner, the Mylne shaw.
,, 25. Anne, child of Thomas Dunwell, Mylhill.
,, 28. Alice, child of William Scatcherd, the Vycarlayne.
,, 29. Alice, child of Christopher Grenefeld, the Townend.
,, 31. { Margaret, bast-begotten child of / born at Bramley } Isabel Smythe, servant with M / Thomas Francis, ,,

1585-6

Jan. 9. James, child of William Swallow, the Borelayne.
,, 9. Johne, child of John Bowthe, Wetewodsyd.
,, 9. Robert, child of James Jubbe, Beiston.
,, 10. Edmond, child of William Androwe, the Chappletowne.
,, 11. James, child of Nicholas Illingworthe, the Medowe layne.
,, 11. James, child of Sir James Lomax, clerke.

1585-6

Jan. 12. Richard, base-begotten child of { Jane Ramshaw, by John Claton, as she saithe.
" 13. Anne, child of Robert Blackburne, Holbeck.
" 13. Margaret, child of Stephen Wise, Armeley.
" 15. Hellin, base-begotten child of { Jennett Pepper, Brameley, by Francis Casin.
" 16. Johne, base-begotten child of Agnes Dean, by John Hollyngs.
" 17. Isabel, child of Francis Hirst, the Mylhill.
" 18. Roger, child of Thomas Powell, Hunslet Car.
" 20. Alexander, child of John Baylly, Holbecke.
" 20. Alice, child of John Sharpe, Beiston.
" 24. Thomas, child of Sir Richard Iveson, clerk, minister at Bramley.
" 24. Mary, child of Richard Yeadon, Lydgate.
" 25. Richard, child of Richard Mydgeley, Heddingley.
" 26. Jone (*Joan*), child of Francis Ambler, Kirgate.
Feb. 2. William, child of William Hargrave, the Mylhill.
" 3. James, child of John Casson, Briggat.
" 6. Isabel, child of James Wrose, Bramley.
" 6. Margaret, child of John Harison, Headraw.
" 7. George, child of Thomas Wharton, Holbeck.
" 8. Anne, child of John Johnson, Austrope Hall.
" 9. Jonne (? *Joan*), child of John Grenewod, Brigat.
" 9. Hellin, child of Thomas Nederwod, Chappiltowne.
" 10. John, child of Roger Eastburne, Holbeck.
" 10. Agnes, child of James Smythe, Lydgat.
" 10. Anne, child of John Musgrave, Mylhill.
" 11. Agnes, base-begotten child of { Dorothy Jeffrason, widow, by William Pyckerd.
" 12. Grace, child of Thomas Casson, Briggate.
" 12. Richard, child of Henry Aylmer, Briggate.
" 13. Eden, child of John Watterson, Kirgate.
" 13. Thomas, child of Roger Atkinson, Holbeck.
" 14. Ann, child of Richard Jackson, Ipsaypytte.
" 14. Christopher, child of John Jenkins, Knostroppe.
" 17. Jennett, child of John Kentt, Heddenley.
" 18. Isabel, child of George Jeffray, Rydge.
" 20. Anne, child of William Cloudsley, Briggate.
" 22. Prudence, child of Thomas Grene, Bramley.
" 24. James, child of William Mytchell, Holbeck.
" 24. Esabell, child of Christopher Whytlye, Wortley.
" 24. Effam, child of Christopher Willons (*or Willous*), Parke layne.
" 24. William, child of Robert Whytley, the Marche-Laine.
" 26. James, child of Bryan Cromock,[1] Hillousbancke.

---

(1) The will of Miles Cromocke, of Kirgaite, in Ledes, clothier, who was buried 7 July, 1576, is ated 6 July, 1576, and was pr. 4 Oct., 1576. Body to be buried in the Parish Church of Leedes, nere unto the stale or pue there wher Elizabeth, now my wiffe, usethe to sett." The said Elizabeth have her third and dowrie of my lands, &c., and her thirds of my tacks, leases, &c., during her ddowheade, and the moytie of my messuage, &c., where I now dwell in Kirgaite, during her ddowheade. After her decease or marriage, to my son Thomas C., his heirs and assigns. To my said Thomas, the other moitie. Also my close, called the Greate Ing, containing 4 acres, near to the ose grene, in Leedes, now in my occupation, on condition that he pay to my four daus., Alice C., bel C., Margaret C., and Elizabeth C., 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, to be equally divided as they come to the age 1 years, or are married. To my son Edward C., his heirs, &c., my close in Burma'tofs for ever, on dition that he pay to my said four daus., 10*l.*, to be equally divided. Also to my son Bryan C., his s, &c., my close in Helhowsbanckes, with all my howses, cotages, and edifices, sytuat and buylded illhowsbancke, on condition that he pay to my said four daus., 10*l.* To the said Elizabeth, my my close lying in Blackbanke, with my interest and term of years in the same. To Edward, my and his assigns, my tenement at Tymble brigge, and the moitie of the croft thereunto belonginge, e occupation of Edward Becrofte, and my lease, &c., in the same. To the said Bryan C., my son, his assigns, my other tenement at Tymble Brige, and the other moietie of the said croft. To s Swallowe, my dau., 4*l.* Executors: Elizabeth, my wife, Thomas, Edward, and Bryan C., ons. Witnesses: Alex. Fawcet, Vicar of Ledes; William Mathew; William Arthington; nder Benson; Henry Kitchyn; with other moo.—S. M.

1585-6

Mar. 1. Hellin, child of William Ive, Farneley.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of George Nettleton, the Market Place.
,, 3. Katherine, child of William Janson, the Townend.
,, 4. Anne, child of Richard Walker, Hunslet.
,, 5. Anne, child of Thomas Foster, smithe, the Headraw.
,, 5. Isabel, child of Thomas Ryley, Holbeck.
,, 7. Anne, child of Christopher Marton, Briggate.
,, 12. Martin, child of Ralph Dixon, Beiston.
,, 13. Sybell, child of Michael Fearne, Hillous banck$_e$.
,, 13. Mary, child of Anthony Pepper, Bramley.
,, 19. William, child of Robert Hawden, Hunslet.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Roger Sanders, Holbeck.
,, 21. Thomas, child of John Haryson, Beiston.
,, 24. Barbara, child of Thomas Smythe, Woddous.
,, 24. Thomasine, child of Ranold Hamond, Malgate.
,, 24. Alice, child of William Turnebull, Ipsey (*sic*).
,, 24. (*blank*), child of Richard Wilson, Hillousbanck$_e$.

1586

Mar. 25. Alice, child of Richard Moyses, the Newchappill.
,, 25. Mary, child of Richard Ellys, Borelayne.
,, 28. Anne, child of Anthony Whithed, Briggat.
,, 31. Clement, child of Thomas Broke, Gleadow.
April 1. Henry, child of Daniel Ambler, Kirgate.
,, 1. John, child of Roger Ayrton, Briggate.
,, 4. Anne, child of Thomas Duffyng, Hunslet Hall.
,, 5. Johne, child of Peter Batty.
,, 5. Johne, child of William Walker.
,, 9. Thomas, child of John Wylson, Holbecke.
,, 10. Johne, child of Thomas Sutclif, Woddous.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Robert Hellywell, Christall.

M$^{d.}$ that hearafter ffollowithe all the names of the Christ maide w^{t}hin the Parishe of Leedes from the xvth day of Ap Anno Dni. 1586 and in the xxviijth yeare of the raigne of our sov Ladie Elizabethe, &c. Recorded by us ffower churchwardens, to saye: Richard Sympsonn, Christopher Boyes, John Eamon Thomas Ambler, and other our associates.

1586

Apl. 15. Richard, child of William Fearne, Hibsapitt$_e$.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Grene, Farnley.
,, 15. Dorothy, child of Thomas Watsonn, Farnley.
,, 17. Edward, child of Edward Wilsonn, Hunslett Hall.
,, 22. Francis, child of Thomas Yonge, Wortley.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of William Newbie, Pawdmyre.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cruell, Wortley.
,, 27. Pygootte, child of Mr. John Falkinghame,[1] the Northe Hall.
,, 30. Isabel, child of George Apleycarde, Hunslett Hall.
,, 30. Ann, child of Edward Wilson, Hilhousbanckes.
,, 30. Marmaduke, child of Ralph (Clarke),[2] Beistonne.

---

(1) John, son of Thomas Folkingham, of North Hall, Esq., by Jane, d. and c.h. of Tho Esq., widow of Sir Giles, second son of John Lord Hussey.—Folkingham pedigree in *Duc* 1816, p. 106.

(2) Written over some other surname (Ch . . . er), in an ink which is now much blacke original.

1586
May 1. Alexander, child of Thomas Reame, the Call steele.
,, 2. John, child of Gabriell Sedell, Holbecke.
,, 3. William, child of Thomas Johnsonn, Armley.
,, 4. Roberte, child of Michael Hawden, Hunslett Carr.
,, 4. George, child of John Langstrope, the Mylhill.
,, 6. Ann, child of William Kendall, the Headrawe.
,, 8. Francis, child of Richard Eshe, the Marslayne.
,, 9. Margaret, child of Robert Dawson, Little Woodhouse.
,, 14. John, child of John Bonefange, Kirkgaite.
,, 14. Margaret, child of Edward Hawmonnde, Callayne.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Scrutonn, Headingley.
,, 26. Margaret, child of (*blank*) Aykroode, Headrawe.
,, 27. Mary and Jane, children of John Brathtwhaite, Hunslett.
,, 27. Richard, child of Robert Greatheade, the Mylhill.
,, 27. John, child of Isabel Stable.
,, 23. (*sic*) Thomas, child of George Fawconer, the Quarrelhill.
,, 24. Ann, child of John Cannell, a begger, at Hybsapytts.
,, 27. Richard, child of Henry Walton, Tymble bridgend.
June 6. Alice, child of James Colcole, Pawdmyre.
,, 7. Ann, child of Edmund Dysonn, Headingley.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Francis Walker, Kirkgaite.
,, 11. Mary, child of Thomas Cawdraye, Armley.
,, 13. John, child of John Mawsonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 14. Francis, child of Henry Ottywell, Kirkgaite.
,, 14. Grace, child of John Adcocke, the Parklayne.
,, 18. William, child of Edward Tayler, Headrawe.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Armytaige, Farnley.
,, 21. Samuel, child of John Fentonn, Hunslett.
,, 22. William, child of John Lobley, Woodhowse.
,, 23. Ellen, child of William Cordingley, Holbecke.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Sowdenn, Gleadowe.
,, 27. William, child of John Tompsonn, Wortley.
July 1. Francis, child of Mr. Gressome Clayphame, Cottingley.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Robert Cassonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 1. Robert, child of Richard Lee, Holbecke.
,, 3. William, child of Richard Steven, Holbecke.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Robert Sutclyfe, the Marshlayne.
,, 6. Nicholas, child of Henry Stable, Newtonn.
,, 6. Lettice, child of Christopher Walker, Headrawe.
,, 18. Isabel, child of Robert Kyde, the Bridgende.
,, 25. James, child of Alexander Lyndall, Little Woodhowse.
,, 26. Roger, child of Roger Tolsonn, Tymble bridgend.
,, 30. John, child of (*blank*) Evers, Hunslett.
,, 31. Robert, child of William Harper, Kirkgaite.
Aug. 1. Mary, child of Nicholas Watsonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 2. Alice, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 2. Margaret, child of John Barnarde, Farnley.
,, 3. Jane, child of Thomas Ingle, the Markett place.
,, 4. Alice, child of John Crofte, the Chappletowne.
,, 4. Michael, child of William Bromwhaite, the Markett place.
,, 7. John, child of William Wynne, Beistonn.
,, 9. Margaret, child of George Leptonn,[1] Kirkgaite.
,, 11. William, child of William Birtwisle, Hunslett.
,, 14. Robert, child of Thomas Eshe, Kirkgaite.

(1) The Leptons had a position in "Wirkelay" (Wortley) in 1379. Adam de Lepton and his wife were then living there, as were also John de Lepton and his wife. They had a son, John de Lepton, jun., who was at least of adult age, as he paid the same tax as his parents—4*d*. One of the Leptons employed adult servants, for John Leptonman, Alan Leptonman, and Margaret, the servant of Lepton, each of them, paid the same tax.—W.W.

1586

Aug. 14. William, child of William Mydgley, the Morre Grange.
[,, 14. Susanna (*or Richara*), child of Thomas B * * t *, Hunslett.][1]
,, 15. Adam, child of Henrye Taylyer, Crosse Grene.
,, 16. Robert, bast-begotten child of { Agnes Naler, by / Thomas Iles, servant to John Dixcons
,, 21. Isabel, child of James Hutchingsonn, Hunslett Carr.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Blaydes,[2] the Towne end.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Turner, Armley.
,, 29. Rosamond, child of John Taite, Beistonne.
Sept. 3. Agnes, child of Michael Hargrave, Kirkgaite.
,, 4. Jennett, child of Peter Waide, Farnley.
,, 5. (*blank*), Christopher Clarke, Bramley.
,, 7. John, child of William Smyth, Kirkgaite.
,, 7. Anthony, child of Peter Weste, the Calbancke.
,, 12. Richard, child of William Calbecke,[3] Hunslett.
,, 13. Ann, child of John Lambert, Holbecke.
,, 13. Alexander, child of Richard Mathew, Holbecke.
,, 14. John, child of John Twhaites, Gleadowe.
,, 14. John, bast-begotten child of { Isabel Sparowe, and / Henry Haighe, Kirkgaite.
,, 14. Robert, child of Andrew Pattisonn, Briggaite.
,, 26. Gilbert, child of Gilbert Cowper, Knowstroppe.
,, 29. Michael, child of Miles Burnett, Briggaite.
,, 29. Ursula, child of Richard Kynge, Hunslett.
Oct. 2. Matthew, child of John Johnson, Hilhowsbanckes.
,, 3. Wilfrid, child of Wilfrid Rayner, Wortley.
,, 4. William, child of Leonard Brashaye, Great Woodhowse.
,, 7. William, child of John Eamondsonn, Briggaite.
,, 7. Ann, child of Francis Morre, Burley.
,, 7. Alexander, child of William Bensonn, Marshlayne.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of William Lyster, the Meadow layne.
,, 10. George, child of Thomas Cassonn, the Quarrelhill.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Robert Evers, Hunslett.
,, 14. Wilfrid, child of John Spencer, Wortley.
,, 15. William, child of Christopher Boye, Wortley.
,, 15. William, child of Thomas Calbecke, Catt Beiston.
,, 15. Henry, child of Thomas Jackson, Beamsley.
,, 23. Isabel, child of Alexander Robinson, Briggaite.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Christopher Hawmonde, Holbecke.
,, 25. Robert, child of Christopher Robsonn, Wortley.
,, 28. Ann, child of George Tennante, Hunslett.
Nov. 1. Thomas, child of George Sykes, Kirkgaite.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Arthur Scholfelde, Tymble bridge.
,, 4. William, child of Martin Laycocke, the Shambles.

---

(1) This entry has been deleted by drawing the pen through it.

(2) Blaydes. See *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 214; Foster's *Yorks. Pedigrees*, in Calverley

(3) The will of Edward Calbecke, the elder, of Kirgate, in Ledes, clothyer (vol. 20, fo. 26 Oct., 1575; pr. 14 Mar., 1575-6. My body to be buried in the Parish Church of Leeds, stall. To the poor, 13s. 4d. To Francis Jenkinsone, one cow and one cobborde. My son-i Burton, the red stole which I gave him. My iron chumlitte in my dwelling house, wi gallowes, crokes, kylves, reckans, tonges, &c., and my grate double arke, to remain as heirl use of my son, Edward C. To Edward Boythe, my grandchild, my best pare of walker s each of my godschildren, 4d. To my dau. Alice Jenkinson, one arke. Debts to be pai equally divided into three part; one for the performance of this will; one to Elizabet and the third to be equally divided among my four daus. Agnes Boythe, Elizabeth I Jenkinson, and Margaret Burton. To my son, William, my oxe, to be made up to 6l. I Elizabeth, my wife, my lease, &c., in Leeds, called Skinner Croft. I heartily desire Edwa to pay his sisters each 20s. during six years, and to my son William C., 20s. per year after death. Witnesses:—Alexander Fascett, clerke; George Cowper; John Cowper; Thom Joh. Bussee; and Henry Kychen; Elizabeth Calbecke, his wife; Edward and William Booth; John Broke; William Jenkinson; John Burtone. S. M.

1584
Sept. 1. Anne, child of Thomas Ibbattson, Vycar Layne.
" 2. Agnes, child of Marke Wylson, Worteley.
" 3. Thomas, child of William Holmes, Kyrgate.
" 5. Esabell, child of John Musgrave, younger, Worteley.
" 8. Chro'fer, child of Richard Kirke, of the Chantrye.
" 9. Esabell, child of Cuthbert Tittin, Leede bridg end.
" 11. Alyce, child of Brian Atkinson, Kirgate.
" 11. William, child of Robt. Lyster, Myl Hill.
" 13. Christoffer, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
" 20. Mary, child of Robert Lytlewod, Wakefeld, his wife being at New Grange.
" 21. Thomas, child of William Pratte, Worteley.
" 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Sawer, Leede Bridg end.
" 24. Christoffer, child of William Dynyson, Woddous.
" 25. William, child of George Thorneton, Holbecke.
" 26. Alyce, child of William Hargrave, Myl Hill.
" 29. Richard, child of William Leighe, Holbeck.
" 30. Marye, child of William Brontwhate, Market Place.
Oct. 1. Mary, child of Johne Carrudders, Kydstacke.
" 1. Mary, child of Richard Leighe, Holbeck.
" 3. Johne, child of William Turnebull, Ipsaypitte.
" 5. Johne, child of Henry Marton, Holbecke.
" 5. Henry, child of John Johnson, Hillous banke.
" 6. George, child of Lawrence Lambert, of the Callayne.
" 8. Sibill, child of William Fawkenner, Hunslett.
" 9. Hellin, child of John Crofte, Chappiltoune.
" 15. Esabell, bast-begotten child of { Elizabeth Rodley, by Hugh Smythe, of Rattan Row, as she saithe.
" 17. Richard, child of James Sympson, Chappiltowne.
" 17. Alyce, child of Henry Cawdrey, Headraw.
" 18. Elizabeth, child of Robert Robinson, Beiston.
" 19. Jennett, bast-begotten child (born at Beiston) of { Benett Haryson, of Massam, by one Olyver Gyrsom, of Massam, as she saithe.
" 20. John, child of Richard Ouldfeld, Chapeltowne.
" 21. Alice, child of Richard Bynns, Bramley.
" 25. Anne, child of George Nettleton, Markett Place.
" 25. William, child of Christofer Clerke,[1] Bramley.
" 25. Thomas, child of James Busse, Heddingley.
" 26. Thomas, child of William Lumbye, Chapiltoune.
" 26. Agnes, child of John Boes, Brameley.
" 28. Grace, child of Ralphe Walker, Litlewoddus.
" 29. Alice, child of John Morrys, of t'headraw.
" 31. Anne, child of John Bowthe, of the meanewodsyde.
Nov. 1. James, child of James Fyshe, de rattan rawe.
" 3. Mary, child of George Sedell, Holbecke.
" 5. Jone, child of Henry Wheleous, Northall wod.
" 6. Leonard, child of Francis Ambler, Kirgat.
" 8. Dorothy, child of Richard Moyses, Newchapel.
" 9. William, child of Thomas Yeadon, Lidgat.
" 15. William, child of William Woodde, Bramley.
" 16. Richard, child of Edmond Lyndley, Churchyerd.
" 16. Robe.t, child of William Calbecke, Hunslett.
" 17. Alice, child of William Wadsworthe, Kydstack.
" 17. Barbarye, child of Randall Birkhead, Wodous.
" 18. John, child of Lawrence Nailer, Beiston.
" 22. Fraunce, child of Stephen Walker, Farneley.
" 25. Sara, child of George Wilson, Marchelayne.
" 26. Agnes, child of Thomas Hudson, Headraw.

---

(1) Robert Clarke, of Leeds Kyrkgayt, was taxed 4*d.* for wages in 15 Hy. VIII.

1584

Nov. 26. Mary, child of Robert Dixon, Vicar Laine.
,, 27. Joseph, child of Henry Aylmer, Briggat.
,, 28. Robt., child of Arthur Peasse, Ipsy Pitt$_e$.
,, 29. James, child of William Harper, Kirgate.
,, 29. Johne, child of John Barnerd, Farneley.
,, 29. Johne, child of William Stable, Buslingthorpe.
,, 30. Fraunc$_e$, child of George Browne, Worteley.
,, 30. Johne, child of Thomas Grene, Farneley.
Dec. 3. Thomas, child of Christoffer Boes, Wortley.
,, 6. Richard, child of Richard Cowper, Briggat.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Calbecke, Catt beiston.
,, 9. Margaret, child of Georg Syk$_e$, Vycar Layne.
,, 9. Mary, child of John Watterson, of the Church gate.
,, 9. Robert, child of Thomas Dauson, Wodous.
,, 10. Alice, child of John Smythe, Burley.
,, 11. Margerye, child of Ralphe Cooke, *als.* Gaill, Beiston.
,, 12. Robert, child of William Rodley, Kirgate.
,, 12. Henry, child of Robert Carleton, Holbecke.
,, 13. Grace, basterd child of { Elizabeth Ellys, by / Henry Settle, mylner of Leeds Mylles.
,, 16. William, child of George Dyson, Christall.
,, 19. William, child of Chro'fer Hodgeson, Kirgate.
,, 20. Richard, child of George Saull, Marche Layne.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of William Eshold, Holbecke.
,, 23. Esabell, child of Hughe Gells, Marche Lane.
,, 24. John, child of Thomas Haywod, Quarrilhill.
,, 26. James, child of Thomas Foster, Headraw.
,, 29. Fraunc$_e$, child of Thomas Casson, Quarrilhill.

1584-5

Jan. 1. Alice, child of Richard Moore, Burley.
,, 4. Fraunc$_e$, child of Johne Campanett, Hunslet Hall.
,, 4. Jennett, child of Chro'fer Currer, Kirgate.
,, 10. William, child of Chro'fer Holiday, Beiston.
,, 14. Mary, child of Robert Burnell, Beiston.
,, 16. Jane, (illegitimate) child of { the widow of John Benson, of West / Constantyne Thomas, of Weston.
,, 18. Robert, child of George Glover, Hunslet.
,, 21. Jane, child of Thomas Hewbie, Quarril hill.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Connye, Holbecke.
,, 24. Abraham, child of William Ellis, Leed$_e$ brig end.
,, 24. Margaret, child of Christoffer Herefeld, Milhill.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Peter Brame, Mabgate.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Robert Sympson, Kirgate.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Bailley, Holbeck Chappell.
,, 30. William, child of Thomas Lobley, Wodous.
Feb. 2. Myles, child of Thomas Brooke, Gleadow.
,, 7. Christoffer, child of Richard Nears, Farneley.
,, 8. William, child of Johne Parker, Quarril hill.
,, 8. Robert, child of William Stockden, Calstele.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Sympson, of the Bore layne.
,, 9. William, child of William Walker, Armeley.
,, 11. William, child of Peter Hill, of Leed$_e$ brydgend.
,, 12. Fraunc$_e$, child of William Boothe, Holbecke.
,, 13. Alice, child of Henry Smythe, Calstele.
,, 14. Anne, child of John Watson, Kirgate.
,, 14. Margaret, child of Robert Scruton, Heddingley.
,, 14. Richard, child of James Armitage, March laine.
,, 16. Roger, child of Henry Haig, Kirgate.
,, 17. Fraunc$_e$, child of Fraunc$_e$ More, Burley.

2. Ralph, child of Charles Greaves, Ossenthorpe.
3. Robert, child of Robert Harryson, yongar, Woodhouse.
5. Jane, child of John Jackson, Hilhouse bank$_e$.
1. Robert, child of Robert Earle, Milnhill.
13. Elizabeth, child of William Stable, Buslynthorp.
16. Robert, child of Robert Jayke, the Headrowe.
18. Uscelye, child of Humphrey Shackleton, Beiston.
28. Jenett, child of Richard Bynnes, Hunslett.
9. Thomas, child of William Walker, Armley.
2. James, child of James Brown, gent., New Grange, near Headingley.
12. Alice, child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgate.
16. William, child of Nicholas Elyngworth (*Illingworth*), Hunslett.
18. Harry, child of John Beamond, Kirkgaite.
20. George, child of George Sydall, Holbecke.
21. Thomas, child of William Thorneton, Bramley.
22. Thomas, child of Christopher Fountance, Tymble brigg end.
23. Alison, child of Robert Denbye, Holbeck.
24. Anne, child of Alexander Reame, Woodhouse.
3. Lucy, child of Robert Elles, Hilhousebank$_e$.
8. John and Alice, children of Christopher Walshe, Woodhouse.
11. Jane, child of John Whalley, Headrowe.
14. Dorothy, child of Robert Whitley, Marsh layne.
15. Alice, child of William Browne, Wortley.
16. Robert, child of Christopher Halyday, Beiston.
17. Harry, base-begotten child of Annas Claiton, Leedes, by Christopher Fearne.
17. Katherine, child of William Iles, Callayne.
18. John, child of George Banke, Medow layne.
20. Elizabeth, child of William Sergenson, Holbeck layne.
23. Grace, child of Richard Walker, Briggaite.
23. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hawworthe, Wharrelhill.
2. William, child of Robert Bolton, Mooretowne.
4. Richard and Matthew, children of Nicholas Fearne, Tymble brigg end.
6. John, child of Edmond Haygh, Burley.
7. Lawrence, child of John Newall, Wortley.
10. Cicilye, child of William Walker, Wharrell hill.
10. Anne, child of Christopher Hall, Bramley.
10. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Mitchell, in the Churchyard.
13 Thomas, child of Henry Smithe, Callayne.
13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hudson, Headrowe.
14. Lucy, child of Roger Swallowe, Vicarlayne.
16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Thornton, Bramley.
22. Lucy, child of William Brame, clerk, in the Churchyarde.
22. Bryan, child of John Elltoft$_e$ (*als* Hodgeson), Headrow.
23. Bartholomew, child of Robert Dixson, Vicarlayne.
24. Susan, child of William Berridge, Armley.
25. Thomas, child of James Crofft, Hilhousebank$_e$.
26. William, child of Mr. Gressham Clapham, Cottingley.
31. Alice, child of Thomas Hargraves, clark, the Market place.
31. Henry, child of Henry Thomson, the Milne Hill.
1. John, child of William Gibson, at the New Chappell.
3. Mary, child of John Morris, the Headrowe.
11. Grace, child of Anthony Whitheade, Briggate.
14. Elizabeth, child of John Smythe, Burley.
4. Richard, child of Christopher Curror, Bromehill.
1. Isabel, child of Thomas Symson, Boarlayne.
1. John, base-begotten child of { Elizabeth Tailor (*alias* Burnell), servant with Mr. Seaffelld Savell, by John Hollyns, servant with Mr. John Savell, esquier.

1585

Apr. 18. Anne, child of John Whalley, Headrawe.
,, 18. William, child of Richard Eilys, Quarrill Hill.
,, 19. Christopher, child of Robert Hutchenson, Tymble bridgend.
,, 23. George, child of Richard Waddington, Briggate.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Skoles, Myl Hill.
,, 27. John, child of Thomas Ryley, Holbecke.
,, 28. Esabell, child of William Gibson, New Chappill.
,, 29. Agnes, child of Robert Musgrave, Armeley.
,, 30. John, child of Raphe Bowland, Beaston.
,, 30. Christopher, child of Chro'fer Simpson, Headrawe.
May 1. Ursula, child of John Elwod, Moretowne.
,, 1. Phillippe, bast-begotten child of Elizabeth Mytchell.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Jeffray Walker, Mil Hill.
,, 2. Anne, child of Nicholas (Hurtely, or Hartely ?), Hillous banckes.
,, 3. Hellin, child of John Slater, Marche Lane.
,, 3. Esabell, child of Thomas Hodgeson, Pyttfall.
,, 7. Anthony, child of Mathew Tyttin, Kirgate.
,, 15. Rychard, child of Thomas Dixon, Briggate.
,, 16. Alice, child of Henry Castley, Beiston.
,, 18. Jennett, bast-begotten child of { Grace Rossindaylle, and John Hodge of Garthfurth, dwelling with Mrs. Wytl
,, 18. Thomas, child of Jo. Lyndley, Farneley.
,, 19. John, child of Robert Thakerey, Beiston.
,, 24. William, child of William Marshall, Armeley.
,, 2 (*date cut*) Adam, child of (Adam ?) Hargrave, Town End.
,, 28. Henry, child of William Jeffrason, Tymble Bridge.
June 2. Richard, child of Peter Casson, Bramley.
,, 3. Jone, child of Fraunce Walker, Kirgate.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Dixon, Hunslett.
,, 7. Anne, child of Allan Haryson, Hillous banckes.
,, 8. William, child of Robert Tennant, Hunslett.
,, 10. Edethe, child of Leonard Brear, Northall Bridge.
,, 13. Mary, child of Stephen Hollinge, Wetewodsyde.
,, 13. William, child of William Clarke, Armeley.
,, 14. Margaret, child of Raphe Wilson, Headraw.
,, 15. Nicholas, child of John Smythe, Mabgate.
,, 15. Grace, child of Mr. Gerson Clapham, Cottenley.
,, 18. Robert, child of Henry Musgrave, Armeley.
,, 25. Jane, child of William Appleyerd, Hunslet Hall.
,, 25. Marke, child of Marke Hargrave, Holbeck.
,, 26. Christopher, child of Rowland Beck, Worteley.
,, 27. John, child of Mr. Sheaffeld Savell,[1] of Beiston Hall.
,, 27. Fraunce, child of Peter Bellasses, Ossenthorpe.
,, 28. Alice, child of William Marshall, Litlewodous.
July 2. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Xt'son (*Christopherson*), cobler, Kirgat.
,, 3. Rosamond, child of Leonard Haryson, Beiston.
,, 6. Esabel, child of Thomas Day, the Church stele.
,, 7. Anne, child of Anthony Grene, Burley.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Gilbert Farrow, Wodous.
,, 17. Richard, child of Richard Wilkinson, Burley.
,, 19. Alice, bast-begotten child of Anne Tyrrye and John Hairst.
,, 22. Anne, child of James Burnett, Churchyerd.
,, 22. Isabel, child of Christopher Dixon, Briggate.
,, 28. Anne, child of William Gaylle, Hunslett.
,, 30. Alice, child of Thomas Elsweeke (*Elswick*), the Hillous banckes.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Will'mson, Briggate.
,, 30. William, child of John Tolson, Wodous.

(1) Anna Savile, dau. of Sheafeld Savile, deft., is taxed in the Subsidy Roll for 1596 for Beiston of the value of 53 4.

1587-8

an. 16. Edith, child of Richard Browne, Briggate.
,, 17. Katherine, child of Thomas Moore, the Mooretowne.
,, 20. Dorothy, child of George Hebden, Callayne.
,, 20. Henry, child of Henry Burne, Bramley.
,, 24. Alice, child of James Tilletson, Woodhouse.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Robert Paite, Hilhouse bankes.
,, 30. Annas, child of William Dixson, beyond New chappell.
eb. 2. Jennett, base-begotten child of { Isabel Smith, the Headrowe, by John Wilke, singleman, Bradfurth.
,, 4. James, child of John Lambert, Holbeck Layne.
,, 5. Godfrey, child of Anthony Grene, Burley.
,, 5. Isabel, child of Christopher Lynley, Beiston.
,, 5. Roger, child of Robert Warde, Holbeck.
,, 6. Christopher, child of Christopher Smithson, Holbeck.
,, 8. Martin and Elizabeth, children of Peter Hyll, Leedes Brigg end.
,, 10. Richard, child of George Dover, Marsh layne.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cullyngworth, Wharrelhill.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Richard Ashe, Marshlayne.
,, 19. Thomas, child of { Thomas Oldred, prentise at Waikfeild, and Anne Siddall, his wife, lying at Holbeck, at hir father's.
,, 22. Grace, child of Thomas Williamson, on the east side of Briggate.
,, 22. John, child of Miles Douggles,[1] Austrop Hall.
,, 26. James, child of Thomas Hynchcliff, Bargrange.
,, 28. Henry, child of Robert Symson, Kirkgate.
,, 28. Lawrence, child of Peter Casson, Armley.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Edmund Barton, the Vicarlayne.
[ar. 3. William, base-begotten child of { Mercy Hodgeson (*alias* Bewse), by John Howe, of Ripon, singleman, as she saieth.
,, 5. Annas, child of Thomas Fawcett, Holbeck layne.
,, 6. Frauncies, child of William Pape, Headrowe.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Robynson, Briggate.
,, 8. William, child of Robert Wroos, Bramley.
,, 10. Annas, child of Richard Draper, Hunslett Hall.
,, 13. Lucy, child of Richard Elles, Potternewton.
,, 16. Sibill, child of John Bradley, Timble brigg end.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Adam Baynes,[2] Knowstroppe.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Richard Crooles, Wortley.
,, 23. Frances, child of Ralph Casson, Farnley.
,, 24. Alexander, child of Nicholas Moore, Woodhouse.

1588

[ar. 25. William, child of William Killingbeck, behind Shambles.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Dunwell, Miln hill.
,, 29. Anne, child of John Fletcher, Briggate.
,, 31. Samuel, child of Richard Morley, Bramley.
pl. 5. George, child of Henry Whelehouse, Parkelayue.
,, 6. John, child of Bryan Boothe, Vicar layne.
,, 8. James, child of Richard Cowper, Briggate.
,, 9. Richard, child of Miles Craven, Wortley.

---

(1) See *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 97, for an interesting tradition in respect of one of Miles Douglas's ancestors being forced to flee the North country.

(2) Adam Baynes mar. Isabel Sykes, 24 Oct., 1587 (see *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 101), and was grandfather of Adam Baynes, M.P. for Leeds. An Adam Banes, who desires to be buried in the Parish Church of Leds, made his will (vi., 168) 22 April, 1506. He mentions his mother, Sibell B., and William B., his son. Bryan Banes is a witness.—W. B.

M^d. that hereafter foloweth all the names of the Christ maid within the Parishe of Leeds from the ix^th day of Aprill dni. 1588. And in the xxx^th yeare of the Reigne of our Sov lady quene Elizabeth, &c. Recorded by William Byrkheade, V Killyngbeck, John Harrison, and Raufe Iles, with others our ass

And written by John Bennett, Curate there.

1588

Apl. 18. Mary, child of Richard Brooke, Call stele.
,, 19. Richard, child of William Accordingley (*Cordingley*), Holbeck.
,, 27. George, child of Frauncies Hudson, the Market Place.
May 4. James, child of James Sharpe, Kirkgate.
,, 7. Margaret, child of Lawrence Garlik, Tymble brigend.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Leonard Brear, North Hall.
,, 20. Annas, child of Annas Hargraves, of Snaith, widow, wife of Job graves, deceased, delyvered at Edward Brooke wives, at Holbec
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Peter Gilson, of the Whitcote, at Bramley.
,, 27. William, child of Marmaduke Toppan, Beiston.
June 2. Dowcibell, child of John Browne, Tymblebrigend.
,, 2. Alice, child of John Edmondson, beyond Leedes brigg.
,, 16. Christopher, child of Richard Vivers, the Rig cote.
,, 18. Grace, child of Mr. James Lummope, minister, Briggate.
,, 18. James, child of Harry Thomson, Callayne.
,, 21. Mary, child of Richard Lee, Holbeck.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Thomas Jeffrason, Holbeck.
,, 25. Isabel, child of Christopher Wardman, Kirkgate.
,, 27. Sithe, child of Mark Wilson, Wortley.
,, 29. Fraunces, base-begotten child of { Fraunces Masham, servant to Lightfoote, in Kirkgate, b; William Atkynson, servant same William Lightfoote.
July 4. Richard, child of William Crofte, the Mooretowne.
,, 7. Alice, child of William Smythe, Kirkgaite.
,, 11. Alexander, child of Alexander Fawcett, Holbeck.
,, 12. Richard, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 14. William, child of Thomas Casson, Briggate.
,, 17. William, child of Thomas Dunwell, Kirkgaite.
,, 17. John, child of John Tate, Beiston.
,, 18. William, child of Richard Waddyngton, the Merkett place.
,, 19. Alice, child of William Newbye, the Pawdemyar.
,, 22. Fraunces (*fem.*), child of Frauncis Fawcett, Armley.
,, 22. John, child of Richard Blaklurne, Hunslett Hall.
,, 23. Robert, child of Robert Harryson, yongar, Woodhouse.
,, 24. Abraham, child of Alexander Beckwith, Marsh layne.
,, 25. James, child of Walter Appleyard, Hunslet Hall.
,, 26. Grace, child of John Kitchin, the Headrowe.
,, 28. Ralph, child of Robert Thackwraye, Beiston.
Aug. 3. Robert, child of John Whalley, Headrowe.
,, 4. Robert, child of William Lynley, yongar, Woodhouse.
,, 4. John, child of William Androwe, Chappelltowne.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Williamson, tailor, the West side of B
,, 7. William, child of Randall Arthington, Briggaite.
,, 18. Jane, child of Thomas Reame, the Callstele.
,, 22. Lettice, child of Symond Hodshon, Briggaite.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of James Crofte, Mylnhill.

John, child of James Fyshe, the Marshelayne.
William, child of John Langstroppe, the Milnhill.
. Richard, child of Richard Cowper, beyond Leedes brigg.
. Robert, child of John Musgrave, Armeley.
. Mary, child of Henry Winterburne, Hunslet Hall.
. Elizabeth, child of Roger Aireton, Holbeck.
. William, child of Christopher Heifeild, the Milne hill.
. Anne, child of John Askwith, Bramley.
. Robert, child of Robert Atkynson, at Leedes brigg end.
. John, child of John Tailor, Burley.
. John, child of Frauncies Fether, Austrop Hall.
. Anne, child of { Isabel Balye, widow, Kidstak, late wife of William Balye, deceased.
. Sibbell, child of Robert Greatheade, the Miln hill.
. Mary, child of Christopher Hodshone, Kirkgaite.
. Alice, child of Frauncies Coossyn, Christall.
. William, child of Richard Kinny, the Headrow.
. Thomas, child of Thomas Hubye, Wharrellhill.
. Isabel, child of Thomas Callbeck, Cat beeston.
. Richard, child of Robert Fawkoner, Hunslett Hall.
9. Margaret, child of George Sawle, Marshelayne.
0. Jane, child of Thomas Watson, Farneley.
0. Thomas, child of John Metcalfe, Buslynthorpe.
2. Richard, child of William Wynne, Beeston Parke.
3. Effam, child of Christopher Walker, without Lydyate.
6. Hellyn, child of Alexander Lyndale, Woodhouse.
7. Peter, child of Ralph Greneburye, Ossenthorpe.
3. Jane, child of John Wilkynson, Marsh layne.
7. Annas, child of William Hyanson, beyond New Chappell.
8. Elizabeth, child of James Gibson, Kirkgate.
8. Thomas, child of William Walker, Armley.
9. James, child of Thomas Powell, Hunslett Carr.
10. George, child of William Yeadon, without Lydyate.
14. Mercy, child of William Willson, Kirkgate.
15. George, child of George Sikes, Viccar layne.
15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hyll, Kirkgate.
28. William, child of John Sowden, Gleadow.
28. Jane, child of William Jeffreyson, Tymble bridg end.
29. Matthew, child of Richard Wayde, Kirkgate.
30. Richard, child of William Lyster, Medow layne.
1. Effam, child of Edmund Hayghe, Burley.
3. Alice, child of Nicholas Warde, the Headrow.
3. Alice, child of William Blakburne, Holbeck.
5. Thomas, child of George Dawson, Gleadow.
7. Robert, child of Robert Lyster, beyond Leedes brigg.
7. Anne, child of Mr. Bennett, curate of Leedes.
8. Thomas, child of Richard Mathew, Ibsey pitt.
10. William, child of Christopher Roodes, Farneley.
10. John, child of John Lambert, Holbeck layne.
15. William, child of Thomas Smythe, Woodhouse.
17. Elizabeth, child of William Clowdesley, Briggate.
17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ibotson, Vicar layne.
19. Ralph, child of Ralph Walker, Woodhouse.
9. Alexander, child of Henry Whalley, Buslynthorpe.
9. John, child of Peter West, Briggate.
9. Beatrice, child of Thomas Armitage, Farneley.
5. Brian, child of James Symson, Chappelltowne.
3. Isabel, child of Edward Iles, Holbeck.
. Anne, child of Abraham Hargrave, Kirkgate.

Atkyns

Kirkgate,

Leed

1588 9

.. 12.

.. 13 W.

.. 13 A.

y. iiij myles of R

and his wi

.. 15.

with a pedler packe, is (?) lyi

(1) ... Bokes of Benu ... W. W.

-9
16. Peter, child of Richard Steven, Hunslett Hall.
17. Andrew, child of Lawrence Robynson, Chappeltowne.
19. Jane, child of Mr. Richard Shanne, Briggate.
19. Sybbell, child of Nicholas Hyllyngworth (*Illingworth*), Hunslett.
19. Robert, child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgaite.
22. George, child of John Boothe, at Witwood syde.
24. John, child of Thomas Foster, the Head row.
25. William, child of William Roodes, Woodhouse.
26. Fraunces, child of Alexander Sherewood, Ibsey pitte.
27. George, child of William Snype, Kirkgate.
27. Henry, child of John Metcalfe, Hunslet Hall.
30. Brian, child of Richard Huddeswell, the Headrow.
30. Marmaduke and Robert, children of Lawrence Nayler, Beiston.
„ 3. Mary, child of Thomas Hardcastell, the Pitt fall.
„ 3. John, child of Adam Hargraves, the Headrowe.
„ 4. Thomas and Isabel, children of Richard Mydgeley, at Gallye yate, beyond Headyngley.
„ 4. George, child of Michael Fearne, Hilhousbanke.
„ 7. Thomas, child of Henry Dyxson, Farneley.
„ 7. Henry, child of William Rodley, Kirkgate.
„ 7. Alice, child of Edmund Watson, the Marsh layne.
„ 8. Mary, child of William Jeffrason, Woodhouse.
„ 9. Elizabeth, child of John Wood, Potternewton.
„ 9. Annas, child of Isabel Pickersgill, of Farneley, widow, a poor beggar.
„ 12. Isabel, child of Edward Wike, Woodhouse.
„ 15. Anne, child of William Youle, Miln hill.
„ 16. Richard, child of Henry Lange, Tymble brigg end.
„ 16. Fraunces, child of John Mitchell, Hilhousebanke.
„ 18. James, child of William Symson, beyond Leedes-brigg.
„ 21. Elizabeth, child of William Pratt, Wortley.
„ 21. Christopher, child of Thomas Cunnye, Holbeck.
„ 23. Richard, child of Thomas Scruton, Headyngley.
„ 23. Isabel, child of John Parker, Wharelhill.
„ 24. William, child of John Selyman, Briggate.
„ 24. Elizabeth, child of Stephen Hollynge, Witwoodsyde.
„ 27. Mary, child of Leonard Stable, Knawstrope.
Mar. 2. Christopher, child of George Appleyard, Hunslett.
„ 2. Peter, child of James Woolfe, Heydyngley.
„ 3. Robert, child of John Watson, Kirkgate.
„ 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pawson, March layne.
„ 4. Alexander and William, children of Matthew Slater, Woodhouse.
„ 5. Michael, child of John Bowes, Farnley.
„ 6. William, child of Richard Richardson, Headrowe.
„ 7. Thomas, child of John Walker, Ibsey pitte.
„ 8. Martyn, child of Edmund Dyson, Hedyngley.
„ 8. Eamund, child of Robert Banke, at Tymble brig end.
„ 8. Frauncis, child of Christopher Dixson, Holbecke.
„ 10. Katherine, child of Thomas Watson, Marchlayne.
„ 12. Mercy, child of Robert Watkynson, Woodhouse.
„ 12. Richard, child of William Dawson, Burley.
„ 12. Rosamond, child of William Whitheade, Farneley.
„ 14. Dorothy, child of Edward Boothe, Hunslett.
„ 16. Richard, child of William Lyversage, Knowstroppe.
„ 17. William, child of George Tenand, Hunslett.
„ 18. Richard, child of William Chambers, Hilhousebanke.
„ 19. Mary, child of John Walton, March layne.
„ 20. Martyn, child of Martyn Lacock, behynd Shambells.
„ 21. Margaret, child of William Killyngbeck, the Market place.

1588–9

Mar. 21. William and Brian, children of Miles Burnett, Kirkgate.
,, 22. Mary, child of William Elles, in Briggate.
,, 22. Anne, child of Henry Stable, Potternewton.
,, 23. James, child of George Dyson, Cristall.
,, 24. (*blank*), base-begotten child of { Alice Lawson, Callayne, by Richard Toppan.

1589

Mar. 25. John, child of Wilfrid Rayner, Wortley.
,, 29. Edith, child of Thomas Thorneton, Bramley.
Apl. 1. Alice, child of Launcelot Armitage, Bramley.
,, 1. Thomas, child of John Seward, by the New Chappell.
,, 2. John, child of Fraunce Walker, Kirkgate.

MARRIAGES.

Herafter foloweth every person's name wedded, and the day and yere of every weddyng maid wthin the paryshe of Leedꝑ, from the 12th day of May, in the yere of oor lord god, one thoussande cccccth lxxijth and in the xiiij yere of the raigne of Quene Elisabeth. Recorded by John Jypson, Wm. Mathew, John Harryson, and Myles Cromocke, churchwardens, and Alexander Fascet, vicar of Leedꝑ.

Imprs. Thomas Jacksone and Elizabethe Hargraue was wedded together iij daye of June, Anno Dni. 1572.

Item. Myles Doweglesse and (Halsse *struck out with the pen, and above there is written* Alyse) Frearne was wedded Together The viij day of June, Anno Dñi. 1572.

Item. Christopher Weldenn and Agnes Walker was wedded to gether the xvth day of June, Anno 1572.

Item. John Perkingsonne and Agnes Stappill was wedded to gether the same day.

Item. James Bradlaye (? *Brodlaye*) and Jaine tottee was wedded To gether the xviijth of June.

[*As in the case of Baptisms, a few entries are copied above in full, to shew the form in which the original Register is kept; but after this, the names and dates only are given. The original spelling of surnames and place-names is retained.*]

∴ The will of William Idle, of Leeds, webster (*Reg. Test.*, xix., 213), dated 4 Mar., 1570; pr. 1 June, 1571:—To my brother, Thomas Idle, my rayment and apparell. To his children, 3*s*. To my sister's son, John Webster, 3*s*. To my son, Thomas Idle, all the residue. Said son Thomas sole executor. Witnesses—William Dicksone, Bryan Boynes, Richard Reame, Thomas Yoole, William Idle, and others.

∴ The will of William Fearnley, of Farnley, par. Leeds, collyer (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 254), dat. 1 Oct., 1572; pr. 15 Mar., 1582-3:—To Agnes, my wife, the lease of my fermehold during her widowed. On her marriage or death, William, my son, to have it. If he enter upon it before 14 yeres shall be expired of the said lease, he is to give to my younger sons, Thomas Fearnley, Christopher Fearnley, and John Fearnley, 26*s*. 8*d*. each. Witnesses—Thomas Walker, John Fearnley, elder, Robert Fearneley, and William Walker.—S. M.

1572

June 25. Robarte Robarte and Elizabeth Hayge.
July 1. William Brayme and Mary Thirlstonne.
,, 1. John Garrete and Agnes Foxe.
,, 13. Edward Fylde and Margaret Bowlynge.
,, 13. William Walker and Genet More.
,, 22. John Hobson and Agnes Dunwell.
,, 27. Thomas Wilkingesonn and Margaret Vere.
,, 27. Rauffe Morres and Agnes Balyaye.
,, 29. James Lambearte and Elizabeth Foster.
Aug. 10. Thomas Thornton and Esabell Walton.
,, 25. Thomas Watsonn and Katheringe Dyxsonn.
,, 31. Edward Fearnsyd and Edythe Birtwessell.
Sep. 7. Robert Blackbourne and Janne Rylay.
,, 9. Christofer Hudson and Margaret Mathew.
,, 9. John Godfreye and Margaret Musgrave.
,, 15. Robert Rychardsonn and Elynge Denbye.
,, 21. John Benson and Mary Whitley.
,, 21. John Taler and Katheringe Fossarde.
,, 28. Thomas Lyster and Sara Bentley.
Cutbarde Walker and Agnes Bridgwatter (*smeared; evidently* [illegible] *See Oct.* 5).
,, 30. Richard Morre and Edithe Martonn.
Oct. 5. Cutbart Walker and Agnes Bridgwatter.
,, 7. Henry Watson and Elizabeth Wrose.
,, 12. Rychard Ellys and Elizabeth Webster.
,, 14. Rychard Walker and Dorythy Boithe.
,, 19. William Waite and Elynge Strynger.
,, 19. Rychard Robensenn and Alice Harysonn.
,, 21. John Eastbuurne and Elizabeth Flecher.
Nov. 4. Thomas Day and Sebell Brashaye.
,, 4. Robarte Sedall and Elizabeth (Jeffersonn, *scored out;* Dixson *ad.*
,, 4. John Twhates and Sessely Jeffrason.
,, 4. John Dunwell and Alice Shyrlocke.
,, 6. Peter Morre and Agnes Ball.
,, 11. Thomas Wodd and Margaret Walker.
,, 11. John Tolsonn and Annys Broune.
,, 18. Thomas Reame and Alis Simpson.
,, 18. Richard Mathew and Elizabeth Jackeson.
,, 18. Leonard Brachshay and Agnes Adcocke.[1]

(*A long period without entries. This occurs in the middle of a* [illegible] *there is no blank space.*)

1572 3

Jan. 14. Christofer Mylner and Elizabeth Knowlles.
,, 14. Cutbarte Rydley and Anne Broune.
,, 14. Petter Waid and Esabell Grene.
,, 15. Leonard Harrysonn and Isabell Dawsonn.
,, 17. Thomas Harrysonn and Gennett Steale.
,, 18. Thomas Sandall[2] and Margaret Bruke.
,, 18. Christofer Smythe and Mary Bentley.
,, 18. Richard Wilsonn and Alice Stabell.
,, 18. Henry Judgsonn and Elizabeth Wyate.
,, 18. John Gartorthe and Tomassin (*Thomasine*) Strickland.

(1) William and Robert Adcock, with their families, were living in Allerton-Gledhow

(2) See *Calverley Parish Registers* (ed. S. Margerison) for particulars of the Sand parish.

. William Birkhead and Grace Casson.[1]
. William Lyghtfote, of Kyrkle ouerblawes, and Mary Marton.
. Mychell Tolison and Jane Brotherricke.
. William Hurst and Agnes Walker.
. Mychell Hudswell and Agnes Launde.
. William Lee and Jennet Whielhousse.
. James Couldcole and Alice Sympson.
. Christofer Pollard and Elizabeth Fearne.
. Robert Dover$_e$ and Jennet Cave.
. William Dysforthe and Jennet Hebden.
. Roger Sander and Elizabeth Burnhyll.
. Robert Lynlay and Elizabeth Coupe.
. Thomas Bircktwisle and Jane England.
. Robert Sympson and Annes Inmayn.
. Richard Whrathewe and Annes Hargraves.
. Thomas Robinsonn and Elizabethe Killingbeck.
. Richard Wilkingsonn and Sebell Gayle.[2]
. William Harrysonn and Elizabeth Rodley.
. William Waklynge and Margaret Nevisonn.
. Robert Wilkynsonne, of ye Cyte of York, and Alice Roger.
. John Musgrave and Francis Tounend.
Hony Soyt quy maly pence (*added later at the top of the page*).
. Leonard Corcarre and Edythe Hodgsonn.
. Thomas Yeadon and Isabell Stable.
. Robert Arnalde and Annes Hodgsonn.

The will of Thomas Casson, of Leeds, yoman (vol. 18, f. 150), is dated 23 May, 1569. Body ried in the church of Leedes. Debts to be paid, &c. Residue to be divided into three parts. t to the performance of this my last will; one to Elizabeth, my wyf; and the third part to be divided amonges all my children that are unmarried. Also to Elizabeth, my wyf, all my leases, and term of years in my tenement in Leeds wher I dwell, and in my two closes called ll Yngs, lyinge beyonde Leeds brige. To the said Elizabeth thre kyen gaits in my close he Holmes, and the thirds of my tenement in Milhyll, laite in the occupation of William Dun- e yonger, and the thirds of my lands in Knowstrope fieldes, for lyf. That the said Elizabeth, shall have all her clothe well milned in my fulling mill during her lyf without pay. Also to Thomas Casson, my lease in the said close called the Holmes, and my lease in my close eck, painge out of the close in Holbeck to my sonne James Casson 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Also to said omas Casson, his heirs and assigns, my messuage in Milhill in tenure of William Deane, and e lying in Knowstrope, between the two closes of William Iles. To my son John Casson, one Knowstrope field, and two acres of land whereof 5 roods are now in occ. of me, and the other ods in occ. of John Cooper. Also to the said John Casson my lease in my said fulling mills, two parts, and my son-in-lawe Edward Calbecke the third part. To my son James Casson my at in Milhyll, with the backe yearde thereunto belonging, late in the occ. of William Dunwell ger, for ever. Also to the said James C. the said 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* out of the close in Holbeck. To of my two daughters, Grace Casson and Marie Casson, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* a pece. To my graunde Elizabeth Calbecke, 10*s.* To every one of my servants, both men and women, 3*s.* 4*d.* a pece. poor, on the day of my burial, xx*s.* To my brother-in-law, Richard Baynes, one dublet of sack- and one paire of hosen. To Robert Thornton, a shepe-color jacket. To my brother, Lawrence a chamblet dublet. The residue to be equally divided, &c., among my wife and children. ereas I have, to me and my assigns, by the last will of Christopher Jackson, laite of Leeds, deceased, the order, education, &c., of Thomas Jackson, his son, with the lettinge, &c., of ds, &c., as are willed to him, I commit (*my trust*) to the said Edward Calbeck, my son-in-law. h, my wife, and Thomas Casson, my son, executors. Richard Symson the elder, and Wm. supervisors, with a bequest of x*s.* each and their costs. Witnesses—Henry Ambler, baylyff of Richard Samson, William Cassone, George Robinson, John Killingbecke, Richard Cowper, omas Casson, my son. Proved at York, 14 June, 1569.—S. M.

Will of Thomas Gaile, of Hunslett, par. Leeds (vol. 19, f. 529) dat. 6 Mar., 1572-3. Body to d in parish church of St. Peter, in Leeds (see Burials, 11 March, 1572-3), as neare my father ciently may be. Goods, after debts, &c., to be divided into three parts—one for myself, or my wife, and the third to my children. Sibbell, my wife, to have and enjoy my fermhold for r her decease to my son William Gaile. To my daus., Marie G. and Annie G., 40*l.* a pece. of my part to be equally divided betw. my sones William, Robert, Thomas, John, and Gayle. My brother, William Gaile; my brother-in-law Richard Scholes; my brother-in-law Casson, each 6*s.* 8*d.* To every of my servants a sheppe hogg, *i.e.*, John Pykard, Thomas illiam Barkar, Elizabeth Walker, Anne Leaffe, and Elizabeth Glover. Sibbell, my wife, ns, William, Robert, Thomas, John, and Richard G., executors. William Gaile and Rauffe rvisors. Witnesses—Thomas Birtwesell, Richard Sharphouse, John Broke, and Roger ed at York, 1 Oct., 1573.—S. M.

1573

Sep. 29. John Spowell (? *Spawl, or St. Paul*) and Margery Wilkyngson
Oct. 4. Mathew Tittyn and Margaret Taler.
,, 4. Robert Hellywell and Alice West.
,, 8. John Atkingson and Agnes Moxson.
,, 6. (*sic*) Henry Catlay and Dorothy Tayler.
,, 8. John Rume and Alyse Wood.
,, 21. Rauffe Walker and Anne Stable.
,, 25. Robert Thackerowe and Elizabeth Ellys.
Nov. 1. John Wriglesworthe, par. Bunsall, and Isabell Brashay.
,, 8. John Rycarson and Christabell Brayme.
,, 8. William Pearson and Sebell Baytes.
,, 15. William Baxter and Agnes Fealdhouse.
,, 15. Richard Robinson and Katheringe Steavenson.
,, 15. James Wrose and Margaret Peppar.
,, 24. Roger West and Agnes Birthisell.
Dec. 22. William Broune and Agnes Shaye.
,, 22. William Hargrave and Margaret Fairoyd.

1573-4

Jan. 26. John Goodael and Roisemond Goldsburgh.
,, 25. Henry Smyth and Ann Benson.
Feb. 1. James Wymberley and Elizabeth Sykes.
,, 1. Christofer Whitley and Agnes Stillingflet.
,, 1. Thomas Walker and Ann Baitman.
,, 3. Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Watterworth.
,, 3. Martin Headley and Agnes Blaid[e].
,, 3. Robert Cassonn and Elizabeth Harryson.

1574

May 4. William Sickes and Alice Martin.
,, 11. Mr. Bryan Bestone[1] and Elizabeth Calbecke.
,, 11. Anthonye Whythead and Anne Birkehead.
June 15. Robert Jakes[2] and Margaret Sympson.
July 4. Thomas Sharphouse and Jennet Whitteryns.
,, 4. Michael Smyth and Maudlen Naler.
,, 6. Edmonde Flecher and Agnes Fearne.

---

(1) John Beiston, of Baildon, made his will (vol. 19, f. 282) 15 April, 1572, Body the chapel-yard of Baildon. Ellen, my wife, to have her third part. To her and Ni my fermehold, giving to Margaret, my dau., in consideration thereof, 30*s*. To Nic Bryan, my son; and Margaret, my dau., an other third. Of the remaining third I gi son, 20*s*.; to Alice Rods, 4*d*.; to Robert Lister, one graye jacket; to Thomas Whit dublet; to John Wadd, one ewe; to William Beiston, one gymber hogge; to Alice B Wadd, 6*d*. Wife, Ellen, and son Nicholas, executors. Witnesses—Richard Illing Hudson, John Swanne, Robert Becke, and Thomas Butterfield and others. Proved at 1572-3. April 13, 1577, Bryan Beyston, gen., was confirmed tutor of Robert Beyston B., arm., late of Beyston. *Act Book*.—S. M.

(2) The will of Thomas Jaykes, of Leids Headeraw, chapman (vol. 19, f. 422), dat pr. 11 Dec., 1571. To be buried in the parish church of Leedes, near the gate into o sometime called Sir Thomas Jefferason queer. Debts, &c. To Margaret Stamp, m 6*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. To Margaret Stamp, her base-begotten daughter, 6*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. To Agnes (*sic*) J 6*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. [See below, "Magdalen J., my wife." "Agnes" or "wife" is evidently a probate was made by Magdalene, testator's relict.] To every of my godchildren, who geve Christedome unto, 12*d*. To Cecilie Dawson, wife of John D., 20*s*. To Mawdely wife, all my landes for life; remainder to Robert J., my nephie. To said M., my wi and leses in Leeds and Leeds Manridinge, or elsewhear, for the years to come. To servant to Jane Atkinson, wedow, 10*s*. To the poor 20*s*., at the discretion of Richard Rauffe Foster, and William Waide. To Jenete Banes, my servant, 2*s*. Residue to made sole executrix. Witnesses—Rauffe Foster, Wm. Waid, and Thos. Olrede, with

(2a) Will of Magdalen Jake, of Leeds, widow (vol. 22, fo. 335.) Body to be buri church of Leeds, near to where my husband, Thomas Jake, was buried. To Tho Robert J., 20*l*.; to John Lister, clerk, 3*s*. 4*d*. To Eden Blackburne, the nurse, 3*s*. 4*d* bequests of no apparent genealogical or other interest.] To the hyeways about Leeds, Leeds, 40*s*. Every poor person at my funeral to have ob. in breade. Robert Witnesses—John Lister, clerk; John Inman, and Raph Samson, with others. Dat. pr. 9 Aug., 1582.—S. M.

1574
July 11. Christofer Atkinson and Agnes Polewell.
„ 27. Thomas Temple and Anges Rychardson.
Aug. 3. Mr. Edward Beamond and Mystris Elizabeth Hopton.
„ 8. William Glouer and Margaret Wilsonn.
„ 22. Nicholas Ilingworth and Elizabeth Broune.
Sep. 14. Thomas Allan and Ellyn Hargrave.
„ 12. (*sic*) William Stable and Alice Rawdenn.
Aug. 10. (*sic*) Thomas Hilhouse and Isabell Bynes. ✠ (*Marked thus.*)
Oct. 3. John Smythe and Katheringe Rycrofte.
„ 12. Thomas Walker and Isabell Baines.
„ 17. John Whitticars and Sisslie Kendall.
„ 19. William Walker and Margarett Sympson.
Nov. 16. John Lambart and Mayrye Fawscett.
„ 16. George Bussie and Margaret Dinnyssonn.
„ 16. James Bouthe and Jennett Coghill.
„ 21. Myles Hodgsonn and Jennett Gibsonn.
„ 23 John Pomfrett and Elynge Harrysonn.

1574-5
Jan. 16. William Walker and Jayne Collyer.
„ 19. Thomas Hudson and Sebell Sharphouse.
„ 28. William Swallow and Edith Arnalld.
„ 28. Richard Fawconer and Margaret Hollinge.
„ 28. James Fyshe and Ann Jeffraysonne.
„ 28. Christofer Spencer and Agnes Musgrave.

1575
Apr. 17. William Atkynson and Jenet Jackson.

Heare after folowethe everie person's name wedded, and the day and yeare of every weddinge maide w^th^in the paryshe of Leede, ffrome the xii^th^ day of May, and in the yeare of oure Lorde God one thousande ccccc^th^ lxxv^th^ and in ye xvij^th^ yeare of ye raigne of Queen Elizabethe. Recorded by Rychard Cowper, William Dixson, Christofer Boyes,[1] Wm. Rodley, churchwardens; Alexander Fawcett,[2] vicar of Leede.

1575
May 29. John Wanley and Alice Dacanson *als.* Nixon (? Higson).
„ 31. Thomas Otes[3] and Ellinge Gayle.

---

(1) Thomas Boy, of Bramelay, was taxed for 40*s.* guds 12*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(2) Will of Roger Fawsett, of Holbecke, clothyer (vol. 19, f. 220) dated 16 Mar., 1570-1; proved 1 June, 1571. Body to be bur. in parish church of Leeds. To Jennett, my wife, my farmhold and house, with the lease not expired in the same, or if she die before me, to my son, Martin Fawsett, and his assigns. My said wife to receive at the hands of my son, Brian F., yearly, for the rent of Oxe Close for life, 10*s.* (? xx*s.*). To my son Thomas F., my land at the Milne Grene, paying to my son Martyne F. an annual rent of 13*s.* 4*d.* during the life of my wife. To Jennett, my wife, my two leads, standyng in the leadhouse, one loume with all gears, and six paire of walker sheares, one sheare borde and handles, and all other things thereto belonging, for life; and after her decease my said sons, Thos. and Martyne F., shall have them, paying for them to my daughters so much in money as they shall be praysed for. Whereas my daus. Alice and Jennet hath had to their marriage eyther of them x*l.*, I will that my daus. Marie F., Sybbell F., and Elizabeth F., have each so much. To Thomas F., my son, one cottage late in ten. of Brian F., with certain grounds to it, the ground to be set out by Thomas Marton, John Lindley, Robert Atkinson, and Thomas Earle. The said Thomas E. shall pay yearlie to my son Martin F. such rent for the said cottage and grounds as the said fower men shall think indifferente. Residue, after debts, &c., to be divided into three parts. My wife to have one, my three daus., M., S., and E. to have another, and if it extend to more than 10*l.* a pece, to go to all my five daus. Executors—Jennet, my wife; Marie, Sybell, and Elizabeth F. Supervisors—Sir Alex. Fawcett, vicar of Leeds; Thomas Marton, and Thomas Earle. Witnesses—Thomas Earle, George Eastburne, Luke Darwen, and Henry Marten and others.—S. M.

(3) George Ottes, of Leeds, for lands 12*d.*—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hen. VIII.

1575

June 20. James Hamelton and Jayne Hand$_e$.
,, 26. Jesper Pilkington and Margaret Loblay.[1]
July 3. Henrye Moxon and Marie Co$_{ate}$.[2]
,, 4. Thomas Franckland and Margaret Dinlay.
,, 5. Thomas Casson and Anne Couper.
,, 10. Edwarde Bouthe and Agnes Mydgley.
,, 11. William Harresonne and Alice Grene.
,, 17. James Crofte and Elizabeth Breaner.
,, 18. Christofer Mylner and Agnes Broune.
,, 19. Christofer Marton and Susanne Ambler.
,, 31. John Webster and Agnes Kendall.
Aug. 7. Thomas Wod and Alice Dunwell.
,, 21. John Bouth and Agnes Flather.
,, 22. Robert Beane and Agnes Wittycars.
Sep. 11. Christofer (Wilson[3]) Mylner and Alice Marshall.
,, 13. William Bromehead and Isabel Feald.
,, 25. William Steede and Mary Kyllyngebeck.
Oct. 9. William Moyses and Margaret Thornton.
,, 12. George Sedell and Katherynge (*blank*).
,, 16. William Newbie and Isabel Harrison.
,, 16. John Brown and Jenet Hargrave.
,, 16. John Tomson and (*blank*).
,, 26. Edward Becrofte and Elizabeth Smythe.
Nov. 13. Anthonie Daid and Elizabeth Dicksonne.
,, 14. Alexander Hollying$_e$ and Alice Walker.
,, 18. Thomas Peis[4] and Isabel Beryman.

1575–6 (*Another long period without record of marriages.*)

Jan. 17. Raphe Mathue and Margaret Gybson.
,, 17. John Adcoke and Jennyt Flocton.
,, 29. James Rodley and Elizabeth Baitman.
,, 29. Edward Sumerscales and Alice Burton.
,, 29. William Whythead and Janet Broune.

1576

May 15. Thomas Inman and Alice Sympson.
,, 15. Robert Watkingson and Jennet Sutclyfe.
,, 22. William Yeadon and Anne Hopton.
,, 26. Gilbert Stable and Isabell Smytheis.
June 19. George Dixsonn and Sebell Bouthe.
,, 26. Christofer Clarke and Rosamond Goodale.
July 26. Richard Hargrave and Agnes Fawconer.
July 1. (*sic*) Rawff Crooke and Jennet Baynes.
,, 1. Thomas Flecher and Margaret Hargrave.
,, 3. Thomas Rawden and Anna Morley.
,, 3. Bryan Halyday and Agnes Mychell.
,, 8. George Evers and Elizabeth Nettleton.
,, 17. William Barkar and Mary Burrell.
,, 17. William Knype and Margaret Bumbye.
,, 22. Christofer Willson and Jennytt Wylson.
,, 29. Thomas Wannes and Alice Metcalffe.
,, 31. Laurence Watsonn and Elizabeth Ever$_e$.
,, 31. Mathew Bywatter and Elizabeth Casson.

(1) Robert Lobley, of Leeds, taxed 4*d.*, 15 Hen. VIII.

(2) In the Subsidy Roll of 15 Henry VIII., Christofer Cotts, of the town of Leeds and Richard Coytts, of Heddynglay, for goods, 18*d.* (*Yorks. Arch. Jour.*, ii. 293, 2[illegible] the present vulgar pronunciation of *Coates*.

(3) Written over "Mylner."

(4) The orthography of this name is very interesting; it still accords with the vulgar of the name.—W.W.

19. Alexander Hebden and Elizabeth Atkynson.
26. Ingeram Howdonne and Isabel Alltens.
5. Thomas Stead and Edithe Iles.[1]
5. Richard Eshe and Julyan Hargrave.
5. William Walker and Sisselie Wilson.
5. William Sample and Elizabeth Duddie.
9. William Mowght and Jennet Lawnde.
16. John Campanit and Agnes Browne.
16. Raffe Barmbie and Elizabeth Cootes.
18. Peter Bensonn and Margaret Smyth.
23. Henry Taler and Agnes Hardie.
25. William Ryder and Elizabeth Arthington.
25. William Harrison and Margaret Musgrave.
25. William Birraige and Elizabeth Stable.
30. John Norton[2] and Dorithe Bouthe.
2. Thomas Fawset and Elizabeth Smythe.
9. Richard Wroosse and Grace Harryson.
14. William Hargraves and Betterysse Goodlade, *als.* Goodlasse.
21. Richard Hawdenn and Alice Wannes.
23. Richard Kirke and Agnes Mathewe.
31. Richard Robinsonn and Catheringe Stephensone.
11. (*sic*) Ric. Thornton and Agnes Nayler.
17. Wm. Lofthouse and Elin Hurdrune.
18. Richard Wilkinsonne and Isabell Dobsonne.
18. Edmund Browne and Jenett Robinsonn.
18. Mathew Slater and Alice Dltoftes.
25. George Bancks and Isabel Wymbersley.
xxv. (*rest of date lost*) James Crofte and Agnes Hargrave.
1. James Jefferson and Dorothy Hargrave.
1. Edward Batty (Monocul') and Edithe Lyndley (Nobbe).
7
3. William Headley and Margaret Bastaye.
5. John Poplewel and Margrete Heald.
9. John Sympson and Jayne Smythe.
9. George Langfeld and Alice Morre.
5. John Pickarde and Ellin Allam'.

Whereas Thomas Reame and Jaymes Colcole have geven the Some of xiij*s.* for one stalle unto the churchwardens of Leede and ye parishe whose names are heare under written y^t is to saye William Jenkinson, George Robinson, William Clowdsley, Christofer Hudsonn, Roger

---

The will of James Iles, of Kirgaite, in Leeds, clothier (vol. 19, f. 22), dat. 2 Aug., 1570; pr. 1572–1. Body to be buried in the parish church of Leeds, in the north allowe, near unto ...e. To my wife my tenement in Kirgaite for life, rent fre except the yearly outrent, during ...whood, and also paying to the r... yearly, after her marriage, during her life, 20*s.* Robert ...illiam I., my brethren. To Thomas Iles, James I., and Henry I., my sons, my close called ...se, in the Hillowe banks, for 20 years, and the remainder to Raffe I., my son, and h. app. and for ever, on condition that he pay T. I., J. I., and H. I. at that time £20, to be equally ... To Edith I., Anne I., Elizabeth I., and Frances I., my daus., all my tacks and leases upon ... in Leeds Woodhouse Feilds, and of the close which I have of William Arthingtonne, and ...ty of the grounds in the Hilhowesbanks, to be equally divided. My wife to have all the ...of my other tacks and leases. Residue of my goods to be equally divided in three parts—one ...erformance of this will: one to the said Elizabeth, my wife; and the other equally divided ... my children. To the poor, 10*s.* All the streite forgainst all my tenement in Kirgat to be ... the mid streite ther, and also beyond the mid strete xx yeards in lenthe, and one yeard in ... Every one of my daus. to have their child's part of £20 a piece. To the child in my wyffe's ...he residue of the said part, with the said yearly rent of 20*s.* upon my house. If she be not ...d, this to be divided amongst my wife and children. Elizabeth my wife, Thomas, James, ...y, my sons, executors; and my brethern above mentioned, supervisors. Witnesses—Edward ...lliam Iles, my bretheren, George Cowper, Richard Walker, Henry Dicson, William ...n, William Dicson, Elixander Bensonne. S. M.

...oger Norton, Villa de Austrope, taxed for goods, 16*d.*—Subsidy, 15 Hen. VIII.

Cassonn, Thomas Hall, John Lyndley, Rychard Walker, Richard Ellis, wth ye rest of ye churchwardens and ye consent of Mr. Vicar, provided always yt yf ye said stalle be taken to ye mayntenance of Godẹ service att any tym or tymes yt than ye churchwardens of ye towne and parishe shall pay to ye said Thomas Reame[1] and Jaymes Colcole ye said some of xiijs. above written Anno Dni 1576, by me George Robinson, younger.

Wm. Jenkinson × marke. Thom. Hall – marke.
Roger Casson. Rawfe Harryson.

Wyll'm Jenkinson, Wyll'm Clowdslay, and Christofer Hudson, haythe resayved of Jaymes Strycland for one stawle rowme, ijs. 6d., anno Dne 1576.

1577.—Item one Stall regestred letten by ye churchwardens to George Robynsonne and Christofer Hudsonne, ye xxv daye of Marche anno Dni 1577, and hathe gyven to ye churchwardens for ye churche worke . . . ijs.

Wyll'm Clowdslaye's marke, W.
Wyll'm Jenkynson's marke, +.

Item.—That William Clyffe haithe bulded one stalle in the little Allay, upon the soue syde of the Churche, and haithe geven for ye rome of yt same stalle unto the churchwardens for the Churche workes . . . ijs.

[Will'm Dean wife, of the milhill, wydow, doth geve to Robt. Kydde, of brigend, the lower stall in the southe syde of leeds church, and haithe caused the same herein to be regestred for the testimony thereof, xxix day of Marche, Anno 1584.]

(*That within brackets has been scored out with the pen.*)

1577
May 5. William Howme and Alice Blackburne.
,, 5. Thomas Johnson and Jennett Wyss.
,, 5. William Thornton and Alice Walton.
,, 5. John Crucke[2] and Margrett Hyll.
,, 15. John Casson and Dorythe Kendall.
June 8. John Everẹ and Isabell Calbecke.[3]
,, 8. Richard Whittley and Anne Lyndley.
Oct. 8. Ingrame Piccarsgill and Catharinge Tottye.

(*A space of four pages has been left, after* 15*th February*, 1576–7, *for the registers proper, but it seems as if the draft copy had been lost, the above eight being the only entries from that date till* 1*st July*, 1578. *The rest of the space has been filled at later dates by the Register of seats in the church, as here printed*):—

---

(1) John Reme, Villa de Leds, taxed 6d. for wages, 15 Hen. VIII.

(2) The will of William Croke, of Farnlye, par. Ledes (vol. 19, f. 40), pr. 21 Nov., 1570. The day of my burial to be at the discretion of Thomas Walker and Steven Broke. To the poor men's box, 12d. To Thomas Walker wyf, a read cowe. To Thomas Walker, towe mers and tow carts. To Agnes roke (*sic*), my brother doughter, one gymmer shepe. To Isabell Walker, one lame. To Elizabeth Walker, one lame. To William Holdsworthe, two graye gymmers shepe. To Ezabell Thomson, one red quye with calfe. All my brewinge vessells to my wyfe the one half, and the other halfe to Rosamond Walker, and after my wife's death, R. W. to have all the sayd brewinge vessells. Residue to Esabell, my wyf. Executors—the said Esabel, my wyf, and Thomas Walker, hir son. Witnesses—Thomas Gybson, prest, Thomas Walker, Steven Broke, William Walker, with others.—S. M.

(3) Robert Calbeke, of Hunslett, was taxed, 15 Hen. VIII., for 40s. guds, 12d.; Edward C., of Kyrkgayt, 4d.

M^d. that Christofer Marton and Lancelott Marton have geaven for staule roume next joynynge before Bryan Bouth wyfe stawle, the some of towe shillings to ye church wardens of leed^e and whose naymes are under written:

John Smyth, Christofer Pollard, Will'm Birkhead, Christofer Marton, John Sowden, Thomas Robynson of Buslyngtorp, Rafe Casslay, Thomas Walker of Wortley, younger, Richard Poplewell, wth the rest of ye churchwardens appontyd for this yere 1579, (*marked thus*), and the 20 of March.

John . Smyth. marke. Thomas . Robynson. marke. Richard . Poplewell. marke. Rafe + Casley. marke.

Christof . Pollard. marke. Thomas Walker. William Birkhead.

John + Sowden. marke. Thomas Marshall. Thomas . Cawdray of Armley. marke.

M^d. that William Birkhead and John Mawson haithe geven ffor one stall Rowme next before Christofer Marton stawlle, the some of fower shillings to the churche wardens of Leeds And the parishe whose names are hear under written—that is, John Smythe, Thomas Marshall,[1] Christofer Marton, Thomas Robinson, Thomas Cawdray,[2] Richard Bynes, Thomas Walker, with the rest of the churchwardens of the parish.

𝒟 (marke.) Christofer M'ton marke. T Thomas Marshall +

M^d. that it is agreed, before the right worshipfull Mr. Robert Bradforthe, with the rest of the churchwardens of Leeds, that Alice Walker, wyff of Thomas Walker, laite wyff of James Cowper, shall quyetlie have and enjoye, a sufficient place or rowme for hir selfe in one Stalle which was laite hir said husbands, James Cowper, for and during hir Lyffe. Recorded before the Churchwardens whose names ar under written, 1582:

Thomas Barnards, George Cowper, Adam Hargrave,[3] Martin T Lacocke, m'.

(*The following entry has been deleted.*)

M^d. that Martyn Lacocke and Adame Hargrave have geven ffor one Stalle rowme unto the Churchewardens of Leeds, to the maynteyning of the Church, the some of iij*s*. iiij*d*. Recorded by us Churchwardens, th vjth of May, Anno Dni, 1581—that is to saye,

George Cowper. Thomas Barnard.

Christopher . Walshe marke. John . Tomson mark. Richard Evers.

M^d. that it is agreed by the Consent of the Churchward(ens) of the Towne and parishe of Leeds whose names are hearunder written. That John Emondson shall have and quyetlie Occupie and enjoye one Stawle and Rome which Robert Browne[4] did Laitlie possesse, which stalle is next before the newe polpite. And for the reente therof, he haith geven to the Churche worke, vj*d*.

Thomas . . . . Marten La + cocke marke.

Thomas . gibson marke. John Lam . bert marke.

---

(1) George Marshall, of Allerton Gledow, taxed in 15 Hen. VIII., for goods, 12*d*.

(2) William Churdray (Is this same as Caudray ?), of Leds, taxed 4*d*., 15 Hen. VIII.

(3) Thomas Hargrave, of Hunslett, taxed for 40*s*. guds, 12*d*., Hen. VIII.

(4) Roger Browne, of Kyrkgate, taxed 4*d*. 15 Hen. VIII.

M^d. That it is agreed by the Consent of the Churchwardens o th and parishe of Leeds whose names are hearunder written Richarde Cowper shall have, occupie, and enjoy one Stall an which Margrette Healde did latlie posses, and for the same h gevin to the Churchwardens for the same, iiij*d.*, to the Church

1578

July 1. Richard Pophame and Katheryn Thurleston.
,, 6. Christopher Musgrave and Anne Byrckhead.[1]
,, 8. Henry Moxon and Mary Casson.
,, 11. William Walker and Jennet Evers.
,, 15. Rauff Iles and Alice Hawkesworthe.
,, 15. Gilbert Chesterton and Jennet Brearey.
Aug. 3. John Smyth and Margrett Helsden.
,, 5. Robert Turner and Agnes Wood.
,, 17. William Hudson and Jenett Gawthrope.
,, 26. Thomas Butler and Ann Copley.
Sep. 8. Thomas Reame and Francis Bouthe.

(*Here is a space sufficient for about four entries.*)

Nov. 4. Thomas Dawson and Ellyn Welster.
,, 4. Robert Thakerowe and Agnes Rawdon.
,, 18. Peter Hill and Alice Smythe.
,, 18. Robert Helsden and Isabel Bagtwhaithe.
,, 25. Francis Morre[2] and Anna Marton.
,, xxvj. Silvester Holdgaite and Mary Hyppon of Pomfret, *als.* Fether lycence from the ordanary, the xxvi- (*rest lost*) of November.
,, 29. John Burnett and Dorothie Foster.
,, 29. Christofer Moxsonn and Agnes Taler.
Dec. 7. Thomas Northe[3] and Elizabeth Harreson.
,, 7. Richard Ivyson and Mary Baynes.
,, 7. Thomas Humphray and Jennett Nelson.

(1) Will of William Birkhead, of Leeds (vol. 18, f. 222), Dat. 21 Dec., 1569, pr. 30 J To Mabble Birkhead, my wyf, for lyf, that my half burgage which I now dwell in, in W edifice and buildings erected thereupon, and that my tenement in the Vicar layne, with etc., now in the tenure of John Craven, and that my close called Sykylback, and close Shipskar bridge. Unto Thomas B., my son, and his hrs., after the decease of Mabbill, m that said tenement in Vicar lane, close nye Shipskar Bridge, lease in Sikleback, for the t expire (4 score years), to pay to Anthony B., his brother, and Anne B., his sister, £2 divided, and for lack of the £20, I give to Anthony the tenement of John Craven and the Shipskar Bridge, Anthony paying his sister Anne £10. Goods to be divided into three pa the performance of this will, one to my wife, and the third to Anthony B. and Anne B., m And as for Thomas B., my son, I have given him £20 for his part of my holle goods for part. Residue to Anthony and Anne. Mabble, my wife, sole executrix. George Rob Richard Cowper, supervisors. Witnesses—George Robinson, Richard Cowper, and Willia the wryter.—S. M.

This name of Byrckhead is apparently indigenous and aiming from a local feature John del Byrkes and his wife were residents in the town in 1379, and their designation is in the origin of the above names.—W. W.

(2) Will of William More, of Burley, pr. Leeds, yoman (vol. 18, f. 221), pr. 30 June, 15 to be buried in church yard of Leeds. To the poor, 13s. 4*d.* To the Vicar of Leeds, for t oblations forgotten, 2s. Goods to be equally divided into three parts: One part to Elizabe wife, one to my children, and the other to pay my debts, etc. To John and Francis M., m my lands in the fields of Woodhouse and Leeds; they to pay thereout to Elizabeth, my yearly, and to each of their three sisters, my daughters, Dosabell M., Jennet M., and A moche money as shall of their child's portions be due to them to the value of £24 1 marriage. The said John and Francis M. not to sell the said lands to anyone but bretheren. To Elizabeth, my wife, my tenement in Burlay, now in my tenure, for four yea death, if she live so long unmarried. After the said four years, my son, Henry M., to hav with my said wife, except the mansion house lattlie builded, to be my wyf's in form afore paying the lord's rent. If my wife die or marry, son Henry M. to have all my whole intere on condition he neither sell nor let the same except to children, the said John and Francis Elizabeth and son Henry, executors. John More (my brother), Richard Symson, Willia Gilbert Kirke, and Richard More, all my executors, supervisors. Witnesses—Richard Mor Dawson, Thomas More, Arthure Armitage, and Henry Kitchen, and others, as William Ciar

(3) This name is one of the survivals of our earliest local nomenclature. William del his family lived in Hunslet in 1379.

. Henry Wilkingson and Agnes Waide.
. Thomas Bouthe and Isabel Cromacke.
. George Sawle and Isabel Taler.
. Thomas Lacy and Agnes Shepparde.
. Myles Dowgles and Alice Awstrope.
. Abroohame Fawbar and Elizabeth Iles.
. Thomas Powell and Francis Roberte.
. Thomas Atkingsonn and Elizabeth Lyndley.

. John Sowden and Mary Lyghtfout (*interlined*).
. Henry Whayley and (*blank*).
. William Mason and Clare Fearnley.
. William Apleyard and Mary Tomsonn.
. George Nettleton[1] and Elizabeth Cowper.
. William Boyle and Dorythe Waide.[2]
. Lawrence Strickland and Jennett Walker.
. William Hodgshon and Jayne Smyth.
. Edward Hamond and Jennette Adcock.
. Richard Evers and Margaret Askwith.
. John Eamondson and Jennett Fearne.
. Christofer Hamond and Agnes Horner.
. Jeffraye Walkar and Agnes Yoyle.
. Barnarde Pattericke and Agnes Dawson.
. Edward Wilson and Clare Blande.
. John Jacson and Alice Cromocke.
. Gilbert Flecher and Jayne Pearte.
. George Hebden and Elizabeth Browne.
. Thomas Thornton and Sebell Stable.
. Nicholas Stable and Margrett Kydd.
. Richard Hemsworthe and Ellin Thrope.
. George Thurlston and Agnes Garrett.[3]
. Steven Hollynges and Agnes Houme.
. Edward Wyke and Ellin Askwithe.
. Christofer Bagtwhaithe and Margrett Burne.
. Robert Hawden and Mary Walkar.
. William Ellis and Cysselye Ellis.
. William Hewbie and Mary Harryson.

Will of Thomas Nettleton, of Leeds, chapman (vol. 19, f. 467), dat. 14 Sept. 1571; pr. 14 ;72. Body to be buried in par. church of Leeds, by my parents and friends in the south side, d according to my degree. To Anne, my wife, my lands, tenements, freehold and copyhold, both (*beoth*) in Sanct Bartylmewe, nere London, towards the bringing up of my sex children; er to my sons in this manner:—I will that my son, George Nettleton, and his heirs, after the my wife, have the tenements in Leeds in the occupation of me and William Coldcall, to ny son, James N., £20. To the said George N. and his heirs after the decease of my wife :u'tion of my acre of land in Burmantofts, and my half acre of land in Long halfe acres, and a re in the towne Clyffe neie unto Churle medows. To my son Thomas N., after the decease vife, my cottage and my close situate in the Righe, holden by copy of Court Roole of the majestie as of her manner of Leeds, now in occ. of John Whalley and of me. My son, N., to have all my close called Blackbank, in Knowstropp, and my boythe in Sanct ew, after my wife's decease. Residue, after debts, etc., to be divided into three parts, one to y wife, and the other to my two daughters, Elizabeth N. and Sibell N. Executors—Anne, , and George and William N., my sons. Witnesses—William Cowper, William Brathwayt, lmer, John Brathwait, and others.—S. M.

Villa de Leds. Henry Wade, 4*d.*; Thomas W., for goods, 8*s.* 6*d.* Subsidy Roll. 15 II.

Will of Christopher Garrit, of Bramley, par. Leides (vol. 19, f. 119), dat. 4 Jan., 1570-1, pr. 1570-1. Body to be buried in church yard of St. Peter, Leedes. To Anne, my wife, the my fermhold. To John, my son, the other half; and after my wife's decease, the hoole d during the term of lease. To Anns (*Agnes*), my dau., one hauked quye. To Jennet, my blacke quye. The rest to be divided into three parts: one to Anne, my wife, one to my and the third to bring me forth and pay my debts. Executors—Anne, my wife, John, my mas, my son, Annes, my d., Jennet, my d. Witnesses—Richard Bindes and Robert Wrosse.

1579

Sep. 27. Thomas Hodgson and Isabel Bywatter.
,, 27. William Harper[1] and Margrett Dixson.
,, 27. William Stabell and Alice Musgrave.
Oct. 6. Mr. John Falkinghame and Mrs. Mary Eire.[2]
,, 10. John Hargrave and Elizabeth Farrande.
,, 26. William Gayle and Anne Wilkinson.
Nov. 10. Thomas Casson and Mary Musgrave.
,, 10. Richard Shippin and Margerie Bowllinge.[3]
,, 10. Leonard Houme and Agnes Atkinson.
,, 17. Robert Webster and Anna Jefferson.
,, 2 . (*rest lost.*) Richard Foldes and Magaret Walshe.
,, 2 . (*rest lost.*) Robert Cawdraye and Jennett Walker.
,, 2 . (*rest lost.*) John Birkhead (? *Stirkhead*) and Jane Yeadon.
Nov. 20. Rawffe Gayle and Effame Wilkingson.
Dec. 12. Jol.n Wrosse[4] and Margaret Killingbecke.

1579-80

Jan. 12. John Knowles and Jayne Mayson.
,, 16. Thomas Rawden[5] and Elizabeth Smythe.
,, 24. John Wilson and Jennett Armytaige.
,, 24. William Brounwhaite and Sebell Cossin.
Feb. 3. Peter Walker and Katheringe Graye.
,, 5. Edward Parkar and Agnes Balle.
,, 8. William Lyster and Elizabeth Reame.
Henry Smythe and Agnes Adlestone was wedded together on Fastins

1580

Apr. 12. Thomas Dunwell and Isabell Evers.
,, 12. Thomas Hill and Margaret Stable.
,, 17. William Warde and Anne Robert.
,, 19. John Carlell and Grace Mydgley.
,, 19. Robert Hunter and Jayne Wilbore.[6]
May 1. John Whaley and Ann Lyster.
,, 13. John Wood and Margaret Dawson.
,, 31. Alexander Admergill and Margaret Dyson.
June 5. Edward Hellywell and Jennet Browne.
,, 5. Henry Tomlyngson and Jayne Marshall.
,, 7. Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Copley.
,, 7. George Clyffe and Cicily Whitticars.
,, 14. Christopher Hearfeld and Julyan Erle.[7]
,, 19. William Brucke and Anne Wymbersley.
,, 21. Gilbert Dobson and Isabel Grege.

---

(1) Walter Herper, of Bramley, taxed in 15 Hen. VIII., for 20*s.* wages, 8*d.* For a m "Harper" entries and notes, see *Calverley Parish Registers* (ed., S. Margerison).

(2) Whitaker's *Thoresby*, Leeds, p. 106.

(3) Will of Brian Bollinge, of Beiston, yeoman (vol. 18, f. 89*b*), dat. 20 May, 1568, pr. 1563-9. Body to be buried in ch. yeard of Leades. Goods, etc., to be devyded into three pa to Alice, my wief; one to my children; and the third to the performacon of this, my las bring me honestly furth, etc. To Rawf B., my sonne, my lease of my farmehold, wit interest and tearmes of yeares thereof to me mayde by Mr. Robert Beiston, esquyer, decea Robart, Jennet, and Alice Bolling, my children, vj*s.* viij*d.* a pece, over and besydes the child's parts and filiall porcons of all my goods. Also to the said Alice, my wief, all my called the Bothomes, with my lease, etc., thereof, to me mayd by Mr. Hugh Sayvill and Margerie, his wief. To two children of William Ambler, of Ledes, xij*d.* a pece. The residu my wief, whom I make sole executrix. Witnesses—Rauf Gale, George Dixson, and others.-

(4) See Dugdale's *Visitation*, Surtees Society. Rosse, of Chapel Allerton and Bramley.

(5) Robert Rawdon, of Leeds, taxed for goods, 9*s.*, 15 Hen. VIII. (See also "Ra Leeds, in same subsidy.)

(6) There are some Wilbore entries at Calverley.

(7) Robert Irlle, of Leds, taxed for goods, 12*d.* Subsidy of 15 Hen. VIII.

lo

5. Thomas Messinger and Elizabeth Taler.
17. William Kitchinge and Elizabeth Hudswell.
31. Rawffe Chanler[1] and Margery Dixson.
. 2. Mr. Edward Holme and Mrs. Anna Hardwicke.
2. John Taler and Alice Squyre.
14. William Shawe and Elizabeth Pearson.
. 11. John Scott and Isabel Pearson.
11. Henry Whelhowse and Francis Stevenson.
. 1. Robert Spycer[2] and Ann Rydyall.[3]
9. William Hicc and Jennett Arthyngton.
17. Richard Nelson and Agnes Wilson.
17. George Browne and Jennett Musgrave.
25. Atheryan Backster and Emeate Marton.
. 8. John Hillarye[4] and Jayne Gilson.
13. John Pawson and Isabell Cowke.
. 22. Thomas Gayle and Ann Glover.
. 5. Mark Hargrave and Isabell Lee.
. 6. William Walker and Elizabeth Langfeld.
, 10. Robert Whitley and Jayne Altoft[5].

80-1

. 24. John Bradley and Margaret Cromacke.
, 29. Richard Walton and Jennett Burdhouse.
, 31. William Jefferson and Agnes Cisson.
. 6. Richard Moyses and Isabel Ellis.
, 5. John Duckitt and Alice Pearson.
,, 13. Robert Kydd and Agnes Scattergood.
,, 13. Michael Fearne and Jane Arthington, in Lent.

581

pr. 4. Richard Stockdayle[6] and Alice Dixson.
,, 23. Richard Darley and Elizabeth Awstrope.[6]
ay 8. Richard Crole and Alice Boye.
,, 9. Thomas Pawson and Isabell Lambert.
,, 30. Martin Headley and Isabell Bowden.
,, 30. Robert Rowme and Jayn Musgrave.
,, 30. Steven Wysse[7] and Elizabeth Casson.
une 10. Nicholas Morre[8] and Jayne Quartton.
,, 11. William Walker and Agnes Judgson.[9]

---

(1) A descendant, it may be, of some Flemish craftsman who had found his way into Leeds. Thomas Chalmer and his wife were resident in Leeds in 1379, and also a William Chalunher, probably their son.—W. W.

(2) Thomas Spiser was living in Leeds in 1379.

(3) A name now written Redehalgh.

(4) A family of distinction in the ancient days, raised thereto by Alderman Hillarie. They seem to owe their origin to Beiston, where Alexander de Hellerie and his family were living in 1379.

(5) Jeffray Stokdall, of Heddynglay, taxed in 15 Hen. VIII., for goods, 2*s.* 6*d.*

(6) William Owstrep, of Kyrkgayt, was taxed 4*d.*, 15 Hen. VIII.

(7) Stephen Wysse, of Bramelay, taxed for 20*s.* wages, 6*d.*, 15 Hen. VIII.

(8) The will of Henry Moore, of Burley, par. Leeds (vol. 19, f. 187), dat. 31 May, 1571, pr. 14 July, 1571. To Jennett, my wife, the third part of my goods. The child wherewith my wife is conceyved, be it a son or a dau., to have another third, after debts, &c. My child, when born, to have all my right, &c., in my farmhold in Burley, which my father, William Moore, late deceased, bequeathed to me (See his will). My uncle, John M., of the city of York, to have the custody of the child and farm till he be of lawfull age. If my uncle die before he be of that age, Richard Simson, of Leeds, my brother; Richard Hutton, of York; and my brother, Francis M., to have such custody. Remainder to said brother Francis M., then to brother John M., paying to my wife during widowhood, 26*s.* 8*d.* Remainder of goods to brother John, and sisters Dowesabell Clowdesley, Anne Moore, and Jennet Moore. Witnesses—John Place, John Moor, Robert Brooke, Christopher Hobie, Richard Hutton, Raufe Richardsone.—S. M.

(9) Villa de Leds—Subsidy, 15 Hen. VIII., John Jodson, 6*d.*; Allerton Gledow, Richard Lee, 4*d.*

1581

June 13. John Haynsworthe and Alice Tutin.
,, 13. Thomas Smyth and Elizabeth Musgrave.
,, 20. Oliver Pawson and Jennet Foster.
,, 20. Ranalde Haymonde and Jayne Brame.
,, 20. William Chapman and Margrett Taler.
,, 25. John Girnwoode and Alice Blackbure.
July 3. Jaymes Beamonde and Katherin Strickland.
,, 3. Thomas Speight and Alice Bramley.
,, 4. Henry Ambler and Jennett Coplay.
,, 9. George Dyson and Agnes Dawson.
,, 11. Rauffe Harryson and Margrett Claghton.
,, 11. Richard Waide and Lettice Deane.
,, 15. Thomas Crosser and Alice Girnwood.
,, 15. Richard Wood and Agnes Johnson.
,, 25. George Sykes and Elizabeth Hodgson.
Aug. 1. George Sedell[1] and Elizabeth Calbecke.
,, 15. Hewghe Smythe and Francis Allan.
,, 27. Thomas Lobley[2] and Alice Cawdraye.
Sep. 12. Thomas Yonge and Maryon Burdome.
,, 17. Thomas Catterall and Elizabeth Robson.
,, 26. Richard Smythe and Anna Kente.
,, 26. George Smythe and Sussanna Wilkingson.
Oct. 1. Robert Atkingson and Elizabeth Fenton.
,, 3. Bryan Bouthe and Anna Howden.
,, 9. Jervis Inglebye and Jayne Altofte.
,, 25. Francis Sampson[3] and Elizabeth Walker.
,, 29. Nicholas Illingworthe and Margaret Stanton.
,, 31. Francis Hargill and Elizabeth Leaffe.
Nov. 5. Thomas Wandley and Jayne Beardshaye.
,, 12. John Adcocke and Elizabeth Mamon,
,, 12. William Smythe and Elizabeth Rycrofte.
,, 14. John Sewardson and Agnes Brearley.
,, 19. Humphraye Shackleton and Isabell Turner.
,, 21. William Tomson[4] and Katherin Yonge.
Dec. 3. John Haworthe and Ellin Spencley.
,, 6. Thomas Carre and Jennett Sawer.
,, 10. Thomas Grene and Isabel Soxton (*Saxton*).[5]

---

(1) George Sydall (?), of Hunslett, taxed for 20*s.* wages, 6*d.* Subsidy of 15 Hen. VIII.

(2) The family of Lobley is still resident in Holbecke.

(3) John Samson, of Farmelay, taxed, 15 Hen. VIII., for 20*s.* lands, 12*d.* Adam Sampson gave lands into Kirkstall. Will of Christopher Samson, of Wourtley, yeoman (buried 29 Dec., 1575), dat. 28 Dec., 1575; pr. 15 May, 1576 (vol. 20, fos. 27, 28). For my mortuarie, as the lawes of this realm requireth. To the church of Leedes, 16*d.* for tithes forgotten, if anie such be. Debts, &c. Each of my god-children, 4*d.* To William Samson, my cossinge, one ewe with a lambe. To Frauncis S., my son, one long table in the howse, standinge upon a ffrayme, with a forme, and my best chere, with a counter, and other heirloumes, which my father left me in Wourtley and Farneley. The said Frauncis S., my son, to pay unto and content my two daughters, Margaret and Jane S., his sisters, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, forth of my lands in Farnley, or otherwaies. If he refuse, they to receive of Christopher Wise, my tenante, 40*s.* yearly for 8 years, till they have received £16 towards their preferment in marriage. Jane, my wife, and Frauncis, my son, executors. Mr. John Hopton, my maister, John Gibson, my brother-in-lawe, and John Weste, supervisors. Witnesses—Thomas Watson, John Giebson, Raphe Sampson, and John Weste.—S. M.

The above Francys Samson, of Wourtley, par. Leeds, yeoman, buried 21 Nov., 1581; will dat. 20 Nov., 24 Eliz.; pr. 9 Aug., 1582 (vol. 22, fo. 334). To Margaret S. and Jane S., my sisters, each 20 marks. Residue to Elizabeth, my wife, and Jane S., my mother, who are appointed executors. Supervisors—Mr. Christopher Hopton, or Mr. John H., his son, my master. Witnesses—Thomas Walker, John West, William Newsom, Thomas Godfray, Nich. Musgrave, John Walker, the elder, John Walker, younger, Richard Cliffe, Christopher Wyse, James Lepton, and Christopher Musgrave, with others.—S. M.

(4) George Tomson, of Hunslett, for 20*l.* guds, 20*s.*; John T., for 16*l.* guds, 8*s.* Subsidy 15 Hen. VIII.

(5) William Saxton, of Bramelay, taxed for 10*l.* guds, 5*s.*, 15 Hen. VIII.

[illegible]

[illegible] 12. William Fawconer and Jennet Wilkingson.
13. George Watkinson and Margrett Rychardson.
19. Thomas Whitheade and Dorothie Hill.

[illegible]-2

, 17. Christofer Shute and Agnes Eamondson.
, 23. William Battersbie and Agnes Fysher.
, 25. Richard Godfray and Agnes Morhowse.
, 30. Robert Hebden and Alice Mortymar.
[illegible] 12. John Watson and Margrett Grene.
, 14. Thomas Sutclyfe and Elizabeth Killyngbecke.
, 14. Richard Hall[1] and Ellin Musgrave.
, 14. Edward Cawdraye and Ann Musgrave.
, 14. William Oldred and Margarett Webster.
, 19. Thomas Walker and Alice Cowper.
, 20. Robert Wilson and Margrett Turner.
, 20. William Wood and Katherin Musgrave.
, 26. John Hallyday and Jennett Dawson.

[illegible]

[illegible] 15. Thomas Battye and Alice Kirke.
, 29. Richard Thornton and Elizabeth Bucke.
, 29. William Marshall and Agnes Grene.
[illegible] 11. Richard Ledgyeard and Agnes Crowke.
, 12. Thomas Hodgeson and Elizabeth Thorntone.
, 17. Hewghe Gells and Dorothie Smythe.
, 26. John Hodgson and Elizabeth Cawplande.
[illegible] 1. Richard Mathew and Alice Ranarde.
, 3. John Langstrope and Ellin Powell.
, 3. Richard Yeadon and Dorothie Lyster.
, 8. Costane[2] Adamson and Catheringe Daye.
, 8. Thomas Hardcastell and Maudlen West.
, 11. Edward Taler and Sebell Foster.
,, 11. William Saxton and Elizabeth Tomson.
,, 17. John Ellis and Ann Symson.
,, 17. Christofer Herfeld and Agnes Lawson.
[illegible]. 7. George Kirkbie and Jennett Greige.
,, 19. John Croft and Margrett Grymbe.
,, 21. John Lambert and Agnes Lee.
[illegible]p. 17. Christofer Whitley and Jennett (*blank*).
[illegible]. 14. Christofer Hall and Isabell Wrosse.
,, 17. Richard Wreglesworthe and Alice Swinden.
,, 19. Jaymes Waidson and Mary Brodley.
[illegible]. 6. Thomas Foster and Sussan Robson.
,, 8. Richard Thirlstone and Margrett Bradley.
,, 11. John Kendall and Jennett Parrysse.
,, 13. Rawffe Wilson and Sybell Dixson.
,, 20. Robert Calbecke and Sara Casson.

[illegible]583 (*Two leaves have been torn out here.*)

[illegible]ay 14. John Musgrave and Alice Byrkehead.
,, 28. William Calbecke and Anne Gaill.
[illegible]une 1. Chr'ofer Wyllons (? Wyllous) and Esabell Claughton.
,, 9. Cuthberte Tyttin and Elizabeth Cooke.
,, 11. John Lyversage and Margrett Crooke.
,, 11. Roger Estburne and Jane Lambert.
,, 15. John Hopwo[illegible]le and Elizabeth Mortymer.
,, 23. William Smythe and Eliz. Sampson.
,, 23. Lawrence Nailer and Jane Rychardson.

---

(1) William Hall, of Austrope, taxed for lands, 3*s.*, 15 Hen. VIII.
(2) Costane, or Austin.

1583
July 3. James Smythe and Jane Moone.
,, 9. Henry Thompson de Vicaridge, younger, and Jane Byrkdaille de[1]
,, 9. Francis Feather and Anne Denby.
,, 21. William Marshall and Anne Grene.
,, 22. Henry Sympson[1] and Dorothie Mawd.
,, 22. Richard Skoles and Agnes Earle.
,, 24. Richard Myddleton and Anne Nelson.
,, 27. Thomas Will'mson and Dorithie Wrose.
,, 28. John Crofte and Alyce West.
Aug. 4. Rowland Beckwthe and Katherine Bromtwhat.
,, 4. Roger Tolsonne and Dorithie Sharpe.
,, 11. Chr'ofer Eltofte *als.* Hodgeson and Elizabeth Musgrave.
,, 13. Anthony Sandw'the, of Yorke, and Alice Mawde.
,, 25. Chr'ofer Saull[2] and Sybell Pearsonne.
,, 25. Arthure Parker and Elizabeth Whalley.
,, 29. Richard Skarbroughe and Agnes Adcocke.
Sep. 1. Marke Wilson and Jennett Hardwicke.[3]
,, 8. Robert Wrose and Anne Mannering.
,, 17. John Musgrave and Elizabeth Thornton.
,, 22. Thomas Ryley and Mary Mathew.
,, 24. William Lumbie and Grace Roode.
,, 24. Richard Leighe[4] and Elizabeth Fawcett.
Oct. 1. William Pratte and Elizabeth Gill.
,, 15. Henry Mathew and Mary Croft.
Nov. 3. William Marshall and Margrett Brear.
,, 5. William Hargreves and Agnes Sike.
,, 12. Alexander Harrison and Esabell Roode.
,, 24. Bryan Gaill *als.* Cook and Ellin Thakerey.
,, 24. John Helwod and Eliz. Fawkenner.
,, 26. Robert Carleton and Elizabeth Walton.
Dec. 3. John Yeadon and Cicily Hodgeson.
,, 10. Christoffer Potter and Anne Brodlye.
,, 10. Bryan Atkinson and Margrett Gryme.
,, 14. Lawrens Lmbtte (? *Lambert*) and Mary Pearsonne.
,, 21. William Skatcherd and Esabell Morvell.

1583-4
Jan. 19. Thomas Walker and Dorithie Wharton.
,, 19. Thomas Haworthe and Jane Brame.
Feb. 2. James Woaf and Jane Scruton.
,, 9. Francis Walker and Alice Kendall.
,, 9. Christoffer Atkingson and Alyce Lobley.
,, 10. William Mytchell and Agnes Feane.
,, 18. Mr. John Grene, of Horsford, and M^tris. Bettris Wentfurth, Hall.
,, 23. Edmund Lindley and Margrette Lister.
,, 25. Peter Casson and Jennett Fearne.
,, 25. Thomas Lambert and Mary Hirst.[5]
,, 25. Thomas Hudsewell and Margrette Illingworth.

(*No entries during the period from* 25 *Feb. to* 10 *May. No in the register book.*)

---

(1) Richard Sympson, of Bramley, taxed for 40*s.* guds, 12*d.* Subsidy 15 Hen. VIII.

(2) William Sawle, of Heddingley, taxed 4*d.*, 15 Hen. VIII.

(3) Admõn. Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, par. Leeds, to Katherine Hardwicke, his dau., 5 Mar., 1576-7.—S. M.

Admõn. Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, gen., to Anne his relict, 20 Feb., 157

(4) William Legh, of Myddilton, for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* lands, 26*s.* 8*d.*; Elizabeth Leg 10*l.* lands, 10*s.* Subsidy 15 Hen. VIII.

(5) Th. Hyrst, of Leds, taxed for goods, 7*s.* 0*d.*, 15 Hen. VIII.

. Henry Wytham and Mabill Robinson.
. Robert Pate and Agnes Hawden.
. Robert Hopton[1] and Elizabeth Thompson.
. Richard Coventrye and Margrett Johnson.
. Thomas Elswicke and Agnes Brooke.
. John Johnson and Agnes Thorneton.
. William Sympson and Jane Cliffe.
9. Gilbert Chesterton and Alyce Saull.
. Peter Bellous and Margaret Crosfeld.
8. Thomas Dinison (? *Dauson*?) and Agnes Cawdrey.
8. Allan Harryson and Elizabeth Franckland.
10. William Gibson and Agnes Bland.
10. Thomas Moore and Elizabeth Robinson.
6. John Hartley and Esabell Man.
12. John Slater and Margrett Gregge.
11. Henry Catterall and Anne Towers.
16. Wilfryd Rayner and Margrett Sampson.
19. John Parker and Esabell Gibson.
19. Robert Ward[2] and Jane Wobanck.
11. Thomas Connell and Mary Foster.
11. John Hopton and Agnes Gill.
16. John Browne and Elizabeth Pettye.
18. Robert Lyster and Jane Beacroft.
1. Thomas Huby and Jane Dyshforth.
11. Robt. Wormall and Margrett Ardington.
16. William Shawe and Margrett Somerskales.
12. Stephen Walker and Isabell Watsonne.
26. John Johnson and Margrett Judgson.
30. John Inglebye and Jane Sparrowe.
13. Stephen Whittacers and Jennett Lyndeley.
6. James Wilbye and Agnes Healde.
14. William Clarke and Elizabeth Wymbersley.
3. Edward Kendall and Margrett Dixon.
8. Robert Woller and Effame Hargreves.
17. John Savell and Jane Crofte.
22. Johne Hopwod and Dorothie Bayte.
25. Leonarde Atkinson and Elizabeth Walker.

The xxi. day of June, Anno Dñi. 1584.

Md. that Jennett Atkinson, lait wyf of Christofer Atkinson, wedow, Christofer Atkinson, her sonn (and Nicholas Atkinson, *scored out*), hav sold and released all their right and title of one stawle next adioininge to Thomas Walker, unto John Watson, of Kirkgait, and to his assignes for ever. In witness whereof thie hav hereunto sett ther hands, In the presents of

Lancelott Martonn. Thomas Walker.	Churchwardens.	Jennett × Atkinson marke.
John Casson.		Christofer . . Atkinson
John Walker.		marke.

---

1) Rauffe Hopton, of Wirklay (Wortley), was taxed in 15 Hen. VIII. for 20*l.* lands, 20*s.*

2) Thomas Ward, of Leds, taxed 4*d.* in 15 Hen. VIII.

M^d. that John Casson and Thomas Walker, younger, have license one pew or stall in one vacant place in the church neare unto where the parson doth rede the morning prayer; in lengthe . to enjoye the same, So that they, the said John Casson and Walker, do permytt and suffer Uxor Marton and all others heretofore had an usuall way or passage to there stalls or pe throughe the said place where the said pew or stall ye no erected or be maid, without molestation or troble to be maid or eyther of them, or anye other in their names. And the Casson and Thomas Walker to kepe the fore part of the said erected by them that no vacant personne or personnes do s them to troble the said way or passage to the other s adjoyninge. And hath paid for the same, two shillings. 28 J

Lancelott Martonn

John + Watson marke. John Calbeck.

1584

Dec. 1. William Ellys and Jane Sharpeous.
,, 1. James Jubb and Alyce Watterworthe.
,, 6. William Whalley and Barbary Askwithe.
,, 6. William Wod and Agnes Fether.
,, 6. Henry Francke and Hellin Acres.
,, 8. Lawrence Robinson and Katherine Huby.
,, 13. Thomas Scruton and Margrett Todde.

1584-5

Jan. 12. Robert Hewes and Margrett Sharpeous.
,, 14. Henry Hodgeson and Jane Illingworthe.
,, 26. Roger Ayreton and Alice Lindley.
,, 31. William Wollere and Elizabeth Dougdaille.
,, 31. Heughe Croser and Agnes Ellys.
Feb. 2. John Fenton and Esabell Backous.
,, 9. Gabriell Sedall and Agnes Musgrave.
,, 14. William Robinson and Agnes Rydyall.
,, 16. Edmond Haigge and Margrett Admergill.
,, 16. Marmaduke Turner and Margrett Grene.
,, 16. Robert Crowther and Eliz. Denham.
,, 16. Robert Musgrave and Margrett Musgrave.
,, 18. Rychard Fearneley and Agnes Fearneley.

1585

Apr. 20. Robert Nettleton and Jennett Feather.
May. 9. William Yeadon and Margrett Thirleston.
,, 11. Thomas Cromocke and Elizabeth Rawdon.
,, 16. John Sharpe and Elizabeth Borne.
,, 16. John Lyndley and Jennett Watson.

M^d. that Abraham Wilkinson and Thomas Foxcrofte have pa stawle next adioininge to the old pulpitt, xij*d.*, to the chu of Leyd^e, whose names are under writting, the first day 1585, by the consent of the said churchwardens, and a y^t accordinglye.

by me Thomas Walker, John Calbeck.

Ric. + Oldfield marke. Ric. ∧ Scholes mark

Lancelott Martonn (*well written*). John . . Gar

M^d. that the Churchwardens above written for the some of ij*s*. to them paid by Thomas Casson, Christofer Marton, Henry Eylemye[1] (? *Eylemyer*), and Lancelott Marton, have licenced them to build one pewe or stawle next adjoyning to Lawrence Casson, fyrst of Aprell, 1585.

by me Abraham Wylkinson.
by me Thomas Walker.

John Calbeck. Rychard ∧ Scoles marke. Lancelott Marton. John . . Garrett marke.

M^d. that the above named Christofer Marton haithe past over and granted his goodwill of his parte in the pew and stall above named, unto John Pomfrett, the elder, and John Pomfrett, the younger, the xxiiij. day of Marche, 1588 (*sic.*).

Christofer Marton. teste Johanne Bennett, clerico.

15
: 8. Thomas Kytson and Elizabeth Tayler (? *Turton*).
15. Christofer Naler and Isabell Sharpous.
, 15. Johne Rok*e* and Jane Fawcett.
, 27. Thomas Watson and Agnes Wilson.
y 6. William Wynne and Hellin Dixon.
„ 6. John Famondson and Sybell Sympson.
„ 11. Robert Hardisty and Elizabeth Blackburne.
„ 11. Thomas Dillu' (*Dillivar*) and Jennett Greg.
„ 13. Henry Walton and Anne Grasty.
„ 27. William Newbye and Elizabeth Walker.
ug. 1. Thomas Musgrave and Agnes Pulleyne.
„ 1. George Robinson, pynner, and Margrett Whittley.
„ 3. Anthony Whithead and Alice Brooke.
„ 3. William Browne and Jennett Shafton.
„ 6. Robert Casson and Margrette Powell.
„ 10. William Smythe and Jennett Pulleyne.
„ 15. John Williamson and Susan Fearneley.
„ 17. Robert Hebden and Elizabeth Harison.
„ 17. John Walker and Elizabeth Watson.
„ 17. John Newhall and Agnes Browne.
Sep. 5. George Fawkenner and Jennett Fulston.
„ 14. John Haiste and Anne Tyrry.
„ 19. George Appleyard and Agnes Scoles.
„ 21. Thomas Bromehead and Dorothie Walker.
Oct. 3. Lawrence Garleke and Elizabeth Tayler.
„ 5. Alexander Robinson and Grace Harryson.[2]
„ 12. Rychard Stevens and Elizabeth Grame.
„ 26. William Jeffrayson and Agnes Dyxon.
Nov. 1. Thomas Eshe and Francis Fletcher.
„ 9. Raphe Francke and Isabell Ward.
„ 11. John Metcalf, of Hunslett Hall, and Grace Crowther.
„ 21. James Hutchinson and Alice Staynton.
„ 30. George Lepton[3] and Bettersse Smythe.

---

(1) Edge cut.

(2) This was Grace, sister of the benefactor, and daughter of John Harrison, of Leeds, by Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Marton, of Leeds. Alexander Robinson, of Leeds, merchant, lived in Briggate. He was buried 14 Aug., 1607.—*Ducat. Leod.*, 1715, p. 12.

(3) William Lepton, of Wirklay (Wortley), was taxed for 16*l.* guds., 8*s.*, 15 Hen. VIII.

1585

Dec. 1. Rychard Straker and Agnes Jilson, wydow.
,, 1. John Waynma' (*Wainman*) and Elizabeth Walker.
,, 1. Christofer Hogden and Hellin Chappill.
,, 13. Bryan Casson and Alyce Gybson.
,, 21. John Lobley and Elizabeth Hill.

1585-6

Jan. 23. John Grene and Sybell Nettleton.
,, 24. Chr'fer Pollerd and Jane Flathers, of Leede.
,, 26. George Barll and Margrett Lyster.
,, 31. Mathew Fearne and Esabell Utley.
Feb. 6. George Walker and Agnes Strafforth.
,, 6. Charles Crane and Elizabeth Mathew.
,, 7. Robert Greathead and Anne Sike.
,, 7. William Benson and Agnes Greg.
,, 9. Gilbert Dobson and Esabell Robynson.
,, 10. Thomas Watson and Jenett Fearneley.
,, 13. Robert Eastburne and Margrett Hanson.

1586

Apr. 12. William Hodgeson and Grace Stockdeyne.
,, 17. Edmonde Dyson and Margrett Ibatsonn.
,, 18. Richard Cullingworthe and Frances Musgrave.
,, 24. William Peacocke and Jennett Parkingsonn.
,, 25. Richard Browne and Alice Webster.
May. 2. Nycholas Blaydes[1] and Isabell Cawdraye.
,, 3. Thomas Becke and Jennett Leafe.
,, 8. Arthur Scolefelde and Elizabeth Jeffray.
June 11. Robert Denbie and Margrett Brashaye.
,, 12. John Headley and Elizabeth Edlestonne.
,, 19. John Taite and Agnes Atkingsonn.
,, 20. William Cordingley and Elizabeth Thornton.
,, 20. Peter West and Elizabeth Waide.
,, 27. Alexander Reame and Ann Jefferson.
,, 27. Richard Tayler and Agnes Watkingsonn.
,, 30. Rawff Sampson[2] and Margrett Naler.
,, 30. Richard Atkingsonn and Alice Sillymann.
July 4. James Lambert and Ann Fremann.
,, 5. John Kirke and Anna Hargrave.
,, 17. Marmaducke Tophame and Mary Estburne.
,, 17. Michall Hargrave and Agnes Taylier.
,, 25. Christofer Wardman and Alice Bensonn.
,, 26. George Foster and Ellin Brucke.
Aug. 1. Jaymes Johnsonn and Alice Harper.
,, 1. Thomas Thornton and Elizabeth Cowper.
,, 3. Robert Boltonn and Jennett Dawsonn.

---

(1) Richard Blades, of Leds, was taxed 8*s.* for goods, 15 Hen. VIII.

The will of John Blades, of Meadow Lane, par. Leeds, yoman (vol. 19, fo. 87), d 1570; pr. 20 Mar., 1570 (? 3 Feb., 1573-4). Debts, &c. Residue into three parts. performance of this my last will; one to Elizabeth, my wife; the third to my th Christopher B., Kateryn B., and Richard B., equally. To James Chyld, my bagge an To every of my four godchildren, 6*d.* a peace. To Anne Strickland, dau. of Alexand the said Katheryn B., my d., my pan standing in a fornace. Elizabeth, my wife, and son, executors. Witnesses—William Calbecke, Rauffe Blackeborne, Henry Flettc Hebden, and others—viz., Alexander Fascett, of Leeds.—S. M.

(2) For the long survival of a combination of christian and surname, this instance m to. In Feb., 1806, Ralph Sampson had his waggon-warehouse at Woodhouse Bar. He of the great stage-waggon proprietors of the town; he died 30th Aug., 1806. The pla identified by the high archway opposite the alms houses.—8 Feb., 1816, at Barnsl Sampson, master of the Wade Lane Waggon Warehouses, was married to Miss E. Rid E. Ridsdale, innkeeper, and proprietor of the stage-waggons from Leeds to Sheffield.—V

John Beamonde and Elizabeth Lumbe.
Thomas Woode and Elizabeth Mytchell.
William Lyndley and Margrett Sutclyffe.
Richard Blackburne and Elizabeth Casson.
William Whitheade and Jennett Hall.
Chuthberte Richardsonn and Elizabeth Wayde.
Edmonde Whitheade and Margrett Ludge.
Richard Hopwood and Elizabeth Grene.
Alexander Fawcett and Isabell Fawconer.
Edward Gybson and Alice Rogersonn.
Mr. Henry Stubbe, minister, and Ellin Lyndley.
Lancelott Armytaige and Cissilie Bromhead.
Christofer Rawsonn and Ann Harrysonn.
William Mytchell and Margrett Payte.
John Taylier and Sibell Dawsonn.
Thomas Cattersonn and Ann Foster.
Charles Greaves and Ann Stappletonn.
Thomas Gayle and Margrett Horner.
William Huckerbie and Margerie Nesfelde.
William Gybsonn and Elizabeth Marshall.
John Beamond and Isabel Hansonne.
Nycholas Wright and Annes Pygarsgyll.

Richard Naylor and Frances Hall.
William Walker and Elizabeth Sowden.
Henry Wayde and Alice Sharphous.
Thomas Slater and Annes Foxe.
Thomas Saxton and Elizabeth Cooke.
Roger Spence and Agnes Heirfeld.
Robert Slyngsbye and Anne Wood.
Christofer Slater[1] and Margrett Swyndell.

---

[1] hereafter foloweth every persons name and the day and yeare ery weddyng maid w^th^in the parishe of Leedes from the first day aye in the yeare of o^r^ Lorde MCCCCC iiij^xx^vii., and in the xxix yeare e reigne of o^r^ Soveraign ladye Quene Elizabeth, &c. Recorded ichard Cowper, Christofer Musgrave, Richard Harryson, Richard edd, with others o^r^ assosyatte.

And written by John Bennett, curate there.

Thomas Reame and Dorothie Cowper.
Robert Harryson and Frances Jenkynson.
William Sargenson and Elizabeth Birkby.
Gilbert Casson and Jennett Tunstall.
Robert Fawconer and Helyn Bawdwyn.
Robert Berydge and Ales Hanson.
William Oldrede and Sibill Youle.
Francis Hudson and Cissilye Railton.

Robert Sclater and his family were resident in Bramley in 1379.

1587

June 20. Richard Brooke and Mary Kitchin.
,, 20. John Loder and Agnes Cowper.
July 2. James Milnes and Katheryn Thorneton.
,, 2. Richard Gaile and Elizabeth Altofte.
,, 3. Richard Walker and Isabell Skelton.
,, 11. Mark Casse and Margrett Orredge.
,, 25. Thomas Williamson and Mary Baynes.
,, 25. Thomas Ambler and Elizabeth Blakburne.
Aug. 1. Thomas Jeffrason and Katheryn Smyth.
,, 8. Robert Warde and Mary Killinbeck.
Sep. 9. William Croft and Jayne Kitchinman.
,, 12. Richard Shanne and Edethe Cowper.
,, 19. Christofer Sowden, of the Citie of Yorke, and Sara Sunderla parishe of Halifax, was wedd together by Mr. Vicar by a lycense.
,, 19. Robert Banke and Helyn Benthom.
,, 19. James Tylletson and Ales Lynley.
,, 24. Walter Appleyard and Dionesse Towneend.
Oct. 3. Thomas Dunwell and Isabell Wilson.
,, 3. William Catherall and Elizabeth Smith.
,, 17. Richard Cowper and Judith Casson.
,, 17. Henry Tomson and Jane Curtasse.
,, 17. Richard Wayde and Ales Gaile *als.* Cooke.
,, 22. John Whalley and Margarett Hellywell.
,, 22. Nicholas Atkynson and Ales Backhouse.
,, 23. Edmund Barton and Jane Allen.
,, 24 Adam Baynes and Isabell Sykes.
,, 24. Richard Wayde and Isabell Cowper.
,, 26. Thomas Webster and Anne Thorneton.
Nov. 5. William Pape and Anne Clapham.
,, 7. Henry Hyldreth and Elizabeth Calbeck.
,, 7. Christopher Smythson and Jenett Ryley.[1]
,, 14. William Wood and Isabell Musgrave.
,, 28. Edward Swallowe and Annas Whithead.
,, 28. Richard Merkyndale and Annas Ryley.
Dec. 4. Thomas Dickson and Anne Hardye, of the parishe of Thorner, w together by vertue of my lorde his grace lysence, in the p Thomas Hill, Peter Mason, James Johnson, George Gr Lynley, and others.
,, 5. Richard Tailor and Frances Saxton.
,, 5. Richard Lepton and Elizabeth Lumbye.
,, 9. Edward Helme and Agnes Awstrope was wedded together at Ha
,, 12. Christofer Lyndley and Elizabeth Watterworthe.
,, 17. Henry Appleyard and Mary Atkynson.

1587-8

Jan. 21. Edmond Symson and Elizabeth Hutchynson.
,, 28. Thomas Oldredd and Anne Syddall.
,, 30. Thomas Robynson and Ales Colcole.
,, 30. William Lyster and Jenett Strikland.
Feb. 4. Robert Symson and Ureilye Tottye.
,, 6. James Iles and Isabell Musgrave.
,, 10. Christofer Petty and Ureilie Huton.
,, 13. Thomas Boye and Margaret Fearne.
,, 13. Edward Iles and Isabell Atkynson.

(1) In 15 Hen. VIII., William Rylay, of Allerton Gledow, was taxed 4*d*.

[illegible]7-8

[illegible] 13. Lyonell Barker and Jane Bawdwyn.
18. Edward Walker and Ellin Graye.

[illegible]8

[illegible] 2. William Pate and Annas Thornton.
10. John Wilkynson and Anne Harrabye.

M[t] &c., from the 11th daye of Aprill, 1588. Recorded by William [illegible]kheade, William Killyngbeck, John Harryson, and Rawfe Iles, with [illegible]ers o[r] associatte, and written by John Bennett, curate there.

[illegible]88

[illegible] 14. Robert Pate and Sibill Mitchell.
" 28. Robert Dixson and Ales Thomson.
" 30. Alexander Sherewood and Margarett Glover.
" 30. Edward Tailor and Katherine Wise.
[illegible]ay 7. Peter Hawdon and Ales Hollyns.
" 19. William Porter and Elizabeth Hodshon.
" 28. Thomas Groser and Elizabeth Hopton.
[illegible]ne 11. William Wilson, of Rippon, and Annas Carudders.
" 11. Lawrence Cowburne and Annas Tilletson.
" 16. Cuthbert Richardson and Elizabeth Iles.
" 23. William Dixson and Alice Adcocke.
" 23. John Hopton and Annas Brooke.
" 23. Thomas Torduffe and Elizabeth Dobson.
" 23. Henry Lang and Ellen Jeffrason.
" 23. John Yeadon and Margarett Willynton.
" 26. Peter Fearne and Margarett Sympson.
July 2. John Croft and Ales Gibson.
" 2. William Roides and Anne Butler.
" 3. John Frankland and Isabell Wrigglesworth.
" 9. Thomas Pawson and Elizabeth Morehouse.
" 16. Richard Langskar and Annas Scoles.
" 16. Thomas Wright and Annas Dixson
" 22. Thomas Stapleton and Elizabeth Shawe, wydowe, by vertue of a licence directed from the deane and chapter of Yorke.
" 23. Henry Sympson and Annas Bromehead.
" 23. John Metcalfe and Isabell Loadge.
" 23. John Peterkyn and Eliz. Walker.
" 30. John Stable and Elizabeth Wroose.
Aug. 5. Christopher Kitchyn and Anne Mawde.
" 5. Robert Atkynson and Marion Harley.
" 11. John Rawdon and Elizabeth Siddall.
" 11. Robert Hunter and Elizabeth Whitley.
" 13. James Cloughe and Isabell Kyllingbecke.
" 13. Nicholas Crofte and Margaret Bloome.
" 18. John Diconson and Margaret Bawdewyn.
" 27. Leonard Atkinson and Isabell Harrison.
Sep. 1. Nicholas Gryame and Elizabeth Rawden.
" 3. John Lynnys and Margarett Harte.
" 15. Edward Snawden and Agnes Hill.
" 15. Edward Anderson and Johnna Hargrave.
" 17. Robert Shawe and Sibell Earle.
" 22. Richard Harrison and Jane Popplewell.
" 23. Thomas Youle and Effam Hargraves.

1588

Sep. 24. John Pratt and Isabell Brooke.
,, 29. William Sharpe and Ales Wayde.
Oct. 1. Rawfe Boullyng and Margarett Marston.
,, 5. Bryan Heylde and Katheryn Wayde.
,, 6. John Thomson and Elizabeth Mawndbye.
,, 6. Henry Langcaster and Isabell Edeson.
,, 8. Christopher Dawson and Eliz. Lupton.
,, 8. William Hollingᵉ and Katherine Flather.[1]
,, 8. Martin Wardman and Judith Smith.
,, 13. Thomas Torduffe and Anne Deane.
,, 13. Thomas Webster and Isabell Rodley.
,, 15. Richard Claghton and Elizabeth Parkyn.
,, 15. Richard Richardson and Ellyn Nellson.
,, 15. Symond Burnome and Ellyn Hodgeson.
,, 20. John Wayneman and Isabell Thomson.
,, 22. Alexander Stubbᵉ and Anne Bramley.
,, 22. Lawrance Walker and Elizabeth Baynes.
,, 22. Robert Claghton and Annas Benson.
,, 22. Richard Astwick and Elizabeth Womersley.
,, 22. William Baynes and Jennett Mawde.
,, 27. John Huett and Anne Kicroffte.
Nov. 3. James Fawcett and Ales Atkynson.
,, 5. Thomas Lyster and Jennett Pott.
,, 12. William Whytheade and Annas Hunter.
,, 15. Thomas Newcombe and Elizabeth Baynes.
,, 20. Nicholas Fearne and Margaret Mathew.
,, 24. George Altofftᵉ and Agnes Mytchell.
Dec. 1. Richard Huddeswell and Elizabeth Dyshfurth.
,, 1. William Woodd and Margaret Bawme.
,, 3. William Gale[2] and Margarett Rawden.
,, 7. Leonard Brear and Dorothie Oldredd.
,, 7. Peter Wayde and Elizabeth Hopwoodd.
,, 8. George Fawkaner and Elizabeth Taillor.
,, 10. Gawyn Mertyndale and Elizabeth Killerbye.
,, 10. John Bowes and Anne Atkynson.
,, 10. William Gurnall and Mary Wroos.
,, 10. Henry Lobley and Agnes Lupton.
,, 15. John Harryson and Sibbell Mathew.
,, 16. William Dawson and Jennett Hayge.
,, 22. Robert Jowett and Jane Hobson.
,, 22. John Watson and Elizabeth Moxson.

1588-9

Jan. 7. Parcivell Thorneton and Sibbell Nursey.
,, 12. William Whittakers and Isabel Browne.
,, 19. Robert Lyversage and Jennett Hayre.
,, 21. Lawrence Medowe and Margaret Fletcher.
,, 28. Rawfe Wayde and Anne Lynley.

(1) John Hetler and his family lived in Hunslet in 1371.

(2) The will of Robert Gaile, *alias* Cooke, of Methley (vol. 14, f. 102), dat. 6 Feb., 15 Mar., 1571. To my brother's sone, Raut G., my best jackett and doblett. Mentions Raut G.'s daughters; godsons Robert Clairbrogh and Richard Hollings; Agnes Mytton; Castley; George Sharpe, Thomas Lake. Arthur Peise, my wife's brother, after that my up my occupation of tanning, my bark and tubbs, with my shaving knyfes. Rest to wife, whom I make sole executor. Witnesses—William Hagge, Edward Peise, Willian and Robert Shillito.

The will of Robert Gayle, of Clifton, co. Notts, is in vol. 19, f. 102. It is dated 3 June was pr. 20 Jan., 1574/5.—S. M.

Roger Bosswell and Ales Cowper.
John Kendall and Ales Robynson.
Thomas Hudson and Elizabeth Cawdray.
Thomas Lasste and Dorothie Symson.
George Mathew and Jennett Walton.
Thomas Baynes and Elizabeth Blackburne.
Arthure Dover and Margery Gregg.
Andrew Coossen and Elizabeth Ambler.
William Rogerson and Isabell Birkby.[1]
Edward Baker and Jennett Ingaram.
Edward Bowar, of Bradfurth, and Elizabeth Boothe, of Newton, in the parishe of Ledsham.
William Gells and Jennett Kytchyn.

---

n 15 Hen. VIII., John Byrkby, of Manreddying de Ledes, was taxed 4*d*.

BURIALS.

Herafter foloweth eu'ry persons name buryed and the d
yere of eu'y buryall, made w^th^in the parysh of Leede, from the x
May, in the xiiij yere of the raigne of quene Elizabeth, and in t
of oo^r^ lord God, one thousande ccccc lxxij^th^. Recorded b
Dyxson, Wm. Mathew, John Harryson, and Myles Cromocke,
wardens, and Alex^r^ Fascet, Vicar of leede.

Imp'o. Rycharde Walker, yonger, of ye Backsyde of ye Butcher S
had a chylde buryed ye xiiij daye of Maye Anno Dñi 1572,
Frauncis.

Item. Mr. Robert Nycholes, of Cottenley, had two Children bur
xix^th^ daye of Maye, 1572, whereof the one was named An
and the other Richarde.

Item. Wyll'm Mylner, of Great Woodhouse, had a child bur
xx^ti^ day of May, 1572, named Richard.

Item. John Walker, the yonger, of Armeley, had a child bur
xxiiij^th^ day of May, 1572, named Wyll'm.

It'm. Thomas Bumbie, of Leedes bridge end, had a child
ye xxx^ti^ daye of may, 1572, named Edward.

Item. George ffoxe, talyer, was buried ye vij^th^ day of June, Aõ

Item. Robert Langecaster, holdbecke, had a chylde buryed
day, 1572, named John.

It' rawffe cheldrs, of Hunslet, had a child buryed the xiiij^t^
June, 1572, named Agnes.

It' Thomas Dycksonn, of Bryggatte, had a chyld buryed
daye of June, anno Dñi 1572, named Frauncis.

It' Roberte Bowthe, of the heade rawe, had a childe buryed
day of June, Anno Dñi 1572, ffrauncis.

It' Thomas Allann, of the vickerlayne, was buryed the sayme
of June, Anno Dñi 1572.

[*As in the case of Baptisms and Marriages, a few entries are given abo*
original form.]

. Jone, child of Thomas Dicksonne, of Brigdgate.
. Agnes, daughter of Lawrence Fayrowe, Houldbeck.
. Edmunde, son of Johne Flecher, of the Medowe Layne.
. William, son of John Dawsonne, of Greate Woodhouse.
. Frauncis, child of John Boyes, of Brameley.
. John, son of Henry Atkingesonne, of Houldbecke.
. Jenet Kychinge, wyfe of Rycharde Kychynge, of the Viccar Layne
. Rycharde Kychinge, of the Viccar Layne.
. Elynge, daughter of Roger Thornton, of Houldbeck.
. (*blank*), baste-begotten child of Jenet (*blank*).
. Phelep, child of Nicholas Watsonn, of the Markett Place.
. John, son of Hugh Smyth, of ye Tymble bredge end.
. Agnes Towler, of ye Headrawe.
. Frauncis, daughter of John Thornton, of Bramlaye.
. Margery Fallas, of Christall, wedowe, late wife of John Fallas.
. Christofer Lambarte, of the Callayne.
. Isabell Lyster, daughter of Richard Lyster, of ye hylhouse bankes.
. Thomas Postles, of the Kydstacke.
. Annes, daughter of Nycholes Ingle, beyond ye New Chaple.
1. Robarte, son of Robart Dixsone, of Hunslet.
2. Margaret, wife of Thomas Harysonn, of the Burningtoftes.
5. (*blank*) child of James Lambart, of Houlbecke.
7. Dowsabell, wife of Petter Morre, of the Hilhouse bankes.
8. Rawf Taler, of Hunslet.[1]
8. William, son of William Harpper, of Kirkgaite.
8. William, son of John Jeffray, of the Viccar layne.
7. John Judgsonn, of the Quarell Hyll.
7. Margaret Stamper, of ye Headrawe.
8. Thomas Parkingson, of the Viccar lane.
9. Richard, son of Richard Harabye, of the Tymble bridge end.
0. Isabell, wife of John Judgsonn, of ye quarrell hill, lait deceased.
1. Richard Wright, of the Churchyard syde.
7. Bryane Baynes,[2] of Leedes Breggaite.
8. John, son of Edward Whawley, of Buslyngethrope.
1. William Jefferson, of Great Wodhouse.
4. Christofer Coghill, wiche dyed at Thomas Brounes, beyond ye New Chaple.
6. Elizabeth, wife of William Harysonn, of Hunslete.
0. Mary, daughter of Robarte Kyllyngebecke,[3] of Knowstrope.
2. Henry Teplinge, of ye Marchelayne.

Will of Rauf Tailor, of Hunslet, labourer (vol. 19, f. 257), dat. 30 Aug., 157-, pr. 3 Dec., To Dorothy, my wife, my fermhold, for the yeares to come. Residue of goods, &c., to be . One third to the performance of this will, one third to Dorothy, my wife, and the other to r children, Richard T., William T., Elizabeth T., and Anne T., equally. Wife and all the , executors. Witnesses—Thomas Byrtwysle, William Gaile, Richard Musgrave, and John with others.—S. M.

Will of Bryan Banes, of Leedes (vol. 19, f. 529). To Sibell, my wife, and to my children I had by hir—viz., Elizabeth and Marie, the lease of my house. To Sibell, my wyff, the lease nilnes during her widowhood, after, to my two children, Elizabeth and Marie. The rest of my o be divided into three parts, one to my wife, another to my children, and the third to the g of me furth. Executors—my wife and two children. Witnesses—Ric. Boothe, William se, Richard Realme, Thomas Walker, Michael Birkbie, William Tomlinson, and others. York, 1 Oct., 1573.—S. M.

1562.—Robart Kyllingbeck, plaintiff; Robert Clayton and Alice his wife, and Richard Clayton, ger son, deforciants; messuage in Leedes. A warrant against the heirs of Christopher Jackson, Leeds, deceased.—*Yorkshire Fines*, iii. 12.

4.—Robert Kyllingbecke, plaintiff; John Dickonsone and Elena his wife, and William Crofte abel his wife, deforciants. Land in Knowstropp, in the parish of Leedes.—*Ibid.* 18.

6.—Robert Kyllingbeck, Christopher Marton, and John Mawson, plaintiffs; Thomas Leigh, sq., and Thomas Leigh, jun., his son and heir-apparent, deforciants. Three messuages, &c., ds.—*Ibid.* 52.

1572

Oct. 30. William Mydigley, of the Morre Greynge.[1]
Nov. 4. Eythe, daughter of Alexander Bensonn, of Kyrkgaite.
.. 4. Agnes Bessye, wedowe, of Bridggaite.
.. 6. Margere Hunte, dwellynge in Holbecke Layne.
.. 7. Alexander, son of Robarte Battye, of ye Churchyard Syd.
.. 8. Robert Battye had another child buried, named Margery.
.. 8. William, son of George Fawkener, of ye Quarelhyll.
.. 9. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Dyxsonn, of Callayne.
.. 11. Margaret, daughter of John Tolsonn, of Woolhouse.
.. 20. Robert Stockdell, late of ye parish of Rudlye, begger.
.. 24. Robarte, son of Thomas Brone, of the Chappelteune.
.. 17. (?) Richard Sympson, of ye Markett Place (ye Rye. Yngle Gra *[illegible] in margin.*)
.. 25. Richard Husonn, ostaler.
.. 25. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Wilkingsonn, of Hunslett.
Dec. 8. John, son of Michael Barkey, of Briggaite.
.. 11. Francis, child of Henrye Wattsonn, of Briggaite.
.. 14. William, son of William Dixson, of ye bridge end.
.. 16. Jennett, daughter of Richard Marshall, Wordleworthe, in the Roswell
.. 17. Alice, daughter of Richard Daykers, of ye Callayne.
.. 17. Agnes Englands, of ye Quarrelhill, wife of James Ingland, ha[illegible] begotten by [illegible], was buried ye same day, named William.
.. 22. Agnes Jeffersonn, of Woodhouse.
.. 23. Jean Walker, of Armley.[2]
.. 30. Margaret Hogeman, Wedowe, of ye Headrawe.

1572-3

Jan. 5. Nicholas, son of William Dunwell, of ye Ladyaite.
.. 8. Thomas Baynes, of Chapletowne.
.. 12. Richard Bagwhate, of Farnlay Parke.
.. 13. Alexander, son of Robert Hodgs, of ye Ratton Rawe.
.. 18. Dorothy, wife of Richard Pearson, of Headrawe.
.. 18. John [illegible], of Briggaite.

(1) Will of William Midgley, of Morrgrange, yeoman, dated [illegible] 1572, proved [illegible] 1572. To William M., my son, [illegible] the Morrgrange, which said grange [illegible] to Mr. Robert Sayle, esquier, for [illegible] my wife during widowhood. Goods to be divided [illegible] to my children, and the third to myself. Anne, [illegible] William, my [illegible] Mr. Brian Roldes [illegible] of the first rents out of my lands in [illegible] Ottley. Anne debts out of my own part, rest [illegible] Richard, Nicholas, and Lawrence. William, my son, [illegible] Margaret and Isabel, my daughters, at the day of [illegible] marriage, £10 10s. 4d. To William [illegible] daughter's marriage, £10 10s. 4d. To Richard, my son, one black colt to be kept for him four years. Margaret, Isabel, and Alice, each a vowe. To Thomas Migley, a vowe. William, my son, and Anne, my wife. Witnesses: Christopher Migley, clerke, Lawrence, Robert Prietchey, Thomas Wonderley, and William Foster. Supervisors—Percival Thor[illegible] Lawrence Rawson.—S. M.

(2) The will of John Walker, of Armley, par. Leeds, clothier (vol. 15, f. [illegible]), dated 15 [illegible] 1573. To William W., my son, [illegible] all my lands, &c., in Armley [illegible] Richard Kidley [illegible] of Chapel Allerton, gentlemen; remainder to my [illegible] heirs. To Cicely, my wife, my freehold in Armley for two years, [illegible] during widowhood. To [illegible] W., younger, and Thomas W., the other [illegible] after two years, and the [illegible] after the marriage or decease of my wife. To [illegible] the children [illegible] Cawdray, my [illegible] To his son, Robert Cawdray, [illegible] Elizabeth Walker, &c. To my daughter [illegible] 4s. To my godchildren, 12d. each. Residue to be divided amongst my wife and five children unmarried, viz., John, younger, Thomas, Richard, Elizabeth, and Cecilie W. Executor, my wife, John W., younger, my son, and Thomas W., my son. Witnesses: William Symson, Thomas Walker, my brother, Robert Cawdray, William Bromhead, John Walker, my son, Thomas Cawdray, and others.—S. M.

3
Isabell, wife of Henry Ambler, balyffe.
Agnes, wife of William Hurste, of ye Tymble bryge end.
John Woode, mylner.
4. Richard Bellhouse, of the Meadowe Layne.
8. Jennett, late wife of Richard Bellhouse, of the Meadow Layne.
20. James Gibson, of ye Whitcoote.
10. Richard Wilson, of ye Tymble bredge end.
20. Alice, wife of John Turner, of Chestefeld, had a child, Isabell, buried.
18. Thomas Burton, of Kyrkgait.
21. Sebell Ibatson, weadow, of ye Viccar layn.
27. Alice Teale, dwellynge at ye Tymble bredge end.
1. Mystres Edith Baylles, wyffe of Mr. Bryan Baylles, of Potter Newton, Esquyre.
1. (*blank*), child of Leonard Marshall, of Kirkgaite.
2. Thomas, son of Myles Douglace, of Briggate.
3. Henry, son of Christofer Lynley, of ye Headrawe.
6. Agnes Ayckehead.
10. John, son of John Clyftonne, Wortlaye.
11. Thomas Gayle,[1] of Hunslett.
12. Lawrance Farrowe, of Holbeck.
14. Dame Agnes Ardington, of ye Chapletowne.
16. Robert Leadbetter, dwellinge agaynst ye Shambles.
16. Uxor Shaftone,[2] of Beistonne Chappell end.

573
24. Edward Willson, millner, of Ledes Myllnes.
24. Alice, wife of John Goodall, of Bramley.
24. Francis, child of John Fearneley, of Farnley.
26. John Musgrave, of Knowstrope, had his wife buried.
29. William, son of John Fearneley, of Farnley.
30. Thomas, son of Rawffe Harysonn, of Gyptonn.
1. Elynge, daughter of Richard More, of Burley.
2. Elizabeth Broune, wedowe, of Cristall.
4. Jane, wife of John Weste, of Bramley.
8. William Fearnley, elder, of Farnley, quo' animab' propitietur deus, Amen.
8. Agnes Fishburne, wydowe, quo' aiab' propitietur deus, Amen.
13. Esabell, wife of William Wyse, of Kyrkgaite (quo' etc., *deleted*).
15. Betterysse, daughter of William Battye, of Hunslet, cujus aiæ p'pitietur deus.
19. John Walshe, of Farnley, cujus aié propic'.
19. Margaret Aldersley, weadow, of Farnley, cujus aiæ propitietur.
20. Isabell, daughter of Richard Poplewell, of Holbeck, cujus a'ie p'picietur.
23. Lorannce Huebe,[3] of ye Chappell towne.
26. Margaret, wife of John Broun, of Wortley.
1. Thomas Sowden, sonne unto Thomas Sowden, of Greate Woodhouse.
3. William Andrew, of Cristall.
9. Isabell Horner, wedowe, of the Churchyard syde.
13. Elizabeth, daughter of George Robinson, of Briggate.
17. Elizabeth, child of Robert Cowke, of Beiston.
17. (*blank*), child of Leonard Brayshay, of Buslingthorpe.

---

(1) Thomas Gaile. See p. 67 for his will.

(2) These Shaftons were living at Beiston in 1379, when we find Adam de Schafton and his family re, and also an adult, John Schafton, who may have been his son. They are presumably the same ely found at a later date in Holbeck.—W.W.

(3) Will of Lawrence Hubie, of Chapel-Allerton, laborer (vol. 19, f. 529), dat. 2 Feb., 1572-3; pr. 1573:—Goods divided into three parts. One to Isabel my wife; another to John my son, abeth and Katherine H., my daughters: and the third to my bringing furth. Overplus to John my son. Wife Isabel and son John, executors. Witnesses—John Hodshone and William Sie.—S. M.

1573

May 17. Agnes Webster, of ye Viccar Lane, had a base-beggotten child with one Christopher Carrison (*sic*), as she saith, named John, buried.

,, 20. Jane, daughter of George Wayd, of Kirkgate, cujus a'ia p'pitietur deus. Amen.

,, 21. (*blank*), child of Richard Sympson, of ye Markit Stead.

,, 26. William, son of Rychard Walker, of Hunslet (and in the 15 year of Elizabeth).

June 2. Agnes, wife of Wm. Waklinge.

,, 6. Robarte Kyllingbecke,[1] of ye Chapple towne, gentleman.

,, 6. John Coulman, of ye Kydstacke.

,, 7. Alexander, son of John Musgrave, of Wortley.

,, 18. Jaine, wife of William Smythe, of ye Caulstele.

,, 18. John, son of William Smithe, of ye Caulestelle.

,, 20. Thomas Marton,[2] of Briggayte.

,, 24. Margaret Harrysonn, weadowe, of Kirkgaite.

July 10. Thomas, son of William Wyse, of Kirkgaite.

,, 14. John Webster, of ye Vicar layne.

,, 17. Thomas Hodgeson,[3] of Ollerton Graunge.

,, 18. Richard Brearley, of ye Headrawe, cujus a'ia p'piciet'.

,, 23. John, child of Edward Whaley, of Buslingethrope.

,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Eastburne, Burley.

,, 29. Thomas, child of William Blackburne, of Pawdmyre.

Aug. 2. Margaret, wife of —— Naler, of Beeston.

,, 12. Richard Bynnes, of Bramley.[4]

,, 19. Robert Fenttyman, of Kirkgaite.[5]

,, 23. Christofer, son of Raufe Foster, of ye Headrawe.

,, 26. William Saxtonn, of Holbeck, cujus a'ia.

Sep. 6. (*blank*), child of John Eastburne, of ye Milne Grene.

,, 11. Sy^r James Whitticars,[6] prest, of Farnley.

,, 8. (*sic*) Persavall Choghill, of Great-woodhouse.

---

(1) For his will, see p. 26, footnote.

(2) For his will, see p. 28, footnote.

(3) Will of Edward Graveson, servant to Thomas Hodgeson, of Allerton Grange (vol. 18, f. 89), dat. 11 Dec., 1567; pr. at York 9 Jan., 1568-9:—To the poor people in Ledes parish, 20*s*. To Peter Graveson, my son, 4*l*. To Robert Stable, Thomas Browne, and Cuthbert, my godchildren, each an yewe shepe. To Clement Hodgeson, Edeth Holdeson, Isabell, Anne, Katheryn, Dorothie, and Cecilie Hodgeson, my mr. his children, each a yewe shepe. To my mr., Thomas Hodgson, 6*l*. To my son Peter, my best cote and a whyte fuschian dublett. To my brother Alexander another cote, and a dublet of buck ledder. To my dame, Ursulay Hodgeson, my best felte hatt. To Robert Hodgeson and William Askwith, my mr. his servants, each xij*d*. Residue to Thomas Hemsworthe, of Purston, and my mr., Thomas Hodgeson, whom I make executor. Witnesses—Thomas Ellistones, Robert Killingbeck, yonger, Roger Casson, Robert Hodgesone, William Askwith.—S. M.

(4) Will of Richard Bynnes, of Bramley, smith (vol. 19, fol. 528), dat. 22 May 15 Eliz. (1573); pr. 1 Oct., 1573:—My tenement or fermehould in Bramley to Julyane my wife, for life or widowhood; after death to Richard, my son, for the terme of lease. To Anne, wife of John Garrett, two ewes. To Wm. Haig, my apprentice, one ewe. To Isabel my dau., one blackbalde quie. My smithe, with geare, to Richard B., my son. Wife, son, and dau., executors. They three also to occupy several parcels of land which I have by lease of Thomas Walshe, of Framley. Witnesses - John Goodall, Robt. Wrose, John Garrett, and Richard Morley.—S. M.

(5) Will of Robert Fentyman, of Leeds Kirgate, cowper (vol. 19, f. 529), dat. 15 Aug., 1573; pr. 1 Oct., 1573:—After debts, &c., goods to be divided into three parts. One to the performance of this will; one to Heline, my wyffe; and the other to be divided between my two daus., Frances F. and Alice F. Wife to have my tenement for life; remainder to d. Frances. Wife and two children executors. Witnesses—Robert Gaile, Lawrence Austropp, John Pearson, and John Horner.—S.M.

(6) Will of James Whitekers, of Farneley, clerk (vol. 19, f. 528), dat. 9 Sept., 1573:—Body to be buried in parish church of Leeds. To my good mr., Sir Thomas Danbie, 4*l*., the which Thomas Sandie, of Leedes, doth owe to me. Also I will that Robert Wrose, of Bramley, shall pay to Agnes Tattersall, my sister daughter, that 7*l*. he oweth me. To the said Agnes that xl*s*. which Richard Saxton, of Tongue, doth owe to me. To the wife of John Grame, x*s*., which she oweth me. Christopher Midgeley, clerk, William Walker, and Richard Chapman, executors. Witnesses—Thomas Walker, George Ferneley, and Thomas Grene. Pr. at York 1 Oct., 1573.—S. M.

, child of William Iles, of the Viccaredge in Kirkgaite.
child of Robert Sedell, of Holbeck.
Wood, daughter in lawe unto Peter Marley, of Beston.
Cootes, weadowe, of Heddingley.
ıder, child of William Hutchason, pedlar, of ye Headrawe.
Hutchason, wife of Wm. Hutchason.
Talyer, of Celbe (Selby?), had a child base-begotten, named lliam, buried.
t, child of John Dickson, of Holbeck.
t Masonn, of ye Kydstacke, cujus a'ia p'pitiætur deus.
m Harryson, of Hunslett.[1]
child of Robert Wyse, of Armley.
wife of John Thawytes, of Wortelay.
hild of Edward Colbeck, iunior.
d Wrosse, of Fernley.
t Baynes, of the Market Place.
child of Thomas Harryson, of the toune end.
e Faukener, of the Quarrell Hill, had a child named John, buried.
ys, child of Richard Jacson, of Hunslet.
m Gibson, beyond the new Chappell.
epton, of Wortley.
daughter of Leonard Harryson, of Beston.
ret Wylson, of the Marsh layne, was buryed. God save the Quene.
ım Iles, of Kirgate.
Garlady, of Wetewodsyde.
ret, wife of Thomas Burnett, of Greatwodhowse.
child of Thomas Wood, of Farnley.
eth, daughter of Robert Judson, of Christall.
), child of John Whelehowse, of ye quarryll hyll.
m, child of Peter Ingrame, of the Newchaple.
m Scruton, of Chaple towne.
child of Henry Laydman, beyond ye ledes bridge end.
child of Richard Wilson, milner, of the hilhowse bankes.
t Thorneton, of the Marsh layne.
child of Gregory Freman, of Kirkgaite.
t, child of Johne Adcocke, of Little Woodhouse.
eth, daughter of Robert Hindle, of ye Viccarlayne.
eth Cooksonn, of the Chapletoun, weadowe.
Bunttynge, of Bridgate, chapman.[2]

---

liam Harrison, of Hunslet, webster (vol. 19, f. 569), dat. 16 Sept., 1573; pr. 9 Mar., ending of the causay end upon the green and green hill steel, 10*s*. To my wife fermhold, if she be not with child. If she be, my child to be half with her. sole executrix. To four of my brother children each a shepe, and to all my god- Witnesses—Thomas Birtwistle, Richard Musgrave, John Glensover, William

n Buntinge, *alias* Thrifte, of Leeds, sherman (vol. 19, f. 497), dat. 19 Dec., 1573; -Body to be buried in the parish church of Leeds. To William Lowcocke, my ne pair of my best walker sheers at his own chosynge, and 40*s*. To Christopher t dooskyne dublitte, one holyday shirtt, one other pair of my walker shears, and vson, three pair of walker shears, with the rest of my shop geer, to take the same ce and Christopher Musgrave when his year for which he is hired is expired. To o Thomas Rawson, my sworde. To William Syddall, of Holbeck, my best felt 3 yards of line clothe. To Isabel Bywater, 5*s*. To Elizabeth Hodgshon, 5*s*. To *s*. To Christopher Willance, 20*s*. To my godchildren 12*d*. each. To John rvant, one secke clothe dublitte and one pair of ashe hose. To the poor of Leeds, he maynteyning —— belonging to the towne and parishe of Leeds, 3*s*. 4*d*. bout Leeds, 3*s*. 4*d*. To Thomas Hodgshon, my best shirt, and to his wife one Christopher Dickson, one other shirte. To William Lowcocke and Christopher ch Richard Talier doth owe me, and 48*s*. which he doth owe to William Earle, d buy of the said William Erle, and the said William Erle is not to be forgiven consent of W. L. and C. M. To my brother-in-law, John Greve, 3*l*. 4*s*. 8*d*. which am, doth owe me, and 40*s*. which Anthony Hull doth owe me. To Lawr. Rawson, dublitte. Rest to my brother-in-law, John Greve, who is to be sole executor. ı Lowcocke, Christopher Musgrave, and Henry Kytchyn, with others.—S. M.

1573

Dec. 29. Agnes Fearnley, wedowe, of Farnley.
,, 29. Richard Willance, of the timble bridgend.

1573-4

Jan. 5. William, child of William Morrys, of Potternewton.
,, 8. Jennet Admergill, of the Callayne.
,, 11. Judeth, child of John Gillsonn, of the Headrawe.
,, 17. Jane, child of Robert Atkingsonn, of Holbeck.
,, 28. Jennett, wife of Richard Whitehead.
,, 30. Frauncis, child of Nicholas Smythe, of the Scothall.
Feb. 6. William Hudswell, of the towne end.
,, 9. Alis, child of Wm. Fearnley, of Farneley.
,, 15. William, child of George Langster, of Beston Rood$_e$.
,, 22. Mystris Jane Ambler, wyfe of Henry Ambler, of Markett Stead.
,, 22. Margaret Alesbey, of the Viccar layne.
,, 25. Jane Wayelcker (Walker, *inserted above in a different hand*), w[illegible] Rychard Wayelckker (Walker *again inserted*), yonger, of the hay[illegible] Schaymbbles.
Mar. 4. Jennett, wife of Richard Bamforth, of the Headrawe.
,, 7. Isabell Reame, of ye Churcheyard Syd.
,, 10. John, child of William Treves, of Farnley.
,, 10. Agnes Dawtry,[1] widow, of ye Marshlayne.
,, 11. Johane, child of John Rychardsonne, of y^e Quarell hill.
,, 14. Peter, child of Gilbert Langfeld, of Kergait.
,, 16. Margaret, wife of Thomas Allann, of y^e Meadowe layne, cuj p'picietur Deus.
,, 21. John, child of Richard Persone, of Marshelayne.

1574

Mar. 15. William, child of John Adcock, of Leed$_e$ feilde.
Apr. 5. William Musgrave, of Wortley.
,, 6. George Holling$_e$, of y^e Headrowe.
,, 7. Silvestre, child of Thomas Ambler, of y^e Churche Strete.
,, 20. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Fearne, of [illegible]rmlaye (*? Farnlaye or Armla*[illegible]
,, 24. John, child of John Clyfton, of Wortley.
May 5. John, child of William Hargrave, of y^e Headrawe.
,, 9. Agnes Kirke, of Buslyngthrope, weadowe.
,, 14. (*blank*), child of Richard Langscare, of the Marshlayne.
,, 17. John Webster, of Hunslett layne, had his wife and a child buryc Alice, puer John.
,, 23. Thomas Petty, dwellinge in the church yearde.
,, 31. Isabell Skelton, dwelling on the Headrowe.
June 3. John, child of Marmaduke Watsonne, of Gledowe.
,, 10. Grace, daughter of Richard Walker, of the Headrawe, deceassed.
,, 14. John, child of Thomas Gibsonn, off the White cote.
,, 15. John, child of John Towelsonn, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Katheringe, wyff of Thomas Temple, of Beeston.
,, 20. (*blank*), child of Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Allan, of ye Meadowe Layne.
July 6. William Lyndall, off ye Markett Place. God save ye Quen, et seter
,, 15. Thomas, child of George Wanley, of ye Quarill hill.
,, 20. Thomas, child of William Pullan, of ye Milne hyll. Cujus &c.
,, 23. Johan, child of John Godfray, of Armeley.
,, 29. John, child of Robert Thakaraye, of Beiston.
Aug. 2. Margarete, child of George Hollynges, late deceased, of the Headr[illegible]
,, 2. John, son of William Musgrave, of Wortley.
,, 2. Margaret, wife of Richard Bell, of Brume Hill.

(1) Apparently a survival of Norman Leeds, from the family De Alta Ripa, of Custancia Dautre and Lucia Dautre each paid 4*d.* tax in Leeds in 1379.—W.W.

1574

Feb. 4. Jennett Wayles, of Kirkgait, weadowe.
" 15. John, child of Robert Dawsonn, of Bramley.
" 18. John Dunwell, of Hilhowsbanck$_e$.
" 20. Lawrance Strickland, of y^e Call Stele.
Mar. 2. (*sic*) Thomas, son of Henry Dixsonn.
" 7. Alis, child of Thomas Claighton, of Heddinlay.
" 19. Agnes Hoptonn, single woman, of Burley.
" 20. Jayne, wife of Robert Lee, of Bestonn.
" 20. Edeth, wife of John Wandes, beyond Leedes brydge. Cujus ainā, &c.
" 22. Ellyn Fenteman, latt wyffe of Robert Fenteman, of Kyrkgatt.
Apr. 7. Agnes, wife of Thomas Olredd, of ye Milne Hill.
" 11. Isabell, child of John Garfforthe, of Holbeck.
" 20. Jhoan, child of Mychell Birkbie, of Bridgaite.
" 28. Margaret, wife of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
" 29. William, son of Lawrence Awstrope, of Kirkgait.
" 29. Lawrence Vnchorne, of ye Viccar Layne.
" 30. James, child of John Wattersonn, of Kirkgait.
" 24. (*sic*) Thomas, child of Francis Hurst, of ye Headrawe.
Oct. 1. John, child of Robert Munckton, of ye Headrawe.
" 3. Christofre Waterworthe, of Bridgegaite.
" 5. Agnes, wife of Edward Becroft, of Bestone.
" 5. Richard, child of John Gilsonn, of ye Headrawe.
" 12. Anes, wife of Rauffe Mathew.
" 16. William Eastburne, of y^e Mylne Grene.
" 24. Francis, child of John Flecher, of the Meadowe layne.
" 29. Margaret, child of Gilbert Coulpayne, of Buslyngthorpe.
Dec. 11. (*blank*), child of Peter Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
" 13. Agnes, wife of William Dickson, of Bridggate.
" 14. Thomas Idle, of Leed$_e$ Kyrkgayt.
" 27. Jennett, wife of Christopher Wilson, of the Parke layne.
" 28. Agnes, daughter of Richard Rayner, of Workeley.[1]

1574-5

Jan. 5. Isabell, child of John Robinsonn, of Woodhouse car.
" 6. Nicholas Harryson,[2] of Leed$_e$ Kirkegate.
" 20. George Dicksonne, of Ybsaye pytes.
" 20. Margaret, child of John Pomfrett, of Medowe laine.
" 26. Rychard Cloudsley,[3] of Bryggait, was buryed.
" 31. Jennit Altoftes, of the brige end.
" 31. William, child of William Andrewe, of Chappelltowne.
Feb. 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hall, Cristall.
" 3. Elizabeth, child of Richard Jacksonn, of Hunslett.
" 14. Mabell Paver, of the Tymble bredgend, weaddow, lait of Wetherbe.
" 26. George Wanleys, of Wharell hill.
" last. Rawffe, child of John Sharpe, of Bestonn.

---

(1) Wortley being a modern corruption.—W.W.

(2) Will of Nicholas Harison, of Kirkegate, in Ledes, piper (vol. 19, fo. 833). Dat. 1 Jan. 1574-5, pr. 20 April, 1575. Body to be buried in the churchyard of Ledes, near my doughter. To each of my three children, Isabel H., Richard H., and Anne H., 26*s.* 8*d.* Residue to Grace, my wife. Grace and Richard H., executors. Witnesses:—James Sikes, Edward Calbeke the younger, John Mawson, Robert Symson, inhabitants of Kirkegate.—S.M.

(3) Will of Richard Clowdesley, the elder, of Leeds, clothier (vol. 19, fo. 819). Dat. 20 Sept., 1574; pr. 3 Aug., 1575. To Jane, my wife, my lands, leases and tacks, that I have, for her life. To William C., my son, my tenement, with one close called the *Ladie Flattes*, in Leedes fieldes, and all my webster geer belonging to my lombe, and all the ymplements belonging to my sheerborde. To the poor, 40*s.* To Robert C., my son, 10*l.* To Thomas C., the lease of *Broadinge*, after the decease of my wife. To my four children that be married, *i.e.* Richard C., dau. Elizabeth, dau. Agnes, and dau. Margaret, 40*s.* each. Residue to wife and Robert and William C., who are to be executors. Witnesses:—Thomas Olreid, Henry Fletcher, Christopher Weste, and others.—S.M.

1574-5
Mar. 3. Rawffe Evers, of ye Marshlayne.
,, 5. James Harrabye of timble bredgend.
,, 15. Agnes, wyff of Thomas Harrison, of ye Mylhill.
,, 15. Francis, child of (*blank*) Grant, of the Headrawe.
,, 16. Thomas Fearne, of the Calstele.

1575
Mar. 26. Mathew, child of William Disforth, of Bore lane.
Apr. 5. (*blank*), child of Adam Colton, of Kirkgate.
,, 7. Agnes, daughter of William Halle, of ye hūpe myln.
,, 8. Francis, child of Thomas Cassonn, of the Borre Layne.
,, 12. John, child of John Adcocke, of the Towne Feld.
,, 12. Jennet, wife of John Adcocke, of the Callayne.
,, 12. Agnes Benson, weadowe, of ye Marshlayn.
,, 16. William Balle, of ye timble bredgend.
,, 20. Margaret Heaton, of Holbeck, wydowe.
,, 20. John, child of Hughe Smythe, of ye tymble bridge end.
,, 21. Dowsabell Mylnes, off Aulmosse house.
,, 21. Francys, child of Watter Brear.
,, 27. Agnes, wife of Robert Baynes,[1] of Knostrope.
,, 27. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 31. Robert Bouthe, of ye Headrawe.
May 1. William, child of Thomas Sunderland, of ye Marchlayne.
,, 4. Sebell, child of Rawffe Castley, of Hunslett.
,, 5. Agnes Stable, of ye churchyeard syde.
,, 5. William Younge, of ye Markitt Place.
,, 9. Robert Thakerowe, of Beston, had towe children buryed, boithe nam
,, 10. Isabell, child of Anthonye Watter, of Kirkgait.
,, (30?) Nycholas Newebe, dwellinge with Richard Brayme, in Mabgat.
,, 30. John, child of William Tryves, of Farnelaye.
June 3. James Wilcoke, of Skeltonn.
,, 3. Katheran Lumbie, of Chappel Olertonn, weadow.
,, 14. William Thūmster, of Tymble bridge end.
,, 14. Alexander Wanlaye, of Quarell Hill.
,, 16. Mayrie, child of Gregarye Fremann, of Kirkgaite.
,, 16. Agnes Harmestead, of ye Marshlayne, singlewoman.
,, 19. Robert, child of Robert Pranc, of Holbeck.
,, 20. Christofer Saxton, of Bramley. *Added, in a later hand*, "Th Chorographer, Author of the best sett of Mapps now, 1737, tl print in some Editions of Camden." (*See* 31*st October*, 1587.)
,, 21. John West, of Bramley.

---

(1) A name of long-continuance and respectability in and about Leeds.

The will of Richard Baines of Leeds (Reg. Test. viii., 90-1). 1511. Richard Banyı well of my parishing iij*s*. iiij*d*., condicionally that my body may be humate byfore the under the crucifix. To the alter of Sainct Petir in Ledes xij*d*. Also I will have dirige i of my burial to preistes & scolers, according to the custom of the kirk. I will that my w childre have my take in my fermhold in *Kendale* [*So in original copy*—S. M.], and my cl Frey Bank in *Kendale*. I make Alison my wif, George my sonne, and Petir Brame, exec make William Marshal supervisor, praying him to be good kynsman to myself, yt. is to say and my wif and childre. Also I pray you, my lord th'abbot of Cristall, to be good lord tc kynswoman my wif and her childre, for Goddy's sake, as they pray for you and yours.

1517, Aug. 12. Brian Baynes of Leeds. Wife Jennet. Bro. William B. Chil 16 Sept., 1518. (Reg. Test. ix., 708.)

1536, 3 Sept. William Baynes of Leeds. Bur. in churchyard. Wife Agnes. Son Brother John B. Pr. 10 Mar., seq. (Id. xi. 223.)—*Testamenta Eboracensia*, V., 24, 25.

The name of Adam carries us forward to Adam Baines, the "Parliament-Man fc (Thoresby's *Leeds*, ed. Whitaker, 1816, p. 101)

The Abbot of Kirkstall was William Marshall, elected 5 December, A.D. 1509 (*A Anglicanum*, ed. Caley, 1846. Vol. V., pp. 528, 529). Was succeeded by John Ripley, 21

Where is Kendale, near Leeds? Can it be a mistake for Kyddal, in which the Abbey or an annual rent of seven shillings from William son of Thomas de Ledes, formerly Re church of Saxlinghamthorp, in the Diocese of Norwich? (*Ibid.* v., p. 548.)

There is Kendal in Westmoreland; Kendal in the parish of Great Driffield, E.R.Y.; a Green in the parish of Silkston, W.R.Y.

5
: 24. (*blank*), daughter of John Gyell, of ye Marsh layne.
, 28. Alice, daughter of Nicholas Ellis, of Kyrckgate.
r 14. Graoe, child of Rawfe Beckitt, of Bridgegaite.
, 14. Leonard, child of Thomas Browne, beiond ye New Chappell. Cujus animæ propitiatur deus, amen.
, 20. Thomas Warde, of ye Vicare layne, 27 yeare of ye reange of Quene Eliz.
, 26. S. Will'm Swane, prest, of Bramley, 27 yeare of ye reinge of quenne.
„ 29. Elizabeth, child of Richard Bothe, of Briggate.
„ 29. Anne Marshall, s'vant to uxor Atkynson.
g. 4. William Turner, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 5. Richard Musgrave, of Hunslett.
„ 11. Edward Wodd, of Great Woddhouse.
„ 11. Margrete Syder, of Christall. Cujus animæ p'pitiatur Deus. Amen.
„ 14. Margaret, child of John Watterson, of Kirkgait.
„ 16. Isabell Jenkinson, of ye Timble bridge.
„ 23. Syball Hurst, wife of Robert Hurst, of ye Myln Hill.
pt. 1. Mary, child of Richard Clowdslaye, of Briggate.
„ 16. Nicholas Ellis, of Kirkgate.
„ 17. (*blank*) wife of Christofer Tailor.
„ 23. Isabell Jerome, servant to Mr. Kendall of the Headrowe. Cujus animæ, &c.
„ 28. Alexander Cockhill.
„ 29. (*blank*) child of John Rounwhait of ye Meadow layne.
„ 30. Margaret, wife of William Walker, of Armley.
ct. 3. Thomas Hymhe, of Leede.
„ 9. Johne, child of William Cruke, of Farneley. Cujus, &c.
„ 20. George Roussendayle, of the Mylne Hill
„ 22. Isabella Aultu' (? *Ault'n*), vidua, of the Quarel hill.
ov. 1. Anne Culpan, of Buslingethorpe.
„ 4. Julyan, daughter of Richard Langscare.
„ 8. Edward Calbecke, Kirkgaite.[1]
„ 4. (*sic*) John Richardson, of Tymble brydge ende.
„ 12. Loftous wyfe of Gleydey.
„ 14. Anne, child of Christofer Boyes, of Wortlaye.
„ 16. Francys, child of Lawrence Hardwycke, of Viccar layne.
„ 21. Robert Healde, of Tymble brydge end.
„ 23. Wyllyame, child of John Morvell, of Viccar layne.
„ 25. Alice, child of Wyll'm Snawsell, of Bra'ly.
„ 26. Lucia Beckwythe had a child base-begotten with Cudbart ——, as she sayethe, named Isabell.
„ 29. Francis, a woman child of William Dowker, of ye Viccar laine.
ec. 1. George, child of William Woodde, of Houlbecke.
„ 3. Edith, child of John Watson, of Kirkgate.
„ 3. Richard, child of Richard Baildonne, of the North hall.
„ 3. Agnes, child of Parceuell Wardman, of the Headerowe.
„ 4. Margrett Andrewe, widowe, of ye Bromehill.
„ 5. Agnes Marshal, milner, of ye Callaine.
„ 7. John Goodall, of Bramlay.[2]

---

(1) For his Will, see p. 54 (footnote).

(2) Will of John Goodall, of Bramley (vol. 20, fo. 10). Dat. 10 Nov., 1575; pr. 13 Mar., 1575-6. bts, &c. To Rosamond, my wife, my lease, &c., in messuage and lands thereto, in Bramley, now ay occupation. To Francis Atkinson, s. of John A., one close called *low rigge*, for all the term of rs to expire, now in my occupation; so long as the said Rosamond, my wife, keep the said Francis, they agree well together, she to have the said close, paying the rent, &c. If they disagree, . Goodall, my brother, to have the said close, for the profit of the said Francis A. To Nicholas, brother, my best lether cote. Poor of Bramley, 8*s.* 2*d.* To the mending of the Outgange (*the to Kirkstall*), 3*s.* 4*d.* William, my brother, to have half my goods; and my wife the other half; liam to give 5*l.* to Nicholas, my brother, and 20*s.* to George G., Susan G., and Alice G., children homas Goodall, my brother, deceased, to be divided among them. To Margaret G., of Bramley, 8*d.* To the son of Richard G., my brother, 3*s.* 4*d.* Bro. William, and wife Rosamond, exrs. nesses:—Robert Wrosse, of Bramley; Thomas Pepper, of the same, and others mo.—S.M.

5

1. Sibell, child of William Pearson, of Hunslete.
3. Agnes Barraclife, widow, of Osenthorpe.

5

7. Agnes, daughter of Robert Fassett, of Mylne grene.
2. Cecylls Godfray, of Armley.
3 (*sic*) Agnes, child of Thomas Hall, of Kepstarne.
4. John, child of John Dixson, of Holbeck.
6. Jennett Bryan, of Hunslet Hall.
9. Agnes Higson.
2. Sir Rychard Beckwithe, prest, of Holbecke.
2. Alice Ward, weadowe.
5. Elizabeth Kooke, wyfe of Robert Kooke, of Beston.
6. Thomas Allan, of ye Meadowe Layne.
7. William Wryght, of ye Quarell Hill.
8. John Cartar.
9. Richard Eshe, of ye Marslayne, had his wyffe buryed.
0. Elizabeth, child of Richard Wilkingsonn, of Hunslett.
1. Henry Youle, of Newsome, par. Whitchurche; died in Leeds.
1. William Andrewe, of Great Wodhouse.
1. Brian Lister, dwellinge within the churche yearde.
3. John Wheilhous, of the quarrell hill.
3. Robert Clark, otherwise called Prane, had his wife buried.
5. John Millner, of Tymble brigge end.
8. Anne Brearley, of the Headrawe, weadow.
3. Alysonn Wryght, of the quarrelehil, weadow.
2. John Musgrave wyff, of Wortley.
5. William Mydgley, of ye Morre grange, had a child buried, named Francys.
3. Nicholas Beckwithe, of ye Parklayne.
0. Thomas Lyster, of the Headraw, had a child buried.
1. Adame Berrie, of Holbeck, had hys wyffe buryed.
2. Wm. Walker, of Armelaye, had a child buried.
3. Jenet, child of John Duddaye, of the Marshelayne.
3. Uxor Burdehouse, of the Kydstacke.
4. (*blank*), child of Nicholas Christerson, of Churche Streit.
5. James Parkinson,[1] of the Viccar layne.
8. Robert Jefferson, of ye Tymble brydg end.
0. John Ammaruse, of the Headrawe.
0. Anna Browne, of Burlaye.
. Bryane Gaulthroupe, servante unto the Righte Hon'ble ladye Lynnoxe.
. Alis Moughe, wyffe unto William Moughe.
. John Naler, of Farnley Smythies, had a child buried, named Alice.
. Mary, child of Christofer Boyes, of baksyd shanels.
. Alison Langfielde, widdowe, of Kirkegayte, dwelling against the Church.
. Gylbart Whaullaye, Buslayngthorpe.
. Uxor Agnes Rychardson, of the Churchyeard.
. Robert, child of John Dawson, of Great Woodhouse.
. (*blank*), child of Richard Musgrave, of Holbeck.
. Jennett Hebden, of ye Callayne.
. Leonard Pomfrett, of Holbeck.
. Thomas Cartell, of Hunslett Wodhouse.

Will of James Perkinson, of Leedes, blacksmyth (vol. 20, fo. 111). Dat. 30 Apr., 1576; pr. 4 6. To Wm. Bronthwaite, 23*s.* which I owe him. I freely forgive my brother George Rylay h he doth owe me, and if he will pay 4*s.* 6*d.* to Christopher Smith, of Stonye Raikes, he is to best cote and shyrte. To Richard Walker, my stethy, belloe, hamer, and all other toiles g to the blacksmyth occupacone, or els 4 marks. A cow called Grenhorne, to the children of Walker, deceased, viz., Thomas, William, Henry, Agnes, and Alice, or els 40*s.* Rest of "be bestowed to my soules health at the discretion of my executrix"—"my most beloved abeth Perkinson." Supervisors:—Edward Smythe and George Whelhouse. Witnesses:—wburne, Edward Smith, William Brame, with others.—S.M.

1576

June 29. Elizabeth, child of William Colcole, of the Market Place.
,, 30. Margaret Cassonn, weadowe, of Farnley Smytheis.
,, 30. Anne, child of Alice Robinsonn, of Great Woodhouse.
July 2. John Duddye, of the Marshelayen.
,, 4. John, unn' child of John Mathers, of the Tymble bridgend.
,, 6. Marie, child of William Walker,[1] of Witwoodsyd.
,, 7. Myles Cromacke, of Kirkgaite.[2]
,, 9. Anna, child of Edward Bouthe, of Hunslett.
,, 12. Alice, wyf of Richard Haighe, of Hunslett.
,, 14. Alice, wyf of Lawrence Spencer, of the Tymble Bredgend.
,, 16. Robert Beane, of the Tymble Bredgend.
,, 18. Alice, wyff of William Dunwell, of ye Parklayne.
,, 15 (*sic*) John Andrewe, of ye Tymble Bridge End.
,, 23. Agnes Mylner, of Kirkgaite.
,, 23. Jennet Coplaye, of the churchyarde syd.
,, 25. John Mathewe, of ye Kirkstele.
,, 26. Jennett, wyff of John Dishforthe, of ye Headrawe.
,, 26. Richard Hopton,[3] of Burlaye.
,, 29. Thomas Harryson, of ye quarrelhill.
,, 29. Alice Nutter, of ye Marshelayne.
,, 30. Isabell Birkinshaye, weadowe, of Farnley.
,, 31. William Sikes,[4] of Leede Kirkegayte, cujus animæ propitiatur Deus. A
Aug. 1. Adame Hargrave, of the Mylhill.
,, 1. John Hutchingsonn, of the headrawe.
,, 2. William Rawdenn, of Christall.
,, 5. Henry Dobsonn, of Hunslett.
,, 10. George Dyneson, of ye Marshe.
,, 18. Thomas More,[5] of Armlaye Hall.
,, 18. Valentyne, child of Thomas Marshall, of the Hallas. (*Above this entr in the corner of the page, is written*, "Old Stable of ——.")

---

(1) These Headingley Walkers were a family of old establishment. Robert and John were living there in 1379.

(2) For Miles Cromack's will, see p. 51 (footnote).

(3) Will of Richard Hopton, of Burley, in the parishinge of Leedes, webster (vol. 20, fo. 111 1576 (no day or month); pr. 4 Oct., 1576. My whole title and term of years in my fermhold in to Wm. Bruke, my sister's son, and to Janete Hopton, my sister's daughter. To the said W. J. H., all my corn and hay growing thereupon, and one cow and a calf betwixt them; and W. B., one lome, with all its belongings. To said William one lead, one cowe. To said Ja cubbord. To said Jennet, one wedder. To said J. H. and to Janet B., myne pece of p Whereas Wm. Bruke, of Leedes, my brother-in-law, owes me 40s., I release him one half, a the other 20s. to his three sons, John B., George B., and James B. William B. and Janet l exrs. Witnesses:—William Dawson, Richard More, Saunder Admergill, Arthur Armitage, Gargrave, and Thomas Atkinson,—S.M.

(4) The will of William Sykes, of Kirkgate, in Leedes, clothier (vol. 20, fo. 133). Dated 1576; pr. 19 Jan., 1576–7. Body to be buried near my mother in the parish church-yard of After debts, &c., are paid, residue of goods to be divided into three parts: one to the perform this will, one to James my son, and to the child now in the wombe of my wife, equally. Alice, r James, my son, and the child now in the wombe of my wife, executors. Witnesses:—Alex. vicar of Leedes, *James S., my father* [*sic*],* Richard S., my brother, Lawrence Anstropp, Calbecke, Christopher Marton, John Pawson. James S., my brother and Henry Kitchine, with Christopher Marton and Lancelot Marton were admitted tutors to James and Isabel Sikes, of William Sikes, late of Leeds, 4 Aug., 1580.—*Act Book*.—S.M.

* 1. What was the name of the *father* of Richard and James? See James's will. 2. J Richard?

(5) Will of Thomas More, of Armeley Hall, par. Leedes, husbandman (vol. 20, fo. 132 18 Aug., 1576; pr. 19 Jan., 1576–7. To Mr. Christopher Hopton, esquire, 20s., and one of wethers. To my brother John M., 20s.; brother Richard M., 20s.; brother Alexander Admer sister Dowsabell Smithe, 20s. and one pane. Richard Crules, one of my best ewes. Richar and John Duckett, either of them one of my best hoogges. Rauf Hopton, 3s. 4d. Mrs. M Hopton, 6s. 8d. Three of my manservants, 12d. Executors:—My brethren, Richard and J Witnesses:—Christopher Hopton, esquier; Henry Gascoigne, gent.; John Smith, Alexander gill, with others.—S.M.

2. Mistris Margret Hoptonn, daughter of Mr. Christofer Hoptonn, of Armley, Esquyre, was buryed the xxij daye of Auguste, Anno D'ni 1576.[1]
13. John Arleyt, of the Gallow hill.
31. Richard Stable, of Bestonn.
1. William, child of Alice Saulle, of ye Kirkegarthe syde.
3. Sybell Norryse, of the Headrawe.
4. Agnes Whetecars, of Viccar Lane, wedow.
6. (*blank*), child of Awsten Ryleye, of Holbeck.
7. Robert, child of Thomas Allann, of the Meadow Lane, deceased.
8. Thomas Claighton, of Headingley.
8. Christofer Slater, of Vicar Lane, had a child buried, named Johan.
14. Usselie, child of William Askwithe, of the Headrawe.
17. John Fawconer, of the Quarrelhill.
18. (*blank*), child of William Dunwell, of ye Park layne.
18. William Holdsworth, son of Charles Holdsworthe, of ye Okinshaye.
19. John Whetekars, of ye Tymble brydge end.
19. Christofer Gregg,[2] of Beistonn.
12. Robert Gayle, of the Callayne.
12. Elizabeth Casson,[3] weadow, of Briggait.
13. John Dishforth, of the Headrawe.
15. Ursulye, dau. of John Kyllingbeck, of the Markett syde. Cujus, &c.
10. Tobie, child of Henry Marton, of Holbeck.
3. Peter Morre, of the Hilhousbankes.
4. Alexander, child of William Sedell, of the Hilhousbankes.
5. Elizabeth, child of Robert Birraige, of Wetwoodsyd.
1. Rychard Sykes,[4] of Kirkgaite, cujus aiã propicietur, &c.

Will of Margaret Hopton, of Armeley Hall, gentil woman (Reg. Test. xxi., 15). Dat. 19 Aug., 9 Aug., 1577. To sister Mrs. Hopton, 10*l*., which my cosin, Mr. Thomas Dowman, oweth Mary Wentworth, 10*l*. Rest to my father, whom I make sole executor. Witnesses:—Michael rth, gent.; Rauf Hopton, gent.; James Haton and John Ducket, with Thomas Burne and Brommehead.—S.M.

577, April 24. Admon., Christopher Gregges, of Beiston, to Joan G., and Alice G.—S.M.

Will of Elizabeth Casson, of Leedes, widow, late wife of Thomas C., of Leedes, clothier, eg. Test. xx., 133). Dat. 15 Sept., 1576; pr. 19 Jan., 1576-7. To the poor, 40*s*. To John C., all my shop gear, &c., and one bed standing in the parler next the street, which he now useth and one pair of lynnen sheetes and one paire of samaron sheets, over and besides those which the same bedde; also two cooddes, two pillowes, and one coverlett of blew and yellowe, to that coverlette which I gave my son Thomas C., and one harden boorde cloth, one sameron xthe and one towell, and one kever now standing in the boultinge house, and the corne and ut the house. To my son James C., 40 markes, one silver spone, which was his grandmother's To my dau. Mariè C., 20*l*. and one bed, &c., one cupbord and a kever to be made for her of about the house. To each of my sons, a 13*s*. 4*d*. in gold, called an old noble, and to each of , a 15*s*. in gold, called a spure riall. To Isabel Sharpus, my servant, one pair of blankets, Sibel Simpson, one of the daus. of my last bro.-in-law, Ric. S., decd., my best cassocke. ster-in-lawe, Uxor Baynes, my best capp and hatt, one Kirchife, one Rale, a patledde, a petti- a sameron appron. To Isabel Beynes, her dau., my workeyday cote, one petticote, a pallett, her son Michael B., 3*s*. 4*d*. To my said son Thomas C. and his assigns, my close called *Ularz*, to pay the accustomed rent of 20*s*. to the landlord. To John C., half the charges and f the said close by vertue of lease by Mr. Francis Harve, esquier, and Mrs. Marie his (wife ?). o John C., my tenement, &c., in Leeds. Exrs.:—My sons John C. and James C., and my ie C. Supervisors:—Brother Wm. C., Ric. Simson, Wm. Colcole, and John Dixsone. Wit- Alexander Fassett, Vicar of Leedes, said William Casson, Ric. Sympson, William Hargraves, *choolmaster*) there, with others.—S.M.

Will of Richard Sykes, of Kirkgaite in Leedes, clothier (vol. 20, fo. 118). Dat. 17 Oct., 1576; r., 1576. Body to be bur. in parish churchyeard of Leedes, nere unto my mother and two . To Sibbell, my wyfe, and her assigns, my close called Longlandes, with appts. lying in the Knowstroppe in Leedes, in my occupation, paying yearly and for the reast of the lands con- the lease of the premises, unto the lordship of the same, 16*s*. 8*d*. The rest of my tackes and be divided into three parts: one to the said Sibell, my wife, the other two to be equally mongst my seaxe (six) children:—Alice S., Agnes S., James S., John S., Elizabeth S., and To the church of Leedes, 3*s*. 4*d*. Towards reparing the highwayes, 3*s*. 4*d*. To the poure, very one of my god-children, 4*d*. To every one of my household servants, 6*d*. To my sister e black whye. To Robert Killingeworth, my yealow lether jerkine. I release my sister of the some of 35*s*. 4*d*. which she doth owe me; and my brother James S. of 13*s*. 4*d*. which

1575

[illegible]

[illegible] Kirkgate.

[illegible] Kirkgate, [illegible]

[illegible] Hartshawe.

[illegible] Swyftor Parye, [illegible]

[illegible] Tyddle Bridgend.

[illegible] Wyth[illegible].

[illegible] Hartshawe.

[illegible] *[illegible] the pe*

[illegible] Clerk.

[illegible] Armley.

[illegible] Hanslet.

2. [illegible] Wyrelayne.

[illegible] Kirkgate.

12. [illegible] Vicar Lane.

27. [illegible]

7. [illegible] Hanslet.

4. [illegible] Wyrelayne.

12. [illegible] Armley.

15. [illegible] Churchgate. Cupis animæ

17. [illegible]

17. [illegible] Agnes Wayles. [illegible] Colcheste. base-begotten child [illegible]

22. [illegible] Nicholas Hingworthe, of the Meadowlayne.

23. Robert Wilson and Kirkgate.

[illegible] Edmund S., my best jacket; [illegible] the waymegeare that is betwi[illegible] Casson, my best [illegible] James, Richard, and John S. [illegible] William Farle, and the said Ed[illegible] Edward Calbeck, Lay[illegible] S.M.

[illegible] Richard S., clothier, of Kirk[illegible] My daughters, Alice, Anne, Eliz[illegible] James S., so much [illegible] their portions. To my two bret[illegible] *[illegible]* Mother [illegible] best frocke, a kirchife, one [illegible] Bryggeseame, two tow[illegible] Alice S. [illegible] yiest gowne, my belte, my [illegible] in the parlor. Brother [illegible] the ruffe. Alice Reame, [illegible] Brothers and sisters ch[illegible] town and parish of Leeds, [illegible] Po[illegible] parlett, and Westsett approv. Sister Gra[illegible] Kirke. To my maid Jane, one pe[illegible] Residue be equally divided among my [illegible] Alice, Anne, Elizabeth, and Marie S. Twenty nobles, or [illegible] youngest children. J. R. and [illegible] Anne [illegible] Thomas Steade, Simone Hodgesone, [illegible] S.M.

[illegible] (Reg. Test., [illegible]) Dat. [illegible] my stall [illegible] ([illegible]), at Gallowe[illegible] during her life; remai[illegible] and assigns; remainder to Robert, my son; remainder to El[illegible] W., my [illegible] of the manor of Leedes. Also to the said Elizabeth, m[illegible] called *[illegible]*, with its appurtenances. Dat. Francis W. to have [illegible]

1576

Dec. 27. John Bentlaye, of Kirkgate.
„ 27. Mary, child of Robert Lynlaye, of the towne feild.

1576-7

Jan. 2. Francis, child of John Crucke, of Farnley.
„ 3. Maude, wife of Thomas Culpanne, of Buslingthorppe; Cujus, &c.
„ 13. Thomas, child of Peter Lyndley, of Woodhouse Carr, "sonne to Peter not."
„ 13. John Twaithes, of Gledhowe.
„ 16. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Hebden, of ye Call laine; Cujus animæ, &c.
„ 17. Alysonn, wife of George Walker, of Armley.
„ 20. William, son of Rauf Foster, of the Headrawe.
„ 26. John Pawsonn, of Kyrkegaytt.[1]
„ 28. Elizabeth, wife of John Reame, of Kirkgait.
„ 30. Ursulay Hutchingesonn, of the Headrawe.
Feb. 1. Rawffe Moxon, of Bestonn, had a child buried, named John.
„ 2. John Reame, of Kirkgait.[2]
„ 8. Agnes Typlyn, wedowe.
„ 11. Margaret, child of Gylbert Harrysonn, of Wortley.
„ 12. Francys, child of William Andrewe, of Chappiltowne.
„ 15. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Cowlpanne, of Buslyngthrope.
„ 20. Thomas Hyggen, late of ye parishe of Gyslaye, and Servante of Peter Jefferaysonne, of Wodhouse.
„ 22. Thomas Colpann, of ye Scotmylne.
„ 22. Jayne Blackburne, of Briggait.
„ 28. Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Illingworth, of the Medowe layne.
Mar. 7. Custance, wife of William Andrewe, of ye Chappeltowne.
„ 8. John, child of James Rodley, of Hipsaypitt^e.
„ 9. Jennet Kitsonn, of Wortley, widow.
„ 15. Elizabeth Townend, servant to Edmund Walker, of Armley.
„ 16. William Carlton, of Wortley, had a child buried, Elizabeth.
„ 22. Adame Floctonn, of ye Bridgend, was buried at Rothwell.
„ 23. (*blank*) child of Henry Smythe, of ye Mylne Hill.
„ 23. Thomas, child of Robert Tenande, of Hunslett Hall.

---

tion thereof after my wife's decease, for one year; then son William and his wife Edith for their lives; then the lease and release thereof to William W., one of the sons of my son William W. Poor, 20*s*. Goods, after debts, &c., three parts. One to the performance of this will; one to my wife, Elizabeth; and the third to be divided equally among my six children that are unmarried, viz., Robert, George, Agnes, Elizabeth, Isabel, and Fraunces W. Also to each of my said daus., 40*s*. Executors:—Elizabeth, my wife, Robert, George, Agnes, Eliz., Isabel, and Frances W. Witnesses:—William Marshall, Robert Symsom, of Leedes maynrede, said William Wilson, Henry Kitchine, with others.—S.M.

(1) Will of John Pawson, of Kirkegaite, in Leedes, clothier (Reg. Test., xxi., fo. 7). Dat. 12 Jan., 1576-7; pr. 24 April, 1577. Tenements in Marshe Lane, with buildings, &c., in the tenures of Christopher Smith, Thomas Tailer, and Christopher Whitley, to the uses of Anne Pawson, my wife, and Christopher P., my son, for life. If son Christopher die before he be 21, without issue, then, after the death of my wife, the tenement occupied by Christopher Smith to my bro. Anthony P.; the tenements in occ. of Tho. Tailer and Chr. Whitley to my bro. Richard P. All those my three Roydes of landes, with the appurtenances, in feilds of Leedes Woodhouse, whereof my wife Anne must have her thirds and dowrie for life; and if son Christopher die before 21, or without issue, the reversion of them to my bro. Oliver P. To my said wife, all my lease which I have of the graunt of the laite Earle of Cumberland, decd., with all my tithe corn in the barn. Rest of goods to be div. into 3 parts: one to the performance of this will, one to wife, and the other to son Christopher. Mother, Elizabeth P., 5*l*.; sister Annie P., 5*l*. Dorothie Teall, 20*s*. Each of my sister Grace children, 2*s*. Brother Christopher P., 2*s*. To the reparing of the highways in the Marshe lane, betwixt my house and Tymblebrigge end, 3*s*. 4*d*. Bro. William's children, 6*d*. each. Robert Killingbecke, 2*s*. Poor, 20*s*. My three apprentices, 12*d*. each. Bro. Thomas P., my best daggar, my bagge, and my gyrdle. Apparel to be equally divided unto Anthony P., Oliver P., and Richard P., my brethren. Sister Grace Teall, 20*s*. Sister Grace's children, viz., Nicholas, John, Dorothy, Alice, Anne, and Jennet Tealle, 40*s*. each. Rest among my six brethren and two sisters: William, Christopher, Thomas, Anthony, Oliver, and Richard P., and Grace Teale and Anne Pawson. Wife and son, executors. Witnesses:—George Cowper, Lawrence Awstroppe, Nicholas Watson Lawrence Watson, George Morehouse, with others.—S.M.

(2) See p. 33 for John Reame's Will.

[illegible] daughter

[illegible] Elizabeth.

[illegible]

[illegible] Whitson-M[illegible]
[illegible] was Whits

[illegible]

[illegible] W[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Hyde.

[illegible] ye trained.

[illegible]

[illegible] Jan[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] W[illegible] Greene, and [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] W[illegible] John V

. Abraham Rowthe, servant to Thomas Robinson, of Briggaite.
. Francis and John, children of Rawffe Barmbie, of Beston.
. Rosamond, wife of Christofer Clarke, of Bramley.
. Richard Walker, singleman.
. John, child of John Wattsonne, of Kirkgate.
. (*blank*) child of Roger Swallowe, of Kirkgate.
. (*blank*) child of William Birtwissell, of Hunslet.
. William Allan wife, of the Timble Bridge end.
. Sir Robert Sawlvin, parson of Barmebrughe.
. Thomas Hargrave wife, of the Headrawe.
. Richard Rowmwhait, of the Markitt Place.[1]
. Richard Typlyn, of Crosgrene.
. George Langestrope, of ye roydes in ye lordshype of Beiston.
. (*blank*) child of William Jeffraye, of Kirkgate.
. (*sic*) Robert Huchingsonn had a base-begotten with Parkinsonn's wyff, named John.
. Sir Thomas Ellisones, prest.
. Richard, child of William Ellis, of Bridggaite.
. Jayne, child of William Hurste, of the Tymble bridgend
. Ellin, child of Robert Sedell, of Holbeck.
. Uxor Stele, of Quarell Hill.
. Robert Lynlaye, of Great Wodhouse.
. Isabell Rawlyngesonn, of Bramlaye.
. Mastris Anne Standysh, doughtere to my ladye Hussey, of ye North Hall.
. Richard Brame, of Mabgait, had his wife buried.

8

. Richard Mellyngs, singleman, of Briggaite.
. Christofer Pearson, of the Churchyard side.
. Uxor Calbecke, of Kirkgate, widow.[2]
. John, child of Richard Wilkingsonn, of Hunslet Hall.
. Uxor Harrysonn, of Callayne, widow.
. John, child of Henry Moxon, of Leede feild.
. Mary, wife of the above Henry Moxon.
. (*sic*) Old Wright, of ye Towne End.
. John Jackson, servant to Sr Thomas Danbee, Knight.
. William Sharpehouse, butcher.
. (*blank*) child of Thomas Sandall, of the Headrawe.
. Mr. Thomas Hardwycke, of Newton, Esquyre.[3]

Will of Richard Rowmthwayte, of Leedes, yoman (Reg. Test., xxi., 262). Dat. 4 Nov., 1577; une, 1578. To son William R., his heirs and assigns, in reversion, after dec. or marr. of my four fardiste closes towards the east, with all the houses, &c., thereto, called Gallowe Leedes, in occu. of Thomas Reame, Thomas Sharpus, and myself, according to the custom anor of Leedes. To son Richard R., in reversion, after her marr. or dec., close called allowhill, in Gallowhill, between my said 4 closes on the east, and the lands of the heirs rey Wadeson on the west, now in my occu. To the child now in the wombe of my similar manner, my half acre of frehoulde land and one Roide of coppiehoulde land, with in Leedes Woodhouse, feild in one close, called *Nelgrave*, near unto Shipkar brigg, in ich. Watson. To Margerie, my wife, towards the bringing up of my children, my messuage, or tenement in Leeds, wherein I now dwell, and all my term of years therein, with es, &c., to the same belonging, situate in Leedes, Leedes Harrowe, and Leedes Wodhous ow in the occ. of myself, Nich. Mylner, Agnes Shepherd, the exrs. of John Dyshforth, and atson. Wife and children, exrs. Richard Sympson, and William Coldcole, supervisors. s:—Ric. Sympson, Raufe Fater, Thomas Walker, William Kendall, John Ferran, with S.M.

Will of Elizabeth Caldbecke, of Leedes, wedow (vol. xxi., fo. 253). Dat. 8 Dec., 1575; pr. 1578. Body to be bur. in par. church of Leeds, near where my late husband, Edward C., Poor of Leeds, 20s. Residue, after debts, &c., to sons Edward C., of Leeds, clothyer, liam C., whom I make executors. Witnesses:—John Cowper, Thomas Amler, Gilbert Lawr. Awstropp, and others.—S.M.

Dodsworth copied this inscription in the Parish Church:—"Hic jacet Thomas Hardikes de wton ar. qui obiit 2° die mensis Februarii A.D. 1577. Cujus anima cum cæleahibus regnat.

1577-8

Feb. 4. (*blank*) child of William Yeadon, of the Headrawe.
,, 2. (*sic*) Mr. Petter Skeltonn, of Osmondthrope, had a child buried.
,, 8. John Adcocke, of ye Callayne.
,, 15. John, child of John Chapman, of Farnley.
,, 20. Henry, son of Richard Brame, of Mabgait.
,, 28. John Jeffersonn, of Woodhouse.
Mar. 2. Agnes Morrhouse, singlewoman.
,, 3. Thomas Whaley, of Newtonn.
,, 3. John, child of Richard Reame, of Briggait.
,, 3. John Moss, of ye Headrawe.
,, 5. (*blank*) wife of Alexander Beckwithe, of Marsh Lane.
,, 7. Alysonn Sheafeld, of ye Tymble Bridgend.
,, 7. Margaret Bouthe, lait wyff of John Bouth, deceased.
,, 12. Sebell, wife of John Harryson, of Bestonn.
,, 15. Katherine Smalpage, of Wortlaye, singlewoman.
,, 16. Alice, child of Rauffe Blackbirne, of Meadow Lane.
,, 19. Jennett Watson, servant unto William Clarke, of Armley.
,, 23. Alice, child of Nycholas Mylner, of the Markett Place.
,, 24. Richard Boythe, of Brydgate.

1578

Apr. 5. John, child of James Rodley, of Scott wood syde.
,, 5. John, child of John Crucke, of Farnley.
,, 8. Grace Proctor, late servant unto James Wadeson, of Kyrkgaite.
,, 16. Henry, child of Richard Morehouse, of Holbeck.
,, 17. William Shaftonn, of Holbecke.
,, 28. Francis, child of Thomas Reame, of Briggat.
,, 30. Grace, wife of John Wayde.
,, 30. George, child of John Watterson, of Kyrkgayte.
May 8. Thomas Wood,[1] of the Hilhouse Banckes.
,, 8. Margret Thomsonn, of Wortley, had a child buried, Agnes.
,, 18. (*blank*) child of (*blank*) Thornton, of Bramley.
,, 24. Thomas Reame, of the Calstele, had his wife buried.
,, 24. Robert Thackraye, of Beston, had his wife buried.
,, 28. Steven Wyse, of Armelaye, had his wife buryed.
,, 30. George Dyckson,[2] mylner, of Beston.
,, 30. John Pollard, of the Tymble bridgend, had a child buried.
June 7. Thomas Butler, of Christall, had his wife buried.
,, 10. Elizabeth Duftonne, of Heddingley.
,, 9. (*sic*) Thomas Robinsonn, of Birdgait, had his daughter buried.
,, 22. Thomas Taler, of Hilhouse banckes.
,, 24. (*blank*) wife of Christopher Cootes, of Burley.
,, 25. John, child of Henry Musgrave, of the Wether.
,, 26. Richard, child of John Everey, of Hunslett.
July 2. (*blank*) wife of Thomas Scoley, of Christall.
,, 2. William Mylner, of the Ledyaite.
,, 4. Lancelett, child of Rowland Estburne, of Holbeck.
,, 4. Thomas Robinson,[3] of Bridgate.
,, 18. Jaymes, child of George Mylner, of the town end.
,, 19. Agnes, child of Thomas Mathewe, of the Tymble Bridge end.
,, 31. Henry Heye, of Holbeck.
Aug. 2. John, child of Thomas Johnson, of Woodhouse.
,, 9. Rosamond, child of Richard Robinson, of Farnley.

(1) 1578, May 19.—Adm. Thomas Wood[illegible], alias Collinson, par. Ledes, to Cuthbert Fle[illegible] Sherlston.

(2) Will of George Dixon, of Beeston, par. Leedes, clothyer (Reg. Test., xxi., 246). Da[illegible] 1578; pr. 27 Sept., 1578. Wife Ellen, half farmhold, till marriage or death; remainder to [illegible] my son, to whom I give the other half. Remainder to John D. Six children—Rauffe, John, Alice, Margaret, and Ellinge. Eliz. Siddall, my daughter's child. Witnesses—Wm. Coc[illegible] Watterworthe, Geo. Dixon, with others.—S. M.

(3) 1578 9. Feb. 20. Adm. Thos. Robinson, of Leeds, to Agnes and Grace R., his daug[illegible]

John, child of William Sedell, of Holbeck.
Johan, child of William Mydgley, of the Morrgrange.[1]
Francis, child of Thomas Casson, of Bridgaite.
John, child of Leonard Harreson, of Beiston.
George Morhouse, of Marsh Lane.
Johan, child of Nicholas Illingworthe, of Meadow Lane.
Agnes Mylner, of March Lane, widow.
Katherine, wife of Rawffe Smalpaige, of Wortley.
Elizabeth, child of James Dyson, of Bargrange.
John, child of John Tomson, of Wortley.
John, child of Nicholas Watson, of Kirkgate.
(*blank*), wife of Nicholas Illingworthe, of Myddowe Lane.
Thomas Porter, of Newcastell-upon-Tyne, blynd man, a beggar.
Robert, child of William Harreson, of Holbecke.
Elizabeth, child of Richard Harrabie, of the Tymble bridgend.
Richard, child of John Campanit, of Hunslet Hall.
Agnes, wife of Thomas Robinson, lait of Briggait, deceased.
Thomas, child of John Campanyt, of Hunslet Hall.
(*blank*), child of Robert Harryson, of Woodhouse.
Christopher, child of William Iles, of Kirgait.
John Hubye, of the Quarrell hill.
Annys, wife of William Boyle, of Mill hill.
Annys Fearne, wife of Myles Dowglasse, was buried.
Thomas, child of Henry Musgrave, of Armlaye.
Nicholas, child of Anthony Watter, of Kirkgate.
Margaret, child of William Rodley, of Kirkgate.
(*blank*), child of James Fyshe, of Marsh Lane.
Agnes Gounstone, servant to Mr. Gilbert Lee, of Skelton.
John, child of John Smyth, of Kirkgate.
(*blank*), of Holbeck, widow.
Dorothy, child of Thomas Bumbie, of the Vicar Lane.
Katherine, child of Richard Mattyson, of Knowstrope.
Jennett, wife of Rawffe Moxsonn, of Beestonn,
Elizabeth, wife of William Harper, of Kirkgate.
William Musgrave, servant to William Colcole, of the Market Place.
(*blank*), child of Thomas Harryson, laite of Newarke.
Mr. Henry Danby, sonn of Sir Thomas Danbie, of Farnley, Kt.
Richard Postles, of the Headrawe.
Elis, wif of Raufe Smekargill, of Bestonn.
Elizabeth Rayner, of the Headrawe, widow of Christopher Rayner, deceased.
John Ibatson, servant to Roger Swallowe, of Kirkgate.
William Mathewe,[2] of the Market Place.

Will of Thomas Mighley, of Ledes (*Reg. Test.*, vi. 153), dat. 6 May, 1505; pr. 2 Aug., 1505:—be buried in the kirk-yard of Ledes, negh to the diall if it may be suffred, or els at the end same kirk forneenst the palmcrosse, as nigh to the hy awter as may be suffred. Daughter, et M. To the Abbot of Kirkstall 40*d.*, and to evere monk of the same place 4*d.* Residue to ed among my wife Elizabeth, and Richard and Johan M., my children.—S.M.

Will of William Mathewe, of Leedes, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxi. 301), dat. 22 Oct., 1578: pr. 11 79:—Body to be buried in the par. church of Leeds, "in the mid allow there, neare unto my ors." To Margaret my wife, my tenements, cottages, lands, &c., near Tymble Bridge, in the of Rauf Mathewe, Thomas Mathewe, and Wm. Allan; and my other cottages, &c., in a illed *Ratten Rowe*, in full recompense of her dower. Remainder, and reversion of lands in ion of Rauf M., and in a close called the *Monckpittes*, after dec. of my mother, Agnes M., to M., my son and heir-apparent. To son William M., my tenement or cottage in Meadow Leeds, and one tofte or croft in occ. of Rauf Blackburne, and the reversion thereof after of my sister. Elizabeth M. To son Thomas M., my said two cottages near Ratten Rowe, in ling of Thomas M. and Wm. Allan, and reversion on death of my wife; and one other cottage e Call Banke, in the holding of Christopher Seale. To son Cuthbert M., my tenement with croft, &c., in Kirkgaite, now in occ. of Lawr. Watson. To son Roland M., tenement or and croft or toft, in Kirkgate, in occ. of Wm. Harper. To son John M., cottage or tenement dow Lane, with toft or croft, in occ. of John Fletcher, and reversion on death of my sister . To son Christopher M., my five cottages, with appts., in Ratten Row, in occ. of (*blank*)

1578

Dec. 16. (*blank*), of the Quarrel Hill, single woman.
.. 18. Christopher, child of Christopher Berrye, of Farnley.
.. 19. Francis, child of William Andrew, of the Chappeltowne.
.. 21. Roger Lee,[1] of Holbeck.
.. 23. Thomas Jackson, late servant to Roger Lee, of Holbeck.
.. 24. (*blank*), wife of Robert Postles, of the Headrawe.
.. 24. Laurance Mylnes, of Kyrkgaite.
.. 26. (*blank*), wife of John Sowden, of Headingley.
.. 26. Widow Musgrave, of Armley.
.. 31. Martyn Fawsett,[2] of Holbeck Lane.

1578 9

Jan. 5. Robert Ratclyfe, of North Hall wood syde.
.. 8. Nycholas Mylner, of the Markett Place, taler, had towe twines whereof the one was named Margaret, the other Agnes.
.. 11. Robert Warde, of Farnley, syngle man, and reteyner to Sir Thos.
.. 13. Edmund Walker,[3] of Armleye.

Reche, widdow, Thomas Myers, Geo. Horner, (*blank*) Bowlinge, widdow, and Hugh Smith reversion on death of my wife, and also my two tenements near to the Tymble Bridge et tw[illegible]fts and appts. in the Folding of Edward Cromocke and Bryan C., and my close in called the *Chappell* *sett to Saint Peine* *Chappell*, and the reversion on death of Ag[illegible] mother. Brother in-law, Christopher Hudson. Daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret M. [illegible] Margaret, my wife; Cuthbert and Roland, my sons. Supervisors—Christopher Hudson [illegible] Cokeson. Witnesses Alex. Fawcett, vicar of Leeds; Christopher Hudson, James Cr[illegible] Cokeson, Alex. Beys[illegible], Raul Mathewe, John Harrysen, William Bryan, Henry Ki[illegible] others. S. M.

(1) [illegible] May 7, A[illegible]. Roger Lee, of Holbeck, to Isabel, his widow.

(2) Will of Martin Fascette, of Holbeck, single man (vol. xxi., fo. 271), dat. 29 De[illegible] 21 Feb., 157[illegible] [illegible] to be buried at Ledes. I remit and release to my bro., Tho. F., of the [illegible] and [illegible] 4s. under will of my father, Roger F., all that messuage in Holbecke, &c., i[illegible] of my mother, Jennett F., widow; and the lease, &c., in said tenement after dec. of said m[illegible] said wi[illegible]. So that said Robert F., Bryan F., and Thomas F. pay to Alice Wilson, and m[illegible] Alison, Jennett, Mary, Sibel, and Elizabeth, 55s. 4d. And whereas my mother paid to J[illegible] of Cutt[illegible] [illegible] to my use if I did marry his dau., Alice Wilson, and if I do m[illegible] then to the use of his s[illegible], Lawrence W., if he marry my sister Elizabeth F., my will is [illegible] Lawr. and Eliz. shall have the said sum, so that the said Lawr. W. do marry her, acc[illegible] intent of certain covenants of marriage made between the said John Wilson and my m[illegible] mentions nephews, Richard Eastburne, Roger Lee, William Lee, Brian Fascett; nieces, Eli[illegible] Eliz. Fascette, dau. of said Th. s. F.; cosyne, Thomas Hilie; nephew, John Lambert, s[illegible] John L., the younger; nephew, Roger Fascet. Brethren Robt. F., Brian F., and Thos. F. Witnesses—William Siddall, Thos. Lupton, Henry Mitson. S. M.

(3) Will of Edmund Walker, of Armeley, par. Ledes, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxi., 222 Inventory), dat. [illegible] Jan., 157[illegible]; pr. [illegible] Feb., 157[illegible]. Body to be bur. in par. church-ya[illegible] next unto my wyfe, with my mortuary due and accustomed in the Queen's Majesty's stat[illegible] son, Peter W., 4 *d.*, and the whole interest upon my farmhold. Dau. Jane Wairde, one Agnes Slap, one cow. To Thomas W.'s base-begotten son, one ewe. Peter Walker, s[illegible] Son Thomas W. mentioned. Supervisors Mr. Vicar, of Ledes, and John Mylner, of Pu[illegible] owing to me; Mr. Robert Savel, [illegible]; Mr. John Milner, £10; William Rodley, c[illegible] gaite, [illegible] 4*d.*; Robert Sander, of Holbeck, 40*s.*; Agnes Saxton, Armeley, 13 4. Mr. John Mylner; Geo. Stery, curate; William Bryme, clarke; Wm. Clarke, John [illegible] other mo.

The inventorie of the goods and cattells of Edmu'de Walker, of Armeley, deceased these some honeste men George Mu grave, William Clarke, John Dawson, and Richard [illegible] others: Imprimis his purse, [illegible] 4. Item, his apparel, 13 4. 7 stones of woll and yarn at [illegible] Other 5 st. of courser woll at [illegible] xxxx. Three couerlettes and 3 paire blankets, 20*s.* T[illegible] stocks, 2[illegible] Five [illegible] pettes, [illegible] Six brasse pannes, 16*s.* Thre pewder vessels, or [illegible] Two candlestickes, [illegible] One [illegible] chymnoy, [illegible] Three arkes, 23 4. One counter, 5*s.* [illegible] and one little table, 13 4. One salt ge troughe and one knedinge troughe, 6 8. Two ch[illegible] bordes, [illegible] Lot [illegible] ley, [illegible] 4. Two [illegible] with ymplements, 12*d.* 15 bordes, 6 8. C[illegible] tenter and one [illegible] Five kye and one qaye, [illegible] Two quyes and one litle calfe [illegible] and one [illegible] [illegible] 4. The hay, 5 4. Corne in the laythe, whe[illegible] barlie, [illegible] 4. One in laithe, [illegible] Corn sawn on the ground, [illegible] Pair of harrowes, 2 8. [illegible] Two lade cadies and one paire of paniers, [illegible] One paire of combes, with com[illegible] one frying pane, [illegible] Pides, [illegible] wimbles, sacks, window clothes, with other litle ymp[illegible] Paire of clothe sheares, [illegible] One bushell of salte, one house cocke, 6 hennes, one litle Sum total, lxiij[illegible] Funeral expence, item the buriall dynner, with churche dueties and oth[illegible] home, xlv[illegible] viij*d.* Item, Mr. Mylner, of Pudsey, [illegible] To my sone Thomas Walker Robert Sander, of Holbeck, 40*s.*—S. M.

1578–9
Jan. 12 (*sic*) (*blank*) Thornton, of the Tymble bridgend, widow.
" 13. Mistris Katheringe Mallyverer, of Farnley.
" 16. John Scarre, servant to Thomas Musgrave, of ye Quarrell Hill.
" 16. Margaret, base-begotten child of Elizabeth Olred, of the Tymble Bridgend.
" 17. James Tolson, of Woodhouse.
" 17. Alison Robinson, of Burninigtofts, widow.
" 18. Mistris Dorythe Danbie, dawghter of Sir Thomas Danbie, of Farnley, Kt.
" 18. Elizabeth Oldred, of the Tymble Bridgend, had a base-begotten child buried (*see above*).
" 20. Jennett, child of John Cowke, of Farnley.
" 24. Agnes, daughter of Robert Postels, of the Headrawe.
" 25. Robert Williamson, of Christall.
" 25. Jane Mettcalfe, servant to Sir Thomas Danby, of Farnley.
" 30. Margaret, child of John Cowke, of Farnley.
Feb. 4. Thomas Tatte, of the New Chapple, had his daughter Ellin buried.
" 6. Henry, child of Henry Watson, of Briggate.
" 6. Mr. Jaymes Danbye, stewarde to the ryghte Worshipfull Sir Thos. Danbie, of Farnley.
" 9. Isabel, child of William Rawden, of Beston.
" 10. Mary, wife of William Brame, of the Kidstacke (clarke).
" 10. Abraham, child of Widow Ratclyf, of Hilhous banckes.
" 13. Elizabeth, child of Richard Harryson, of the Chappletowne.
" 13. Hanche Willson, of Burley Layne.
" 15. William Kydde, of Greate Woodhouse.
" 16. Henry Dynley, of Wortley.
" 17. John, child of John Smythe, of Mabgaite.
" 17. Francis, child of William Jonson, of the Quarrell Hill.
" 18. Elizabeth, child of George Robinsonn, of Briggate.
" 19. John, child of Henry Saxton, of Armley.
" 21. William Locksley, servante to John Ellis, of Briggaite, coper.
" 22. John Scarbroughe, servante to Rawffe Harryson, of Gipton.
" 22. Mistris Dorothye Holdgill, wif of (*blank*) Holdgill, of Beverley.
" 23. Thomas Naler, of Bestonn, colyer.
" 24. Francis Yonge, procter of the Spittlehouse at Bostonn, had a child, Alice, buried.
" 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Brame, of the Quarrel Hill.
" 26. William, child of Edward Calbecke, of Kirkgaite.
" 27. (*blank*), child of John Browne, of the Tymble Bridgend.
" 27. (*blank*), child of Uxor Balle, of the Tymble Bridgend.
" 28. William Harryson, single man, of Pawdmire.
" 28. Agnes, wife of William Harryson, of Woodhouse.
" 28. Isabel, wife of Alexander Admergill.
" 28. Jennett, wife of Robert Amarus.
Mar. 4. Thomas, child of John Whaley, of the Ridge.
" 4. Isabel, wife of Robert Cawdraye, of Armley.
" 4. (*blank*), child of Uxor Balle, of Tymble Bridgend.
" 5. Edith, child of William Wilson, of Kirkgaite.
" 5. Elizabeth Hunte, of Wortley, widow.
" 6. Richard, child of Richard Amolde, of the Quarrell Hill.
" 8. (*blank*), child of John More, of Kirkgaite.
" 10. Nicholas, child of James Tolson, of Woodhouse, deceased.
" 10. Mistris Alice Hiccletonn, wife of Mr. — Hiccletonn, of York.
" 11. John Taler, of Northe Halbrigende, wryght.
" 11. Richard Nayler, of Bestonn.
" 11. Elizabeth, wyf of John Watterworthe, of Beston.
" 11. Elizabeth, base-begotten child of Isabel Dobson, of Beston, by Rychard Wilkingson, as she saith.
" 12. Ann, child of William Haighe, of the Viccar Layne.
" 15. Richard Sowdenn, of Woodhouse Carr.

1578-9
Mar. 15. (*blank*), daughter of Dynyse Dawson, of the Wood Mylne.
,, 15. Parsabell Boye, of Armley.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of Roger Atkinsonn, of Holbeck.
,, 18. Elizabeth Tolson, of Great Woodhouse, widow.
,, 19. William, child of George Raner, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 19. Henry, child of Rawffe Seedge, of Wood Mylne.
,, 21. John Watterworthe,[1] of Bestonn.
,, 21. Margaret Haighe, of the Vicear Layne, widow.
,, 21. (*blank*), wife of Richard Whithead, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 22. George Dixsonn, of the Headrawe.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of Francis Hurst, of the Mylne Hill.
,, 23. Elizabeth Morre,[2] of Burley, widow.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Paitte, of Hillousbanckge.

1579
Mar. 25. (*blank*), daughter of Richard Whithead, of Hunslett Hall.
,, 28. George, child of Thomas Cowper, of the Kidstacke.
,, 28. John, child of William Adcocke, of ye Callstele.
,, 29. Rawfe Smekargill, of Beston, colyer.
,, 30. Katherine, child of William Stable, of Chappeltowne.
,, 31. Richard Whithead, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 31. (*blank*), daughter of Barnard Snowden, of Bramley.
Apr. 2. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Taite, of the New Chaple.
,, 3. Thomas Musgrave, of the Quarrel Hill.
,, 3. Sibell, child of Thomas Casson, of the Boore layne.
,, 5. Elizabeth, wife of George Brodley, of ye Mylne Hill.
,, 6. Henry Pacocke, servant to John Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Margaret, wife of Thomas Sandall, of the Headrawe.
,, 9. Uxor Balle, of the Tymble Bridgend, had towe children bu Johan and Johanna.
,, 11. Agnes, child of John Whaley, of Woodhouse rydge.
,, 13. Maryo Burnell, of Beston, single woman.
,, 16. (*blank*), of the Woodsyde.
,, 16. (*blank*), child of Rauff Moxson, of Bestone.
,, 18. (*blank*), wife of John Whaley, of ye rydge.
,, 28. Robert, child of Robert Horner, of the hilhousbanckes.
May 1. Francis, child of William Killynghecke, of Kirkgate.
,, 3. Isabel, child of Christofer Sawle, of Marsh layne.
,, 4. Syeyle Walker, of Armlaye, synglewoman.
,, 5. John Steven, alias Skelton, of Briggate.
,, 5. William Sele, of Headingley.
,, 6. Agathe, child of Gilbert Chesterton, of ye Marsh layne.
,, 7. Lawrence Piccarde, of ye Marsh Lane.
,, 9. William Gayle,[3] of Hunslet.

---

(1) Will of John Watterworth, of Beiston, par. Leeds, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xx March, 1579; pr. 7 May, 1579. Debts, &c., to be paid. Residue of goods, three parts my wife; one to my seven children; the third to bring me forth. Dau. Anne, 6*s.* 8*d.*; d youngest son, Robert, 10*s.* Isabel, my wife, my lease and interest of two closes called *Kord* and *He Sie Close*, during widowhood or life. Remainder to eldest son, John W. to his brother and sisters as much as in him lies. Wife and son John, executors. V Burneley, William Cooke, and Rauf Dickson, with others.—S. M.

(2) Will of Elizabeth Morr, of Barley, Leeds, widow (*Reg. Test.*, xxi., 196), dat. pr. 11 Feb., 1577-8. Dau., Anne Hutton, 20*s.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; dau., Jennet Clarke, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8 M., all my wayne geer and plowe geer, and 40*s.*; dau., Dowsabell Clowdesley, 6*l.* 1 Dowsabell Warde one whye stirke; cosyn, John Cartte, an oxe; William and John M M., my son, each an oxe stirke; Francis, Richard, Anne, and Elizabeth C., child Clowdesley, each one of my best kine; son in law, Richard Hutton's children, 20*s.* 8*d.* of Francis Morr, 13*s.* 4*d.*; Wife, [illegible] of Richard M., 10*s.* Exors.—Son, John M., Richard Clowdesley. Witnesses, Thomas Dawson, Geo. Foxcroft, Ric. Moore, He Thomas Olrecde, with others.—S. M.

(3) 30 Sept., 1570. Adm. William Gaill, *als.* Cooke, of Hunslet, to Agnes, his w

ld of William Sedell, of Holbeck.
e of Christofer Sympson, of Leed$_e$.
wife of William Ellys, of Leed$_e$.
:ile, younger, of Headingley.
ife of Thomas Hodgsonn, of the bridgend.
of Robert Sympson, of Kirkgaite.
Mylnes, singlewoman, of Kirkgate.
son, of the Viccar Lane.
ild of Robert Atkingson, of Holbecke.
r Blakaye, of y^e Newe Chappell.
child of Henry Watsonn, of Briggate.
e of Christofer Whitley, of Marsh Lane.
·odley, of the Milne Hill.
ıpton,[1] of Holbeck.
on, wife of Steven Skelton, of Leed$_e$ Bryggyt.
hild of John Emondson, of Bridgaite.
ıild of Edmond Flecher, of Meado Lane.
hild of Nycholes Fearne, of Medowe Lane.
e of Edmond Flecher, of Meadow Lane.
ild of George Tennande, of Hunslet.
'right, servant to Rawff Harryson, of Gipton.
[batson, singlewoman.
:ruton, servant to Thomas Foxcrofte, of ye New Grange.
ild of William Tomsonn, of ye Holbecke Layne.
. of the said William Tomsonn, of ye Holbecke Layne.
wife of Peter Bensonn, of Bramley.
Duddele, of the Marsh Lane, late wyff of John Duddell, deceased,
:r the supposed wyffe of William Sample.
ıild of Thomas Wanes, of the Headrawe.
wife of Robert Sympsonn, of the Bridgend.
d of Richard Clowdsleye, of Bridgaite.
Wysse of Farnley, had a child buried, Leonarde.
ld of Christofer Mylner, of y^e Headrawe, deceased.
_awnde, wydow.
;hter of George Denbe, of Holbeck.
daughter of Peter Biriaige, of Bramley.
ɔslande, of Oswoundthorpe.[2]
of John Halledaye, of Leed$_e$ Bridgend.
hewe,[3] of Bridggaite, widow.
hirlstone, of Lydgyaite.
of John Yeadon, of y^e Marsh Lane.
kare, of y^e Headrawe.
e of George Cowper, of y^e Kirk stele.
, dwellinge in Hawkfurthe.
e of Roger Gaskare, of y^e Headrawe.
d of John Harryson, of Bestonn.
child of John Naler, of Farnley.
ild of William Apleyearde, of Hunslet Layne.
ıitley, of Marsh Lane.
ild of Thomas Smythe, of the Vicar Layne.

ıpton, of Holbeck, to his widow, Agnes, 30 Sept., 1579.—S. M.

leserving of notice.—W. W.

ıthewe, of Leeds, widow, late wife of Richard M., of L., clothier (*Reg. Test.*, 578-9; pr. 20 Aug., 1579:—Son-in-law, Christopher Hudson, 5*l.*; son-in-law, :w Hudson, a silver spoyne; William M., son of my son William M., dec., nd M., John M., Christopher M., Elizabeth M., Margaret M., children of 6·8 each; Elizabeth and Alice M., my daughters, each a silver spoyne. Poor, Executors—Two daughters, E. and A. Witnesses—John Dicksone, John :istopher Hudson, and James Croft, with others.—S. M.

e Bouthe, servant to James Waidsone.
ıy Nussye, of ye Townend.
vife of Thomas Harryson, of Farnley Smytheis.
fe of Edmund Cowper, of Kirkgaite.
vife of James Dyson, of ye Bargrange.
it, child of Robert West, servant to Richd. Wilkingson, of Hunslett.
, wife of William Stocks, of Holbeck.
child of Francis Hurste, of Mylhill.
Tycholes, of Cottingley, and her chyld.
child of Robert Dixson, of Knoustrope.
ıwell, of Holbeck.
leaf misplaced, with 25 burials, 1580," *in a later hand.*]
Temple, of Beston.
, wife of Robert Jayckes,[1] of ye Markitt Place.
hild of William Pearson, of Clawes Wells.
ild of Edmund Jackson, of Hunslett.
awson, of the Morrtonne, weadowe.
Jasson, of Farnley Smythies, widow.
ild of Arthur Marshall, of Kirkgate.
Smythe, of Beiston, widow.
hild of John Morvell, of the Vicar Lane.
child of William Jenkingson, of Briggate.
ıild of Peter Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
r Bancke, of the Churchyeard.
, wife of Thomas Cromacke, of Kirgait.
ıret Lambert, of Callayne, widow.
Smythson, of Hunslett.
rossley, of ye Chappletowne.
ife of Martin Headley.
Bradley, of Armley, single woman.
Waide, of the Towne End.
Arthington,[2] of the Crosegrene.
Dyell, of the Hilhowsbanckes, begger.
Lyndley, of ye Quarrell hill.
Storre, of ye Hilhousbanckes.
Smythe, of Farnley.
Sedell, of ye Hilhousebanckes.
fe of Ry' (*Richard*) Ivison, of the Headrawe.
ld of William Killingbecke, of Kirkgaite.
clyffe, of Woodhouse.
ıild of William Wilson, of Kirkgate.
ld of Alexander Lume, of Kirkgate.
ymbe, of Holbeck, widow.
, child of Thomas Clagh[illegible]on, of Headingley.
, child of John Lambert, of Holbeck.
child of John Stirkhead, of the Headrawe.
child of William Iles, of Kirkgate.
child of William Hodgson, of the Millhill.
child of John Emundson, of Briggate.
r Lumbb, of Kirkgate.
child of Mr. Hall, of Christall.
Vaid, of Briggait.
Jackes, servant to John Lambert, of Holbeck.
, child of John Dawson, of Woodhouse.

---

ily which has done honour to Leeds; now forgotten.—W. W.

luniments," *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, vol. iii., pp 64-80, copied, by C. B. Norcliffe. He had a second wife, Margaret, and a son and heir, ıveyed "Bra[illegible]hill Close" and "Peeliat Close" to Christopher Pawson, of

1580

July 30. George, child of William Smythe, of ye Marsh Lane.
,, 31. John Redman,[1] of Ingleton.
Aug. 1. Margaret, wife of Thomas Yoyle, of ye Millhill.
,, 3. Margaret Holme, of New Chapple, widow.
,, 12. Isabell, wife of Richard Sharphouse, of Kirkgate.
,, 12. Margaret, child of Christopher Cowkson, of Kirkgate.
,, 13. (*blank*), wife of William Tomson, of Holbeck layne.
,, 14. Alice, child of Agnes Erle, of Hilhousebanck^e.
,, 15. Sara, child of William Mason, of Farnley.
,, 15. John Overill, of ye Chappletowne.
,, 17. Agnes Rod^e, of Wetewood syde, widow.
,, 18. Cicilye Walker,[2] of Armley, widow.
,, 20. Grace, child of Thomas Quarton, of Holbeck.
,, 21. Thomas, child of George Clyffe, of Woodhouse.
,, 23. Francis, child of William Jonsonn, of ye Quarrell Hill.
,, 27. Robert Daye, of Marsh Lane.
,, 28. Alice, wife of William Clarke, of Armley.
,, 28. Elizabeth Bancke, of the Kidstack.
Sep. 2. Francis, child of George Thurlstone, of ye Towne End.
,, 4. Edward Smythe, of Armley.
,, 7. James, child of Rawff Mathew, of Tymble Bridgend.
,, 9. Margaret, child of Richard Iveson, of Vicar Lane.
,, 13. George, child of James Wymbersley, of Awstrop Hall.
,, 16. John, child of Anthony Bell, of Beiston.
,, 25. Henry Musgrave, of Armley, had towe children buried, Wm. and John.
,, 25. John, child of Thomas Smythe, of Woodhouse.
,, 29. William, child of John Smythe, of Woodhouse.
,, 30. Margaret Browne, of Beiston, singlewoman.
Oct. 2. Francis, child of Henry Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 4. John, child of William Altoft^e, of Hunslet Lane.
,, 8. John Pearson, of Kirkgate.
,, 10. Christofer, child of John Overell, of Chapeltown.
,, 11. Francis, child of Richard Fawconer.
,, 29. John, child of William Sedell, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. John Harrison, of Woodhouse, singleman.
,, 31. Mistris Jayne Tomson, wyff of John Tomson.
Nov. 3. John, child of John Twathes, of Wortley.
,, 6. Uxor. Bradley, of Armley, widow.
,, 9. Francis, child of William Lyster, of Meadowe Layne.
,, 12. Richard Fisher, of Kirkgate.
,, 14. Julyan Hearfeld, wife of Christofer Herefeld.
,, 16. Francis, child of Rychard Nelson, of Hunslet.
,, 18. John, child of William Newsome, of Wortley.
,, 18. Anna, child of William Denyson, of ye Viccar Layne.
,, 18. Agnes, wife of William Stockdall, of Beston.
,, 22. Nycholas Fether,[3] poorre man.

---

(1) John Redman, of Ingleton, par. of Low Bentham, not far from Grassingham, co. Lanc came Redman of Talford.—*Glover's Visitation*, p. 99.

(2) Will of Cicilie Walker, of Armley, par. Leeds, wedowe (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 17), dat 1580; pr. 7 March, 1580–1 :—To son Richard W., my close at Bramley, being parcel of Law farmhold, and my whole lease, &c., in the same. To my two sons, John W., the yo Thomas W., my fermhold in Armley, with my lease in the same. To son John W., elder, 5 silver spone. To son William W., 5*l.* and one silver spone. Son-in-law, Thomas Cawdrey To each of my son John W.'s (the elder) children, 3*s* 4*d*. Son William W.'s children, 3*s*. of my son-in-law, Thomas Cawdrey, his children, 3*s*. 4*d*. To my man, Robert Walker, 2*s*. to my four children, John W., yonger, Thomas W., Richard W., and Elizabeth W., equal nesses—William Wilson, Richard Wilson, Raufe Symson, Henry Saxton, Henry Musg William Bromehead, with others —S. M.

(3) Will of John Fedder, of Call Lane, Leedes, Kirgate, clothyer (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 2 to be bur. at the west end of Leeds church, where my father was buried. Goods to be di

Alice, wife of Robert Wilson, of ye Headrawe.
Thomas, child of Edward Wycke, of Woodhouse rydge.
Margaret Mawnby, of ye Marsh Lane, widow.
Elizabeth, wife of John Johnson, of Beiston.
Margaret, wife of John Spencer, of Wortley.
Elizabeth, wife of John Haynsworthe, of Vicar Layne.
John Wright, of Holbeck.
Elizabeth Godffraye, of Armley, widow.
Margaret, child of Jennett Chowller, of Headingley.
Margaret, child of Henry Casson, of Bramley.
Mawdlen, wife of Robert Hodgson, of Quarrel hill.
William, child of Rauffe Mathew, of the Tymble Bridgend.
Margaret Tottye, of Bramley, widow.
Effama, child of John Adcocke, of Leed, felde.
Christofer, child of William Morrysse, of Potternewton.
Elizabeth, child of Richard Mydgley, of ye Gallowe close.

X

Barnard Snowden, of Bramley.
5. Isabell, wife of Thomas Whitley, of ye Marsh Lane.
7. Jennett, wife of Richard Smythe, of Headingley.
8. Ann, child of Christofer Hearfeld, of the Mylhill.
5. Henry Dawson, of the Callayne.[1]
7. Francis, child of William Yonge, of Wortley.
7. Alice, child of Jane Fyshe, of Wortley.
9. Jane Bawlme, of the Vicar Lane.
10. Margrett, wife of William Walker, of Hunslett.
11. John, child of Richard Ellis, of Newton.
23. John, child of Nycholas Illingworthe, of ye Meadow layne.
24. Margarett Gylle, Beggar.
26. Richard Steavenson, Begger.
27. Agnes Bawme,[2] of Hunslett, singlewoman.
28. Agnes, wife of Nicholas Hillingworthe, and her child.
29. Francis, child of Edward Rychardson, of the Meadow layne.
3. Jennett, wife of William Brucke, of ye Bridgend.
4. John Robinson, of Wettewod syd.
4. Henry Dalton, beggar.
5. William Daye, of ye Vicar Layne.
9. (*blank*), child of Gilbert Chesterton, of the Vicar Lane.
10. Francis, child of William Lee, of Holbeck.
12. John, child of Richard Evers, of ye Redcoote.
13. Francis, child of Robert Sympson, of Kirkgate.
3. Isabell, child of Lancelotte Dawson, of Kirkgaite.
3. Isabell Browmwhaite,[3] of ye Marsh Layne.

---

arts: one to wife, Jennet; one equally among my children; and out of the other my funeral s, &c., to be paid, and residue divided among wife and children. To Isabel F., my mother, d., one new matrese, blankettes, shetes, coverlet, and one happyn. Francis F., my brother, cote, 20s., and one graie paire of netherstockes, &c. To William Dixon, my apprentice, 6s. 8d. issie and Geo. Symson, supervisors. Witnesses—John Bussie, John Watson, Lawr. Strickland, mson, and Walter Brere.—S. M.

Will of Henry Dawson, of Call Layne, in Ledes Kirkegate (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 10), dated 11 80-1; pr. 7 Mar., 1580-1:—Body to be bur. in the midd alley of Ledes par. church. To D., my eldest dau., one coverlett, one cubborde, and one standbedd. To Frances D., my L., one greate panne, and one brasse potte. Residue to be div. into three partes: one to my wife; one to daus. Jennet and Frances; and the third for my debts, &c. Residue to dau. whom I make executrix. Brother-in-law, William Wyse, of Ledes Kirkegate, gardein to nces during her minority. Witnesses—John Bussy, William Wyse, George Sympson, and Olreade, with others.—S. M.

The beck which drains Hunslet Carr is still called Bawme Beck by the "vulgar," although as reduced it to Balm.—W.W.

n modern times this sonorous name has been changed to Brumfitt.—W.W.

1580–1

Feb. 14. Margrett Coyttall, of Kirkgate, widow.
,, 14. Robert, child of John Adcock, of Lydyaite.
,, 15. Margaret Andrewe, beggar.
,, 18. Jennett, child of Wm. Sedell, of ye Hilousebanckes.
,, 21. Francis, child of Christofer Ellis, of ye Bridgend.
,, 21. John Naler, of Farnley.
,, 22. Christofer Smythe, of Pawdmyre.
,, 24. Agnes Day, of ye Churchyeard syd.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Robert Richardson, of Beston.
Mar. 8. Agnes Collingworthe, of Bramley, singlewoman.
,, 12. Isaacke, child of Abraham Wilkingson, of Pawdmyre.
,, 12. Agnes Brighton, of Hunslet, singlewoman.
,, 15. William Shawden, of Hunslet carr.
,, 16. Nycholes Crucke,[1] of Wortley.
,, 18. Uxor. Robert, of ye Viccar Layne.

1581

Mar. 26. Thomas, child of William Brashaye, of Vicar Lane.
,, 26. Ellin, child of Edward Reedshaye, of Woodhouse rydge.
,, 28. Walter Ellis, of Briggaite, singleman.
,, 29. Agnes, wife of William Robinson, of Gleadowe.

M^d. that hearafter followithe all ye names of ye buryalls within the parishe of Leed(from ye firste of Aprell, 1581, &c. Recorded by us ffower Churchwardens, y^t is to saye: George Cowper, Thomas Barnard, Martin Lacocke, Adame Hargrave; and Alexander Fawcett, vicar.

1581

Apr. 2. Francis, child of William Killingbecke, of Kirkgate.
,, 3. Jenit, child of William Apleyarde, of Hunslit Layne.
,, 4. John, child of George Robinson, of bridgegaite.
,, 5. Margaret Inman, of the Milnhill, widow.
,, 7. (*blank*), wife of Hugo Smithe, of the Timblebridgend.
,, 7. (*blank*), child of John Spowell, of the Kidstack.
,, 7. James Croslande, colier.
,, 8. Annis, wife of Thomas Grosser, of Holbecke.
,, 8. John, child of John Harrison, of the Headrawe.
,, 9. Margaret, wife of Richard Hodgeson, of the Milne greene.
,, 9. William Allande, of the Timblebrigend.
,, 12. Robert, child of Hewhe Smythe, of the Timblebrigend
,, 12. Isabelle Oot(,[2] of ye howpe Mylne, weadow.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Quarton, of Holbeck.
,, 21. James Bawme, of ye Vicar Lane.
,, 27. Parsaball Adcocke, of Calstele.

---

(1) Will of Nicholas Crooke, of Wortley, par. Leeds (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 97). dat. 16 Mar., 1580–1; pr. 20 July, 1581:—Dau. Agnes, 20*s.*; dau. Margaret, 40*s.*; son John, 30*s.* 8*d.*; son George, 28*s.* 8*d.*; son Ralph, 5*s.* Residue to Agnes, my wife, whom I make sole executrix. Witnesses—John Musgrave, John Thwates, and Wm. Newsom.—S. M.

(2) Will of Isabel Oites, of Farnley, par. Leeds, widow (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 89), dat. 7 Feb., 23 Eliz.; pr. 20 July, 1581:—To Edward Gibson, one range of iron and one black ewe; Edward Barber and Peter B., of Dewsburie, being two of my sister's sons, two ewes and two lambs; Jenet Trevis, my hatt and capp; Jennett Hall, d. of Wm. Haule, my gowne; residue of raiment divided between William Hull wife and William Trevis' wiffe. Witnesses—Stephen Broke, Thomas Wood, Edward Barber, and Peter Barber, with others.

Will of John Ottes, of Farneley, par. Leedes, slater (*Reg. Test.*, xxi., 347). dat. 24 Jan., 1578–9; pr. 7 May, 1579:—To Jane Treves, wife of William T., one lattinge candlesticke, after the decease of my wife. To Anne Grene, my goddaughter, 12*d.* To Isabel Rigge, wife of Geo. R., one iren raynge, with a paire of bregis thereto belonging. Rest to Agnes, my wife, whom I make sole executrix. To John Smethes, one iren harrow and one great hammer, with my wymble, parys, and such like ymplementes. Witnesses—Thomas Walker, John Barnard, John Smethes, and William Walkar.—S. M.

Jennett Hillingworth, wife of Roger Hillingworth (*Illingworth*), of Armley.
(*blank*), child of William Whitley, of ye Marsh Lane.
William Brucke, of Leeds Bridgend.
William, child of John Adcocke, of ye Feld.
Agnes, wife of Richard Godfraye.
William, child of Roger Casson, of Hunslet, Woodhouse.
Christofer, child of William Dawson, of Bramley.
Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of Armley.
John, child of Mychaell Hudswell, of ye Quarrel hill.
Augustine, child of John Adcocke, of ye felde.
Agnes, wife of James Crofte, of ye Mylhill.
Thomas Walker, of Armley, singleman.[1]
George, child of George Walker, of Armley.
Robert Anderson, of Chappletowne.
Francis, child of John Barnarde, of Farnley.
(*blank*), child of John Brotherheade, of Christall.
(*blank*), Lyndell,[2] of ye Markitt Place.
Peter Benson, servant to Mr. Foxcrofte.
Robert Siliman, of Malgaite.
James Cowper, of backsyde of ye Shambles.[3]
Elizabeth, child of Henry Kitchinge, of Briddgaite.
John, child of Edward Becrofte, of ye Mylhill.
John Rawden, singleman.
Richard Smythe, of Burley, singleman.
Edward Yeadon, of Yeadon.
John Ward,[4] of Holbeck.
Alexander, child of Elizabeth Apleyearde, of Vicar Lane.
John, child of John Eamondson, of Briggate.
John, child of William Mylner, of Wodhouse.
Alice Bowlinge, of Beiston, widow.
Henry Wright, of Lydyaite.
(*blank*) Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wandley, of Vicar Lane.
Margaret, wife of John Adcocke, of ye felde.
Jennett, child of Francis Ambler, of Kirkgaite.
Margaret Dacares, of the Tymble bridgend, widowe.
Robert Wrosse, of Bramley.[5]

---

[1] Will of Thomas Walkar, of Armlay, singleman (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 72), dat. 19 May, 1581; pr. [illegible]:—To Richard W., my brother, my interest in my fermhold. To John W., younger, my interest of the closes I have taken of Thomas Walsh. To Elizabeth W., my sister, [illegible] kye. [illegible] W., younger, Richard W., my bro., and Eliz. W., my sister, the two closes I took of Robert [illegible], and 32 sheep. Executors—John W., yonger, and Richard W. Witnesses—Ralph Symson, [illegible] John Walkar the elder, and Thomas Cawdray.—S. M.

[illegible] July, 1581. Adm. William Lindale, of Leeds. Same date, Adm. Dowsabell Lindall, to [illegible] Lindale.—S. M.

[3] Will of James Cowper, of Leeds, butcher (*Reg. Test.*, xxii. 70): Mother-in-law, Alice [illegible]. Brother, Thomas C., 20s. Isabel, his wife, 10s. Mary Morishe, my sister-in-law, 4s. [illegible] Cowper, my sister, 20s. Elizabeth C., my sister, 20s. Bro. Thomas C.'s children, to witt, [illegible] Alice, and Jane C., 2s. each. John Hillarie, my brother-in-law, [illegible]. Jane, his [illegible] William Morishe, [illegible], and other legacies. Residue to Alice, my wife, who sole executrix. [illegible] Killingbeck and William Morishe, supervisors. Witnesses—Robert Killingbeck, George [illegible], John Hillarie, Nicholas Sleigintoun.—S. M.

[4] Will of John Warde, of Holbeck (*Reg. Test.*, xxii. 97), dat. 22 June, 1581; pr. [illegible] July, 1581:—[illegible] Jane W., the reversion of my lease and house, &c., one Ettinge lead, and after her decease [illegible] Christopher. Dau. Agnes, the rent or reversion of a [illegible] house where John [illegible] dwelleth, and 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To son Robert W., one [illegible] with [illegible] implements [illegible] and one counter table. Poor of Leeds, [illegible]. Executor [illegible] my wife; Robert Ward, [illegible] Christopher, my son. Supervisors—James Lambert and [illegible] Walker. Witnesses—Marke [illegible], Richard Topwell, James Lamberte, Thomas W[illegible].—S. M.

[5] Will of Robert Wrosse, of Bramley, par. Leeds (*Reg. Test.*, xxii. 171), dat. [illegible] Mar., 1[illegible]; [illegible], 1581; caveat 2 Aug., 1581: Body to be bur. in churchyard of Leeds. To wife, Anne W., [illegible] part of my goods, my lease except. Rest, after [illegible], &c., to be [illegible] amongst my children, [illegible] which I have of Mr. Savill hands only except, which I do by this will give to William, my [illegible], my son, and Anne, my wife, equally, for the years unexpired. John W., my son, shall [illegible] a bedrome within my howse, in the chamber over the parlour, where he was wont to lie, if he [illegible]. Executors—Anne W., my wife; William W., and Robert W. Witnesses—Thomas Hayle, [illegible] and Garforth, John Thornton, and Christopher Clerk.—S. M.

1581

July 28. Humphraye, child of Margrett Garleyke, of Marsh Lane.
Aug. 12. Jennett Turnbull.
,, 23. Agnes, wife of Edmonde Cowper, of Kirkgate.
,, 23. Alison, wife of William Pape, of ye Headrawe.
,, 27. John, child of John Bouthe, of ye Wood syde.
,, 27. Agnes, wife of George Wilson.
,, 29. Robert Rawson, servant to Wm. Walker, of ye Quarrell hill.
Sep. 1. Uxor Watterworthe, of Bridgaite, widow.
,, 4. Richard Gibson, of Bramley.
,, 8. Steven Marshall of Bridgaite weadowe (*sic; meaning Stephen Mar. widow?*).
,, 13. Rawffe Mathewe, of ye Tymble Bridge end.
,, 13. Elizabeth Appleyard, of Vicar Lane.
,, 18. John, child of William Woode, of Holbeck.
,, 24. Agnes, wife of William Mydgley, of Morgrange.
,, 25. Thomas, child of John Armytaige, of Bramley.
Oct. 1. John Woode, laite of Rothwell, and nowe of ye headrawe, wedd.
,, 3. Jennett Sillyman, of Kirkgaite, singlewoman.
,, 8. Francis, child of Robert Estburne, of Holbeck.
,, 12. Alice Cowcke, of Kepstarne, weadowe.
,, 12. Jane, child of Bryan Bouthe, of Briggate.
,, 17. Agnes, wife of Lawrence Cawdraye, of Mill hill.
,, 18. Agnes, wife of William Askwith, of the Scotwod syde.
,, 22. Agnes Admergill, of the Marsh lane, singlewoman.
,, 23. Jennett, wife of Robert Lee, of the North hall wood syde.
,, 25. Alice, child of Richard Browne, of the Headrawe.
,, 26. Margaret, wife of Myles Wood, of Chappletowne.
,, 30. Margaret, wife of Myles Bramley, of Christall.
Nov. 12. Thomas, child of John Watson, of Kirkgate.
,, 14. Prudence, child of Thomas Speight, of Christall.
,, 15. Sebel Blaides, of the Market Place, singlewoman.
,, 21. Francis Sampson,[1] of Wortley.
,, 24. Thomas, child of James Rodley, of Scotwood syde.
,, 26. Widow Mawson, of Kirkgaite.
,, 26. Francis, child of William Lister, of Meadow Lane.
,, 28. Richard Clarke, borne att Kirkham, maryed at Bubborth, dyed att [illegible] was buryed.
,, 30. Anthony Dayde, beyonde ye New Chappell.
,, 30. Mistris Waydson, wife of James Waydson, of Kirkgayte.
,, 30. Robert, child of Robert Sydell, of Armley.
Dec. 5. Maudlen Jakes,[2] widow, of the Headrawe.
,, 6. John, child of Thomas Reame, of ye Call style.
,, 10. Alice Simpson, singlewoman, of the Headrowe.
,, 11. Dowsibell Cutler, of ye Vicar Lane.
,, 12. John, child of John Haworthe, of ye midow layne.
,, 17. John, child of Thomas Boyth, of ye New Chapple.
,, 20. Christofer, child of Christofer Tenande, of Kirkgayte.
,, 20. Mary, child of Thomas Killingbecke, of Knowstrop.
,, 23. Thomas Fyshe, of ye Marsh layne.
,, 27. (*blank*), child of Richard Mychell, of Tymble Brigge.
,, 29. Elizabeth Yoyle, of Quarrel hill, singlewoman.

1581-2

Jan. 5. Richard Freare, which dyed at Dunstan's, in Kirkgaite.
,, 6. Francis, child of Roger Wastell, of ye New chaple,
,, 6. Francis, child of Nicholas Illingworth, of Meadow layne.
,, 7. Francis, child of Christofer Tenande, of Kirkgaite.
,, 7. Christofer, child of Mable Sawle, of Hipsa Pit^e.

(1) For Francis Sampson's will see Marriages, Oct. 25, 1581. Caveat, Dec. 13, 1581.
(2) For her will see p. 68, footnote.

d of Thomas Croser, of Holbeck.
hild of Thomas Yonge, of Wortley.
wlinge, of Tymble Bridge.
ife of William Lumbie, of Chappletowne.
ıitte, of Crosegrene.
'ullon, of y• Mill Hill.
d of Thomas Taylyer, of Marsh Lane.
hild of Tom Fletcher, of Holbeck.
ild of Thomas Whithead, of y• Market Place.
hild of John Watterson, of Kirkgate.
: Twaytes,[1] of Gleadowe.
wife of John Hodgson, of Chapeltown.
ild of John Towlson, of Woodhouse.
hild of Steven Wyse, of Armley.
;renegaite, of Burley Layne.
nande, of Hunslet, widow.
:hild of Thomas Flecher, of Holbeck.
ıild of William Killingbecke, of Kirkgaite.
ıromwhaite, of Hunslet.
lker, of Weetwood syde, widow.
ild of James Beamonde, of the Headrawe.
d of William Chapman, of Farnley.
ıld of Peter Johnson, of Beiston.
ebden, of Callayne, widow.
hild of Thomas Dixson, of Briggaite.
ughter of Henry Dyson, of the Park Stele.
Cowper,[2] of Kirkgate.
child of John Walker, of Hipsapite.
ife of George Dovers, of the Quarrell Hill.
, wife of Lawrence Mychell, of Churchyard syde.
'est, beggar, of the Headrawe.
Hodgson, of Myll hill, had a child, Francis, buried.
fe of Richard Shute, of Briggate.
d of Edward Cawdraye, of Holbeck.
:hild of Richard Oldred, of Kirkgate.
Hargraves, of Pawdmyre.
:hild of George Foster, younger, of Headrawe.
;odfraye,[3] of Armley.
child of Thomas Taler, of Hilhousbanckes.
ild of Richard Musgrave, of Holbeck.
Wood, of Bramley.
d of Robert Hutchingson, of Tymble Bridge.
f John Johnson, beggar, of Christall.

hild of Robert Hutchingson, of Tymble Bridge.
ld of William Yonge, of Wortley.
'chell, of Holbeck, singleman.
ld of John Dawson, of Vicar Lane.
:hild of Robert Lyndley, of y• Town end.
child of George Walker, Vicar Lane.
terworth, of Beiston.

---

[1] Thwates, of Gledowe, to Martin T. and John T., 9 Aug., 1582.—S. M.

[2] Cowper, of Leeds, to Thomas C., his father, 9th June, 1582.—S. M.

[3] Godfray, of Armley, husbandman (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 441), dat. 17 Dec., 1581; ons John G., Thomas G., and Alexander G., each 20*s.* Son William G., 6*s.* 8*d.* G., the moitie of my farm and lease after the death of Margaret, my wife. William, my eldest son, executors. Witnesses—John Dawson, Peter Farne, ohn Fawcet.—S. M.

1582

Apr. 10. Jennett, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
.. 7 (?), Richard Rydinge, beggar, of Hallyfax.
.. 11. William, child of Richard Mylner, of Hunslett.
.. 11. Francis, child of Robert Whitley, of Marsh Lane.
.. 19. John Wren, of Knowstrope.
.. 25. John Hellywell, of ye Callayne.
.. 25. Nicholas, child of Edward Parcar, of Kirkgate.
May 4. Mary, child of Thomas Brame, of Quarrell Hill.
.. 11. Joan, wife of John Roodes, of Hunslett.
.. 22. Margaret Pearson, of Kirkgate, widow.
.. 23. John, child of Roger Atkinson, of Holbecke.
.. 23. Francis, child of Robert Tyle, of Mill Hill.
.. 31. Peter Pearson, of Vicar Lane.
June 7. Robert Arnolde, of Kirkgate.
.. 9. Francis, child of William Apleyard, of Hunslet Hall.
.. 13. Christopher, child of William Eshoulde, of Holbeck.
.. 15. Isabel, daughter of George Robinson, of Briggate.
.. 18. William Ives, beggar, of Bramley.
.. 20. [illegible] of William Ives, of Kirgaite.
July 1. Margaret Stygeson, of ye Forest.
.. 5. Elizabeth, child of William Ives, of Kirgaite.
.. 9. Mr. Rowlye Hey[illegible] of Armley, singleman.
.. 10. [illegible] Stynde, of Leeds Woodhouse, weadow.
.. 11. [illegible] child of William Craye, of Buslyngthorpe.
.. 17. [illegible]
.. 25. Mary, daughter of [illegible] Ockes.
Aug. 2. [illegible] child of [illegible] Dixson, of Vicar Lane.
.. 6. [illegible] Robinson, of Briggate.
.. 9. Joan, child of [illegible] Hall, of the Market Place.
.. 9. [illegible], child of Thomas Swayth.
.. 9. [illegible] child of Edward Hawmonde, of Callayne.
.. 11. Alice Mirgyson, of Wortley, widow.
.. 11. [illegible], child of Robert Rayne, of Headrawe.
.. 14. Robert, child of Richard Hawcomer, of Headrawe.
.. 20. Elizabeth, child of John Calbecke, of Cate-leistone.
.. 21. Agnes, child of Thomas Wardley, of Vicar Lane.
.. 22. John Feathers, [illegible]
.. 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Chappletown.
.. 27. Jane, child of Nicholas Christetson, of Kirkgate.
.. 30. Mary, wife of Christopher Beathe, of Hunslet.
Sept. 3. Edward Beiroftt,[1] of Beiston.
.. 5. Phillip, child of Phillip Peterson, of bushopraicke of Durham.
.. 10. Old Graneam, of Wortley, widow.
.. 10. William, child of Edward Taler, of Headrawe.
.. 13. Henry Ambler,[2] Bayffe of Leeds.
.. 20. [illegible], child of Christofer Caray, of Kirkgaite.
.. 21. Sybell, wife of Raulte Foster, of ye Headrawe.
.. 21. Dorothie Brown,[4] of Wren Hall.
.. 21. Johan, child of Robert Caw[illegible]ray, of Armley.
Oct. 4. Mary, child of Thomas Wilson, of Crosgrene.

(1) [illegible] Keane's Borough (?). No likely person appears in the received pedigree of Beiston.—C. B. N.

(2) Will of Edward Beiroftt, of Leiston, yeoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 355), dat. 22 July [illegible] Mary, [illegible] Dorothy Beiroftt, [illegible] Robert Beiroftt, [illegible] and a cowe. Robert Beiroftt, the residue. Executor [illegible] Thomas Chappell, of Howley, mason, and my said [illegible] Witnesses: Bryan Beiston, gent., William Sayle, John West, and William Wilkinson.—S.

Will proved 27 Sept., 1582.

Adm. Dorothie Browne, of Leedes, to Ric. Flanshall, 5 Dec., 1582.—S. M.

. Ann, child of Thomas Casson, of Briggate.
. Thomas Day, of Churchyeard, had a child, Alice, buried.
1. John, child of John Pollard, of Tymble Bridgend.
1. John, child of John Blackburne (base-begotten).
3. Christabell Dixson, of Hilhousebanks.
2. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Killingbecke, of Knowstrope.
2. Margaret, child of Robert Cawdraye, of Armley.
3. Mary Turner, of Marsh Lane, single woman.
1. Thomas, child of George Bussy, of Holbeck.
2. Thomas, child of Thomas Turner, of Holbeck.
7. Alice, child of Thomas Fawcett, of Holbeck.
7. Sebell, child of John Lambert, of Holbeck.
15. Rycharde Clowdsley, of Briggaite.
16. Henry Winterburne, of Hunslett Hall, had tow children buryed, one named Jayne, ye other Francis.
20. Isabel Myres, of Tymble bridgend, singlewoman.
22. (*blank*), child of George Clyffe, of Buslyngthorpe.
23. William Pickiles, of Marsh Lane.
24. Mary, child of John Taleyer, of Churchgarth.
30. John, child of Thomas Foster, of Headrawe.
. 7. Alice, daughter of William Clyffe, butcher.
7. George Tennatt, of Hunslet, had his wife buried.
, 10. William Adcocke, of Calstele.
, 10. Henry Balye, of Wetewoodsyde, singleman.
, 12. Thomas Batt, barber.
, 12. (*blank*), child of Robert Hebden, of Callayne.
,, 13. Isabel, child of Peter Waid, of Farnley.
,, 14. William Hall,[1] of hughe myll (*i.e., Hough Mill.*—S. M.)
,, 19. Rauffe Atkinson, of Beiston.
,, 20. Francis, child of William Holme, of Kirkgaite.
,, 23. William Dishforth,[2] of Mylhill, had a child buried.
— Agnes, child of William Glover,[3] of Hunslet.
,, 28. Widow Dawson, of Bramley.
,, 31. Widow Dawson, of Callayne.
,, 31. Agnes Beamond, of Hilhowsbanckes.

1582-3

an. 2. (*blank*), child of Stephen Wysse, of Armley.
,, 8. Old Ryshe wyffe.
,, 10. John, child of James Garrett, of Holbeck.
,, 17. William Killingbecke, of Kirkgate, had two children buried, Francis and Elizabeth.
,, 19. John Parkingson, of Quarrel hill.
,, 22. Isabel Rodley, of Kydstacke, widow.
,, 23. Thomas, child of John Twaithes, of Gleadowe.
,, 25. Alexander Bensonne, sone of Alexander Benson, of Kirkgate.
,, 26. John Browne, of Wortley, th' elder.
,, 29. Robert Mortymer, of the Callayne. Cujus a'i'a cum Selestibus regnat.

---

(1) Will of William Hall, of Farnley, par. Leeds, mylner (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 356), dat. 9 Dec., 1582; pr. 18 March, 1582-3:—To son Richard, one ewe. Wife, Elizabeth, to have the interest of my farmhold for life, and then it is to remain to which of my children she thinketh best. She to be sole executrix. Witnesses—Thomas Walker, Stephen Broke, William Treves, and William Walker, the writer.—S. M.

(2) Will of John Dishfurthe, of Leeds, butcher (*Reg. Test.*, xxi., 9), dat. 21 Sept., 1576; pr. 24 Apr., 1577:—After debts, &c., are paid, goods bequeathed to children, William D., Sibel D., Marie D., Jane D., and Isabel D., equally. They are to have the occupation of his field in Leeds Woodhouse field till son William be 21 years of age, then he to have it. All the children executors. Ric. Symson and William Hargrave, supervisors. Witnesses—William Smith, Christopher Smith, Michael Haynes, and others.—S. M.

(3) Adm. Lawrence Glover, of Hunslet, to son William Glover, 15 Feb. 1582-3.—S. M.

1582-3
Feb. 2. Robert Whitley, of ye Mylhill.
,, 4. Thomas Mattyson, which dyed at Martyn Hedley's.
,, 7. Elizabeth Frecklington, of ye Woodsyde, widow.
,, 8. Francis, child of William Harrysonn, of Gyptonn.
,, 16. Catherine, wife of William Carter, of Chapeltown.
,, 22. Robert Piccaringe, of the Morretowne.
,, 23. (*blank*) Estburne, of Beiston, widow.
,, 23. William, child of William Morrysse, of Potternewton.
,, 26. Thomas, son of William Erle, of ye Mylhill.
Mar. 3. (*blank*), wife of Christofer Sawle, of Marchlayne.
,, 5. William Walker, singleman, which died at Calstele.
,, 6. Jennett Fenton, of Hunslett Woodhouse.
,, 7. Christofer Balyffe, of Mylhill.
,, 8. Dynnysse Dawson,[1] of Morretown.
,, 8. Margaret Leadbetter, servant to Thomas Ingle, of the Market Pl
,, 8. Isabel, child of John Whalley, of Headrawe.
,, 12. John Watkinson, of Tymble bridgend.
,, 13. Sebell, wife of Roland Beckwith, of Wortley.
,, 15. Roland (*blank*), of Beiston, a base-begotten.
,, 17. Jennett, wife of Christofer Salle, of Marsh Lane.
,, 19. Margaret, child of George Haryson, beggar.
,, 24. Widow Norton, of Chapeltown.

1583
Apr. 3. Luce Rodhouse, servant to Brian Bouthe, of Briggate.
,, 6. (*blank*), child of James Dyson, of Bargrange.
,, 6. Parsabell Wysse, of Kirkgaite.
,, 9. (*blank*), child of John Smythe, of Farnley, beggar.
,, 10. Rebecka, child of John Atkingson, of Mill hill.
,, 11. Jane Sampson, of Wortley,[2] widow.
,, 13. Francis, child of Bryan Beiston, of Beiston.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of John Crucke, of Armley.
,, 16. Agnes, wife of Christofer Hodgson.
,, 17. Agnes, wife of Thomas Kendall, Headrawe.
,, 21. John, child of Robert Becrofte, of Beiston.
,, 27. (*blank*), child of Richard Fearnley, of Farnley.
,, 28. John, child of Richard Fearnley, of Farnley.

M^d that hearafter followeth, &c., from 5 May, 35th Eliz. R by us fower Churchwardens: Lawrence Strickland, Thomas Ram Casson, Anthony Whithead; and Alexander Fawcett.

1583
May 1. Jane Gryme, of the Kidstacke.
,, 4. John, child of Robert Erle, of ye Myllhill.
,, 9. Franc[illegible], child of Cuthbert Tittin.
,, 13. Francis, child of Ralphe Grenbury, of Osenthorpe.
,, 19. Elizabeth Wrose,[3] of Briggate, widow.

(1) Will of Diones Dawson, of More Allerton, joyner (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 476), dat. 3 Eliz.; pr. 2 Oct., 158[illegible]:—Lease of farmhold to Jane, my wife, during widowhood, or 11 years thereof to John D., my son. (Children—John D., Thomas D., William D., Ursule D., Jar Anne Whalley?) Wife sole executrix. Supervisors—William Marshall, Robert Killingbec Morres, and Michael Cockesone. Witnesses—William Morres and Michael Cockson.—S.

(2) Adm. Jane Samson, Worteley, to Jane S., her daughter, 20 April, 1583.—S. M.

(3) Will of Elizabeth Wrose, of Leedes, widow (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 405), dat. 15 May 8 June, 158[illegible]:—Body to be bur. in parish church or churchyard of Leeds, nere unto my h children, or elsewhere, at the discretion of my brother, Alexander Fassett, vicar of Lee nephew, Henry Kitchine. Debts, &c. To dau., Dorothie Wrose, all the rest, and the ter in my tenement in Leeds, wherein I now dwell, upon condition that she be ruled by my sa vicar, and Henry Kitchin; or els that all my said goods be divided among my dau. Eliza children—Alice, Elizabeth, and Raufe Watson [*the only three named*—S. M.] Executrix-Dorothy. Witnesses—Alexander Fawsett, of Leedes; Henry Kitchin, Edward Bland, Wm yonger, and John Kitchine, with others.—S. M.

Peter Smythe, of the Mylhill.
Paull, child of Lawrence Strickland, of the Caull Stele.
Agnes Castley, of Beaston, widow.
Jennet, wife of Christofer Slater, of Vicar Lane.
Uxor of Peter Pearson, wydow, of the Vicar Lane.
Richard, child of William Harrison, of Holbeck.
Alice, child of Richard Darley, of the Churchgat.
Edward Calbeck,[1] of Kirkgate.
. John, child of Thomas Yeadon, of the feild.
. France, child of William Browne, of Brameley.
. Henry Dixon, of the Callayne.
. France, base-begotten child of Anne Scruton, of Heddingley, and John Dawson, of Temple Hyrst.
. Agnes Waxley, of the Head rawe, widow.
. Margaret Cutler, of Bramley, singlewoman, and beggar.
. Richard Mytchell, of March Lane.
. (*blank*), child of Thomas Smythe, of Woodhouse.
. John Gells, of March lane, tyncker.
. Jennett Cliffe, of the New Grange, widow.
. Katherine Allen, of Vicar Lane.
3. (*blank*), wife of Robert Byrrage, of Kyrkstall.
1. Thomas, son of Richard Morre, of Burley, singleman.
3. Dorothie, child of William Ellis, of Leede Bridgend.
9. John Jilsonne, of the Headrawe, saddler.
5. Uxor William Kytson, of Wortley.
1. William, child of Richard Wayd, of Lydgate.
4. Henry Saxton, of Farnley,
7. France, child of Symon Hodgesonne, of Briggate.
8. Jennett, wife of Gilbert Chesterton.
9. John, child of Leonarde Brear, of Northall Bridge.
11. William Dawson, of Christall abbey.
13. Margaret Jackson, of Hunslett, wydow.
20. (*blank*), child of Christofer Currey, of Briggate.
21. Alice Mosse, of the Headrawe, widow.
21. Michael Lambert, of Callayne.
23. Richard, child of Rowland Beckwith, of Wortley.
25. (*blank*), child of Thomas Chester, of Holbeck.
29. Uxor Harison, of Burneytofte, widow.
31. (*blank*), another child of Thomas Chester, of Holbeck.
2. Peter Bywater, of Heddingley.
8. Thomas Robinson, of Buslenthorpe.
8. Elizabethe Leache, of Gledow.
10. Thomas Haigy, of Malbgate.
19. (*blank*), child of George Fawkenner, of Quarrill Hill.
22. Henry Dyson, of Wodows.
23. George Foster, of the Headraw.
23. (*blank*), child of Lawrence Nayler, of Beaston.
23. Margrett Hargrave, wydow, of the Hilhowse banckes.
24. John Lambert, of Holbeck, jenr. had two children buried.
25. Thomas Foster, of the Headrawe, had a child buried.
26. Lancelot, child of William Rodley, of Briggate.

---

1) Will of Edward Calbecke, of Kirkegate, Leeds, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 555), dat. 9 June, ; pr. 7 Aug., 1584:—Body to be bur. in parish church of Leeds. Debts, &c. Residue into three —one to the performance of this will; one to Alice, my wife; and the other between my two ters, Elizabeth C. and Marie C. The first part to be equally divided among my wife and two ters. To wife and daughters, all my lands, &c., both freehold and copiehold, in Leedes, Leedes aite, Leedes mainriddinge, or elsewhere in the parish of Leeds, for 12 years, paying therefor to on, Thomas C., 20s. rent; and to my brother, William C., 20s. Mentions brethren-in-law, Thos. on and Henry Maxsone. Wife and three children, executors. Brethren-in-law, supervisors. esses—Thomas Casson, John Calbeck, John Cassone, and Abraham Fawberte, with others.—S.M.

1583

Oct. 31. (*blank*), wife of John Walker, of Kirkgate.
Nov. 1. (*blank*), child of Lawrence Nailer, of Beiston.
.. 1. John Whalley, of the Headrawe, had two children buried.
.. 13. (*blank*), wife of William Sympson, of the Headrawe.
.. 14. (*blank*), child of Thomas Callecke, of Cat-beiston.
.. 14. Elizabeth, wife of John Ramsden, of the Hilhous bancks.
.. 19. Richard Chapman, of Bramley.
.. 24. Christofer Nesfeld, of the Market Place.
.. 25. Judethe, child of Henry Aylmer.
.. 26. (*blank*), child of William Appleyerd, of Hunslet Hall.
.. 27. Jane Dawson, of Vicar Lane.
.. 27. Christofer Saull, of Marsh Lane.
.. 28. Julyan Myles, widow, of the Almes howse in Kirgat.
Dec. 1. John Haigge, of the March Lane.
.. 2. Alexander Hargreves, of Hunslett.
.. 3. Esabell Smythe, of Farneley, widow.
.. 3. Dorothie Gryme, widow, and beggar.
.. 7. (*blank*), child of Henry Tailor, of Hilhouse banks.
.. 8. Alice, child of John Watson, of the Chantry in Kirgat.
.. 15. Uxor of Thomas Lambert, of Kirgat.
.. 18. Mary, child of Henry Whelepus, of the Parke Laine.
.. 22. The wife of Percival Wyse, of Kirkgate, widow, had a child buried.
.. 22. Uxor Wright, of Wetewood syde.
.. 23. John Baynes, of Headraw.
.. 23. Uxor Wilson, als. Blacksmithe, of Kirkgate, widow.
.. 25. Anthony, child of Robert Cooke, of Ollerton Grange.
.. 26. William Walker, of Headraw end.
.. 27. (*blank*), wife of Hugh Smithe, of Rattan raw.

1583-4

Jan. 1. George Dyneley, of Callaine.
.. 7. Alice Parker, of Quarrel hill, widow.
.. 15. Christabell Turner, of Farnley, widow.
.. 19. James Morgan, of the Hilous bancke.
.. 17. Mathew, son of Raphe Marley.
.. 19. Margaret Rastricke, of Chappeltoune.
.. 19. Peter Wayd, of Farnelye, had a child buried.
.. 21. Edward Hynchlye, of Kirkstall, mylwright.
.. 21. [illegible] of Kirgate.
.. 22. [illegible] of the [illegible].
.. 25. [illegible] Wyse.
.. 29. [illegible] of Thos. Rodye, of Holbeck.
.. 29. (*blank*), child of George Wilson, of Marshe Layne.
.. 31. Alice, child of Rowland Lawson, of Wortley.
Feb. [illegible] Charles, child of Henry Wyverlayne, of Hunslet.
.. 8. [illegible], of [illegible] child, born at Moretowne, but
.. 10. Alexander, child of [illegible] Garryt, of Holbeck.
.. 15. Samuel, child of Robert Nelye, beggar.
.. 17. William Mines, of the [illegible].
.. 18. [illegible] Rodes Scholemage, his house, of Hunslet.
.. 18. Christofer, child of [illegible].
.. 22. [illegible] in Kirgat.
.. 25. [illegible] Nelye.
.. 25. (*blank*), wife of Richard [illegible] hall wodsyde.
Mar. 1. [illegible] of the [illegible].
.. [illegible] Cook, pyper.
.. 2. William [illegible] of Kirgate.
.. 2. (*blank*), wife of [illegible] of Barley.

(1) Adm. William Lyver of Ri[illegible] Elizabeth's widow 1 April, 1574.—S.M.

-4

4. (*blank*), child of Edward Beacroft, of the Milhill.
5. (*blank*), child of Thomas Hynchliff, of Xpall (*Christall*).
9. Alice, child of James Sharpe, of Kirgat.
13. (*blank*), child of Robert Dobson, of Beiston.
15. (*blank*), wife of Thomas Chelders, of Pannall, who died at Hunslet.
22. (*blank*), child of Gabriel Ouldfeld, of Knostrop.
23. Thomas Walker,[1] of Hunslet Hall.
23. (*blank*), wife of Robert Denbie, of Holbeck.

4

.28. Thomas Pomfrett, als. Ambler, of Bore laine, had a base-begotten child buried.
30. William Casson,[2] of Briggate.
30. (*blank*), child of Robert Dyxon, of the Headrawe.
. 1. George Brodley, of Milhill, had a child buried.
2. John Hargraves, of the Wodhous felds.
, 7. George Mytchell, of churchyard.
, 7. William Yeadon, of Chappletowne,
, 8. A stranger found dead at the Moretowne; was buried.
, 12. Uxor Hellywell, widow, of Call Layne,
, 14. (*blank*), child of Thomas Cooke, of Hunslet.
,, 14. (*blank*), wife of James Bradley, of Wetewood syde.
,, 16. (*blank*), child of Francis Ambler, of Kirkgate.
,, 17. William Hairst, of Xpall (*Christall*).
,, 18. (*blank*), child of Henry Thompson, of Kirgat.
,, 23. Alexander Admergill, of Burley.[3]
,, 23. Lawrence Judgson,[4] of Moretown.
,, 27. Myles Wood, of the Chappiltowne.
,, 28. John, child of Mr. John Hopton, of Armley Hall.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Christofer Dixon, of Briggate.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Watson, of Kirgate.
,, 29. (*blank*), child of Thomas Cowper, of the Kidstack.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of James Barnett, of the churchyard.
,, 30. John Shapeous, of Sherburne, had a base-begotten child buried.
ay 1. Jennett Wayd, singlewoman, of Briggate.
,, 1. (*blank*), child of Thomas Cowper, of the Kydstacke.

---

(1) Will of Thomas Walker, of Hunslet Hall, labourer (*Reg. Test.* xxii., 555), dat. 21 March, [illegible] 7 Aug., 1574:—To son William W. my [illegible] in the *West Field of Hunslett*. To [illegible] W. my lands in Holbeck with [illegible] Richard Popplewell, Debts, &c. [illegible] be divided into three parts [illegible] of this will; one to Elizabeth, my [illegible] the other equally among my three children, W[illegible] Also to the [illegible] Elizabeth my tenement [illegible] Hunslet Moor Side, the [illegible] of [illegible] Wilkinson [illegible] called the *Fitt* [illegible] To son Thomas, my [illegible] *Thar*[illegible] Leeds [illegible] W[illegible] Wi[illegible] Walker, [illegible] Robert Blackburne, wit[illegible]

(2) Will of William Casson, of Leeds, [illegible] *Reg. Test.* [illegible] Mar. 1[illegible] [illegible] of [illegible] Mr. [illegible] William [illegible] to [illegible] Judith, 4 [illegible] of the [illegible] and Thomas Ca[illegible] W[illegible] Lawrence [illegible] William Jackson, John Bu[illegible] M.

(3) Adm. Alexander Admergill, Burley, par. Leeds, [illegible] Lawrence Dyson admitted tut[illegible] —S. M.

(4) Will of Lawrence Judson, of Moretown, labourer (*R.* [illegible] Apr. [illegible] 1[illegible] Aug., 1724:—Body to be buried [illegible] divided into three parts—Sybbell, my wife, [illegible] one to my mortuarie and funeral expenses; the other [illegible] children (*Gotmentioned*) [illegible] Wife, executrix. William Marshall and William Flather [illegible] Wi[illegible] [illegible]all, William Flather, with other[illegible] S. M.

1584
May 6. Francis, child of John Carlele, of Marche laine.
,, 7. Francis, child of Robert Tennant, of Hunslet.
,, 9. Uxor of George Wayde, of Briggate, wydow.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Lancelott Dawson, of Kirgat.
,, 15. (*blank*), wife of William White, widow, of Beiston.
,, 17. (*blank*), wife of John Wayd, of Briggate, widow.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of Thomas Bowthe, als. aqua vitæ.
,, 23. William Birkenshaw, of Bramley.
,, 23. (*blank*), wife of Thomas Thornton, of Gleadow.
,, 26. Elizabeth Fletcher, of the Myddow layne, wydow.
,, 27. Maud Walshe, of Briggate, widow.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of George Tennante, of Hunslet.
,, 28. Mary Hoole, als. Coventrye.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of William Hyles, of Kirgat.
June 1. Alice Rayner, of Briggat, spinster.
,, 2. Johne Askwithe,[1] of Bramley.
,, 9. Esabell, wife of John Fenton.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Tottie, of Gleadow.
,, 13. (*blank*), wife of John Rayner, widow.
,, 18. Jennett Fulston, a bastard, by William Pape.
,, 21. (*blank*), child of Richard Yeadon, of Lydgate.
,, 22. William Mertyall (? *Marshall*), of Armley, had two children buried.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of Lawrence Mytchell.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Richard Mattyson, of Knostrope.
,, 29. William Mylner, of Great Wodhous.
,, 30. Jane, child of Robert Sympson, of Kirgate.
July 1. Richard Kentte,[2] of Heddingley.
,, 1. Robert, child of Thomas Rawden, of Wodous.
,, 1. (*blank*), child of William Fearne, of Ipsey pytts, collyer.
,, 8. Robert, child of William Wodde, of Holbeck.
,, 9. Katherine, wife of Thomas Watson, of Brigend.
,, 18. John Hargrave, of Mylhill, singleman.
,, 21. Uxor Ottnell, als. Catterall, widow, of the Kydstacke.
,, 24. Esabell, child of William Newbye, of the Pawdmyre.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of Thomas Ryley, of Holbeck.
,, 29. (*blank*), wife of Robert Hebden, of Kirgat.
,, 30. William Balleye, of the Headrawe.
,, 30. France, child of Henry Sympson, of Quarrill Hill.
Aug. 6. (*blank*), child of John Jenkyn, of Knostrope.
,, 7. (*blank*), child of Robert Hutchinson, of Tymble bridge.
,, 9. George Syddall had a bastard buried, begotten of Agnes Hunter.
,, 13. John Melling, of Kydstacke, corryer.
,, 14. Paull, child of Richard Darley, of Kirgat.
,, 25. Mary, wife of John Jenckin, of Knostrope.
,, 27. Esabell Feather, wydow, of the Callayne, th' elder.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Thomas Messenger, als. Day, of the Church stele
,, 30. Jennett Popplewell, of Holbeck.

---

(1) Will of John Askwithe, of Barmeley (*Bramley*), par. Leeds, clothier (*Reg. Test* Dat. 25 Nov., 1583; pr. 1 Oct., 1584:—Dau., Margaret Evers, 14*l.* Elizabeth Ever Brother, Thomas A., 10*s.* Thomas A., my brother's son, 10*s.* William A., my brothe yowe. To the amending of the waye at *Styefeild*, 20*d.* Residue to Janet, my wife, ar son, whom I make executors. Witnesses—Christopher Will'mson, Ric. Garfurthe, Ric. John Thornton, with others.—S. M.

(2) Will of Richard Kent, of Heddingley, singleman (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 556), dat. 10 pr. 7 Aug., 1584:—To John Kent, my brother, my lease at Burdenhead. To George K., 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To Alice K., my sister, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To Anne K., my sister, the like. To E my sister daughter. To Janet Musgrave, my sister, two peces of gould, *i.e.*, a double du george noble. To the poor, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, to be dealt out by John K., my brother, and Tho son. Nephew, Thomas K., executor. Witnesses—Thomas Foxcroft, Francis More, Th and others.—S. M.

1584

Aug. 31. (*blank*), child of Anthony Grene, of Burley.
„ 31. (*blank*), child of Alexander Lyndall, of Kyrstall.
Sep. 2. (*blank*), wife of William Yeadon, of Lydgate.
„ 2. (*blank*), child of James Armytage, of the March Lane.
„ 9. Christofer Tennante, of Kirgate, had a child buried.
„ 10. Agnes Sowden, widow, of Wodous.
„ 11. John Earles, pyman, of Hillous banck*e*.
„ 12. (*blank*), child of Thomas Nedderwood, of the Chappilltowne.
„ 12. (*blank*), child of John Grame, of Holbeck.
„ 15. (*blank*), wife of John Wambsley, of Hunslet Hall.
„ 15. Roger Fearnley, of Farnley.
„ 16. (*blank*), wife of Nicholas Cletherow, of Quarrell Hill.
„ 17. (*blank*), child of Martynne Laycocke,[1] of the backsyde the Shambles.
„ 24. Uxor of John Rydiall, of Viccar Lane, had a child buried.
„ 27. Elizabeth Jenckenson, of the Viccar layne, spincer.
„ 30. Christofer, child of William Dynyson, of Woddus.
Oct. 2. Samuel, son of John Stagge, of the townend.
„ 8. Jane Dawson, of the Wren Hall.
„ 14. Michael, child of William Brontwhat, of the Market Place.
„ 15. Richard Fearne, of Briggat.
„ 16. Uxor Hall, of Hughe Mill, widow.
„ 20. (*blank*), bastard child of Bennett Harrison.
„ 21. Christofer Leadbeater, of the Market Place.
„ 29. John, child of William Turnbull, of Ipsay pytt*e*.
Nov. 3. William Bennett, beggar.
„ 12. Anne, child of John Bowthe, of the Chappiltowne.
„ 12. William Killerby, of the Viccar Layne, prentyce with Robert Dixon.
„ 12. (*blank*), child of Richard Leighe, of Holbeck.
„ 16. (*blank*), child of Edmond Bolton, of the Kydstack.
„ 20. William Lupton, of Holbeck, scoller.
„ 21. (*blank*), child of Francis Ambler, of Kirgate.
„ 22. (*blank*), wife of John Emanson, of briggat.
„ 26. Uxor of John Hirste, widow.
„ 27. Thomas Hudson, of the Headrawe, had a child buried.
„ 27. (*blank*), child of William Nesbye, of Ipsy.
„ 28. (*blank*), child of Randall Birkhed, of Wodus.
Dec. 2. (*blank*), child of John Inglebye, of Headrawe,
„ 3. (*blank*), child of William Snawden, of Bramley.
„ 3. (*blank*), child of William Ianson, of the Quarrill Hill.
„ 5. (*blank*), child of William Hodgeson, of the Mylhill.
(*blank*), child of Thomas Grene, of Farnely (*struck out, and "Bramley" added*).
Richard Lumbye, of the Chappiltowne, being a papist, not comyng to the church the space of 12 years, being indycted at the generall and private sessions upon the statute, presented at the visitacions of papistry, excomunycate, dyed at Chappilltowne the third day of December, and was by hys kynsfolks and neighbours brought towards the churche to be buryed, but at the church yerd gats stopped by the Curate and Churchwardens, wher hys corps remaned till the seventh day of the same moneth at night, and hys frends could not gett lycens to burye him; going to York for yt purpose, hys said corps was in the night conveyed and buryed, &c., &c.
Dec. 12. Margaret, child of George Syk*e*, of the Vicar Lane.
(*blank*), child of Christofer Boyes, of Wortley.
„ 13. (*blank*), child of Richard Cowper, of Briggate.
„ 13. (*blank*), child of Alexander Beckwith, of the Marchelayne.

---

[1] A family which has not survived to our day in any distinction, but which is one of the oldest of the Leeds inhabitants. John Lackok and his wife were dwelling in the town in 1379.—W. W.

1584

Dec. 19. Thomas Earle, of the Milhil.
,, 19. Edmond Eddleston, of Calstele.
,, 19. (*blank*), child of Henry Almer, of Briggat.
,, 20. William Eastburne, of the Headrawe.
,, 24. Anne, child of Thomas Inglee, of the Market Place.
,, 31. (*blank*), child of Thomas Casson, of Quarril hill.

1584-5

Jan. 2. Christofer Pollerd, of the Mill Hill.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of Thomas Dolphin, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of Francis Craven, of Kirgat.
,, 7. Richard More, of Burley, had his wife and one child buried.
,, 10. Gilbert Chesterton, of Kirgate, had two children buried.
,, 10. (*blank*), wife of Robert Day, of Wortley, widow.
,, 12. Thomas Gaill, als. Cooke, of Hunslet, singleman.
,, 12. William Whelehouse, late of Hurrowgate, of the parishe of K[illegible] singleman, taylor, dyed at Chappilltowne and was burryed.
,, 14. John Crofte, of Tymble bridgend.
,, 18. Jennett Hage, of the Vicar Lane, widow.
,, 19. (*blank*), child of James Sharpe, of Kirgat.
,, 20. Esabell Mydgeley (*had*) a base-begotten child, begotten by George of Wakefield, buried.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of John Watterson, of Kirgat.
,, 21. (*blank*), child of George Glover, of Hunslet.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of William Wakling, of Crossgrene.
,, 25. Katherine Cutler, singlewoman, of Vicar Lane.
,, 26. Henry Dyneley, butcher.
,, 26. The widow of Alexander Hargreves, of Hunslett.
,, 27. Thomas Tayler, of Hillousbancks.
,, 28. Henry Kytchin, of Briggat, had a child buryed, being a scholler.
Feb. 3. (*blank*), child of Henry Ambler, of Briggate, baxter.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Sawer, of Leeds Bridge end.
,, 7. (*blank*), wife of William Wynne, of Farneley.
,, 10. (*blank*), widow of John Musgrave, of Mylhill.
,, 13. Richard Thornton, of Beiston.
,, 13. John Amerous, of the Headraw.
,, 17. (*blank*), child of Raphe Chanler, of Beiston.
,, 18. William Dixon, of Holbeck, had a child buried.
,, 19. A beggar died at Mylhill, called Luckye Thom., and was buried.
,, 20. (*blank*), wife of William Earle, of the Milhill.
,, 21. (*blank*), wife of Henry Watson, of Briggate.
,, 24. (*blank*), child of Thomas Ibbatson, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 24. Jennett Leaffe, of Hunslet, had two base-begotten children, by Smythe, buried.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of Roger Casson, of Hunslet Woodhous.
,, 26. (*blank*), wife of Ralphe Francke, of Hunslet layne.
,, 26. (*blank*), child of John Baylley, of Holbeck Chappill.
,, 26. (*blank*), child of Myles Burnett, of Briggat.
,, 26. (*blank*), child of Thomas Broke, of Gleadowe.
Mch. 1. (*blank*), child of Thomas Hinchlyff, of Birstall.
,, 1. Jennett Ammerons, of the Headraw.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of Cr'ofer Lyndley, of Headrawe.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of William Killingbeck, of Kirgate.
,, 5. (*blank*), wife of William Newby, of Pawdmyre.
,, 9. (*blank*), wife of Richard Browne, of Kirgat.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Gilbert Couper, of Knostroppe.
,, 13. Alyce Pickeringe, Spynster.
,, 16. William Harrison, of Gipton.
,, 16. Michael Brigge, servant with Jo. Smythe.
,, 25. Anthony Whitehead.

- James Dyson,[1] of Kirkstall.
- Nycoles Watson, a child buried.
- (*blank*), child of Thomas Wande.
- Roger Foure, of Nottingham.
5. (*blank*), child of Roger Atkinson, of Holbeck.
6. (*blank*), child of Henry Stable.
8. (*blank*), child of William Atkinson, of Hilhouse bankₑ.
2. Thomas Barnarde, of Mill Hill.
2. William Craven, of Bore Laine.
4. Robert Baker, of Rippon, died at Thomas Couper's, and was buried.
4. Dick Rawden, of Wodhus.
William Leeke was buried 29 March.
(*blank*), child of John Smith, 29 March.
(*blank*), child of Peter Wade, of Farneley, 29 March.
16. George Wilsón, of Beeston.
8. Elizabeth Robinson, of Tymble bridge, widow.
9. Thomas Walker, of Pawdmyer.
0. (*blank*), child of William Iles, of Kirgate.
1. (*blank*), child of John Greg (? *Grey*), beggar.
2. (*blank*), child of John Barnard, of Farneley.
2. (*blank*), child of John Atkinson, of Holbeck.
5. (*blank*), child of William Dishfurth, of the Bore Laine.
5. (*blank*), child of Robert Blackburne, of Headraw.
1. John Carleile, beggar.
4. (*blank*), child of Nycholas Moore, of Hilhouse Bank.
7. Jane Brame, wife of Thomas Haworthe, of Quarril hill, had a bastard buried, begotten by Bryan Cokeson.
8. John Boothe, of Wetewodsyde, had a child buried.
9. (*blank*), child of William Browne, of Bramley.
5. Esabell, daughter of Bryan Boothe, of Kirgat.
5. Cuthbert Walker, of Armley.
3. Uxor Adcocke, of the Headrawe.
5. Thomas Balmforthe, of the Headrawe.
5. (*blank*), child of Thomas Ryley, of Holbeck.
5. (*blank*), child of William Wouller, of the Headrawe.
5. (*blank*), child of William Mayser, of Farnley.
7. Cuthbert Rydley, beggar.
7. Uxor of John Hobson, of Heddingley.
*. (**lost*) (*blank*), child of James Dyxon, of the Vicar Lane.
3. (*blank*), child of Edmond Hyrst, of Beiston.
4. (*blank*), child of Thomas Lobley, of Woddus.
5. James Beamond, of the Headrawe.
5. Uxor of William Cliffe, of Paudmyer.
5. Uxor of Thomas Claughton, of Heddingley.
5. Elizabeth, daughter of John Burnett, beggar.
5. Uxor of Henry Haig, of Kirgate.
5. (*blank*), child of Nicholas Swallow, of Timble Brydge.
. (*blank*), bastard child of Agnes Horne, with Trystram Burnett.
. Robert Cootts, of Bramley.
. Cicily Child, of Holbeck, widow.
. George, son of William Blackburne, of Timble Bridge.
. Robert Townend, of Hunslet Hall.
. (*blank*), child of William Blackburne, als. Cottne, of Tymble Bridge.

Vill of James Dyson, of Bargrange (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 689), no date; pr. 16 Apr., 1585. be bur. in the par. churchyard of Leedes. To my youngest son, Robert D., one baye vo oxe stirkes, three quie stirkes, one red quie, and one blacke cowe; also bills of debt alue of 20 nobles apece. He to be executor. Witnesses:—Thomas Hynclyve, Geo. , Thomas Savill, Edm. Dyson, and William Wood. Margaret Dyson was on the same admitted tutrix of Robert, son of James Dyson.—S.M.

1585

June 25. Gabriel Whittacars, prentyce with Richard Sharpous.
,, 27. (*blank*), child of William Birtwisle, of Hunslet.
,, 30. Christoffer Hopton,[1] of Armley Hall, Esquier.
,, 30. Richard Sykes, of Kirkstall.
July 3. Uxor of Robert Horner, of Hillowsbancks.
,, 9. Uxor of Robert Mortymer, widow, of Callayne.
,, 13. Alyce Megson, of the Hillows Bancks, widow.
,, 21. Uxor of William Whalley, of Buslingthorpe, widow.
,, 27. Robert Cliffe, of Wortley.
,, 27. Agnes Bisshoppe, of the Churchyard.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Thomas Taylor, of the Churchyard.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of William Chapman, of Farnley.
,, 31. Thomas Marshall,[2] of the Skott Hall.
Aug. 4. Alice Ambler, of Holbeck, singlewoman.
,, 5. John Thompson, dying at Hillous bancks, was excomunicate, and was brought into the churche porche, and ther left in his wynding shete, the fift day of August, and after, buried by some of hys friends in the nettles under the churching wall, out of the common place of buryale.
,, 16. Christofer Musgrave,[3] of Wortley, singleman.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of John Crofte, of the Chappeltoune.
,, 26. Thomas Robinson, of Briggate, singleman.
,, 26. (*blank*), child of James Coldcall, of Paudemyer.
,, 26. Peter Stable,[4] of Potternewton.

---

(1) Will of Christopher Hopton, of Armeley hall, esquier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 295), dated 28 June, 1585; pr. 20 Nov., 1585:—Body to be buried in parish church of Leeds, where "Margaret, my well-beloved wyfe, was latlie buried." Vicar of Leeds to have his mortuary. Lands and tenements, reserved by indenture betw. me and Thomas Grimstone, esqre., dated 30 Nov., 11 Eliz., of the yearly value of 20 marks, in the par. of Myrfeild, to give to any person for one man's lyfe, so that they be no part of the demesne lands there, and also one anuytie of the yearly value of 20 marks out of the said lands, &c., in par. of Myrfeld and Heton for 20 years. Therefore I give messuages, lands, and hdts. in par. of Myrfeld, of the clear yearly value of 20 marks, to the right worshippeful Sir Thomas Danbie, knt., William Danbie, and Michaell Wentworthe, esq., for 5 years after my death to the use of Marie Wentworthe, sister of the said Mychaell W., to whom I am grandfather. To said Marie W., the anuytie of 20 marks out of my manor of Myrfeild, and my messuages, &c., in the towns of Myrfeild and Heton, for 5 years. To Phillippe Shawe, son of George S., unto whom I am grandfather, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To Peter Shawe, Marmaduke S., William S., Thomas S., his brethren, and Mary and Elizabeth S., his sisters, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* each. If Edward Beaumont, my son-in-law, do assure to Elizabeth, his wife, my daughter, messuages, &c., in the co. of York, of the clear yearly value of 10*l.* above all out-rents and repryse, he shall have 20*l.* To every one of my daughters, 20*s.* My dau.-in-law, 20*s.* To John Gascoigne, of Sturton, 10*s.* To John, son of Gabriel Grene, 40*s.* To Thomas Hopton, my son, a yearly rent of 20*s.* out of my messuage and lands in Selbie. Each of my servants, a black coat over and above their liveries. Witnesses:—Sir Thomas Danbie, knt., William Danbie, esq., George Talior, John Hansone, the elder, and James Sonyer, with others. A codicil states that Edward Beaumont's conditional legacy of 20*l.* is the 20*l.* promised to him at marriage with testator's daughter on consideration of the feoffement to be made to the use of the said Elizabeth by the said Edward.—S.M.

(2) Will of Thomas Marshall, of Potternewton, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 139), dat. 28 July, 1585; pr. 17 Dec., 1585:—Body to be buried in parish church yard of Leedes. To brother, John Barmbie, my crosebowe, with the furnitur thereto belonging. To Anne Ives, best yowe and lambe. Sister Alice, 2 yowe lambs. Grace Barmbie, one yowe lambe. Servants, 12*d.* each. Rest of goods to executrix, Mercy, my wife. Supervisors:—Henry Ambler, William Marshall, Lawr. Rawson, and Ric. Ellis, to each of whom I give 5*s.* To Geo. A., son of Henry Ambler, balyffe of Leedes, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* out of the tithe of Potternewton. To Thomas Rawson, son of Lawr. R., 6*l.*, to be paid upon a bond, now in controversie, upon the recoverie of the bond. Witnesses:—Henry Ambler, Thomas More, John Barmbie, Thomas Rawson.—S.M.

(3) Will of Christopher Musgrave, of Wourtley, par. Leedes (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 263). Dat. 8 Aug., 27 Eliz.; pr. 22 July, 1586:—To brother Thomas M., my part of the farmehold which I and my brother hath. Of the residue, I make my sisters Alice M. and Agnes M. "my full and whole executours." Brother John M., supervisor. Witnesses:—John Musgrave and Thomas Godfrey.—S.M.

(4) Will of Peter Stable, of Potternewton, whelewright (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 137). Dat. 22 Aug., 1585; pr. 17 Dec., 1585:—Son William S., 13*s.* 4*d.* Son Robert S., my best (brod?) axe, one thisell, one woodaxe, and my lesse thisell. Son Henry S., one cubbord and 40*s.* Dau. Eliz. Turner, one kever and one ewe. Dau. Edith Deane, one coverlett and one ewe. Grandchild John Jackson, one of my mylke kyne, and to his sister Dorothy J., another of my mylke kyne, in satisfaction of my debt to their father, Thomas Jackson, decd. Rest of goods, &c., to son Gilbert S., whom I ordeyne sole executor. Witnesses:—Raufe Harrison, Wm. Harrison, Ric. Ellis, Wm. Morris, and Henry Kytchine, with others.—S.M.

1585

ug. 26. A daughter of John Dawson, of Wodous.
,, 29. (? Sept.) (*blank*), child of William Mydgeley, of the More grange.
,, 30. Haunlett Hyd, of Cheshyre, gent., had his wife delivered at Beiston; had the child buryed.
,, 30. Uxor of Robert Cliffe, of Wortley, widow.
p. 1. (*sic*) William Barnard, scholler.
,, 2. William Smythe, of Armley.
,, 3. (*blank*), child of William Lyster, of the Myddow layne.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of Fraunes Ambler, of Kirgat.
,, 24. Thomas Beaumond, of the Quarril Hill.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of William Barrow, of the Gallow Hill.
, 25. (*blank*), child of William Browthwat, of the Market Place.
t. 4. Uxor of George Kytson, of Wortley.
, 4. (*blank*), child of John Morrys, of Headraw.
, 5. (*blank*), child of Edmond Bolton, of the Kydstacks.
, 7. Uxor Byrkhed, of Brigat, widow.
, 9. (*blank*), wife of George Walker, of Vicar Lane.
, 11. (*blank*), child of William Harper, of Kirgate.
, 16. (*blank*), bastard child of Margaret Swynden and Thomas Hyrst.
, 17. Mary Webster, widow, of Vicar Lane.
omitted (*blank*), bastard child of Anne Taylor and Robert Dycconson (near Dongcaster).
t. 25. A child of William Smythe wife, of Armeley, widow.
, 27. Uxor of Cuthbert Swynden, widow, of Quarril Hill.
v. 1. Edmond Haygge, of March laine.
, 2. Edmond Watterworth, of Skelton.
, 6. (*blank*), child of John Syllyman, of Brigat.
, 7. (*blank*), child of John Smythe, of Woddous.
, 8. (*blank*), bastard child of Alyce Dufton and Thomas Hole.
, 8. (*blank*), child of George Tennant, of Hunslet.
, 9. Uxor of ..awyne Allyson, of Wortley.
, 11. Uxor of George Ball, of the Headraw.
, 16. (*blank*), child of Olyver Pawson, of Woddous.
, 17. (*blank*), child of Thomas Hamlinge, of the Callayne.
, 19. (*blank*), child of Henry Ottnell, als. Catterall, of the Kydstacks.
, 20. (*blank*), child of Christofer Haymond, of Holbeck.
c. 2. Thomas Hedleye, of Heddingley.
, 9. (*blank*), bastard child of Katherine Thirleston, als. Popham.
, 10. (*blank*), child of Richard Ouldfeld, of Chappiltoune.
, 10. (*blank*), child of William Wrighte, of Wetewodsyde.
, 10. Robert Hutchenson, of Timblebridgend.
, 15. (*blank*), child of William Hodgeson, of Mylhill.
, 16. (*blank*), wife of Mr. Bryan Beiston, of Beiston.
, 19. Alexander Parishe, of Christall, mylner; was slaine with the mylstone, and buried.
, 19. George Denbye, of Holbecke.
, 19. (*blank*), child of Lawrence Lambert, of the Callayne.
, 22. (*blank*), wife of George Musgrave, of Armley.
, 22. Katherine Allott, of Vicar Lane.
, 24. (*blank*), child of John Dawson, of Vicar Lane.
, 25. Gabryall Lyster, of Bramley.
, 25. (*blank*), wife of Nycholas Wrighte, of Kirgate.
, 27. Peter Nedderwood, of Chappiltoune.
, 28. (*blank*), wife of Henry Thompson, of the Vycaridge.

85-6

b. 1. (*blank*), child of William Jeffrason, of Woodus.
, 3. Anthony, child of Thomas Whitehead, of the Market Stele.
, 3. (*blank*), two children of William Walker, of Quarril Hill.
, 6. Uxor Denby, of Holbeck, widow.

1585-6

Jan. 6. Richard Gibson, of Bramley.
,, 6. (*blank*), child of James Armytage, of Marche layne.
,, 6. (*blank*), child of Allen Haryson, of Ipsaypyt*e*.
,, 13. (*blank*), daughter of Richard Wrose, of Holbeck.
,, 13. Isabell Benson, beggar.
,, 14. John Wrose, scholmaster, at Leeds bridgend.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of Henry Wynterburne, of Hunslet.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of William Robinson, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 17. (*blank*), child of William Appleyard, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 18. (*blank*), child of William Androwe, of Chappiltoune.
,, 18. (*blank*), child of Michael Fearne, of Hillhouse banck*e*.
,, 18. Clemett Bowth, singlewoman.
,, 19. (*blank*), wife of John Boyes, of Bramley.
,, 20. Robert Youlle, of Mylhill.
,, 20. (*blank*), child of Roger Wastill, of the New Chappill.
,, 21. Maud Cooke, of the Callayne, widow.
,, 22. Esabell Haryson, of Holbeck.
,, 24. (*blank*), child of Thomas Bowthe, of Ratten rawe.
,, 25. Robert Chapman, of Bramley.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of William Sympson, of Headrawe.
,, 25. James, child of Sir James Lomax, clerke, of the Vicaridge.
Feb. 1. (*blank*), child of John Carvill, of Headrawe.
,, 1. Marmaduke Pate, of March laine.
,, 4. Agnes Ambrose, of the Headrawe.
,, 6. (*blank*), child of Richard Mathew,[1] of Ipsaypytts.
,, 7. (*blank*), wife of John Casson, of the Mylhill.
,, 7. (*blank*), child of Thomas Kytson, of Wortley.
,, 7. Child of James Wrose, of Bramley.
,, 8. Thomas Reame, of Tymble bridgend.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of John Shillytow, servant to the L. Archbishop of Y
,, 11. (*blank*), child of William Hargreave, of the Mylhill.
,, 18. A young child kept at William Blads' house, of the Headrawe, was
,, 18. Jennett Wynne, servant with Christofer Williamson, of the Wyther.
,, 19. John Paler, of Skelton.
,, 23. (*blank*), child of Mr. Sheaffeld Savill, of Beiston.
,, 24. Richard Walker, of the Backsyd Shambles.
,, 24. (*blank*), child of Peter Norton, of the Kydstacke.
,, 26. (*blank*), child of Roger Atkinson, of Holbeck.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Stephen Wise, of Armley.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Thomas Walker, of Chappilltoune.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of William Megson, of Tymbell brydge.
Mar. 1. Agnes Leaffe, of Hunslet, singlewoman.
,, 1. Thomas Fletcher, of Holbeck.
,, 5. William, son of John More, of the Quarrill Hill.
,, 5. Uxor of Hugh Cottrell, of Armley.
,, 5. (*blank*), child of Thomas Foster, of the Headrawe.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of Robert Jaks, of the Headraw.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of Richard Thirleston, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 8. (*blank*), wife of Richard Jennings, a Tynker.
,, 9. (*blank*), child of William Newsom, of Wortley.

(1) Will of Richard Mathewe, of Leeds (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 277). Dat. 27 Decr., 28 Aug., 1556: -To brother John M., my part of the reversion of one croft and the thereon, and one pair of tenters in Medow laine, and one paire of tenters at Lowe Le in the overtentores, now in the holding of Raufe Blackburne and Agnes Mathewe, r To my mother, Agnes M., vydo, and to my three sisters, Elizabeth M., Alice M., and Ma my closse called the Oxeclosse, near to Saint Elaine Chapple, till my brother, John M., every one of my said three sisters, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* a pece. Remainder to said John M.; re brother William M. To William, son of my brother William M., 12*d.* Executor, n Agnes M. Witnesses:—Ric. Booth, Adam Hargrave, John Dicson, William Mathe Mathewe, clarke, with others.—S.M.

5
3. Uxor of John Fearne,[1] of Churchyeard.
3. Robert Hodgeson, *alias* Bevys, a bastard.

16. (*blank*), child of Nicholas Illingworth, of Medow layne.
17. (*blank*), child of George Faukenner, of the Headrawe.
17. Thomas Sowden, the elder, buried a child that he kept at his house.
1. Robert Postles, of the Headrawe.
1. William Muffett, of Wortley.
3. Uxor of Ralph Cooke, of Beiston.
3. (*blank*), child of John Lamberte, of Holbeck.
5. Uxor of John Crofte, had a child buried.
6. (*blank*), child of Thomas Wharton, of Holbeck.
7. (*blank*), child of John Duckett, of Holbeck.
8. (*blank*), child of Robert Whytley, of the March layne.
10. (*blank*), child of James Smythe, of Woddus.
12. Matthew Skotte, beggar.

M^d^ that hearafter followethe the names of all the Burialls within parishe of Leede ffrome the xxij^th^ day of Aprell, in xxviij^th^ yeare he raigne of our Soveraigne Ladie Elizabethe Quene of Englande, nce, and Irelande, &c., et Anno Dni. 1586. Recorded by us ffower rchwardens, that ys to saye:—Richarde Sympsonn, Christopher es, Johnn Eamondsonn and Thomas Ambler.

6
22. Agnes Muffitt, of Wortley, Weadowe.
23. A child of the said Agnes.
24. Elizabeth Metcalfe, of the Headrawe, single-woman.
29. Ann, a child of Thomas Sutclyfe, of Woodhouse.
30. Thomas Hodgson, of the Chappletowne.
1. Olde Christabell, of the Chappletowne.
1. Thomas Scoley, of Christall.
12. William, bast-begotten child of Dorothy Jefferson, by William Pyckarde, of Hilhowsbanckes.
7. John, child of William Killingbecke, of Kirkgaite.
13. Margaret Kitsonn, of Wortley, singlewoman.
13. Alexander, child of Thomas Reame, of the Calstelle.
14. Jennett Pepper, of Bramley, weadowe.
18. Frances, child of Thomas Yonge, of Wortley.
20. Elizabeth, wife of William Sall, of Hunslett.
25. Isabel, child of John Wilsonn, of Holbecke.
27. Francis, wife of Thomas Reame, of Callstele.
1. John Garlicke, of the Marshlayne.
6. John Cowke, of Beistonne, singleman.
9. Thomas Burne, of Bramley.
10. John, child of John Currey, of Hibsapitts.
1. Margaret, child of Mr. Ayckroode, of Holbeck layne.
4. John, child of Henry Ottiwell, of Kirkgate.
5. Elizabeth, child of William Holme, of Kirkgate.
6. Ralph Smalpaige,[2] of Wortley.

Adm. Ric. Fearne, of Leeds, to Matthew, his son, 18 June, 1585.—S.M.

Will of Ralph Smalpaidge, of Wortley, par. Leeds, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 260). Dat. e, 28 Eliz.; pr. 22 July, 1586:—To wife, Janet, the lease of my tenement in Wortley, on so she pay to the Churchwarden of Wortley the yearly sum of 6*s.* 8*d.* for the poor. Rest to ded into two equal parts, one to my wife and the other to the poor of Wortley for ever. executrix. Witnesses:—Thomas Godfrey, Lawr. ——, John Clyfton, and Nicholas ive.—S.M.

1586

June 16. Alisonn Kitchingman, of Morretowne, weadowe.
,, 18. William, child of Richard Wilsonn, of the Hilhowsbanckes.
,, 24. John, child of Edmund Hurste, of Beistonn.
,, 25. Luke Cuthbert, singleman.
,, 25. Michael Cocksonn,[1] of Gleadowe.
,, 25. William Cowper, of Briggaite.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Will'msonn, of Briggait.
,, 28. John Haighe, of Burley, singleman.
July 5. Margaret, child of Richard Coffyntree (*Corentry*), of Headrawe.
,, 6. John, child of Thomas Taylyer, of the Hilhousbanckes.
,, 8. Katherine Cravenn, Wortley, weadowe.
,, 9. Elizabeth Stable, of Beistonn, weadowe.
,, 13. Mary, child of Symonde (*Simon*) Johnson, of Headrawe.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Reame, of the Calstele.
,, 15. Sebell, child of Thomas Hodgsonn, of the Pyttfall.
,, 18. Agnes, wife of John Poplewell, of the Scole howse.
,, 19. Daniel Ambler, of Kirkgaite.
,, 19. Agnes Deane, of the Tymble bridg end, weadowe.
,, 20. Christopher Handley, servant to Sir Thomas Danbie, of Farnley.
,, 21. A child of Robert Fawcett, of Mylne grene.
,, 23. William, son of John Morre, of Kirkgaite.
,, 24. Sebell Batt, of the Vicar layne.
,, 31. Alice Waide, of the New Chapple, weadowe.
,, 31. Jennett Atkingsonn, of Leedes bridgend, weadowe.
Aug. 1. Isabel, wife of John Leptonn, of Armley.
,, 2. Humphrey, child of Atheriam Backster, of Briggaite.
,, 2. Alice, child of Edward Marshall, of the Viccar layne.
,, 5. John Boyes, servant to George Foxcroft, of Kirkstall.
,, 11. Robert Lee, of Beistonn.
,, 13. Dorothy, daughter of Alexander Bensonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 8. (*sic*) John, child of Mr. Shefeld Savell, of Beistoun.
,, 14. Michael, child of William Lee, Holbecke.
,, 15. Edward Iles,[2] Kirkgaite.
,, 17. Agnes, child of John Eastburne, Holbecke.
,, 20. Richard, child of Thomas Myres, Tymble bridg end.
,, 21. Alice, child of Richard Banyster, a servingmann.
,, 22. Edward, child of William Hartte, late of Scooles.
,, 23. Dowsabell, child of Alexander Bensonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 23. John, child of Roger Swallowe, the Viccare layne.
,, 23. Wife of Thomas Becke, of Hunslett.
,, 25. Michael, child of William Bromwhaite, the Markett place.
,, 25. Richard Armytaige, Farnley.
,, 30. Matthew, baist-begotten child of Elizabeth Mylner, by James Will
,, 31. Alice, wife of Richard Armytaige, Farnley.[3]

---

(1) Adm. Michael Cockson, of Allerton Gledhow, to Jane, his widow, 22 July, 1586.

(2) Will of Edward Iles, of Kirkgate, in Leeds, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 295). Da 1586; pr. 20 Oct., 1586:—Body to be bur. in parish church of Leeds, "neare unto the mydl in the northe allowe ther." Son Bryan Iles, my messuage, &c., in Leedes Kirgate, in my the use following:—that he pay to himself 25*l.*, which I do owe him; to my dau. Ros 10*l.*; dau. Elizabeth Leighe, 5*l.*; son, William I., 10*l.*; on condition that he "avoyd departe of and from the same." To my sons Thomas and Mychaell I., my cottage an in Holl eck, near the Mylne Grene, and parcels of the close called the Drye Close, in tion, and my whole interest, &c., in the same, on condition that they pay to my daughter and Alice I., 24*l.* each. To my "doughter Alice Iles, 40*s.*, to arraye her withall." Mary Leighe, 20*s.*, to be put forth by her uncle, John Lambert. Poor, 20*s.* A dinner on the day of my burial for ten meaces of my neighbours at 2*s.* a meace [= *Mess, i.e of guests at the awel, or funeral dinner.—J. K.*]; also 40*s.* to my said daughter Rosa 20*s.* to my son Bryan Iles' wife. Rest to be equally divided between my 8 childre Edward, Thomas, Mychael, Elizabeth, Hester, and Alice. Executor, Laurence Leighe, my Witnesses:—Abraham Faber, Raufe Iles, John Tunstal, Robert Hebden, and others.—S

(3) See above, Aug. 25.

1586

Sep. 3. Rosamond, wife of Thomas Walker, Farnley.
" 4. George Shippie, the Hilhowsbanckes, pedler.
" 5. Agnes Taylier, the Headrawe, widow.
" 7. John, child of John Haighe, the Viccar Layne.
" 7. John, child of Edmund Jackson, Hunslett.
" 7. John, child of William Webster, the Viccar Layne.
" 8. Grace, child of John Calbecke, Cattbeistonn (christened).
" 13. William Watsonn, Beistonn.
" 13. Margaret, wife of Thomas Browne, Beistonn.
" 13. Jennett, wife of Nicholas Hargrave, Churchstele.
" 14. John, child of Ralph Bowlynge, Beistonn.
" 15. Christopher Chapman, Farnley.
" 16. Agnes, wife of Henry Musgrave, Armley.
" 16. John, child of John Thwaites, Gleadowe.
" 17. William, child of Matthew Tutin, Kirkgaite.
" 17. Julyann Bynns, Brameley, widow.
" 21. Thomas, child of Robert Dixsonn, Hilhowsbanckes.
" 21. Henry, child of Richard Kinge, Beistonn.
" 23. Anthony, child of Matthew Tutin, Kirkgaite.
" 26. Thomas Grene, Farnley.
" 28. Christopher, child of Christopher Hall, Bramley.
" 28. Emotte Marshall, Kirkgaite.
" 29. William Hunter, singleman.
Oct. 1. Margaret, wife of Lawrence Rodley, Woodmylne.
" 7. Elizabeth Mytchell, widow, alias Roughe.
" 9. John Gybsonn, Headingley, singleman.
" 9. Christopher Tennante, Kirkgaite.
" 17. Grace, child of Mr. Clayphame, Cottingley.
" 18. Isabel Morrhowse, singlewoman, of Marsh layne.
" 21. Anthony Grene, Burley.
" 23. Lawrence Cassonn,[1] Briggaite.
" 24. Thomas, child of Henry Musgrave, Armley.
" 24. John, child of Robert Thackerowe, Beistonn.
" 25. Richard Atkingsonn, Churchyerd syde.
" 27. Ann Arnolde, Kirkgaite, widow.
" 29. Richard Wrosse, Holdbecke.
" 29. "Briann Gayle, of Holbeck, was buried the same day, named Peter."
Nov. 2. Agnes, child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgaite.
" 5. John Yeadonn, Hilhowsbanckes.
" 5. Thomas, child of John Smith, Burley.
" 8. Agnes, child of Robert Musgrave, Armley.
" 8. William Hebdenn, Holbecke.
" 14. Ann, child of Richard Jacksonn, the Hilhowsbanckes.
" 15. Sebell, wife of Henry Cassonn, Bramley.
" 17. The Blynde Lasse was buried.
" 17. Francis, child of Edmund Fletcher, Mylnhill.
" 18. John Dacars, Kirkgaite, singleman.
" 20. Jane, child of Edward Copley, Hemley.
" 23. Ann, child of Robert Sanders, Holbecke.
" 24. Francis, child of Ann Reame, widow, Timble bridg end.
" 27. Thomas, child of George Fawconer, the Quarrel hill.
" 30. John Smythe, Wodhouse.

---

(1) Will of Lawrence Casson, of Leeds, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 342). Dat. 22 Oct.; pr. Jan., 1586–7:—Body to be buried in the parish church of Leeds, as near my father as may be. ots, &c. Rest to be divided into three parts: one to the performance of this will; another to bel, my wife; the third, equally among my unmarried children, John, Lawrence, George, William, ıham, and Mercy Casson. Out of the first part, to my son Thomas, of the Quarrell Hill, 20s.; Anne Battie, of Hunslet, 20s. Rest to Isabel, my wife, whom I appoint sole executrix. nesses:—John Bussey, John Kirke, William Battie, and Robert Calbecke, with others.—S.M.

1586

Nov. 30. Jane, child of John Woode, Farnley Smythies.
,, 30. Dorothy, wife of John Cassonn, Briggaite.
Dec. 2. Johann, child of Thomas Sayger, Kirkgaite.
,, 3. Nicholas Hargrave, Churchyeardsyd.
,, 3. Ann, child of Isabel Roodes, begger.
,, 4. Isabel Hurste, singlewoman.
,, 4. John, child of George Hebdenn, Callayne.
,, 6. Francis, child of Thomas Sawer, Mylne hill.
,, 6. Christopher, child of Robert Hunter, Tymble brig end.
,, 7. Alice, child of Brian Atkingsonn, Tymble brig.
,, 9. Jane, wife of Robert Hunter, Marsh layne.
,, 13. Thomas Bosswell, singleman.
,, 13. Elizabeth, wife of John Pollard, Tymble brig.
,, 9. Anne, child of Michael Hargraves, Kirkgarth Syde.
,, 14. George, child of (*blank*) Kynny, Headrow.
,, 14. Jane, child of Alan Ackroode, Headrowe.
,, 14. Richard Casson, Bramley, singlewoman (*sic*).
,, 18. Elizabeth, widow of John Robynson, Witwood Syde, deceased
,, 20. William, child of Thomas Wandes, Headrow.
,, 23. Anne, wife of Nicholas Netherwood, Kirkgate.
,, 23. Isabel, child of Alexander Robynson, Briggate.
,, 24. Christopher, child of Robert Hutchynson, Tymble brigg.
,, 25. The wife of Rowland Beckwith, Wortley.
,, 25. Franc*e*, child of James Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 28. George Thurlestone, Headrowe.
,, 28. Helyn, wife of William Baily, Headrowe, deceased.
,, 31. Isabel Beverley, a poore begger, died at Mark Hargraves', H

1586-7

Jan. 1. Thomas Elles, Kirkgaite.
,, 2. Robert, child of John Haddock, Parke layne.
,, 2. Agnes Hebden, widow of William Hebden, Holbeck.
,, 2. John, child of Peter Batty, Hunslett.
,, 2. John, child of William Walker, Wyttwood.
,, 7. William Garlyck, Marshlayne.
,, 9. Michael, child of James Wilbye, Hilhousebank*e*.
,, 11. John, child of George Fawkoner, Mylnehill.
,, 12. Henry, child of Francis More, Burley.
,, 12. (*blank*), child of Alexander Beckwith, Marsh layne.
,, 13. Alexander, child of Abraham Hargrave, Hilhouse bank*e*.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Edward Parker, Hilhousbanks.
,, 14. Anne, child of Francis Moore, Burley.
,, 15. Annes Clay, a poore begger, coming from Halyfaxe, died at James Lacock.
,, 16. James Walker, Headrowe.
,, 16. Richard, child of Peter Casson, Armley.
,, 21. Richard Rowmefett, son of Richard Rowmefet, Market Place
,, 22. John, child of William Newsome, Wortley.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Edward Parker, Hilhousbanks.
,, 23. Bettrisse, wife of Robert Kytson, Wortley.
,, 25. Isabel, wife of John Scott, Kirkgate.
,, 26. George, child of Christopher Whitley, March layne.
,, 27. Isabel, child of John Styrkheade, Headrowe.
,, 28. William, child of William Oldrede, Vicarlayne.
,, 29. George Gleydill, a poore begger, comyng from Horberye, and house of Robert Nettleton, Call-layne.
,, 31. Franc*e* (femina), child of William Yeadon, beyond Lydyate.
Feb. 1. Anne, child of William Jeffreyson, Woodhouse.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of Edward Talior, Headrowe.
,, 5. Franc*e*, child of Anthony Benson, Vicarlayne.

1586-7

Feb. 5. Francę, child of Francis More, Burley.
„ 6. Richard Braythwate, alias Halte Dyck, Callayne.
„ 6. Richard, child of Edward Lynley, Kirkgarth.
„ 7. Mary, child of John Glenseover, Hunslett.
„ 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, Headrowe.
„ 9. Isabel Vessy, sometyme wife to Thomas Vessye, a straunger, had a child base-begotten by one Thomas Ball, servant with Emonde Parker, of the Parishe of Rothwell, buryed the 9th daye, named Robart.
„ 11. Elizabeth Roades, maid-sarvant with John Thomson, alias Mathewe, of Beiston.
„ 14. Jennett, child of Francis Coossyn, Bramley.
„ 15. Jennett, widow of Adam Flockton, deceased.
„ 16. Richard Pyckersgill, Farnley,
„ 18. Richard, child of Richard Cullynworth, Wharrel hill.
„ 19. Thomas, child of Henry Wilkynson, beyond New Chappell.
„ 20. Jennett, widow of John Huby, of Wharrel hyll, deceased.
„ 20. John Killyngbeck,[1] Markett Place.
„ 21. Margaret Breerley, Headrowe, spynster.
„ 26. Miles, child of Lancelot Dawson, Vicar laine.
„ 27. Edith, child of Richard Mathew, Ibsey pittę.
„ 28. Alice, child of Henry Layng, Ibsey pittę.
„ 28. Isabel, widow of John Geeles, alias Dunkyn, late of Marche-layne, deceased.
Mar. 1. Richard Browne, Burley.
„ 2. Ralph, child of Henry Franke, Bramley.
„ 2. Elizabeth, child of Anne Reame, Tymble Brigg end, widow.
„ 3. John Leaffe, Hunslett.
„ 7. Richard Hanson, Burmantoftę.
„ 8. Edward Birtwesill, New Chappell.
„ 8. Francę, infant child of Mr. Sheaffeld Savell, Beiston.
„ 8. Thomas Headley, a poor begger.
„ 10. Abdias, child of Mr. James Lummope, minister in Kirkgate,
„ 12. John Mossilye, Headrowe.
„ 13. Anne, wife of Luke Darwent, Hunslett.
„ 16. Agnes, widow of William Webster, deceased, of Holbeck.
„ 16. Elizabeth, child of John Smythe, Holbeck.
„ 17. Jane, child of widow Mossylye, Headrow.
„ 17. Richard Symkyn, Vicar layne, singleman.
, 19. Annas, child of Edward Hill, Bramley.
, 19. William Batty, Hunslett.
, 19. Harry, child of Thomas Hill, Kirkgate.

587

1.28. A poore beggar, a woman, brought in the night, about ix. of the clock, frome Hunslett, named (*blank*).
, 30?) Elizabeth Teysdale, widow, Wortley,
31. William Richardson, Churwell, par. Batley, poore beggar, died at Beiston.
: 2. Francę (femina), child of Alexander Fawcett, Holbeck.

---

1) Will of John Killingbeck, of Leeds, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 467). Dat. 11 Feb., 1586-7;) June, 1587. Body to be buried in the parish church of Leeds, in ye midd allow, nere unto ther. To William K., my son and heir app., all my lands, &c., lying in the town of Leeds, *half acres, Great Wodhouse, Leedes Wodhouse feilds*, and Meddow Lane or Holbeck, unto nd his heirs; in default of issue, remainder to son George K., and his heirs male; remainder Christopher K., and heirs male; remainder to the right heirs of son William K. To son opher K. and his assigns, my lands in Hillhouse banks, Knowstroppe, Knowstroppe fields one feild which I bequeath to my son William K. for 5 score years), paying to William, yearly. After the 5 score years, to remain to George and his heirs, &c. Isabel, my wife, , half my burgage where I dwell. Two daughters, Isabel Hobson (? Dobson) and Mary Poor of Leeds, 40s. Grandchild John K., son of my son George, 20s.; and to his two en, Christopher and Matthew K., 10s. each. Executors:—wife, Isabel, and sons William and Supervisors:—my two bretheren, Robert K. and Thomas K., and son-in-law, William Witnesses:—Henry Ambler, baylyfe of Leeds, William Coldcott, William Brownethwaite, Watson, and Henry Kytchine, with others. —S.M.

1587

Apr. 7. Elizabeth, a yonge wenche of Richard Jackson, of Ibsey Pitt[t].
,, 7. John Garfurth, Bramley, singleman.
,, 9. John Ibotson,[1] Heydyngley.
,, 9. Henry Haigg, Ibsey Pitts.
,, 14. Margaret Colman, Vicar layne.
,, 15. Saray, wife of Thomas Lister, Vicar layn.
,, 16. Annas, wife of Thomas Leyland, Burley.
,, 17. George Sawer, Parke layne.
,, 18. George, child of Christopher Wardman.
,, 19. Jennett, wife of John Watson, Woodhouse.
,, 19. Ellen, child of Giles Shore, Bramley.

M[d.] that hereafter foloweth the names of all the burialls i the Parishe of Leedes, frome the 19th daye of Aprill, in Anno 1587, and in the 29th yeare of the Reigne of our soveraigne Elizabeth, Quene of England, France, and Ireland, &c. Record Richard Cowper, Christopher Musgrave, Richard Harryson, Ri Oldred, with others, associates.

1587

Apr. 21. Francis More,[2] Burley.
,, 21. Robert, son of James Jeffrayson, Tymble Brigg end.
,, 22. Isabel, child of Robert Dixson, Vicarlayne.
,, 23. John, child of William Umplebye, Headrowe.
,, 24. Katherine, child of William Rodley, Chapeltowne.
,, 25. Thomas Walker,[3] Wortley, th'elder.
,, 29. Anne, child of Anthony Whithead, Briggate.
May 2. William Smythe, Milnehill, singleman.

---

(1) Will of John Ibatson, of Headingley (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 554). Dat. 7 Apr., 1587; pr 1587:—Daughter Margaret, wife of Edmond Disone; dau. Alice; sons William and Wife Anne or Agnes. Daughter-in-law, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Scroyton; dau. Edit nesses:—Ric. Walker, James Cottes, John Hobson, Robert Crowther.—S.M.

(2) Will of Francis More, of Burley, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 447). Dat. 18 Apr., pr. 24 May, 1587:—Body to be buried in the parish church of Leeds. To Anne, my lease of farmhold in Burley for her widowhood; remainder to William M., my son, whose is to be my uncle, Mr. John More, of York. If he die, my brother-in-law, Richard Hutton, and Robert Clowdesley, of Leeds, guardians. If my son William die before end of lease, th which my wife is conceyved to succeed, if it live. If both die, then my dau. Elizabeth to remainder. If she will not be ruled "in bestowinge her selfe in marriage by her mother and said good uncle, and by divers others of her friends, then I will that my brother, John More, or his sonne, shall heire." Moreover, I give to my said daughter Elizabeth M., for her prefe marriage, being counselled as above, the tythe of Hedingley and Burley, which I hold of Honorable my Lord of Cumberland. Sister Dowseybell Clowdesley, widow. To the chil is conceyved of, 60*l.*, if it be a girl. To Ric. Clowdesley, my sister Dowsabl son, a Shipesker becke, in the holding of my brother John M., and his hrs.; remainder to hi Thomas C. and his heirs; remainder to his brother Francis C. and his heirs; remaind right heirs. Another close, nye to Carleton Crosse, in the occup. of my sister Dowzabel C. to Thomas C. and his heirs; remainder to Ric. C. and his heirs; remainder to Francis C heirs. Poor of Burley, Hedingley, and Leeds, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* To my brother John More, o my great lead, in my leadhouse at Burley, and 40*s.*; and to every of his children, 5*s.* brother Huton's children, 5*s.* each. Bro.-in-law, Christopher Clarke, of Bramley. To ea children, 5*s.* Wife and son William, exrs. Supervisors:—brother-in-law, Ric. Hutton, John More, of Leeds, my brother, and Robert Clowdesley. Witnesses:—Robert Clowdes More, Richard More, John Smyth, Tho. Maisterman, Steven Raistricke.—S.M.

(3) Will of Thomas Walker, of Wortley, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 429). Dat. 23 A pr. 3 May, 1587:—To my three sons, Thomas, Christopher, and John W., my close calle *Royde*. To each of my daughters, Agnes, Margaret, Janett, Elizabeth, Jane, Dorothy, A in full recompense of their filial portions. Grandchildren, 2*s.* each, or a lambe. Three sons, Witnesses:—John Walker, the elder, Gilbert Harrison, Ric. Rayner, and John Walker, with others.—S.M.

7. Franc*e*, child of Mr. Gressome Claypham, Cottingley.
2. Isabel Morrysse, Marshlayne, singlewoman.
2. Anne, wife of John Midgeley, of Galyhill, lately comen' frome Halyfaxe.
3. Elizabeth Denyson, Marsh layne, widowe.
7. Thomas, child of Richard Elles, Wharrell hill.
8. John, child of John Musgrave, Armley.
9. Thomas Browne, Potternewton.
9. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Sunderland, Marsh layne.
5. Christopher, child of Robert Tenand, Hunslett.
5. Richard Dobsonne, Bramley.
5. Nicholas Fearne, of Briggate, being perished and drowned in the water of Ayre, upon Weddynsday, 17th daye of Maye; and was found and buried the 25 daye.
7. Annas Bridgewater, Farneley, singlewoman.
7. John Sharpe, Callayne, singleman.
9. Thomas, child of George Sykes, Vicar layne.
9. Elizabeth, child of William Swalowe, Borelayne.
2. George Foxcrofft,[1] Kyrkstall.
3. John, child of Robert Burnell, Beiston.
7. Jennett Parkynson, Wharrell Hill, widow.
9. Grace, child of Effam Sawer, Parke layne, widow.
2. Christian Wood, widow, Wharrell-hill.
2. William Stockdale, Kirkgate.
4. Lucy, wife of Robert Atkynson, Leedes Brigg end.
5. Anne, child of Thomas Leyland, Burley.
8. William Benson, Marsh layne.
8. Elizabeth, child of Peter Brayme, Mabgate.
0. Robert Sutclyffe, near the New chapell.
2. Elizabeth Watson, of the Churcheyard, widow.
5. John, child of Christopher Sawle.
5. Helyn, child of John Watson, Woodhouse.
5. Isabel, wife of John Pratt, Wortley.
5. (*blank*), child of Christopher Eltoft*e*, alias Hodgeson, Kirkgaite.
8. Jane, child of Peter Brayme, of Mabgaite.
1. Johanna, child of Richard Scoles, Milnhill.
1. Alison Siddall, Holbeck, spinster.
2. Anne, wife of John Whalley, Headrowe.
3. Jane, child of John Whalley, Headrow.
4. John, child of Christopher Walshe, Woodhouse.
5. Anne, child of Abraham Hargrave, Hilhouse banks.
6. Jennett Womersley, Bramley, spinster.
8. Richard, child of James Symson, Chapeltowne.
9. Peter, child of Richard Naler, Kirkstall.
9. Franc*e*, infant child of Francis Glover, Hunslett.
1. Elizabeth, child of George Sawlle, Marshlaine.
8. William Fearne, Hilhousebanks.
8. John Garrett, Bramley.
1. Jennett Blakey, widow, near New Chappell.
4. Margaret, child of Nicholas Swallow, Tymble brigg end.
9. Robert Wooller, Bore layne.
9. William, child of Thomas Richardson, Kirkgaite.

Will of George Foxcrofte, of the Barrgrange, in the parish of Leeds, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, 15). Dat. 17 May, 1587; pr. 9 Aug., 1587:—To my nephew, Marke F., and his assigns, my in a close called *Lenge Holme*, near the west end of Christall brige, in my occupation, term of years unexpired; he paying unto Augustyne Smith, son of George S., of Long in Craven, 30s., at my house at Barrgrange, on St. Michaell's day the Archangel. Isabel, one moiety of my goods (the lease above-mentioned excepted) and 18*d*. To said Mark F., vered candlesticke hanging in the inner parlour, and 2 candlesticks in the house. Niece, F., 40s. Other bequests. Rest to nephews, Thomas F., of Newegrange, and Marke F., I make exrs. Witnesses:—John Brotherhead, Thomas Bromehead, Thomas Savill, George ne, Thomas Hincheclyfe.—S.M.

1587

Aug. 1. Robert, child of Robert Harryson, yonger, Woodhouse.
,, 3. Mary Frankland, widow, near the New Chappell.
,, 4. Lawrance Strikland, Calstele.
,, 4. Isabel, widow of George Foxcroft,[1] of Kirkstall, deceased.
,, 5. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Rawden, Woodhouse.
,, 5. A child of William Hodshon, Leedes Brigg end.
,, 11. Harry, child of Annas Clayton, Leede.
,, 12. Margaret Watkynson, widow, Church yard.
,, 12. Elizabeth Hodgeson, Holbeck, spinster.
,, 12. William Hargraves, Bradfurth, poore begger.
,, 15. Katherine, wife of John Huett, Bramley.
,, 15. Alexander, child of Gilbert Burne, Kirkgate.
,, 16. Anne Cotney, Tymble-Brig end, singlewoman, and paynter.
,, 16. Harry, child of John Currell, Headrow.
,, 21. John Wood, Hunslet Woodhouse.
,, 21. Annas, wife of Richard Godfray, Marsh layne.
,, 22. Johan', child of John Walker, Wortley.
,, 22. George, child of Thomas Torduffe, Kirkgaite.
,, 25. France, child of Thomas Kytson, Wortley.
,, 25. Anne, child of John Garrett, Bramley, deceased.
,, 25. Robert Amrouse (? *Ambrose*), the Church yard.
,, 27. Dorothy Siklyn, of Kirkgate, singlewoman, at Gilbert Burnes.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Whithead, Market Place.
,, 30. Robert Fearnley, Farnley.
Sept. 1. Thomas, child of James Croffte, Hilhousebanks.
,, 3. James, child of James Browne, gent., New Grange.
,, 4. Isabel Dixson, dau. of John Dixson, Briggate.
,, 5. A child of William Gibson, at the New Chappell.
,, 5. Margaret Nayler, Farnley, widow.
,, 5. Jane, wife of John Symson, of the New Chappell.
,, 5. Mary Batt, Marshlayne, widow.
,, 7. Gilian, wife of Thomas Browne, beyond the newe chappell.
,, 7. Annas, wife of Ralph Symson, Armeley.
,, 7. Richard Garfurthe, Bramley.
,, 7. John Loadge, Ilkley, a poore beggar.
,, 8. A child of Nicholas Fearne, Tymble brigg end.
,, 10. Ann, wife of Thomas Dawson, Burley.
,, 11. John Ambler,[2] Beiston.
,, 12. Miles Bawme, Kirkgate.
,, 13. Helyn, wife of John Smithe, Farneley.
,, 14. Thomas Waydye, Marsh lane.
,, 15. Thomas Dawson,[3] Burley.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Robynson, Vicar lane.
,, 15. William, son of Isabel Wilkenson, widow, a poore beggar, comyn Toplyff.
,, 16. Lawrence Hardwicke, beyond New Chappell.
,, 16. Isabel, child of Thomas Armitage, Farneley.
,, 16. Frances (fem'). child of Wilfrede Rayner, Wortley.
,, 17. Jennett, wife of John Hopton, Kirkgate.

---

(1) Will of Isabel Foxcroft, of Kirkstall, widow (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 554). Dat. 30 Ju pr. 5 Oct., 1587:—Sister Annes, 3*l.*; bro. J. Waterhouse, of Halifax; dau. Susan, wife c Smith, 40*l.*; dau. Prudence, wife of Arthur Webster. Poor of Leeds, 6*l.* Geo. S. an sons-in law, exrs. Witnesses:—James Lomax, John Waterhouse, Martin Foxcroft, Mark and Robert Crowther.—S.M.

(2) Adm. John Ambler, of Beiston, par. Leeds, to Elizabeth, his widow, 14 Sept., 15

(3) Will of Thomas Dawson, of Burley, par. Leeds (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 583). Dat. 1587; pr. 10 Nov., 1587:—Daughters, Gillian, Mary, and Ellen. Sons, Thomas and William and Gillian to each have half farmhold during lease. Son-in-law, John Taylzer, Sicell. Agnes Kitchen, sole executrix. Witnesses:—Ric. More, John Smyth, Anthony G others.—S.M.

John Spencer, Wortley.
Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cowper, Kirkgate.
John, child of Robert Saunders, Holbeck.
Susan, wife of Christopher Marton, Briggate.
Jennett Garlyk, widow, Marsh-layne.
A poore boye, a beggar, coming from beyond Rippon, and unknown, dyed in the churcheyarde, and was buried the same daye.
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Speight, Duesberye, dwellyng with one Mr. Ackroode.
William Scatchard, beyond Leedes Brigg.
Frances (fem'), child of William Chapman, alias Cooke, of Farneley.
Richard Smythe, Hilhousebanks.
George Nettleton, Market Place.
Anne, child of Miles Burnett, Briggate.
Henry, child of Charles Radcliff, Galyhill.
Ralph Mathew, the yongar, singleman.
Christopher Baynes, Mylne Grene, beyond Holbeck, yongar.
Elizabeth, wife of William Lister, Medow layne.
Margaret, wife of Christopher Hopton, Knowstrop.
Bartholomew Dixson, a poore beggar, coming from the forrest, and parishe of Danbye.
Thomas Whithead, Hunslett Hall.
Elizabeth Ambler,[1] Beiston, widow.
Alice, child of Alice Wryght, Hilhousbank$_e$, widow.
Francis, child of Christopher Swyar (? *Sawyer*), at Kydstack.
Margaret, wife of Robert Wormeall, Crosgrene at Knowstropp.
Christopher, child of Rowland Beckwith, Wortley.
Annas Smith, of the Almes house, singlewoman.
John Cootes, Beiston.
Jennett, wife of Richard Lister, Hilhousebanks.
Richard Scoles, Mylnehill.
Gregory Neyvill, of Wrenthrop, a poore beggar, dyed at Farneley.
Alice Hawden, widow, Hunslett.
William Goodale, a poore beggar, coming from Horbery or Birstall, died at Bramley.
Christopher Baggthwate, Farneley.
John Clarke, Bramley, singleman.
Richard Stead, Hunslet Hall.
Alice Kyd, widow, Hunslet layne.
Elizabeth, child of Richard Bayrstowe, Marsh layne.
Elizabeth, child of Richard Crowles, Wortley.
Margaret Dobson, widow, Kirstall.
Elizabeth, wife of Cuthbert Richardson, of the Kydstake.
Anthony Admergill, alias Milner, Mersh layne.
Edith, wife of Thomas Steade, Kirkgate.
John Wethereld, by New Chapell.
John Jeffray, Kirkgate.
Thomas, child of William Walker, Armley.
Elizabeth, child of William Ellistones, Milnehill.
John Moxson, Hillhousbank$_e$.
Richard Brayme, Malbgate.
Anthony Whitheade,[2] Briggate.

---

1 of Elizabeth Ambler, of Beiston, widow (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 583). Dat. 30 Sept., 1587; ., 1587:—Mortuary, as the law requireth. Brother William Ambler, of Ripon, 20*s.* Hawden, my sister-in-law, 6*s.* 8*d.* Robert A., my brother, executor. Witnesses:—John Chanler, Thomas Yoile, John Barnard, and Samuel West, with others.—S.M.

of Anthony (? Arthur) Whythead, of Leeds, dyer (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 627.) Dat. 29 Oct., Jan., 1587-8:—Body to be buried in the par. ch. of Leeds, "neare my first wyfe gone nto the Lord." Goods to be divided into three parts—one to the performance of this

1587

Oct. 31. Christopher Saxton,[1] Farneley. "Optimi Chorographi Œtati."
,, 31. Thomas Hargraves, Market-place, parish clark.
Nov. 2. John Watson, th'elder, of Burley.
,, 2. Mary Casson, Farnley, singlewoman.
,, 2. John, child of Thomas Bromett, Farnley.
,, 3. Richard Murros, Holbeck.
,, 5. Elizabeth Sisson, a poore sing'ewoman.
,, 6. Isabel, wife of Robert Ambler, Kirkgate.
,, 6. John Hodgson, Chappeltowne.
,, 6. Margaret Snawden, Bramley, a poore singlewoman.
,, 9. Isabel, wife of John Rodley, Kirkgate.
,, 9. Lucy, child of John Moxson, Hilhousebankes, deceased.
,, 9. Margaret, wife of Thomas Lee, Holbeck.
,, 10. Nicholas Sleighton, Padmyre.
,, 12. Thomas Casson, Armley, singleman.
,, 13. Lucy, child of Robert Elles, Marchelayne.
,, 13. Margaret, child of George Lepton, Kirkgate.
,, 15. George, child of George Syddall the yonger, Holbeck.
,, 15. Ralph Harryson, Gipton.
,, 15. Margaret Hey, widow, Holbeck.
,, 16. Robert Deane, Chapeltowne, singleman.
,, 17. Margared, daughter of Richard Murros, Holbeck.
,, 17. Christopher Hudson, Kirkgate.
,, 18. Matthew, child of Richard Fearne, Tymble brig end.
,, 18. Annas Kighley, Hunslett Hall, singlewoman.
,, 19. Annas, child of Edward Wilson, Hunslett layne.
,, 20. Francis, child of John Moxson, Hilhousebanke.
,, 20. Lawrence Watson, Kirkgate.
,, 21. Margaret, wife of Alexander Shearewood, Ibsey pytte.
,, 21. John Naler, Beiston.
,, 21. William Fletcher, Kirkgate.
,, 21. Annas, wife of Robert Dixson, Hilhousebanke.
,, 21. Bryan, child of William Snype, Kirkgate.
,, 22. Sibbell Ball, Kirkgate, widow.
,, 22. A poor boye, borne at Kirkstall, a begger; died in the strete.
,, 24. Isabel Wetheteld, by the New Chappell, widow.
,, 26. A poore begger, diyng at Holbeck, coming from Great Horton Bradfurthe; his name not yet knowen.
,, 28. Katherine Waydy, Marchlayne, widow.
,, 29. John Sharpe, Hunslett.
,, 29. Jenett Barton, widow, coming from Rothwell, at Edmund Barto the Vicarlayne.
,, 30. Annas, wife of Richard Langskar, Marsh layne.
,, 30. Thomas Lee, Holbeck.
Dec. 1. William Syddall, th'elder, Holbeck.
,, 2. Henry Ambler, Boar-layne.
,, 2. Anne, child of Henry Leyng, Ibsey Pitts.
,, 3. John Heynsworth, Vicar layne.
,, 3. Peter Berydge, Bramley.

---

will, one to Alice, my wife, and the third to Grace, my dau., and the child now in my wife's Wife and brother Thomas to have the use of my lands till debts paid. To brother Thor Bequests to servants. If wife be with child, and it be a son, he is to have all my lands Grace to have her child's portion of 40*l.* To my two bast-begotten sons, George W. and J 20*s.* each. Nephew and servant, Thomas W. Nephews, Thomas Birkedaile and Ant Bro.-in-law, William Freisbie. Bro. Ric. W. Nephew, Cristopher Freisbie; his brother, Sar Sister, Jane F.; bro.-in-law, Edward Broke; bro., Robert Broke; father-in-law, John brother in law, Anthony Byrkhead. Poor of Leeds, 26*s.* 8*d.* Execrs., wife Alice and bro. Witnesses:—Geo. Robinson, the elder, Ric. Cooper, Willm. Coldcole, John Broke, William By Thomas Rame, Henry Kytchinge. Caveat, 15 Nov., 1587.—S.M.

(1) See June 20, 157 . Compare and correct *Loidis and Elmete*, 1816, p. 240.

5. Anne Pawson,[1] Kirkgate, widow.
5. Christopher Snawden, Bramley, singleman.
5. Sibbell, wife of Edward Tailor, Headrowe.
6. Julyan, wife of Robert Duflton, Headrowe.
6. Margaret Sharphouse, singlewoman, without Lydyate.
6. Lancelot, child of William Swallow, Boar layne.
6. Jennett Woodd, Bramley, widow.
7. George Robynson[2] and Anne (*sic*) his wife, of Briggate, buryed together.
7. William Ingham, of Kirkgate, had a child buryed with them the same day, named Alice.
7. Robert Richardson, a poore beggar, of a spittelhouse in Beverley.
7. Isabel Hyrst, Holbeck, singlewoman.
8. Thomazyn Garfurth, wife of John Garfurth, Holbeck.
9. Anne, wife of a poore beggar, lately come out of Bedlame; died at Christopher Boothes house, in Briggate.
10. William Blayde, Headrowe.
10. Cicilye, child of William Walker, Wharrel hill.
10. Agnes, wife of Robert Atkinson, Holbeck.
10. (*blank*) Musgrave, singlewoman, dau. of Henry Musgrave, Armley.
10. Alexander Ambler, singleman, son of William Ambler, Milnhill.
11. Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Gryam, Chappelltowne.
11. Mary,[3] daughter of George Robynson, late of Briggate, deceased.
11. John Fenton,[4] late of Halyfaxe; died at Cromack's, in Kirkgate.

Will of Anne Pawson, of Kirkgate, Leeds, widow, late wife of John Pawson, clothier (*Reg.* xxiii., 649); pr. 9 Feby., 1587-8. Body to be bur. in par. ch. of Leeds, at my stall end there, y mother. Poor, 20*s*. To Thomas Greave, John Greave, Margaret Grave, Isabel Grave, me Grave, children of Edward Grave, 40*s*. each. To my sister Elizabeth Myrfeild children, she had by her first husband, *i.e.*, Leonard and Martin Lambe; neice Elizabeth Morehouse; Robert Killingbecke; son Christopher residue. Sisters Elizabeth Myrfeild and Janet Grave, William Hollings, nephew Richard Hollings, neice Thomasine Hollings. Lands, tenements, Leeds to son Christopher. Supervisors:—Ric. Cowper and Will. Coldcolle. Witnesses:—'awcett, vicar of Leeds; Geo. Cowper, Ric. Cowper, Lawr. Austrope, John Mawson, and m Fawber, with others.—S. M.

Will of George Robinson, the elder, of Leeds, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 628); dat. 5 Dec., r. 19 Jan., 1587-8. Body to be buried in the par. ch. of Leeds, near unto my stall. Goods to into three parts—one to the performance of this will, one to Agnes, my wife, and the third to e daughters, Mary R., Alice R., and Agnes R., and to the child in my wife's wombe, equally. nes, best silver salte; son Ric. R., one silver boule or goblett worth 3*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.; dau.-in-law, ne R., his wife, one silver cupp, 6 oz. weight; dau.-in-law, Grace R., 6 silver spoones. Bro.-John Stevenson, gold ring. Bro.-in-law, John Harrison, 10*s*. George, s. of Will. Dyneley, of ton, gent., 10*s*. My 5 sons, Richard, George, Alexander, William, and Bryan R., 20*l*. apece ars of age, and other 10*l*. apece at 24 years of age. Poor of Leeds, 40*s*. Mending of the high-tween Leeds and Scarcroft, 10*s*.; way towards *the Cole pyttes* at Skelton, 10*s*. Children of wife's sisters, 10*s*. each. Brother-in-law, John Kirke, 10*s*. Four nephews, John R., the elder, R. the elder, Thomas R. the younger, and John R., younger, 10*s*. each. Half of remainder part to Agnes my wife, and the other half among my three daughters. Supervisors:—Willm. , gent., Ric. Cowper, William Coldcole, and George Robinson, my nephew. To my wife or life, 2 cottages in Kirkgate, a close in Wakefield or Standley, in Wyndhill laith, &c., in tte in Wakefield, after her death to George R., my son, and his heirs. To said Agnes, my is parcels of land—Burgage in Leeds where I dwell, tenement in Kirkgate, 2 closes at *Cony-*f one furshott there near unto the Hillhouse Banks, one close called Shortecroft, holden in ge, and the other called Cony shawe, holden by copie of courte roule of the manor of Leeds. cease of A., my wife, to Alexander, my son, and his heirs. Also to said Agnes, for life, lands, 4 cottages, in Hillhousebankes and closes thereto, and 2 closes called *Skynner croftes*, in e banks, all holden by copy of court roll. Remainder to son William. Also to Agnes, my life, tenement in Kirkgate, and close in Leeds Woodhouse fields, near *Ladie flatt*, and in a lane leading from the new chapel toward Shipscarr Bridge, and croft, and 2½ acres in 'oodhouse fields, lately purchased of William Hardwicke, 6ac. 1r. in *Meare sykes*, 3 roods in lefield of Knowstrope, near to the Hillfield there (all which seven acres I purchased of Ardington), one cottage in Marsh lane. After decease of wife, Agnes, these to remain to son Witnesses:—Alex. Fascett, Wm. Coldcole, Geo. Robinson, yonger, John Harrison, John nd Henry Kytchine, with others.—S. M.

Adm. Mary Robinson, of Leedes, to Alice R., her sister, 25 Jan., 1588-9. See George 's Will, above. Caveat, Mary Robinson, Leedes, 19 Jan., 1587-8. Richard and Alex. brothers.—S. M.

Will of John Fenton, of Leedes (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 946); pr. 23 Dec., 1588.—Adm. Geo. n, Leedes, to Elizabeth, his widow, 9 Feb., 1587-8.—S. M.

1587

Dec. 12. Edmund Fletcher, Mylnehill.
,, 12. Isabel, wife of Matthew Pickard, Milnehill.
,, 12. James, son of Robert Kytson, Wortley.
,, 13. Robert Siddall, Holbeck.
,, 13. Lawrence Mitchell, Churchyard.
,, 13. Robert, child of William Harper, Kirkgate.
,, 15. Margaret, wife of William Ingham, Kirkgate.
,, 15. John Horner, of Churchyard.
,, 15. The wife of Christopher Baynes.
,, 16. William Blackburne, alias Meggsone, Tymble Brig end.
,, 17. Sibbell, wife of Thomas Daye, Vicar layne.
,, 17. Grace, wife of Henry Leyng, Ibsey pitt$_e$.
,, 17. Thomas Walker, Vicar layne, singleman.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Grace Carlill, widow, Tymble bridg end.
,, 18. George, child of Henry Whalley, Woodhouse.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Christopher Hawmond, Holbeck.
,, 19. William Brayme, Holbeck.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Adam Hargraves.
,, 19. George Robynson, Marshlayne.
,, 19. Helyn Morgan, widow, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 19. Rachel Ambler, singlewoman, dau. of Thomas Ambler, Kirkgate.
,, 20. Alan Ackroode, Marshlayne.
,, 20. Michael Fearne, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Atkynson, Beiston.
,, 23. Jane Sowe, a pore beggar, of the age of 12 years; died at Lancelot
,, 23. Anne, child of John Johnson, Awstropp Hall.
,, 24. Edward Wilson, Hunslet Lane.
,, 24. Jennett Harryson, a poore beggar, of Hunslett, singlewoman.
,, 26. William Hill, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 26. Jennett Watson,[1] wife of Nicholas W., of Kirkgate.
,, 26. Leonard Mershall, Kirkgate.
,, 28. Jane, wife of Thomas Webster, Tymble brig end.
,, 28. George Rayner, Hunslett Hall.
,, 28. Helyn Parker, Mylne Hyll, singlewoman.
,, 28. John Barnerd,[2] Farnley.
,, 28. Anne, wife of John Swyar, Holbeck.
,, 30. John Wylson, Holbeck.

1587-8

Jan. 2. Katherine, wife of Robert Robynson, Beiston.
,, 3. Annas, wife of John Clyfton, alias White, Wortley.
,, 4. Katherine, wife of Ralph Bowlyng, Beiston.
,, 5. Henry Wayde, without Lydyate.
,, 5. Elizabeth Smithe, alias Milner, Mylnehill, widow.
,, 5. Robert Brabyner, Shambles, slain with a fall into the cole-pitt$_e$ at
,, 5. Alice, wife of Gilbert Culpon, Scot mylne.
,, 6. John, child of Eymond (*Edmund*) Haygg, Burley.
,, 7. Alice Jenkynson, Armley, singlewoman.
,, 7. Sybbell, child of Thomas Hardcastell, Calstele.
,, 8. Henry Judson, Tymble brigg end.
,, 9. Roger Atkynson, Holbeck.

---

(1) Adm. Lawrence Watson, of Ledes, to Elizabeth, his widow, 24 May, 1588.—Adm Nesfeld, of Ledes, to Margerie, his widow, 1 Oct., 1584. See page 126.—S. M.

(2) Will of John Barnerd, of Farnley, par Leeds, husbandman (*Reg. Test.*, xxii 17 Dec., 1587; pr. 9 Feb., 1587-8. Elizabeth, my wife, my term of years in my farmho to Sythe, my eldest dau.; remainder to Elizabeth, my second dau., and so in like manne Barnard, my youngest dau. To my sister Margaret Bodgtwht, widow, one cottage; Margaret B., my youngest dau. To Christopher Rayner, son of Ric. R., of Wourteley stirke. Elizabeth, my wife, sole exx. Thomas Walker, of Farneley, and William Paln laike, supervisors. Witnesses:—John Thwaites, Thomas Wood, Thomas Walker, Th head, and Christopher Musgrave, clarke.—S. M.

1587-8

Jan. 9. Christopher Robson, Wortley.
,, 11. Margaret, child of Lawrence Nailer, Beiston.
,, 12. William, child of James Womersley, Austrop Hall.
,, 13. Mary, child of Richard Elles, Boarlayne.
,, 13. Annas Balye, Headrow, singlewoman.
,, 13. Susan, child of Isabel Mylner, widow, a poore beggar, coming from Farnley Smythies.
,, 14. Thomas Ingle, Merket-place.
,, 14. William Hast, Christall.
,, 14. Leonard Holmes, Kirkgarth.
,, 15. Margaret Baxster, Mylnhill, singlewoman.
,, 15. Thomas Fournes, Hunslett Hall.
,, 15. Annas, wife of Nicholas Whitley, Bramley.
,, 15. Thomas Bromehead, Christall.
,, 15. Alice, wife of Robert Earle, Beiston.
,, 16. Annas Watterson, Kirkgate, singlewoman.
,, 17. Michael Byrkbye, Medow layne.
,, 17. Isabel Mylner, widow, a poore beggar, of Farnley Smythes; died at John Musgrave's, Mylne hill.
,, 18. William Harper,[1] Kirkgate.
,, 18. Thomas Male, Vicar lane.
,, 19. Stephen Harper, beyond Leede Brigg.
,, 19. Gabriel Syddall, Holbeck.[2]
,, 19. Jennett, wife of Edward Riedshay, Woodhouse rydge.
,, 20. Alice, wife of William Holmes, Kirkgate.
,, 20. Annas Hillarye, Myln hill, singlewoman.
,, 20. Annas Sykes, Christall, widow, a poore beggar.
,, 21. Ralph Barnebye, Beiston, a poore beggar.
,, 21. Gilbert Tailor, Skelton, colyar.
,, 21. Christopher Swyar, curryor, at Kydstak.
,, 23. Annas Torduffe, wife of Thomas T., Marsh lane.
,, 23. Grace, wife of Christopher Boyes, behynd Shambles.
,, 23. Richard Hall, Hough Milne, Farneley, singleman.
,, 23. Frances Feane, singlewoman, daughter of John Feane, Vicar layne.
,, 25. Thomas Fynche, alias Davye, Beiston, singleman.
,, 26. Alice, wife of Thomas Grozer, Holbeck.
,, 26. Thomas Mathew, Tymble brig end.
,, 27. Margaret Brayme, wife of William B., Kirkgarth.
,, 27. Isabel, child of Cuthbert Tittye, Vicar layne.
,, 27. Elizabeth Birkenshaw, Bramley, widow.
,, 28. William Holmes, Kirkgate.
,, 28. Thomas, child of William Pratt, Wortley.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Robert Robynson, Beiston.
,, 29. Vrcilye, wife of William Paite, Beiston.
,, 29. Robert Doughtiman, Chappeltowne.
,, 29. Elizabeth Beighton, of Beiston, widow.
,, 29. Jennett Smythe, singlewoman, a poore beggar, died at Wortley.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Robert Paite, Hilhousebanke.
,, 30. Christopher Samson, a poore beggar, died at Wortley.
,, 31. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Walton, Holbeck.

---

(1) Adm. William Harper, of Ledes, to Margaret, his widow, 2 Mar., 1587-8.—On the same date, adm. Wm. Holme, of Ledes.—On 17 Mar., 1587-8, adm. Ric. Walker, of Ledes, to Frances, his daughter.—S. M.

(2) The Will of William Sydall, of Holbeck, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 648), is dated 7 Jan. 1583-4; pr. 9 Feb., 1587-8. He mentions his wife Margaret, and his four children, George S., Gabriel S., John S., and William S.; Elizabeth, dau. of his said son George S.; Mary S., testator's sister; Henry Atkinson, his sister's son; Robert S., his brother's son; sister Margaret Lee, wife of Thomas Lee. Mansion-house. It is intended to print this Will more at length, as well as a few other Wills illustrative of some of the following entries, in the next Part of the Thoresby Society's publications.—S. M.

1587-8

Jan. 31. A child of Nicholas Elyngworth, Hunslet Mylne.
Feb. 1. Jenett, child of William Wilkynson, Marsh layne.
,, 3. Alison Ward, Vicar layne, widow.
,, 4. Katherine, wife of Nicholas Somerscale, Bramley.
,, 4. Isabel Jeffrason, Woodhouse, widow.
,, 4. Margaret Lockwood, Holbeck, singlewoman.
,, 5. Elizabeth Mathew, Milne hill, singlewoman.
,, 5. John Burnett, the Almeshouse.
,, 5. Miles, child of William Whitheade, Farneley.
,, 6. Mary Vevers,[1] Rigcote, singlewoman.
,, 6. Margaret, wife of Thomas Talior, the Kirkgarthe.
,, 7. Nicholas Whitley, Bramley.
,, 7. Margaret, wife of William Grene, Bramley.
,, 7. Jenett Browne, Whitkyrk$_e$, widow.
,, 7. John, child of George Wilson, Marsh layne.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Richard Hawdon, Hunslett Car.
,, 7. John Dawson, Woodhouse.
,, 7. William Mathew, Holbeck, singleman.
,, 8. Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Fawbert.
,, 8. Margaret Marton, Briggate, widow.
,, 8. Alice, wife of Edward Somerscales, Kirkgarth syde.
,, 8. John Shafton,[2] Holbeck.
,, 8. Richard Wigglesworth, Marsh layne.
,, 8. Annas, wife of Robert Paite, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 8. Isabel, wife of Raphe Franke,[3] Hunslett layne.
,, 9. John Dixson,[4] Briggate.
,, 9. William Smith, a boye of Mr. Edward Smithes, parson of Be died at John Stagg$_e$, beyond New Chappell.
,, 9. Thomas, child of William Holmes, Kirkgate, late deceased.
,, 11. Robert Earle, Beiston.
,, 12. Jenett, wife of Walter Roid$_e$, the Headrowe.
,, 12. Annas Richardson, wydowe, died at Henry Bawdwyn's, in the Ma
,, 13. Jane, 7 years old, a child of one Margaret Wilkinson, a poo coming from about Halyfaxe, and leffte hir said child at Effan in the Parke layne, where it died.
,, 14. Isabel Pickard, Headrow, singlewoman.
,, 15. Elizabeth Vevers,[5] Riggcote, widow.
,, 15. William Balye,[6] Shambles.
,, 15. Elizabeth Kendall, Hilhousebank$_e$, singlewoman.
,, 15. Francis, child of Peter Waide, Farnley.
,, 17. Margaret, wife of William Newsham, Wortley,
,, 17. Edward Somerscales,[7] Churchyard syde.
,, 20. Annas Male, Vicar layne, widow.
,, 21. Ellen Dixson, Beiston, widow.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of William Wilkinson, March layne.
,, 22. Roger, child of Robert Ward, Holbeck.

---

(1) Adm. Mary Evers, of Bramley, to Ric. E., Willm. E., and Willm. Walker, h 24 May, 1588.—S. M.

(2) Adm. John Shafton, of Holbeck, to Elizabeth, his widow, 23 Dec., 1588.—S. M.

(3) A very interesting survival of two centuries, which had vastly changed the aspect inhabitant of Hunslet in 1379 was Robert Franke, Franklyn, who for himself and wife Poll Tax the sum of 13*s.* 4*d.*—W.W.

(4) Will of John Dixson (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 667), pr. 2 March, 1587-8.

(5) Will of Elizabeth Evers (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 744), pr. 24 May, 1588.—S. M.

(6) Adm. William Balye, of Leeds, to Isabel, his widow, 2 Mar., 1587-8.—S. M.

(7) Adm. Edward Somerscales, of Leedes, to Robert and Richard S., 6 Apr., 1588.— John Hodgson, of Chappeltowne, to Elizabeth, his widow.—1585, Nov. 15, a ...ese, of Kirkestall, to Agnes, his widow.—1587, May 3. adm. Tho. Grene, Farneley dow.—S. M.

Grace, child of Thomas Williamson, East side of Briggate.
Thomas Whitley, Burmantofte.
John, child of William Hodshon, Leedes brig end.
John, child of William Pratt, Wortley.
Richard Lee, Hunslett, singleman.
Elizabeth, child of Edward Lynley, Marsh layne.
Alice Walker, Headrowe, widow.
William, child of John Kirk, Briggate.
Richard Darley, Kirkgaite.
7. Lawrence Lambert, Marsh layne.
8. Anne, wife of Henry Kytchyn, Briggate.
8. Henry Ambler, Kirkgarth syde.
9. Isabel Walker, Farnley, widow.
1. Nicholas Somerscales, Bramley.
2. Mabel Heiton, Holbeck, singlewoman.
2. Gilian, wife of William Whitakers, Vicar layne.
3. Alexander Batt, Marsh layne, singleman.
3. Jenett Dixson, wife of William Dixson, Timble brig end.
5. John Foster, a poore beggar, a spurrior, coming from Kildweke parish, in Craven, died at Raufe Wilson's, in the Headrowe.
6. (*blank*) Lambert, Headrowe, singlewoman.
7. Leonard Harryson,[1] Beiston.
7. John Brearley, the Headrow.
7. Isabel, wife of Peter Waide, Farnley.
8. Annas, child of Thomas Fawcett, Holbeck.
9. John Kendall, Mabgaite.
0. Ralph Moxon, Beiston.
0. Edward Parkynson, Hilhousebanke.
1. William Killerbye, the Headrowe.
4. Thomas, child of Lawrence Mitchell wife, Kirkgarth.
5. Grace, wife of John Keighley, Wharrell Hill.
6. Alice, daughter of Henry Haige, Kirkgate, singlewoman.
8. John Willson, Pawdmire.
9. William Symson, Kirkgarthe.
2. Frances, child of Lawrence Lee, Holbeck layne.
3. Francee Shillitoo, Northhall, singleman.

5. Thomas Chester, Holbeck.
7. William Shawe, Bramley.
8. Dowcibell Smith, Milne hill, widow.
8. Margaret Hardweke, beyond New Chappell, singlewoman.
9. Frances, child of James Browne, New Grange, Heydingley.
1. The wife of Roger Atkynson, Holbeck.
1. John Walker,[2] Armley, th'elder.
1. John Smith, Hillhousebanke.
2. Robert Casson, Armley.
2. George Thomson, Vicar layne.
2. Thomas Dyconson, Wharrel-hill, singleman.
4. Edward, child of George Dyson, Christall.
4. Katherine Baynes,[3] Markett place, singlewoman.
4. William, child of William Shaw, Bramley, deceased.
5. Gilian Spencer, Almesse-house at Church stele.

Will of Leonard Harryson, of Beiston (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 781); pr. 19 June, 1588.

Will of John Walker (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 743); pr. 24 May, 1588.

Adm. Christopher Leadbetter, of Leeds, to Jane, his widow, 17 April, 1585. C.L. was buried 21 Oct., 1584. See p. 129.

Adm. Wm. Mydgeley, of More Grange, par. Leedes, to widow, Rosamund, 5 Oct., 1586.—S. M.

1588, Aug. 8, Adm. Christopher Baynes, of Holbeck.

1588
Apr. 6. Jenett Meggson, Hillhousebankₑ.
,, 7. Robert Becrofte,[1] Beiston.
,, 8. William, child of William Killingbeck, behynd Shambles.
,, 9. Helyn Casson, Armley, widow.
,, 10. Isabel Saxton,[2] Farnley, widow.
,, 10. Henry Haigg, Kirkgate.
,, 11. Dorothy, wife of John Harrison, Headrowe.

M^d. that hereafter foloweth the names of all the burialls wit parishe of Leedₑ, from the 11th day of April, 1588, And in tl yeare of the Reigne of our Soveragne lady quene Elizabe Recorded by William Birkheade, William Killyngbeck, John H and Raufe Iles, with others our associateₑ.

1588
Apr. 12. Alan Harryson, of Hilhousebankₑ.
,, 13. Richard, child of William Ryshe, Marsh layne.
,, 15. John Wilkₑ, saltpeterman, dyed at John Heyton's, in Kirkgate.
,, 15. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wharton, Holbeck.
,, 15. William Lynley, Wharrell hill, singleman.
,, 18. Henry Burne,[3] Bramley.
,, 18. Alexander Vevers,[4] Riggcote, singleman.
,, 19. Annas Stable, Hillhousebankₑ, widow.
,, 20. Richard, child of George Dover, March layne.
,, 20. Frances, infant of John Shillitoo, Knowstrope.
,, 21. Henry, child of William Holmes, Kirkgate, deceased.
,, 22. Annas, daughter of John Keighley, Wharrel hill, singlewoman.
,, 23. Robert Wilson, Headrowe.
,, 25. Richard Sharphouse, of the Briggstone at Kirkgate ende.
,, 25. Henry Symson, Wharrell hill.
,, 25. Francies, child of William Walker, Briggate.
,, 26. Richard Fearnley, Farnley, singleman.
,, 27. Roger Richardson, milner, servant to Mr. Hopton, Esquier.
,, 28. Anne Wroos,[5] Bramley, widow.
,, 28. Elizabeth, wife of John Wayneman, Armley.
,, 28. Richard Jackson, Hunslett.
,, 28. Symond Tailor, Hilhousebanks.
,, 28. Christopher Harrison, Wortley, singleman.
,, 29. Anne Browne, Beiston, singlewoman (a pore beggar).
,, 30. Thomas Yedon, without Lydyate.
,, 30. George Fawcett, Armley, singleman.
May 1. Isabel Wood, Hunslett Woodhouse, widow.
,, 1. Robert Monkton, Headrowe.
,, 2. Lettice, child of Robert Lynley, without Lydyate.
,, 4. Edward Richardson, Awstrop Hall.
,, 5. Christopher Pullen, Headrow.

---

(1) Adm. Robert Becrofte, of Beiston, to Elizabeth, his widow, 19 June, 1588.—S. M.

(2) (?) Widow of Christopher Saxton, the chorographer.

(3) Adm. Henry Burne, of Bramley, to Grace, his widow, 19 June, 1588.

Adm. Willm. Brooke, Hunslet, Ric. Stable, of Knowstrop, Ric. S., and Percivs 29 Jan., 1581-2.—S. M.

(4) Will of Alexander Evers (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 744); pr. 24 May, 1588.

(5) Adm. Anne Wrose, of Bramley, widow, to William, Robert, Elizabeth, and Marie dce. defuncti, 24 May, 1588.—S. M.

1588

May 5. Anne, child of John Musgrave, Miln hill.
" 6. James Womersley, Austrop Hall.
" 6. Edward, son of Edward Bland, by Newchappell.
" 7. Jane Talior, Headrow, singlewoman.
" 7. Margaret Robynson, Marsh layne, widow.
" 7. Isabel Barnbye, Beiston, widow.
" 9. John Atkynson, Holbeck.
" 10. Frances, daughter of Richard Wilkynson, Hunslett.
" 10. John, child of George Fawkoner, Wharrelhill.
" 12. Isabel Battye, Hunslett, widow.
" 12. George P., son of Anne Pickard, the Almes house at Churchstele.
" 13. Alice, wife of James Colecole, Padmire.
" 15. Elizabeth Walker, on the backsyde of the Shambles.
" 15. William Asquith, Marsh layne.
" 16. Annas Tailor, Hilhousebank$_e$, widow.
" 16. Alison Haire, the Almes House, a poore beggar.
" 17. Annas Griffen, poore widowe, on the backside of Harry Cawdreis, in the Headrowe.
" 18. Jenett, wife of Leonard Brear, North Hall.
" 20. Mary, wife of Robert Huett, Borelayne.
" 20. Robert, child of Christopher Eastburne, Headrowe.
" 23. William Newsham,[1] Wortley.
" 25. Cicilie, child of Alexander Lyndale, Litle Woodhouse.
" 26. Margaret, wife of Matthew Tittye, Kirkgate.
" 26. Francies Hardistye, Hilhousebank$_e$.
" 26. John, infant child of Roger Atkynson, Holbeck.
" 28. Anne, wife of John Watterson, Kirkgate.
" 30. Francies, child of Nicholas Atkynson, Leedes Briggend.
" 30. Alice Ball, widow, Hilhousebanks.
" 30. Thomas Tailor, Church yard.
June 1. John Stagg, beyond New Chappell.
" 3. Margery Sawle, widow, by New Chappell.
" 3. Philis Thorneton, wife of William T., of Holbeck.
" 4. Elizabeth, wife of James Rodley, Potternewton.
" 4. Alice, child of William Baile, Milnhill.
" 7. Margaret, wife of John Godfrey, Armley.
" 8. Franc$_e$, infant child of Gilbert Casson, Bramley.
" 9. Alice, child of John Eymondson, beyond Leed$_e$ Brigg.
" 10. William Kitchyn, Kirkgate, piper.
" 12. Anne Pullen, Headrowe, widow.
" 15. Francies, child of William Pape, Headrowe.
" 15. Annas, child of Annas Hargraves, Snaithe, widow; delivered of the child at Holbeck.
" 16. Sibell, child of John Hopwood, Hilhousebanks.
" 18. Jenett Hudeswell, Headrowe, widowe.
" 18. Sibell, wife of John Eamondson, beyond Leeds brigg.
" 19. William Tailor, Leeds, a poore beggar.
" 19. Annas Hargreaves, Snaithe, widow; delivered of a child at Holbeck.
" 23. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Tottye, Gleadow.
" 24. Thomas Tottye, syngleman, son of Katherine Totty, of Gleadowe, widow.
" 28. Mistress Margaret Bowllyn, in Kirkgate, singlewoman, and semster.
" 30. Franc$_e$, child of Frances Masham, base-begotten by William Atkynson.
" 30. William Ingham, Kirkgate.
July 1. Isabel Battye, Woodhouse, synglewoman, and beggar.
" 3. John Fenton, Kirkgate.
" 3. Elizabeth Robynson, servant to Richard Foldes, Briggate, singlewoman.

(1) Adm. William Newsom, of Leeds, 26 July, 1588.—Adm. Robert Rawson, of Leeds, to Roger Fentyman, 7 Oct., 1582.—Adm. Ralph Beckette, of Leeds, to his widow, Matilda, 25 Aug., 1582.—S. M.

1588

July 4. Frances Masham, poor woman; died in childbedd in Kirkga
,, 5. Elizabeth, wife of John Jackson, of the strete house beyond (
,, 6. Isabel Fenton, Kirkgate, widow.
,, 8. Thomas Hall, Kirkgate.
,, 8. Annas Blakey, wife of George Blakey, a poor beggar, coming died at Wortley.
,, 11. John Beamonde, Hilhousebanks.
,, 13. Grace Huddeswell, Headrow, singlewoman.
,, 17. *Richard* Fearnley, of Farneley, had a boye buried named Joh of age, sonne of *William* Fearnley (*sic*, ? *his nephew*).
,, 18. France, child of William Huddlestone, Bramley Rigg.
,, 21. Alice, child of Jane Drake, Marsh layne, widow.
,, 22. Thomas Daye, Vicar layne.
,, 24. Mestriss Rossimond Womewell, Beiston, widow.
,, 28. Elizabeth Tailor, at Kidstack, widow.
,, 29. James, child of Walter Appleyard, Hunslet Hall.
,, 29. Ralph, child of Thomas Gaile, Beiston.
,, 31. Anne, a wenche of Edward Robynson, Hunslett Hall.
Aug. 2. John Iles, Kirkgate.
,, 3. Annas Wright, Headrowe, widow.
,, 4. Urcilye, child of John Thwaytes, Gledowe.
,, 4. Alice, wife of William Smethe, Marshlayne.
,, 5. (*blank*), Monketon, Headrow, widow.
,, 5. Annas Foster, wife of James Foster, Headrow.
,, 7. William, child of Richard Coventrye, without Lydyate.
,, 11. Barbara, wife of Barnard Lodge, Buslynthorpe.
,, 16. Richard Coventrye, without Lydyate.
,, 16. Anne, wife of William Wood, Woodhouse.
,, 17. Anne, daughter of John Melling, of the Kidstakk, deceased.
,, 19. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Torduffe, Vicar layne.
,, 22. Grace, wife of William Geells, March layne.
,, 27. Edward Swallow, Hunslett Hall.
,, 27. Jane, wife of Edmund Bolton, Kirkgate.
Sept. 1. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Dixson, Briggate.
,, 3. Alice, wife of William Stable, Chappeltowne.
,, 5. Isabel Copley, Christall, widow.
,, 7. Henry Fletcher, Briggate.
,, 8. Jenett Lantome, alias Tawpe, Ratten rowe, widow.
,, 9. Thomas Pepper, Bramley, singleman.
,, 10. William Mellyng, singleman, son of Richard M., of Briggait
,, 11. John, child of John Tailor, Burley.
,, 17. Franncies, child of Anne Browne, base-begotten by Hugh I both being servants to John Farrand, in Leeds.
,, 20. Katherine Askwith, wife of John A., of Bramley; buried in t
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Williamson, west side of Briggate
,, 22. Katherine, wife of Richard Symson, Merkett-place.
,, 22. Annas, wife of Christopher Lynley, Headrowe.
,, 22. Jane Graistye, without Lydyate, widow.
,, 23. Alice, wife of Christopher Wardman, Kirkgate.
,, 27. Alexander, child of Alexander Fawcett, Holbeck.
,, 27. Peter Nellson, Hilhousebanke.
Oct. 3. Margaret Lokkey, Vicar layne, singlewoman.
,, 5. Alexander Benson,[1] Kirkgate.
,, 6. France, infant child of Thomas Ashe, Kirkgate.
,, 8. Francis, child of George Sykes, Vicar layne; drowned in Tyn
,, 9. Sibell Branthwate, wife of William B., Merkett-place.
,, 10. Richard Symson, Markett-place.

(1) Will of Alex. Benson, Ledes (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 946), pr. 23 Dec., 1588.

1588–9

Mar. 13. Thomas, child of John Walker, Ibsey pitt$_e$.
,, 13. Eamond, child of Robert Banke, Tymble brig end.
,, 14. Jenett, wife of William Sawle, Hunslet.
,, 16. Margaret Robynson, March layne.
,, 18. Margaret, wife of William Mershall, Mooretowne.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of James Jubb$_e$, Beiston.
,, 19. John Casson, Milnehill.
,, 20. Henry, child of John Watson, Kirkgate.
,, 22. John Thorntowne, Bramley.
,, 24. Edward Jeffray, Timblebrigend, singleman.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Walton, Marchlayne.

1589

Mar. 25. Franc$_e$, twin child of Wilfrayd Rayner, Wortley.
,, 25. Margaret, child of William Killingbeck, Merket place.
,, 26. Alice, child of Jenett Smythe, Hilhousebanks, widow.
,, 27. John, twin child of Wilfride Rayner, Wortley.
,, 28. Alice, wife of Renny Awmonde, Mabgate.
,, 29. Annas Foster, a poore woman, of the Parish of Bradfurth, died at Bramley.
,, 30. John Smythe, Kirkgate.
,, 30. Franc$_e$, child of John Berredge, Bramley.

A portion of the leaf has been cut away here, and there is nothing to show definitely whether it contained any entry or not. Probably not.—S. M.

On the fly-leaf is written, "Wm. Brame, clerk, 1573."

END OF THE FIRST REGISTER BOOK.

[*This first Register Book has been transcribed by* MR. SAMUEL MARGERISON, *with the exception of the Marriage entries and the Burials down to* 1585–6, *which* MR. WILLIAM WHEATER *has copied.* MR. MARGERISON *is also responsible for the Wills and other original Notes, except those otherwise initialled: and has also compared the whole of the MS. and proofs with the original Register, and seen this Part through the press.*]

1890. Part II.

Publications of the

Thoresby

Society.

Leeds Parish Registers

1589 to 1612.

Thoresby Society.

LEEDS PARISH CHURCH REGISTERS.

1589 TO 1612.

THE PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

THORESBY SOCIETY.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

Leeds Parish Church Registers:

BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES,

1589 TO 1612.

LEEDS: 1890.

Leeds Parish Registers.

SECOND BOOK.

BAPTISMS.

1589.

that hereafter foloweth all the names of the christenynge maid w^th^in . . .
e the fourth daye of Aprill Anno Dni. 1589 and in the xxxi^th^ y . . . . .
ie of o'soveraigne lady quene Elizabeth &c. Recorded by James Wayds . . .
Alexander Robynson Willm. Wyllson John Pomfrett thelder wth other . . .
lexander fawcett Vicar.

Written by John Bennett Curate &c.

Aprill 1589.

ffirst Christofer Dixson at Leedes brigg ende had a child xpened the 4 daye of Aprill Anno Dñi. 1589 named Marye.

Itm. Thomas Ambler of Austrop hall had a child xpened the 5 daye named Mergarett.

Itm. ffrauncis Ambler of Kirkgate had a child xpened the 6 daye named James.

Itm. Robart Nysbie of hilhousebanke had a child xpened the same day named ffrauncis.

Itm. Elizabeth playfeire singlewoman at tymblebrigend had a child base-begotten by one Willm. Earle of Chappeltowne xpened the same 6 daye named Anne.

Itm. Willm. Catterall als. Ottywell at Kydstack butcher had a child xpened the said 6 daye named Mergarett.

Itm. Laurance Medowe of Medowelayne had a child xpened the 8 daye, named Annas.

Itm. John lynnes of beiston had a child xpened the 9 daye named John.

Itm. Katheryn bradley daughter of Willm. bradley als. Clarke of Collcoote had a childe base-begotten by one Willm. gill his s^r^vant, xpened the same day, named ffraunces.

Leonarde, child of John Harrison, Beiston.
Thomas, child of George Mathew, Holbeck.
Willm., child of Richard Wood, Briggate.
Grace, child of Thomas Johnson, Woodhouse.
Isabell, child of John Gryem, Holbeck.
Ales, child of Robart Elles, Hilhousebanks.
. "Frances Huntington, of Beiston, widow, late wife to Richard Huntington [*name re-written, as before*], late of London, deceased, had a child xpend the last daye, named Richard."
. Isabell, child of James Carye, Holbeck.
Thomas Walkynson, of Holbeck, had a child . . . (*entry imperfect and erased*).
4. Ales, child of Robart Burnell, Beiston.
3. Anthonye, child of John Beamond, Burley.
9. Elizabeth, child of Richard Mathew, Holbeck.
0. Ales, child of James Iles, Wharrell Hill.
2. ffrauncis, child of Willm. Andrewe, Chappelltowne.
2. Thomas, child of John Dukkett, Armeley.
3. . . . rde, child of Richard Tottye, Gleaddowe.
5. Jenett, child of George Clyffe, Woodhouse.
8. Richarde, child of Willm. . . . . twesyll,[1] Hunslett.
19. Richarde, child of Henrye franke (?), Holbecke.
20. George, child of (*illegible*) Wardman (?), of the Milnehyll.
21. Isabell, child of (*illegible*), Beiston.
21. Robart, child of (*illegible*), Holbeck.
21. ffrances, child of John Tailor, in the Churchyarde.
22. Elizabeth, child of Peter Wayde, Farneley.
27. Mergarett, child of John Craffte, the Marche layne.
27. Alexander, child of Richard Pickersgill, ffarneley.
27. Dorathe, child of Henry Appleyard, Hunslett Hall.
28. Marye, child of John Hobson, Headyngley.
28. Agnes, child of Henry Lobley, Holbeck.
28. Richard, child of John Slater, Merchlayne.
30. "Elizabeth Webster, of Hunslett, had a child base-begotten by Humfray brighton who is gone into Flaunders to the warrs, and they shuld have bene maried together yf he had not gone, and they were asked orderly in the churche three severall dayes and the child was xpened the last daye, named Jane."
. Launcellott, child of John Lambart, of Crawshay in Holbeck.
. Alexander, child of Robert Saunders, Holbeck.
Anne, child of Lawrence Cowburne, Woodhouse.
Richarde, child of Geffray Walker, the Vicar Layne.
. Ales, child of John Yeadon, Without Lydyate.
Judeth, child of Christofer Willmson, of the Wyther at Bramley.
Mergarett, child of Willm. Huddelston, of the Ridge at Bramley.
Christofer, child of John Musgrave, the Milnehill.
. Henry, child of John balye, Holbeck.
. Bryan, child of Willm. Robynson, Vicar lane.
. Ales, child of Peter Casson, Armeley.
. Elizabeth (*altered from Mergaret*), child of Robart Huncote, the Headrowe.
. Anne [*altered from Ales*], child of John Carye, the Headrowe.
. Ales, child of Edward Hylye, Holbeck.
. "Dorothe Kyllyngbeck, daughter of Robert Kyllyngbeck of Knowstropp, had a childe base-begotten as she sayeth by Parcivall Woodruffe, gent., and cristened the 15 day, named Thomas."
5. "Annas Bowman wife of John Bowman late of Beverley deceased coming to Leedes for releif and almesse had a child xpened the 16 daye, named Adam."
8. Annas, child of Gilbart Stable, Potternewton.

---

[1] Birtwesyll (?). See July 9, 1592, and April 2, 1600.

1589

July 19. Cicilye, child of Willm. Dixson, Briggate.
,, 20. Marye, child of Thom. Kylner, Holbeck.
,, 20. Roger, child of Roger Alyson, Holbeck.
,, 21. "Richard Reyner of Ryppon, his wife beyng delyvred of chil mother house good wife . . . at Allerton Graunge, had a chil the 21 day, named Elizabeth."
,, 22. Christofer, child of Mr. John Hopton, of Armley, Esquier (*name re*
,, 23. John, child of John Newall, Wortley.
,, 24. Ales, child of Henry Walton, of Kirkgate, near the churche.
,, 24. "Annas Walker, servant to Thomas Godfray of Wortley, had a ch begotten by one Robart Dewhirst as she saieth, xpened the daye, named Isabell.
,, 24. . . . es, child of Henry Catterall, als. Ottywell, the Headrow.
,, 26. Annas, child of William Shawe, Holbeck.
,, 27. (*illegible*), child of Robart Hunter, Marsh layne.
,, 28. Mergarett, child of Henry ball, Skelton.
,, 28. Willm., child of Gilbert Farrow, Christall.
,, 29. (*illegible*), child of John Lawson, Callayne.
,, 30. (*illegible*), child of James Lambart, Holbeck.
Aug. 2. Mergarett, child of Christofer Lupton, w^th^out Lydyate.
,, 3. Henrye, child of Thomas Raynold, beyonde Newchappell.
,, 4. Ales, child of ffraunce Hudson, the merkett place.
,, 6. John, child of Nicholes Atkynson, at Leede brigend.
,, 7. Richard, child of Thomas Hudeswell, the Headrowe.
,, 7. "Nicholes Atkynson afforesaid, at Leeds brigend, had another pened named Ales."
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Arthure pker, Hunslett.
,, 12. Abraham, child of Thomas Hopton, Knowestrope.
,, 14. Robart, child of Robart Kydd, Hunslett Layne.
,, 15. Jane, child of Thomas Symson, Boarlayne.
,, 23. John, child of John Watterworthe, Beiston.
,, 24. Willm., child of John Mawson, Kirkgate.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Henry Atkynson, Holbeck.
,, 27. "ffrauncis Eamondson, als. battye, in the churchyard, had a cl begotten by John bonefange, of Kirkgate, xpened the 27 da Alice."
,, 29. Robart, child of Robart Calbeck, beyond leede brigg.
,, 31. Judith, child of George Haldesworthe, Christall.
Sept. 2. Thomas, child of ffraunce Hargraves, Hunslett.
,, 2. Henrye, child of Willm. Pape, the Headrowe.
,, 3. Ales, child of John Harryson, at Tymblebrigend.
,, 3. Roger, child of James Hutchynson, thunslet Carr.
,, 4. Anne, child of Thomas Dawnson, Woodhouse.
,, 7. Nicholes, child of John Richardson, Beiston.
,, 7. John, child of Robart Denbye, Holbeck.
,, 7. Mergarett, child of Robert Claughton, Kirkgate.
,, 7. Richard, child of Thomas Caterson, the Headrowe.
,, 10. Anne, child of Raufe Chandler, als. Clarke, Beiston.
,, 20. Anthonye, child of John Savell, Hilhousebanke.
,, 22. Willm., child of Robert Crossland, Kirkgate.
,, 23. Richard, child of Willm. Swalow, Tymblebriggend.
,, 25. Thomas, base begott child of John Sutcliff, Christall.
,, 26. Mergarett, child of John Johnson, Austrop Hall.
,, 29. Michaell, child of Thomas Hudson, milnhill.
,, 29. "Elizabeth Chapman of Farnley had a child base-begotten by Cordyngley, or Cordley, of the pish of Burstall, xpened named
,, 30. Ales, child of John Whitley, Mershlayne.
Oct. 4. Thomas, child of Willm. Croffte, Mooretowne.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Willm. Oldredd, Parkestele.

1589

Oct. 6. Willm., child of Peter Brayme, in Malgate.
" 7. Mergerett, child of Raufe Wayde, Kyrkgate.
" 8. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Thwates, Chappeltowne.
" 8. Mergaret, child of Willm. Lynley yonger, Woodhouse.
" 10. Willm., child of Willm. Gale (*name renewed*), Holbeck.
" 10. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Sawer (*name renewed*), Vicarlayne.
" 12. Samuell, child of George (Clarke ?), Medow layne.
" 12. Willm., child of James Ambler, Kirkgate.
" 13. Willm., child of (*illegible*) Kirkgate.
" 15. Thomas, child of (*illegible*) Cordyngley (?), Holbeck.
" 17. ffraunce, child of Willm. Newbye, Pawdmire.
" 17. Marye, child of Thomas Webster, near the Churche.
" 18. Sibell, child of John Fletcher, Kirkgate.
" 19. Richarde, child of George Fawkener, of the Milnehill.
" 19. Lettice, child of Thomas Torduffe, Kirkgate.
" 19. Helyn, child of Thomas Croesdale, Holbeck.
" 23. Ales, child of Thomas Sawer, near the Kidstak.
" 23. Agnes, child of Charles Crane, Holbeck.
" 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Casson, Hilhousebanke.
" 28. Isabell, child of Edward Jeffray, Kirkgate.
" 28. Peter, child of Willm. Whitakers, Vicar layne.
Nov. 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Baynes, Holbeck.
" 2. Marye, child of Stephen Wise, Armley.
" 8. Isabell, child of Charles Toppyn, Woodhouse.
" 9. Richard, child of Willm. Whithead, Marshlayne.
" 12. Marye, child of Arthure Dovers, Marshlayne.
" 16. Richard, child of Richard Brooke, of the Calstele.
" 16. John, child of Willm. Spawton, Wortley.
" 16. Mergarett, child of Thomas Walker, Headrow.
" 16. Willm., child of Robert Huett, Mylnhill.
" 17. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Brashay, Woodhousecar.
" 19. Effam, child of Peter Hawdon, Woodhouse.
" 19. "Ann Woodd of Beiston singlewoman had a child base-begotten by Raufe Goodall of Beiston servant to Robart Jeffrason, xpened named Richard."
" 21. Jane, child of Richard Smyth, Mylnehyll.
" 21. Sibbell, child of Christofer Marton, Pawdmyre.
" 21. Elizabeth, child of Nicholes Gryem, Chappelltowne.
" 23. Seth, child of Thomas Browne, Wortley.
" 23. James, child of John Tate, Beiston.
" 27. Jenett, child of John Lambart, in the Callayne.
" 27. Mary, child of Thomas Willmson, on the West side of Briggate.
" 28. Willm., child of Hughe Dyson, without Lydyate.
" 28. John, child of Thomas Oldfeld, Chapeltowne.
" 30. Thomas, child of Richard Jackson, Ibsey pitte.
Dec. 2. John, child of Andrewe Millykyn, Beiston.
" 2. Robert, child of Adam baynes (*name renewed*), Knowstroppe.
" 3. Sibbell, child of Raufe Harryson, in the Headrow.
" 5. John, child of John Dowgles, the Milnhill.
" 5. Grace (?), child of Willm. Denyson, Woodhouse.
" 6. Helyn, child of Gilbart Culpan, Potternewton.
" 7. Marye, child of Anthony Grene, Burley.
" 7. Roger, child of Willm. Gells, als. Dunkyn, Marshlayne.
" 8. Elizabeth, child of James Fawcett, Holbeck.
" 12. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Willson, als. Butterfeld, at Kirkgate end.
" 16. George, child of James Tilletson, Woodhouse.
" 20. Christofer, child of Thomas Hawworth, Quarrill hyll.
" 21. John, child of Henry Abbott, dwellyng on the backside of Richard Waddingtons, in the merket-place.
" 22. Ales, child of Thomas Stuard, Kirkgate.

[illegible] H[illegible] acet Astel Te[illegible]
[illegible] De[illegible] reddidit [illegible] die Novembr[illegible]

Thomas, child of Christofer Willans, pkelayne.
Jenett, child of Robart Dixson, Knowstrope.
Christian, child of Edward Savell, the Merkett Place.
Thomas, child of Willm. Whalley, Christall.
James, child of James Mylnes, Headrowe.
Sibell, child of Henry Cawdray, Headrowe.
ffraunces, child of Edward Battye, Woodhouse.
"Ales Croffte, als. Mytchell, of Hilhousebank$_e$ had towe children base-begotten by Richard Croffte xpened the same day, the one named Roberte and the other named Susane."
7. Willm., child of Robert Maior, Hunslett.
8. Richard, child of Richard Thurleston, Vicarlayne.
3. Thomas, child of . . . e Hargraves, Kirkgate.
7. John, child of Robart Gregg, Marchlayne.
8. ffraunces, child of Cuthbart Richardson, at Kydstakk.
8. George, child of George Duffton, without Lydyate.
8. Anne, child of John Lyversage, Armley.
1. Thomas, child of Isabell Hogeson, of Pitfall, widowe.
2. Robart, child of Robart Lynley, Woodhouse.
4. Willm., child of Christofer Appleyard, Armeley.
5. Samuell, child of James Browne, Headingley.
5. Henrye, child of Robart Watkynson, Woodhouse.
7. Ales, child of James Jub$_e$, Beiston.
7. Annas, child of Hughe Gells, Merchlayne.
8. Annas, child of Willm. Sharphouse, the Headrowe.
9. Lettise, child of John Hodshon, wthout Ledyate.
0. Thomas, child of James Burnett, neare the churche.
3. Willm., child of Willm. Mershall, Armley.
4. Jenett, child of Christofer Heirfeld, Milnehill.
4. Edwarde, child of Christofer Hammond, Holbeck.
5. Dorithie, child of Richard Mare, ffarneley.
1. Titus, child of Rychard Cowper, Briggate.

1. Grace, child of Wm. Sckolaye, the Headrow.
5. Willm., child of Robart Shawe, the Milne Hill.
5. Elizabeth, child of James Rodley,[1] Potternewton.
6. "Elizabeth Butler, late servant to James Browne, had a child base-begotten by Thomas Murgatrode, servant to Mr. Robart Tempest, of Bowlyn Hall, Esquier, xpened the 6 daye named Ales, and she was delivered of child at Willm. Brownes, of Wortley."
8. Anne, child of Christofer Halyday, Beiston.
9. Vsilye, child of Mathew Slater, Potternewton.
0. Elizabeth, child of James Sharpe, Briggate.
0. Isabell, child of Ingram Mertyn, als. fladden, Mabgate.
2. Grace, child of Isaac Foxcrofft, the New Grange.
2. Isabell, child of Hugh Malthouse, Wortley.
3. Elizabeth, child of Robart Rawden, Woodhouse.
6. Rauffe, child of Raufe Bolling, Beiston.
0. Launcelott, child of Henry Thomson, . . . gate.
0. Easter, child of Thomas Jiles, Holbeck.
5. Dowcibell, child of Henry Whalley, Woodhouse Ridge.
7. Robart, child of John Bradley, at Tymble brigge end.
5. Christofer, child of John Jackson, Hillhouse banks.

A name that possibly comes down to us from the monastic annals. John of Rodhlay gave to ks of Kirkstall a rent upon Colhyll, in Bramley.—W.W.

10. Willm., child of John Walton, Marshlayne.
12. John, child of John Huett, Bramley.
17. Rossymonde, child of Willm. Chapman, ffarnley.
17. Anne, child of Thomas Smythe, Woodhouse.
25. John, child of Richard Nellson, Hunslett.
27. Richard, child of Willm. Woodd, Bramley.
30. Marye, child of Willm. Lee, Holbeck.
2. Judeth, child of Thomas Hynchcliffe, Christall.
2. John, child of Christofer Curror, Bromehill.
2. Dorathe, child of John Thorpe, Kirkgate.
6. Henrye, child of John Metcalfe, of Holbecklayne.
9. Alice, child of Willm. Wynne, Beiston.
9. John, child of John Whalley, Headrow.
13. Thomas, child of Robrt Lyversage, Kirkgate.
13. Robrt, child of James Gibson, Kirkgate.
14. Ales, child of Willm. Grene, Bramley.
16. Isabell, child of ffrauncis Ambler, Kirkgate.
21. Isabell, child of Willm. Greaves, Kirkgate.
21. Elizabeth, child of James Golden, Galey Hill.
23. Isabell, child of Thomas Lupton, Holbeck.
23. Annas, child of John Smyth, ffarnley.
24. Richard, child of Willm. Harryson, Bussylynthorp.
27. Ales, child of John Eamondson, Medow layne.
27. Ales, child of Robert Lyster, Headrowe.
30. Bryan, child of Nicoles Wright, Chappeltowne.
Oct. 1. "Grace Carlill, beyond Timble brigg, widow, haith a child base-begotten by . . . Bewse, xpened the first day, named Anne."
" 7. Agatha, child of Willm. Heaton, in the Churchyard.
" 7. Isabell, child of John Grayme, Holbeck.
" 11. Annas, child of Roger Arthure, Holbeck.
" 11. (*omitted*) child of George Mathew, Holbeck.
" 13. Thomas, child of Henry Balye, Briggate.
" 13. Jane, child of George Brayme, Wharrell Hyll.
" 21. Isabell, child of ffraunc̃ Hudson, in the Merkett place.
" 21. Thomas, child of Roger West, Kirkgate end.
Nov. 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Tailor, Holbeck.
" 3. Christofer, child of Wilfride Raner, Wortley.
" 4. Edwarde, child of Arthure Scofeld, Tymblebrigend.
" 4. Agnes, child of Christofer Grenfeld,[1] the Headrow.
" 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Cowper,[2] Bramley.
" 18. Philis, child of Richard Vivers, Rigcote.
" 18. Symonde, child of John Pratt, Wortley.
" 18. Ales, child of Thomas Watson, Hilhouse bankₑ.
" 20. Robart, child of Robart Symson, Kirkgate.
" 22. John, child of Henry Ottywell, Mersh layne.
" 25. Sibell, child of Willm. Ashold, Holbeck.
" 25. Alexander, child of Peter Hill, Callayne.
" 28. Henrye, child of John Gill, the Headrowe.
" 28. Anne, child of Thomas Freman, beyond Tymble brigg.
" 29. Ales, child of Willm. Altoffts, beyond Leedes brigg.
Dec. 1. Jenett, child of John Lambert, in the Callayne.
" 2. Willm., child of Mathew Tottye, Kyrkgate.
" 3. Thomas, child of Willm. Yole, Mylne Hill.

(1) Fine, Mich., 4 Jac. I., between Robert Killingbeck, sen., querent, and Christopher Grenefeld and Alice his wife, and William Grenefeld, son and heir-apparent of the said Christopher, deforciants, land in Little Woodhouse and Leeds.—W.W.

(2) A family contemporary with the early donors to Kirkstall. Robert, son of Elias, of Bramley, gave to Kirkstall a place of land which he had by grant of John le Cowper, of Bramley.—W.W.

1590

Nov. 8. Leonarde, child of James Dobson, Holbeck.
,, 19. George, child of Richard Cowp, beyond Leede brigg.
,, 15. Elyn, child of Willm. Beridge, Wortley.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Launcelot Marton, in Pawdmyer.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Broadley, Milne Hyll.
,, 19. Cicily, child of Richard Richardson, Headrowe.
,, 23. Anne, child of Christofer Holdesworth, Wortley.
,, 23. Anne, child of Richard Harryson, Holbeck.
,, 23. Anne, child of John pker, Wharrel Hill.
,, 29. Lettyse, child of Parcivell Sawer, wthout Lydyate.
Dec. 4. Isabell, child of Thomas (?) Jackson, in the tenters.
,, 6. William, child of Thomas Battye, nere Kidstake.
,, 8. Marye, child of Willm. Wilson, Kirkgate.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Brian Colcole, Merket Place.
,, 10. Anne, child of Xpofer Boothe, Briggate.
,, 17. Bryan, child of Willm. Clowdesley, Briggate.
,, 19. Robart, child of John Calbeck, Catbeiston.
,, 20. Ales, child of George Sawle, in the Churchyard.
,, 23. Isabell, child of John Langstrope, Milnhill.
,, 24. Ambrose, child of John Kyrke, Briggate.
,, 27. Annas, child of Henry Appleyard, Hunslet Hall.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Richard Tottye, Gleadow.

1590–91

Jan. 4. "Sara Wilkynson, of the pshe of Leede, singlewoman, had a chi begotten by one Christofer Jackson, of Brayton, singleman, the 4 day, named Edwarde."
,, 6. Marye, child of Willm. Walker, at Woodside, in Headyngley.
,, 6. Marke, child of Marke Casse, Kirkgate.
,, 6. James, child of Robart Dixson, in the Vicar Lane.
,, 9. Robarte, child of Mr. Bryan Beiston, of Beiston, gent.
,, 9. "Elizabeth Wadesworth, dau. of Willm. Waddesworth, of Leede child base-begotten at Yorke by one Thomas Harryson of Hollyns, syngleman, &c., a mylner, and the child was xpened 9 day, named Cuthbarte."
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Richard Yeadon, Lydyate.
,, 15. George, child of Abraham Hargraves, Kirkgate.
,, 16. Marye, child of Willm. Gale, Holbeck.
,, 19. "Elizabeth Eltoffte, als. Hodgeson, at Woodhouse, had a child base- by Victor Grym, singleman, xpened the 19 daye, named Charl
,, 22. Ales, child of John Brigg, Medow Layne.
,, 22. John, child of Willm. Carrudders, wthout Lydyate.
,, 24. Willm., child of Marmaduke Turner, Armley.
,, 26. John, child of Robart Musgrave, Armeley.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Lawson, Vicar Layne.
Feb. 3. Elizabeth, child of George Sikes, Vicar Layne.
,, 8. Marye, child of Peter Casson, of the New Milne at Armley.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Lynley, Woodhouse.
,, 11. John, child of Andrew Cosyn, Leede brigend.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Cawdray, Armley.
,, 14. Ales, child of Robert Greatheade, Miln Hill.
,, 16. Xpofer, child of Xpofer Boyes, on the backside of the Shambles.
,, 16. Launcelott, child of Henry Pecock, Leede brig end.
,, 17. Marye, child of Willia Appleyard, Hunslet Hall.
,, 19. Grace, child of Willm. Gibson, Headrow.
,, 21. Robarte, child of Raufe Cooke, Beiston.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Willm. Snype, Kirkgate.
,, 21. Willm., child of (*illegible*) Thomson, Kirkgate.
21. Thomas, child of Thomas Vevars, Hunslett.

1

Anne, child of John Moore, w^th^out Lydyate, in the feild.
Thomas, child of Christofer Pettye, Chappeltowne.
Ellyn, child of John Nevison, Hunslett.
Isabell, child of Robart Harrison, yonger, Woodhouse.
John, child of John Slater, Marchlayne.
Anne, child of Nicholes Stable, Woodhouse.
Thomas, child of Willm. Walker, als. Wood, Woodhouse.
Elizabeth, child of Willm. Walker, Armley.
Sybbell, child of George Syddall, Holbeck.
Raufe, child of Henrye Castley, Beiston.
Gabriell, child of Peter Willmson, Reader at Holbeck.[1]
Willm., child of Robart Thackrow, Beiston.
Willm., child of Thomas Newcombe, Knowstrop.
Ales, child of ffraunce Walker, Kirkgate.

Jenett, child of John Walker, Ibsey Pitte.
Mary, child of John Headley, Call stele.
Mary, child of Edward Hilye, Holbecke.
Elizabeth, child of Widow Pickersgill, late wife of Richard Pickersgill, of ffarnley, deceased.
Christofer, child of Bryan Gaile, als. Cooke, Holbecke.
Robart, child of Thomas Hudsone, Headrowe.
Bryan, child of Thomas Calbecke, Catbeiston.

M^d^ that hereafter foloweth all the names of the christeninge mayde the pishe of Leedes from the 8 day of Aprill Anno dñi 1591 in the xxxiij^th^ yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne ladye quene eth, &c. Recorded by Mr. Edward Savell Randall Tenche . Oldredd Willm. Smith with other theire assosiates and church-ns. And Mr. Robert Cooke bachler of Divinitye Vicar.

Written by John Bennett clarke curate there.

Willm., child of Willm. Dixson, in the Tenters.
"Elizabeth Casson, of Armley, had a child base-bygotten by Willm. Cawdray, christened the 11 day, named Gilbarte."
"Alice Seele, dau. of Christofer Seele, in the Tenters under the Calbanke, had a child base-bygotten by Michaell Sympson, xpened the 13 day, named Willm."
Mathew, child of Michaell Hargrave, Kirkgaite.
Robarte, child of Willm. Gaile, als. Cooke, Hunslet.
Alice, child of James Johnson, Kirkgate.
Mergarett, child of Richard Wilson, in the Headrow.
Judith, child of Mr. James Browne, Headingley.
Nicholes, child of Robart Hewett, in the Boarelayne.
Jane, child of Willm. Pate, Beiston.
Marye, child of Willm. Rodley, Chappelltowne.
John, child of Willm. Killinglbecke, in the Markett Place.
Willm., child of Christofer Hearefeild, of the Milnhill.
Elizabethe, child of Robert Wroes, Bramley,
Jenett, child of Henry Shuttleworthe, Bramley.

We have a similar term at Bramley in the early days of the monastery. William, son of de Stapleton, gave to the monks a toft, with a croft which Henry Recitator formerly held. lliamsons continued in Holbeck as substantial "clothworkers" down to a late period.—W.W.

1591

May 1. Annas, child of Willm. Hebden, Holbeck.
,, 9. John, child of Nicholes Warde, the Headrow.
,, 9. Willm., child of James Buffe, Headingley.
,, 13. Robarte, child of John Birridge, Bramley.
,, 13. Richarde, child of Mr. John ffalkingame, of the North Hall.
,, 14. Jane, child of Willm. Smith, Armley Hall.
,, 15. Nicholes, chiid of Henry Jarome, Kirkgate.
,, 24. Isabell, child of Thomas Grene, Bramley.
June 4. Anne, child of Lawrence Garlicke, in the Rattan raw.
,, 6. "Sibill Hall, of ffarnley, had a child base-begotten by one Richa of Massome pishe, in the north cuntry, xpened the 6 d Dorithye."
,, 9. Thomasine, child of Thomas Nortone, Chappeltowne.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Musgrave, Myln hill.
,, 12. Grace, child of Alexander Dixson, Kirkgate.
,, 27. Roger, child of Roger Eastburne, Holbecke.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Kilner, Holbeck.
July 16. Helline, child of John Lynoxe, Beiston.
,, 16. Peter, child of Richard Gregg, the Wharrell Hill.
,, 16. Mergaret, child of Thomas Hardcastle, the Callsteille.
,, 17. George, son of John Syllyman, Bryggate.
,, 21. Mathew, child of Henry Hildreth, Kirkgate.
,, 29. Anne, child of George Hebden, in the Callayne.
Aug. 1. Edithe, child of Robart Scrutone, Hedingley.
,, 1. Richard, child of Launcelott Armitage, Armley.
,, 2. Richard, child of Willm. Oldredd, Parkesteele.
,, 3. Mergerye, child of Robart Castley, Beistone.
,, 10. Willm., child of Richard Hudeswell, the Headrow.
,, 11. ffrauncis, child of John Pickersgill, ffarnley.
,, 12. Mergarett, child of James Baghwate, ffarnley.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Marke Wilson, Wortley.
,, 15. George, child of Miles Craven, Wortley.
,, 15. Grace, child of Alexander Lyndale of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 17. Willm., child of Willm. Turnbull, Ibsey Pitt*e*.
,, 22. John, child of ffraunce ffawcett, Armley.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Willm. Jeffraysone, Tymblebriggend.
,, 27. Marye, child of Thomas Cunnye, Holbeck.
,, 31. Marye, child of Mathew Barnby, beyond the new chappell.
,, 31. Willm., child of Lawrence Walker, of the Mylnhill.
Sep. 5. James, child of James Coldcole, of the Pawde myre.
,, 8. Willm., child of Willm. Musgrave, Woodhouse.
,, 8. George, child of John Dixsone, Beistone.
,, 8. Mary, child of Richard Robinsone, Beistone.
,, 11. Dorothye, child of Mr. Ralphe Beiston, of Beiston Hall, Esquy
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wilkinsonn, Hunslet.
,, 12. Richarde, child of Stephen Hollings, the Woodsyde.
,, 12. Grace, child of Thomas ffoster, ye Headrow.
,, 15. Ann, child of Gabrill Seddall, Howlbecke.
,, 17. Gregorie, child of John Clayton, of ye Rattan Rawe.
,, 17. Robte, child of Edmund Nevyson, the Headrawe.
,, 19. Margaret, child of Robt. Roberts.
,, 19. Jane, child of Thomas Ambler, Austrop Hall.
,, 19. Richard, child of John Musgrave, Armley.
,, 24. George, child of Georg Mathew, Holbeck.
,, 25. Elzabeth, child of Alexander Hollins.
,, 25. Willm., child of Cutbert Mathew, Leed*e*.
,, 26. Anne, child of James Lepton, Wortley.
,, 29. Raphe, child of James Iles.
,, 29. Jane, child of John Dawson, Gleadowe.

Margaret, child of Adam Hargreaves, the Headrowe.
Margaret, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
Isabel, child of Robert ffawkner, Hunslet Hall.
Isabell, child of Richard Gynens, Tymble bryge end.
Elizabeth, child of Roger Sharpe, Beiston.
Frauncis, child of Wm. Nottingₑ (? Hollingₑ), Mr. Savillₑ man.
(*blank*), child of Christopher Williamson, ye Wyther.
(*blank*), child of Bryanne Cassan, Whyte Cote.
Elizabethe, child of Richard Jackson, Ipsaw Pitts.
Thomas, child of Xpofer Hodgeson, Kyrkgate.
Thomas, child of John Dyxson, Hunslet.
George, child of Richard Toppan.
Anne, child of William Simpson, beyond leedₑ brygge.
Robert, child of Richard Fallas,[1] Kirkgait.
Alice, child of Mathew Whallaye.
Isabell, child of Thomas Hudson, tayler.
Marye, child of Anthony Morbye, Callaine.
Agnes, child of Alex. Robinson, in briggate.
George, child of Wm. Nettleton, yᵉ Markett place.
Ellinge, child of Richard Migelaye.
George, child of James Ambler, in Kirkgaite.
Idane, child of Robert Lyuersage, in Kirkgaite.
John, child of Frauncis Watson.
Alice, child of Ric̄ Walker.
Isabell, child of Richard Waddinton.
Jennett, child of Ric̄ Richardson, yᵉ Headrow.
(*blank*), child of Randall Arthington, yᵉ Crosse grene.
James, child of George Apleyeard, de Hunslet.
Thomas, child of Robert Watkinson.
William, child of Thomas Sawer.
Samuell, child of Xpofer Pawson.
Thomas, child of Thomas Musgrave, Wortlaye.
James, child of Chutbert Richardson, yᵉ Kydstake.
James, child of James Rodlaye, yᵉ Skot wodsid.
Marye, a base child of Dorothye Adcocke.[2]
Isabell, child of Edward Taylyer, beyond leedₑ. (*sic*)
Elizabeth, child of Vxor Thomas Baines, de Holbeck.
Isabell, child of Thomas Watson, Wortlaie.
Grace, child of Ric. Nailer, Beiston.
Thomas, child of Tho. Aremited, Fernlaie.

John, child of James Lambert, Holbeck.
Elizabeth, child of John Wod, Bramlaye.
Alice, child of Henry Francke.
Jenett, child of Peter Brame, Mabgaite.
Alice, child of Robert Burnell, Beiston.
Willm., child of James Crofte, De Hilhouse Bancke.
Anne, child of Thomas Whalley, Buslingthorpe.
Robert, child of George Walker, yᵉ Vicar Laine.
Alice, child of James Smith.
Sheafeld, child of Mr. Edward Savill, yᵉ Merkett Place.
Marye, child of John Crofte, Marshe Laine.
Katherin, child of Xpoffer Shawe.
(*illegible*), child of Raphe Waid, Kirkgaite.

---

[1] The name Fallas, occurring in the Kirkgate locality, may not be without illustrative bearing Pitfall, and the history of Norman Leeds.—W.W.

[2] Dorothy was perhaps a native of Chapeltown. Robert and William Adcock were resident in Gledhow in 1379.—W.W.

1591-2

Jan. 29. Elyzabeth, child of Wm. Blackborn, Holbecke.
,, 30. Marye, child of Wm. Battye, Hunslett.
Feb. 2. John, child of Xpofer Linlaye, Holbecke.
,, 2. A base child of Isabel Mydglaie, Holbecke.
,, 6. Phyllis and Anne, children of Mr. Wm. Mychell$_e$, mynister, Bran
,, 9. Elyzabeth, child of Ric̄ Fold$_e$.
,, 12. John, child of Steaven Wyse, Farnlaye.
,, 19. Xpofer, child of Xpofer Boies, Wortlaie.
,, 19. Richard, child of Ric̄ Leigh, Holbecke laine.
,, 22. Isabel, child of James Dixson, beyond y^e newe chaple.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Xpo. Dixson, Leed$_e$ brigge end.
,, 25. John, child of John Loblaye.
Mar. 3. (*blank*), child of Robert Ward, Holbecke.
,, 3. (*blank*), child of Richard Mathewe, Holbecke.
,, 3. Mathewe, child of Uxor Chambers.
,, 3. Willm., child of Wm. Roid$_e$, Great Woodhous.
,, 5. William, child of Willm. Hargrave, y^e Hilhouse bancke.
,, 8. Grace, child of John Farrand, y^e Merkett Place.
,, 8. Math, child of Edmond Lynlaye, Crosse gren.
,, 8. Willm., child of Th. Huebye, y^e Quarell Hill.
,, 11. Willm., child of Adam Baines, Knostrope.
,, 11. Xpofer, child of Ric̄ Binnes, Bromlaie.
,, 11. Isabell, child of Georg Dyson, Kirkstalle.
,, 11. Willm., child of William Liuersage, Knostrope.
,, 13. (*blank*), child of John Newall, Wortlae.
,, 13. Marye, child of John Fletcher.
,, 15. Jaine, child of James Fishe.

1592

Apr. 3. (*blank*), child of John Walshe, Hunslet.
,, 3. Marie, child of Thomas Brown, Chapleton.
,, 3. Briand, child of Henry Stable, Potternewton.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Sutcliffe.
,, 10. Freman, child of Xpo. Mertin.
(*blank*) Grace, child of Willm. Birckehead.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of Gylbert Casson, Bramlaie.
,, 30. Judith, child of Robert Kidd.
May 4. John, child of Robert Calbecke, Leed$_e$ brige end.
,, 4. Arthur, child of Arthur Parker.
,, 7. Marie, child of Jo. Ellis, Holbecke.
,, 7. frauncis, child of John Croft, milne man.
,, 7. George, child of Thomas Br . ck.
,, 13. Jaine, child of Xpo. Pettye.
,, 14. Jenet, child of Richard Moses, y^e Headraw.
,, 14. Grace, child of Wm. Walker.
,, 14. Grace, child of Ric̄ Ibatson, of Vicar Lain.
,, 14. Jenett, child of Wm. Wodd, Bramlaie.
,, 17. Agnes, child of John Jons, Farnlaie.
,, 17. Sibell, child of Robert Denby.
,, 21. John, child of John Jonson.
,, 27. Marie, child of John Wodd, ye Chapeltowne.
,, 28. Jenett, child of George Robinson, in ye Medowe laine.
,, 28. Jenett, child of Thomas Wrighte.
,, 28. Alice, child of Frauncis Ambler.
,, 28. Anne, child of Thomas Thornton.
,, 28. Edward, child of John Beamond, Burlaie.
,, 28. John, child of Xpofer Smithson.
,, 28. Grace, child of Launce Dawson.
,, 31. Robert, child of James Wharton.
,, 31. Roberte, child of Mr. Ma'duke Toppan.

Marye, child of Wm. Calbeck, Hunslet.
Mathew, child of Ingram Marton.
"Ric. Garlicke had a base child begotten of Dorothie Jefferson, as she saith, baptised ye 5 daie of June, named Elizabethe.
Samuell, child of Isack Foxcrofte, ye New Grange.
Pigott, child of Nycholas Wright, Chapelton.

[*Space for a dozen entries.*]

Ann, child of Thomas Musgreave, Bramleye.
Jane, child of Thomas Webster, Tymble bridge end.
Robte., child of William Brytwizle.
Thomas, child of Gylbert Culpan.
Ann, child of Henrye Lange.
Brian, child of Thomas Oldfeilde.
William, child of William ffarrowe.
William, child of Lawrence Whytlowe.
George, child of Thomas Pease, the Quarrell Hill.
Thomas, child of Rychard Cullingworthe, the Quarrell Hill.
William, child of William Jeffrson, Greate Woodhouse.
Thomas. child of Roger Hoddye.
John, child of Wiliam Clarke, Armeleye.
William, child of Thomas Simpson, the Boore Lane.
Robte., child of Thomas Groser, Houlebecke.
John, child of Henry Moxson, of Leed$_e$ feild.
(*blank*), child of Thomas Walker.
(*illegible*), child of John Kendall, Little Woodhouse.
La . . . , child of George Fawconer, the Quarrell Hill.
Richard, child of Henrye Appleyard, Hunslet Hall.
(*blank*), child of Richard Baker, Houlebecke.
Christofer, child of Willm. Thornton, Bramley.
Dorothe, child of George Tennaunt, Hunslet.
William, child of John Lawson, Vicar Lane.
Alice, child of Lawrance Cowborne, Weetewodside.
Grace, child of Gervis Inglebye, the Headrowe.
Henrye, child of John Watson, of the Chantree.
Christofer, child of William Whitticars, the Vicar layne.
Edmunde, child of Robert Hunter, the Marsh laine.
Marye, child of William Newbye, the Podemyer.
Phyloppe, a base-begotten sonne of Isabell Hast.
ffrauncis, child of Robte Evers, Hunslet Carr.
William, child of James Crofte, Mylne Hyll.

---

that heareafter followeth all the names of the christeninge ithin the pish of Leedes from the 18 daye of Auguste Año dñi 1 in the xxxiiij^tie yeare of the Reigne of our most (*sic*) Soveraigne ueene Elizabethe &c.

Recorded & wryten by James Lomax, cura [*rest cut off.*]

Grace, daughter of Thomas Casson, of Briggate, was baptized the xx day.
Thomas, son of Rawfe Cowlinge, Beiston.
Robte., son of John Hesket, Beiston.
Anne, dau. of William Altoftes.

1592

Aug. 23. Anne, dau. of John Whalley, of the Wood Milne.[1]
,, 23. Elizabeth, dau. of Nycholas Illingworth, Hunslet.
,, 25. ffraunces, dau. [sonne *struck out*] of Arthure Dover, Marsh Lane.
,, 25. Peter, son of William Hodgson, the Call Lane.
,, 27. Katherin, dau. of Christofer Hall, Bramleye.
,, 27. Grace, dau. of John Mawson, Kyrkgate.
,, 29. Jane, dau. of Tymothe Freeman.
,, 30. Thomas, son of William Godfraye, Armeleye.
,, 30. Martin and Grace, son and dau. of George Hauldsworthe.
Sept. 2. Henry, son of William Cordinglaye, Houlebecke.
,, 3. Elizabt., dau. of Thomas Simpsonn, Briggate.
,, 3. Ann, dau. of John Edmondsonn, Medowlayne.
,, 3. George, son of George Watsonn, Kirkgate.
,, 3. William, son of Thomas Hudsonn, Market Place.
,, 8. Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander More, Mill Hill.
,, 8. William, son of George Brame, the Quarrell Hill.
,, 8. Mary, dau. of Richarde Evers, Rigcote.
,, 10. Richard, son of John Shillitoe, Hunslet.
,, 13. Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Gayle, als. Cooke, Houlebeck.
,, 13. Alyce, dau. of Thomas Woode, of the Chaple Towne.
,, 15. Jane, dau. of John Graime, Houlebecke.
,, 17. Richard, son of Alexander Shearewood, Hibsaye Pittes.
,, 19. Anne, dau. of Thomas Johnsonn, Kirkgate.
,, 21. Anne, dau. of Robte Harrisonn, junior, Greate Woodhouse.
,, 21. Rychard, son of George Altoftes.
,, 21. Jane, dau. of Thomas Crofte, Chapletowne.
,, 24. Elizabethe, dau. of John Medcalf, Briggate.
,, 24. Marye, dau. of John Rawe, Wortleye.
,, 24. Marye, dau. of Brian Boothe, Vicar Lane.
,, 27. Euphane, dau. of Thomas Walker, smythe.
,, 27. Alice, dau. of Christofer Seed, Headrowe.
,, 27. Henrye, son of Robert Laydman, Headrowe.
,, 29. Thomas, son of John Musgrave, Myln Hile.
,, 29. Anne, dau. of Samuell Barroclough.
,, 29. Peter, son of Thomas Jackson, de Chantre.
Oct. 1. Mychaell, son of John Musgrave, De Bramlay.
,, 1. William, son of Edmund Pickerell, de Pot'newton.
,, 1. Anne, dau. of John Waterworth, de Beiston.
,, 1. Williã, son of John Slater, de Hilhouse bancke.
,, 5. Isabell, dau. of John Kendall, de Quarell Hyll.
,, 8. John, son of James Jubbes, de Beiston.
,, 8. Jane, dau. of John Tayte, de Beiston.
,, 15. Willyam, son of Charles Dufton.
,, 15. Georg, son of Georg Leptonn, de Kyrkgate.
,, 15. Henrie, son of Arth' Scholfeild, De Tymblebridg.
,, 18. Alis, dau. of Thomas Hudswell, of the Headroy.

---

(1) This Wood Milne is the very property that the last of the Paytefins, Alexander, so Paytefin, of Headingley, quitclaimed to John de Calverley by deed, at Kirkstall 27th He describes it (among others) as Bentley Milne with all its services, and Bentley Gledhow, &c., in the aforesaid milne, which is called Heddingley Milne, with all the ot nances. The witnesses to his charter are a welcome batch of old Leeds contempor Sir Adam Swillington, William de Beeston, Roger de Leeds, Kts., Laurence de Arthin his son, Thomas le Wayte of Leeds, Thomas de Newton, Wm. Scott of Newton, Micha The place-name Bentley signifies the lea on the slope of the hill. The mill yet nestles in tude at the foot of the hill in Headingley, at the bottom of Wood Lane—an unimproved and painful to travellers. There are a few cottages (in the Bleachground, so called) on slope, in Allerton Gledhow of old, to-day in the township of Meanwood. These cottag residences of the miller's men. Higher up the slope there are two or three villa residen highway from Leeds passing the ancient hostel yet familiarly known as the Dusty Mill the Beckett's Arms. The district has just passed the last days of its rustic isolation. the builder is upon it, and it is rapidly coming within the confines of the town.—W. W.

1592

Oct. 18. James, son of Henry Whythouse, de lytle wodhouse.
„ 20. William, son of John Clyfton, De Wortley.
„ 25. Thomas, son of Wyllyā Browne, de Hylhouse bankₑ.
„ 25. ffrancis, son of John Wilkynson, of Marshelain.
Nov. 1. James, son of James Iles.
„ 4. Dorathie, dau. of Edward Kyllingale.
„ 5. Grace, dau. of James Smyth, de lydefild.
„ 8. George, son of Williā Denyson, de Great Wodhouse.
„ 8. Georg, son of Robt. Lyster, De Headrow.
„ 10. Grace, dau. of Wllm. Musgrave, De Wortley.
„ 10. Robt., son of Thomas Wilkinsō, De Cale bank.
„ 12. Willyam, son of Brian Coldcall.
„ 12. James, son of Francis Hudson.
„ 15. Grace, dau. of Wyllyā Sharpe, de Kyrgat.
„ 15. Thomas Hodgson, alias Beavis, base-begotten son of Robert Hodgson.
„ 15. Thomas, son of John Carleton, de Wortley.
„ 17. Christofer, son of James Fawcet, of Houlebecke.
„ 19. Eden, dau. of William Marshall.
„ 22. Alice, dau. of John Parker, of the Quarrell Hyll.
„ 30. Ellis. son of Roger West, de Headrowe.
Alis, dau. of Lawrance Wood, de Bramleye.
Dec. 3. Christofer, son of William Smythe, de Kyrkgate.
„ 6. Elizabethe, dau. of John Clyffe, de Leedes brigge end.
„ 6. Euphane, dau. of Robert Lynleye.
„ 9. Margaret, dau. of John Ducket, of Houlebecke.
„ 13. Henry, son of James Tyletson, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 13. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Fawcet, of Wortley.
„ 13. Mercye, dau. of Henrye Morgan, de Hyllhouse bankes.
„ 15. Thomas, son of William Mathew, of Timble brigge.
„ 15. "Thomas Rishforth, bast. sonn of Thomas Rishforth, was baptized the 15 of Decemb' at the request of Wllm. Gefferson, of Great Wodhouse, & Willm. Butler, of the sayed Wodhouse, wch. brought the child to be baptized, and they gave ther word & promise to se the sayed bastard child to be brought up & educated wthout charging the towne or pishe of Leeds wth any cost toward the same education."
„ 17. Thomas, son of Edmund Snowden, de quarrell hill.
„ 17. Elizabeth, dau. of John Sydall, de Holbeck.
„ 17. Paule, son of Thomas Freman, de Tymble brige end.
„ 22. Mary Whaley, dau. of Mathew Walley, de Buslingthorpp.
„ 22. Mary, dau. of Williā Marshall, de Armeley.
„ 22. Thomas, son of Richard Steven.
„ 22. Mylles, son of Myles Dauglas, de Medow Lane.
„ 22. Williā, son of Robert Robert, de Vicare Lane.
„ 22. Marcy, dau. of Thomas Sruton.
„ 24. Georg, son of Richard Lepton, de Wortley.
„ 24. Richard, son of Reanalld Dynsdall.
„ 26. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Lobley, de Holbeck.
„ 30. John, child of Wm. Cosen, de Burley.
„ 30. Sara, dau. of Willia' Broadley.

1592-3

an. — Thomas, son of Robert Atkinson.
„ — Raufe, son of Robert Walmseley, de D . . .
„ 3. Edmond, son of Charles Craven, of Houlebecke.
„ 6. Grace, dau. of Xpofer Greenfeilde.
„ 6. Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood, the Bore lane.
„ 6. Willm., son of John Greenewood.
„ 6. George, son of Thomas Carye.
„ 10. Alice, dau. of Lawrance Walker, the bore layne

1592-3

Jan. 10. Alice, dau. of Willm. Jefferson, Kyrkegate.
,, 10. James, son of John Lamberte, Houlebecke.
,, 12. John, son of William Brodelaye, Mylne hill.
,, 12. Alice, dau. of John Dowglas, Mylne hill.
,, 12. Mercye, dau. of Willm. Whalleye, Kyrkstall.
,, 21. Willm., son of Willm. Youle, Milnhill.
,, 24. John, son of John Waide.
,, 26. Matthew, son of Thomas Cowper.
,, 27. Thomas and Alice, ij children of Alexander Ream, Great Woodl
,, 28. Richard, son of Ric. Jefferson, Great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Elizabeth, dau. of John Whythead.
,, 28. Thomas, son of Nicholas Stable, Hilhouse banckes.
,, 30. Robert, son of Willm. Beckwith, Quarrel hill.
,, 31. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lupton.
Feb. 2. Marye, child of Willm. Dixson, in Briggaite.
,, 2. Willm., child of Xpofer Linlaie.
,, 7. Idaw, child of Willm. Mitchell.
,, 7. Jaine, child of Ric. Moxson.
,, 11. Elizabethe, child of Robert Hewytt.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of John Braime, ye Tymble Brige End.
,, 14. Grace, child of John Bradlaie.
,, 14. Alice, child of Georg Foster, in Kirckgaite.
,, 16. Willm., child of Raphe Cooke, yonger, Beiston.
,, 18. Willm., child of Alexander Stanlaie.
,, 18. Agnes, child of Walter Apleyeard.
,, 20. Anne, child of Wm. Broune, Bramlaie.
Mar. 2. Fortune, child of Thomas Cowper, within ye fold.
,, 5. Roberte, child of Richard Tottye, Gledowe.
,, 5. John, child of Henry Tomson, yonger.
,, 6. John, child of John Leache, pynner.
,, 7. Nycholas, child of Wm. Kendall, yonger.
,, 7. Jaine, child of Richard Yeadon.
,, 9. William, child of Xpofer Readman, Beiston.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Rylaye, Holbeck.
,, 11. John, child of John Dixson, Hunslett Care.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Isabell Pyckarsgill, Fernelaie, being base born.
,, 12. Ellinge, child of John Smythe, Burlaie.
,, 14. Edward, child of Edward Heye.
,, 15. Anne, child of John Wilkinson.
,, 15. Marye, child of John Lynnage, Beiston.
,, 15. Richard, child of Xpofer Holdsworthe.
,, 18. James, child of James Baythwaite.
,, 19. Lawrence, child of Willm. Oldred, ye milne hill.
,, 21. Jaine, child of Mathew Fearne.
,, 21. Xpofer, child of Willm. Seele.
,, 23. Jaine, child of Peter Hawden, Little Woodhouse.
,, 24. Agnes, child of Xpofer Milner.

1593

Mar. 25. Richard, child of John Hunter.
,, 26. William, child of Alexander Dixson, in Kirkgait.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Willm. Munckton.
,, 29. Randall, child of John Jones, Farnlaie.
Apr. 1. Wm., child of Bryane Willson, Great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Xpofer, child of Henry Shuttleworthe.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Peter Hill, ye Calle Laine.
,, 4. Elizabethe, child of Chutbarte Mathew.
,, 5. Edward & Willm., ij sons of Willm. Katerall.
,, 7. George, child of John Lambert.

. Isabell, child of Willm. Blackborne.
. Thomas, child of Thomas Calbecke.
. Anne, child of George Saule.
. Dorothye, child of Henry Winterborne.
1. Isabell, child of Francę Walter.
2. Effame, child of Robert Hanson.
8. George, child of George Francke.
1. (*blank*), child of Steaven Wraie.
15. Thomas, child of Thomas Steward.
2. Mergrete, child of William Skolaie.
2. Elizabethe, child of Richard Smythe.
2. Nycholas, child of Willm. Willson.
4. Elizabethe, child of Henry Tomsonn ye elder.
6. Robarte, child of Mr. Rychard Shanne.
6. James, child of James Jonson, Kirckgaite.
6. Marye, child of Wm. Walker, Armlaie.
6. Thomas, child of George Clyffe.
9. Thomas, child of Robart Greathead.
9. Jayne, child of John Farrande.
9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hexam, Joyner.
1. Richard, child of Wm. Mould, Holebecke.
2. Dorothy, child of George Sikes.
3. Margrett, child of Thomas Dauson, Litle Wodhouse.
3. Agnes, child of Henry Dyxson, Farnlaie.
3. John, base child of Jenett Judgson.
5. Margret, child of Raynold Willson, ye churchyeard.
6. Em, child of Edward Backster.
6. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Fenton.
6. Mergret, child of Launcelett Armytadge, Armlaie.
6. Elizabethe, child of Nycholas Swynborne.
6. Elizabethe, child of Henrye Walker.
6. Willm., child of Abraham Adcocke.
8. George, child of Willm. Killingbecke.
8. John, child of Willm. Dyshforth, ye milne hill.
9. Agnes, child of Willm. Turnbull.
0. Thomas, child of William Harreson, als. Cogell.
4. Susanna, child of Richard Wastell.
7. John, child of Thomas Foster.
7. John, child of Richard Snawden.
3. Lawrence, child of Thomas Wright.
3. John, child of Tho. Whytecars.
5. Thomas, child of Arthur Parker, Hunslett.
8. Robert, child of Robert Shawe.
— "Eliz. Hargrave, a basterd named Isabell."
— Thomas, child of Paul Cuthbart.

(*Space for two entries.*)

7. (*sic*) Jainet, child of Marke Willson.
7. (*sic*) "Elizabeth Farrand, a basterde named bryane."
0. Thomas, child of Henry Balye.
0. Jayne, child of Wm. Glover.
2. Willm., child of George Taylyer.
7. Thomas, child of Th. Smith, Great Woodhous.
7. Elizabeth, child of George Medowe.
2. Elizabeth, child of Th. Dunwell.
7. Ferdinandoe, child of Robert Cooke.
9. Thomas, child of Wm. Stable.
9. Grace, child of Wm. Walker.
9. Alice, child of George Monckton.

1588

June 29. [illegible] child of John [illegible].
" 29. [illegible] child of Wm. [illegible].
" [illegible] [illegible] of Ann [illegible] als Cogger, by Ric. Milner, named El[illegible]
July [illegible] Henry, child of Thomas Lovery, Holbecke.
" 4. Mary and Elizabeth, children of Francis Sewell.
" [illegible] child of Wm. [illegible].
" [illegible] [illegible] of Henry [illegible].
— Lilian and Isabel, children of Richard Dray.
" [illegible] child of Nicholas Stable, ye Hillhouse hancke.
" 8 [illegible] child of William [illegible].
" 11 [illegible] child of Myles Barker.
" 13 Agnes, child of William [illegible], Wyrelaye.
" 15 [illegible] child of Thomas Wild, ye Milne Hill.
" 19 [illegible] child of William Robinson, Braggate.
" 20. [illegible] child of Wm. Stable, Bailiffgeborp.
" 20. [illegible] child of Richard [illegible], ye quarrell hill.
" 22 [illegible] child of Lawrence, [illegible].
" 22. Elizabeth, child of James Lambert, Holbecke laine.
" 22 [illegible] child of Robert Earle, ye Milne hill.
" 22 [illegible] child of Mathew [illegible].
" 25 [illegible] child of Anthony Flesher.
" 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ambler, off ye hall.
" 25 [illegible] child of Hugh Dearne, pyper.
" 25. [illegible] child of Mychael Hargrave.
Aug. 1. [illegible] child of Henry Fearcke, Kirkgait.
" 1. [illegible] child of Robert Symson, ye Merkett Place.
" 3 [illegible] child of Henrye Jayson, Kirkgate.
" 3 [illegible] child of Elizabeth Clarkson.
" 9 [illegible] child of Mr. Nycholas Watterhouse, ye Wyther.
" 15. Anne, child of Anthony Morelye, ye Callaine.
" 16. [illegible] child of Wm. Fellan, ye milk hill.
" 22 [illegible] child of Wm. Nettleton, ye Merkett Place.
" 22. Isabell, child of Thomas Wright, Leedes Brigg End.
" 24. Francis, child of Thomas Pawson, Marsh laine.
" 27. Jenet, child of Robert Rawden, Great Woodhous.
" 29. Christabell, child of Mychell Harte.
" 29. [illegible] child of William Hayre, Armlaye.
" 27. [illegible] child of Hughe Gelle.
" 27. James, child of Xpofer Amende.
Sep. 2. William, child of Richard Moore, Milne Hill.
" 4. William, child of George Dawson, Gledow.
" 5. Thomas, child of Xpofer Fearne, Kirckgait.
" 5. Isabell, a bastard of Elizabeth Lofthouse.
" 8. Xpofer, child of Steven Wyse, Farnlaye.
" 9. John, child of John Fletcher, clarke (*marked with a fleur-de-l*
" 9. Steven, child of Willm. Grenroile.
" 9. Rychard, child of Wm. Andrew, ye Chapletown.
" 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Iles, Holbeck.
" 16. Richard, child of Rychard ffawconer, Hunslett.
" 21. Thomas, child of Wm. Cooke.
" 21. Marye, child of Wm. Greene, Bramlaye.
" 23. Matthewe, child of Gylbert Hall.
" 28. Thomas, child of William Evers, ye rigcote.
" 29. Roland, child of William Carrother, in Leedes feild.

(1) In 1379 Matilda Ibbot-doghter was living in Thorhill. In the same ye wa living in Rawdon; Agnes Ibbot-doghter in Gerforth; John Ibbotson in Beme Arnyer. It would appear that Ibbot was a Christian name, for we find it so used o del Bole of Egburgh.—W.W.

Elizabeth, child of John Metcalf.
Ingrame, child of John Metcalf, off Hunslett Halle.
John, child of John Pratt, Wortlay.
Willm., child of Georg Wilson, als. (*Houch*, *Hauch*, or *Hanch*).
Grace, child of John Ayllett.
Anne, child of George Sedall, Holbeck.
Thomas, child of Thomas Willson.
"Elizabeth Whalley, a basterd xpened begotten as she sayeth by one Edmond Dysonn, a miln man, named John."
Marye, child of Gervis Inglebye.
Willm., child of Willm. Pratt.
Edward, child of Richard Thurleston.
Thomas, child of Robert Thackoray, Beiston.
Rosamonde, child of Alex. Hollinge, Farnlay.
George, child of Alexander Robinson.
Isabell, child of Robert Blackborne.
Jenett, child of Robert Hareson, yonger, Great Wodhouse.
Richard, child of Richard Hudswell.
Abraham, child of Willm. Oldred, Milne Hill.
Isabell, child of Edmond Pickerin, off ye Skott Wodside.
Leonard, a basterd of Peter Hyd.
Nycholas, child of Roger Oddye.
Alexander, child of Lawrence Fletcher.
Frauncis, child of Thomas Hurst, of ye Ratten Rawe.
Elizabeth, child of Edward Battye, Great Wodhouse.
Elizabeth, child of John Whallay, of ye wodmillne.
John, a basse-begotten child of Alice Fornas, with Robert Kendall.
Robart (*Richard struck out*), child of Robert Evers, Hunslet Carr.
Agnes, child of Marcke Casse.
Mergrett, child of Jo Walshe.
Peter, child of Peter Wayed, farnlaye.
Anne, child of Robert Skruton.
Willm., child of John Hollinge, Headinglaye.
Willm., child of Thomas Hudson, Headrawe.
John, child of Rychard Sikes, off ye Call Steile.
Henrye, child of James Holegayte.
Mergrett, child of Willm. Ryshforthe, Headrawe.
Richard, child of Thomas Pearson.
Mergrett, child of Xpofer Hearfeilde, ye Milln Hill.
Rycharde, child of Rychard Toppyn.
Grace, child of John Roides, Headrawe.
Willm., child of Thomas Hudson, of ye Head Rawe.
John, child of Thomas Cunell, Holbeck.
(*blank*), child of Robert Ward, Holebeck.
John, child of Mr. Edwarde Savill.
Elizabeth, child of Xpofer Pettye, Chapletowne.
Elizabeth, child of Richard Walker, Armlaye,

(*Space for six entries.*)

Elizabeth, child of James Wharton, Call Layne.
Thomas, child of Thomas Hardcastle, ye Vicar Laine.
Berberaye, child of Gylbert Cullpane, of ye Skott Woddsyde.
Jenett, child of James Tyllettson, Great Wodhouse.
Rychard, child of Alexander More, ye Milln Hill.
Isabell, child of John Walker, Ipsay Pitte.
Thomas, child of Edward Archer, Holbecke.
Richard, child of Edmonde Wattsonne, of Crose grene.
Margrett, child of Gabrill Sedall, Holbecke.

1593-4

Jan. 26. Mergrett. child of Rychard Reame. ye Milne Hill.
,, 26. ffortune. child of Wm. Newbye.
,, 27. Rosamonde. child of Thomas Becke. Hunslett.
,, 27. Frauncis. child of Richard Haldsworth. of Crosse grene.
,, 27. Xpofer. child of Peter West. Kirkgayte.
,, 30. Frauncis. child of Rich. Gregge. Quarill Hill.
,, 31. "Item. a basterd of (*blank*) Gailes. named (*blank*)."
Feb. 2. Marye. child of John Groser. Holbecke.
,, 4. John. child of Willm. Godfraye. Armlaye.
,, 4. John. child of John Berige. Bramlaye.
,, 6. James. child of Willm. Jefferson. Great Wodhouse.
,, 6. Elizabethe. child of ffrauncis Watsonne.
,, 8. Marye. child of Adam Hargrave. Headrawe.
,, 8. Mergrett. child of Abraham Hargrave. Kirkgaite.
,, 10. Frauncis. child of Roger Murton. Kirkgaite.
,, 13. Willm., child of Willm. Royd. Great Woodhouse.
,, 13. Mergrett, child of Thomas Sutclyffe.
,, 15. Barberaye, child of Thomas Whallaye.
,, 15. James. child of James Broune, Wortlaye.
,, 15. Elizabethe. child of Richard Lee, Holbeck Laine.
,, 15. Robert, child of Edmond Symson, ye Marshe layne.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Smithe, ye Milne Hill.
,, 17. Raphe, child of Henrye Dancaster.
,, 17. Anne, child of Robert Tenande. Hunslet.
,, 18. Mathewe. child of Thomas Jonsonne. Kirkgait.
,, 20. Thomas, child of John Syllemane.
,, 20. Edmond. child of Willm. Gelle, ye Marsh Laine.
,, 22. James, child of Thomas Cassonn, Hilhouse banckes.
,, 22. Marye, child of Thomas Thornton, Bramlaye.
,, 22. Alice, child of Robert Liversadge.
,, 22. Thomas, child of John Newall, Wortlaye.
,, 22. "Willm. Dunyngelaye, a basterd borne at Wortlaye, named John.'
,, 27. Thomas, child of Nycholas Warde, ye Headrawe.
,, 27. Robert, child of William Sawer, ye Vickare laine.
Mar. 1. (*blank*), child of Peter Fawcett.
,, 1. Wm., child of John Slayter, ye Hilhouse Banckes.
,, 2. Willm. and Alice, two children of Willm. Marshall, Kyrkgait.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of John Wodde, Bramlaye.
,, 3. Agnes, child of Wm. Wodd, Bramlaye.
,, 3. Grace, child of Frauncis Ambler.
,, 3. Willm., child of John Sparlinge, Beiston.
,, 3. Xpofer, child of John Musgrave, Bramlay.
,, 3. Edward, child of James ffyshe, Marsh Laine.
,, 3. Sibell, child of Wm. Beckett.
,, 3. Marye, child of Edward Awmande, ye Call Laine.
,, 5. Roberte, child of Wm. Sawer, ye Park Layne.
,, 6. Alice, child of Henrye Appleyeard.
,, 6. Sybell, child of Wm. Skolay, blacksmith.
,, 6. Mychell, child of Willm. Ellis, Briggait.
,, 9. Anthonye, child of Thomas Cromacke.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Edmond Dyson, milnman.
,, 10. Alexander, child of Robert Musgrave, Wortlaye.
,, 10. Sybell, child of Willm. Battye, Hunslett.
,, 12. Jayne, child of Robert Helsden, of ye Miln Shawe.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Raye, of ye black banke.
Agnes, child of Willm. Robinson, of ye Vickar layne.
,, 13. Agnes, child of Thomas Walker, blacksmith.
Xpofer, child of Alexander Fawconer, of backside Shambles.

Willm., child of John Tomson, Wortlaye.
Elizabeth, child of Arthure Skofeild, Timble Brige.
Robert, child of Robert Vevers, yonger, Hunslett.
Anne, child of Thomas Sharpe, Bramlay.
Thomas, child of James Bagthwate, Farnlaye.
Elizabeth, child of Oliver Pawson, Holbecke.

Marye, child of Lawrence Whytlay, Marshe Laine.
(*blank*), child of John Beamond.
Alexander, child of Tho. Catterhall (? *Cattersall, or Catterfall*), Head Rowe.
Willm., child of Willm. Hebden, Holbeck.
Willm., child of Christō Boies.
Grace, child of Richard Somerscales, Kirgatt.
ffrauncis, child of Mathew Barmbie, Briggait.
Metcalf, child of Willm. ffarran, Headrowe.
Alice, child of John Browne, Burley.
Christopher, child of John Hewet, Bramly.
Elzabeth, child of Christopher Lyndley, the Churchyeard.
Elzabeth, child of Willm. Musgreive, Wortley.
Tomasin, child of Peter Brame, Mabgate.
Alice, child of Tho. Stock, Holbeck.
Frances & Elzabeth, two daughters of Clement Scruton, Hilhouse bankes.
Anthonie, child of Anthonie Grene, Burley.
Elzabeth, child of Robert Lyndley, Wodhouse.
Thomas, child of William Gee, Skelton.
Jennet, child of Myles Craven, Wortley.
Jennyt, child of John Langstrope, the Mylne Hill.
Raife, child of Xpofer Harrisone & Jennet Bampforthe.
John, child of Richard Robinsone, Beiston.
James, child of George Browne, ye Quarrell Hill.
ffrauncis, child of James Hutchinsone, Hunslete Carr.
Elezabeth, child of John Lambert, Hunslete.
Anne, child of John Bradley, ye Quarrell Hill.
Ellen, child of John Dixson, Hunsleete Carr.
Margaret, child of Robert Burnell, Beestone.
Edwarde, child of Richard Robinsone, Bramley.
Gregorie, child of Samuell Walker, ye Marchelayne.
Thomasin, child of Chrofer Slater, Kirkgait.
Willm., child of Thomas Netherwood, Chappell Allerton.
Marie, child of Willm. Jefferson, Kirkgait.
Marie, child of Willm. Hargrave, of Hilhousebanck.
Elizabethe, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.
Beatrice, child of Robte. Claughton, Holbeck.
Mark, child of John Haldesworthe.
Marie, child of John Rawe, Worteley.
Xpofer, child of Stephene Wise, Armeley.
Xpofer, child of Tho. Grocer, Holbeck.
Alice, child of Willm. fferneley, ffernley.
Richard, child of John Seliman, jun.
Thomas, child of Henrie Stable, Potternewton.
Laurence, child of Laurence Thornton, Holbeck.
Grace, child of Edward Taylor, the headrawe.
Dorothee, child of Robte. Watkinson, Woodhouse.
Thomas, child of Cuthbte. Richardsone.
Anne, child of Raiphe Waid, Kirkgaite.
Margaret, child of James Leptune, Worteley.
Thomas, child of Xpofer Swayne, ffernley.
Jennet, child of Robte. Carltone, Holbeck.

1594

June 16. Katherine, child of George Dawson,[1] Gleado.
Edward, child of Henrie Dison, of the Towne end.
,, 18. Grace, child of Thos. Sawer, of Kilstack fold.
,, 19. Anne, child of John ffawkingham, gent.
John & Grace, children of Thomas Norton, Chappell towne.
Katherine, child of Willm. Hick, Kirkgaite.
,, 21. Alice, child of George Robinson, Medoo layne.
,, 23. Willm., child of Jo. Whithead, Hilhouse Banck.
,, 24. Jennet, child of Robte ffawconer, Quarrell Hill.
,, 28. Robert, child of Richard ffranck, Medowe Layne.
,, 29. Peter and John, two children of Richard Leptune, Armeley.
Peter, child of Adam Baynes, Knawstrope.
Annie, child of Henrie Walton.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Hudson, Vickar layne.
Anne, child of Willm. Stagg, Chappelltowne.
July 14. Effame, child of Thomas Cleg, Woodhouse.
John, child of Nicholas Stable, Hilhouse banck.
,, 17. Thomas, child of George Pickering, of the Tenters.
John, child of John Carlton, Worteley.
"Richard Kinge, ye supposed father of Eliz. ffallas' child, being ba named Isabell."
,, 19. Thomas, child of John Crofte, Marche Layne.
ffrauncę, child of Tho. Pease, Quarrell Hill.
,, 25. John, child of George ffawconer, Mylne Hill.
Ellinge, child of Thos. Hewbie, Quarrell Hill.
,, 28. Margaret, child of Tho. Lickbarrowe, Kirkgait.
Elezabth, child of Henry Lobley, Howlbeck.
Sibbell, child of John Oddie, Hunslete Layne.
Aug. 3. Willm. & Henrie, children of Robt. Whitclif, Howlbeck.
,, 4. Ellen, child of Willm. Dawson, Burley.
Willm., child of James Iles, Quarrell Hill.
,, 7. Henrie, child of C'rofer Smithson, Howlbeck.
,, 9. Jennet, child of Chr'ofer Haldesworth, Worteley.
,, 11. Robte, child of James Hussie, Hedingley.
Jennet, child of ffrauncis Saxton, Bramley.
Richard, child of Giles Sawre, Quarrell Hill.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Browne, Briggaite.
Eden, child of Tho. Wilson, Kirgaite.
,, 17. Anne, child of George Hamblinge, Call layne.
,, 18. Katherine, child of Luke Sikes, Kirkstall.
Elezabth, child of Wm. Carter, Kirkgaite.
,, 21. Sara, child of Thomas Leede, Marche layne.
Thomas, child of George Jefferson, Woodhouse.
,, 23. Nicholas, child of Richard Harrison, Holbeck.
,, 30. Willm., child of ffrauncis Vevers, Hilhouse bank.
,, 31. Alexander, child of Wm. Eshald, Holbeck.
Sep. 1. James, child of Robte. Hanson, little Woodhouse.
John, child of Cuthbte Mathie, at ye Shambles.
,, 3. Stephen, child of Chr'ofer Tottie, Gleado.
,, 7. "Thomas ffawceet of Holbeck, ye supposed father of a child (begotte Jennet Mathie) baptized and named Elizabeth."
,, 8. Dorothee, child of Willm. Bainton, uppon the backside of ye Sham
Alice, child of Thomas Nevison, Milne Hill.
,, 8. Xpofer, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.

(1) The Dawsons were old residents hereabouts. William Dawson and his family Potternewton in 1379. The name continues in Leeds to the present day, and has gai distinction.—W.W.

. Thomas, child of Thomas Barnarde, Milne Hill.
Katherine, child of Ignarum[1] Martin, Mapgaite.
. Sibbell, child of George Mounckton, Junr.
Grace, child of William Jantson, nyhe ye Chappell.
3. Elsabethe, child of Thomas Dunwell, Kirkgaite.
. George, child of Robte. Pate, Marche layne.
1. Agnes, child of John Richardson, Armeley.
Thomas, child of Tho. Ouldfeild, Chappelltowne.
2. ffrauncis, child of Richard Nayler, Beeston.
Roger, child of James ffawceet, Holbeck.
4. Helen, Margarit and Jane, three children of Peter Reame, Hilhouse banck.
George, child of William Robinson, Briggaite.
15. Agnes, child of Richard Cullingworth, Quarrell Hill.
Willm., child of Chr'ofer Mershall, Vickar layne.
19. Marie, child of Thomas Simpson, Briggaite.
Daniell, child of Danyell Simpson, the Tenters.
Jennit, child of Thomas Lepton.
2. Michaell, child of John Smithe, the Tenters.
6. Clare, child of Thomas Hecksome, Briggaite.
Elsabeth, child of Tho. Becrofte, Great Woodhouse.
Ellen, child of Raiphe Harrison, Wetwoodside.
0. Elizabeth, child of Tymothie ffreman, beside Timble bridge.
Elizabeth, child of Gregorie Langskar, at ye Churche end.
3. (*blank*), child of Richard Ybotson, Vickar layne.
8. Thomas, child of Richard Jefferson, Great Woodhouse.
John, child of John Dixson, Beeston.
Susan, child of William ffearne, Holbeck layne.
. Thomas, child of William Haire, Armeley.
"John Harrison (ye supposed father of a child begotten uppon Margaret *blank*), baptiz' named Thomas."
Willm., child of John Hornebie, Crosse grene.
. Richard, child of Robt. Jaques (late deceased).
. Thomas, child of Robte. Litster, ye Headrawe.
Henrie, child of Wm. Greave, Kirkgait.
Richard, child of Bryan Wright, Holbeck.
James, child of Isacke ffoxcrofte, Bargrange.
John, child of John Browne, Kirgaite.
Elezabeth, child of Percivall Michell, Holbeck.
Elezabeth, child of Leonerd Stable, Knawstrop.
. Mathew, child of Henrie Jerome, Kirkgait.
Anne, child of Henrie Vickars, Kirgaite.
- Elsabeth, child of Peter Dunstone, Callayne.
- Robte., child of Thomas Hudson, Market Place.
. Thomas, child of Thomas Adamsone, Briggaite.
Thomas, child of Robert Walker, Hunsleet Milne.
. John, child of John Bussie, Briggaite.
Elsabeth, child of Henrie fletcher, Kirkgait.
George, child of Richard Watson, Worteley.
Elsabeth, child of Chrofer Milner, Bramley.
3. Elsabeth, child of Robte. Simpson, of ye Markit Stead.
5. Isabell, child of Willm. Lindley, Woodhouse.
6. Edithe, child of Mathie Hudson, Kirkgait.
0. Samuell, child of Willm. Sharpe, Kirkgait.
22. Anne, child of Richard Jackson, Hilhousebanck.
Marie, child of Lawrence Walker, Milne Hill.
24. Willm., child of Robert Corke, Beiston.
Alice, child of Thomas Carie, Headraw.

---

1) Ingram. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 105.

. "Richard Harrison, ye supposed father of a child begotten wth Jane Musgrave, named Grace."
Agnes, child of Robte. Casley, Beestone.
Isabell, child of Edward Snawden, ye Quarrell Hill.
Anne, child of Thomas Mathie, Timble bridge end.
Willm., child of George Mershall, of ye moore towne.
9. Susan, child of Lawrence ffletcher, ye Headraw.
Willm., child of Willm. Smithe, Kirkgait.
11. Prisilla, child of Thomas Ambler, Kirkgaite.
2. John, child of John Parker, the Quarrell Hill.
Henrie, child of Percivall Leathome, Briggait.
Leonard, child of Willm. Harrisonne, Buslingthorpe.
Margaret, child of John Musgrave, Bramley.
5. Marie, child of Thomas Calbeck, Catbeestone,
Jone, child of George Duffeld, ye Town end.
Lettis, child of William Grenefeild, the Townend.
9. Alexander, child of Willm. Hebdone, ye Callayne.
James, child of Alexander Dixson, ye Townend.
2. John, child of Robt. Musgrave, Worteley.
4. Isabell, child of Richard Aldertone, Leede bridge end.
Thomas, child of John Ewyn, Holbeck.
5. Thomas, child of Willm. Liversiege, Knawstrope.
John, child of Robt. Robtes, Vickar Layne.
Elsabeth, child of John Arton, Worteley.
Thomas, child of Robte. Richardson, Beeston.
Willm., child of Willm. Dishforth, Bourelayne.
Sibbell, child of Robert Shawe, Boure layne.
Elsabeth, child of John Robinsone, Worteley.
Anne, child of Thomas Wright, of Leede briggaite.
Robte., child of Chrofer Skote, at the Towne end.
Rosamond, child of Chrofer Atkinsone, fferneley.
Willm., child of Willm. Seale, Hunsleet carr.
Willm., child of John ffawconer, Briggaite.
Chrofer, child of Barachias Ambler, Kirkgaite.
Dorothee, child of Thomas Parker, Hunslete.
Thomas, child of John Whalley, Meanewoodside.
Alice, child of Willm. Bayley, als. Taylor, Briggaite.
Marie, child of Henry Whitfeild, Chappelltowne.
Elizabeth, child of Robert Carlton, fferneley.
Margaret, child of Willm. Yoile, Milne Hill.
8. Alice, child of Richard Armitage, Marche layne.
John, child of John Browne, Weetewoodside.
1. Isabell, child of Ottewell Browne, Beestone.
"James Hodgeshone, the supposed father of a child (begotten of Alice Skelton) bapt. and named John."
12. Marie, child of George Sikes, Vickar Layne.
13. Anne, child of John Woode, Bowre layne.
Thomas, child of Edmund Hagg, Burley.
Robert, child of Richard Blackburne, Hunsleet Hall.
5
15. Willm., child of ffrauncis Walker, Kirkgaite.
18. Cecilie, child of Roger Spencer, Holbeck.
ffrauncis, child of Thomas Wilkinson, Hunslete.
2. Clare, child of Jo. Emondsone, at Leede bridge end.
James, child of Thomas Brodeley, Pawdmyre.
Isabell, child of George Munckton, Kirkgaite.
11. Jane, child of Willm. Gayle, Hunslete.
Ellen, child of Bryan Boothe, Vickar Layne.
George, child of Robte Maxam (*sic*), Holbeck.

[illegible] Kidstacke.

[illegible] Chartheyerh.

[illegible] Hill.

Deanche, child of [illegible] Hersele.

Margaret, child of [illegible], Amesby.

Grace, child of [illegible] The New Chappell.

Brouner, child of Wadin, [illegible], beyond New Chappell.

Ellen, child of Edwards Archer, Holbeck.

Caddell, child of Raphe Gaile, Beeston.

1595

June 22. Elsabeth, child of Willm. Michell, Holbeck.
Willm., child of Willm. Rawden, Headrawe.
John, child of Thomas Wilkinson, under the Call Browe.
" 24. Susan, child of Willm. Calbeck, Hunselet.
Willm., child of Willm. Dawson, beyond Leede bridge.
Peter, child of George Jeffray, Worteley.
Elsabeth, child of John Bawne, Senr., Hunselete.
Isabell, child of John Watson, Kirkgait.
July 5. Isabell, child of Thomas Denbie, Holbeck.
" 6. Leonard, child of Leonerd Woode, Bramley.
Alice, child of Marke Postrene, Kirgait.
" 13. Marie, child of Thomas Williamson, Briggait.
John, child of John Waterworthe, Beeston.
" 16. Randall, child of Henrie Curteise, Kirkgaite.
Edithe, child of John Looder, Call layne.
" 18. Willm., child of Thomas Snawdon, Armeley.
Isabell, child of Robte. Topham, Houlbeck.
" 20. Richard, child of Willm. Day, als. Cooke, Marche Layne.
Elezabeth, child of Mathew Bancke, Tenters.
Dyanise, child of Wm. Ramell, Hilhouse banck.
" 25. Isabell, child of Willm. Harrison, Mylnehill.
" 26. Richard, child of John Bedfarthe, clarke.
" 27. Anne, child of John Hunter, of the rigg.
Agnes, child of Cuthbert Richardson, Kirkgaite.
" 30. Wilm., child of Willm. Jeffray, at Timble bridge end.
Margaret, child of George Tailor, Crosse Grene.
Aug. 3. Ellen, child of Lawrence Cowbourne, Weetwoodside.
" 6. Susan, child of Willm. ffletcher, Vickar Layne.
Robert, child of Thomas Casson, Briggait.
" 10. ffrauncis, child of Peter Waide, ffernley.
" 15. Christopher, child of Alexander Lindoll, Litle Woodhouse.
"Thomas Croisdale, of Bramley, the supposed father of a childe (begotten wth Alice Thorntone, of Bramley, widdow), bapt. & named Alice."
" 17. Marie, child of James Wilkinsone, Marche layne.
Marmaduke, child of James Jube, Beestone.
Marie, child of Thomas Skelton, Ossenthorpe.
" 18. John, child of John Gyrnwood, Tymble bridge end.
" 24. Helen, child of Willm. Sowden, Greate Woodhouse.
Lettice, child of Thomas Pearson, Holbeck.
Jayne, child of John Wood, Potternewton.
" 27. Xpofer, child of Xpofer ffearne, Kirkgaite.
Willm., child of Willm. Denison, of Woodhouse.
Xpofer, child of John Grocer, of Timble Bridge end.
Sept. 7. Grace, child of Willm. Birkhead, of Briggaite.
James, child of Peter Grene, of Burley.
(*blank*), child of John Sowden, of Great Woodhouse.
" 10. Robert, child of John Holdesworth, of ye fold at Kidstack.
Margaret, child of Robte. Beeston, of Cottingley, gent.
" 12. James, child of James Iles, of ye Quarrell Hill.
" 14. Anne, child of Raiphe Harisone, of Weetwoodside.
Jennett, child of Lawrence Thornell, of Bramley.
Henrie, child of John Roides, of the Headraw.
" 17. ffrauncis, child of Francis Hudson, of ye Markitt Place.
Thomas, child of Willm. Jefferson, of Kirkgaite.
" 24. Jelian, child of Willm. Mershall, of Holbeck.
Anne, child of (*blank*) Tottie, of Gleado.
" 26. Isaac, child of Willm. Oldred, of the Parke Steele.
" 27. Robert, child of Willm. Casson, of Hunselete.
" 28. Elezabeth, child of Nycholas Warde, of the Headraw.

1595

Sep. 28. Richard, child of Gregorie Langskare. at Tymble bridge end.
,, 29. Elsabeth, child of Roger Oddie, of Holbeck.
Elsabeth, child of Richard Musgrave, of Holbeck.
Isabell, child of Wm. Whalley, of Meanewoodside.
Oct. 1. Alice, child of Alexander Reame, of Woodhouse.
,, 5. Bryan, child of Chrofer ffawceet, of Holbeck.
,, 5. Willm., child of Willm. Ingram, of Hilhousebanck.
Elsabeth, child of Symon Thackstone, of Holbeck.
,, 8. Ellen, child of Arthure Dovers, of Marchelayne.
,, 13. Roger, child of Roger West, of the Headrowe.
,, 18. Isabell, child of Jo. Huntcok, of Vicar Layne.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Sawer, of the pke layne.
Margaret, child of Raphe Gaile, of the Miln Shaw.
,, 19. William, child of Richard Gaile, of Kirgate.
,, 19. Thomas, child of ffraunc̃ Skott, of Kirgate.
John, child of William Stearnley, Holbeck.
,, 24. Marie, child of John Slater, Hilhousebanck.
Hann (*rest cut off*), child of William Gildersleve, of the Headraw.
,, 26. Marie, child of John Slater, Hilhousbanck.
Marie, child of George Altus, Hilhousebanck.
Brian, child of Bryan Colcole, of ye Markit Place.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas ffoster, of the Headraw.
(*blank*), child of Mathie Hudson, Kirkgait.
Nov. 2 Richarde, child of John ffletcher, Kirkgait.
(*blank*), child of Henry Peacoke, Kirkgait.
(*blank*), child of John Huntcote.
,, 5. (*blank*), child of Thomas Dauson.
Thomas, child of Thomas Whithead, of ye Markit Place.
(*blank*), child of John Askwithe, Bramley.

(*Space for three entries.*)

,, 9. Margaret, child of Raiphe Cooke, Beeston.
Dorothee, child of George Browne, Beeston.
Marie, child of Anthonie Croyles, Worteley.
,, 12. Katherine, child of Thomas Killingbeck, Burley.
,, 16. Elsabeth, child of Willm. Altus, Kirkgaite.
Marie, child of George Taylor, of ye newbanck.
Elsabeth, child of John Metcalf, Holbeck.
Robert, child of Edward Cawdrey, Armeley.
"Richard Leigh, of Holbeck layne, ij children baptized; th'on Roger, th'other Elsabeth."
,, 21. Christofer, child of Henrie Lobley, Holbeck.
,, 23. Willm., child of Willm. Mershall, Kirkgait.
Elsabeth, child of Adam Hargrave, Townend.
Willm., child of Thomas Waide, Mylnhill.
Richard, child of John Lynnage, Beeston.
Elsabeth, child of Willm. Smithe, Worteley.
,, 26. Willm., child of Thomas Leptone, Holbeck.
,, 28. Dorothee, child of John Bramley, Kirkgait.
,, 30. Richard, child of John Taite, Beeston.
John, child of Robert Greatheade, Bourelayne.
Elsabeth, child of ffrancis Dickonson, ffernley.
Edithe, child of John Shan, of backside Shambles.
Dec. 2. Thomas, child of James Lambert, of Holbeck Layne.
,, 5. Samuel, child of Samuel Barowclough, Great Woodhouse.
Alexander, child of Wm. Jeffray, at Tymble Bridge.
,, 10. Alice, child of Alexander Moore, of Mylne Hill.
Jone, child of Thomas Carie, of the Headraw.
,, 14. Isabell, child of Willm. Dixson, Brigaite.

Henrie, child of Willm. Wilson, Mylnhill.
Alexander, child of Thomas Mershall, Kirkgait.
"Thomas ffoxecrofte, of great Woodhouse, ye supposed ffather of a childe begotten of Cecilie Andrew, baptized named Anne."
James, child of Willm. Rodes, of Woodhouse.
Jayne, child of ffrauncis Bowes, Bramley.
Barbara, child of Thomas Whitfeilde, Quarrell Hill.
Anthonie, child of Christofer Pettie, Chappell Towne.
Alice, child of Willm. Blackburne, Beeston.

16

1. Thomas, child of Richard Smithe, Mylnhill.
1. Chrofer, child of Richard Leigh, of Holbeck, Junr.
Marie, child of George ffoster, Kirkgaite.
2. "Wm. Dixson, ye supposed father of a child begotten of ffrauncis Dawson, of Callayne, bapt. named Marie."
Marie, child of John Shelito, Hunselet.
4. John, child of Richard Whitticars, Woodhouse Carr.
Anne, child of ffrauncis Cosin, Bramley.
6. Nycholas, child of James Ambler, Kirkgaite.
Sibbell, child of Gilbert Hall, Bramley.
Elsabeth, child of Mathew ffearne, of Brigait.
4. James, child of Henry Moxsam, of ye Townend.
Grace, child of Richard Westall, of Backside Shambles.
Rosamond, child of Marke Wilson, Worteley.
Edwarde, child of John Rylay, ffernley.
Isabell, child of James Baggfoyte, ffernley.
John, child of John Smithe, Burley.
Thomas, child of Thomas Grocer, Holbeck.
ffrauncis, child of Thomas Boston, scholem' at Townes end.
Jennet, child of Richard Brooke, Callayne Steele.
Richard, child of Peter Holme, Marchelayne.
Anthonie, child of Stephen Wemersley, the Headraw.
Anne, child of John Scoffeld, Tymble bridge end.
Grace, child of Richard Jackson, Ipse Pitt$_e$.
Thomas, child of Thomas Awmbler, Awstrope hall.
Annas, child of John Watson, of y^e Mylne Hill.
Henrie, child of George Siddall, Holbeck.
Jayne, child of Henrie Baley, Briggaite.
Marie, child of Richard Sikes, Callayne Steele.
Grace, child of Robte. Hanson, little woodhouse.
Willm., child of George Sawle, Churcheyard side.
Willm., child of Wm. Godfray, Armeley.
8. John, child of Robt. Earle, Mylnehill.
Willm., child of Willm. Browne, Hilhousebanck$_e$.
John, child of Willm. Jefferson, Woodhouse.
Thomas, child of Edmund Pickeringe, Mooretowne.
Elsabeth, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.
Anne, child of Willm. Cordingley, Holbeck.
15. Lawrence, child of ffrauncis Saxton, Bramley.
Thomas, child of Richard Man, of Armeley Hall.
18. Jayne, child of Edmund Simpson, Marche layne.
Xpofer, child of Richard Carlton, Wortley.
George, child of Thomas Caslay, Worteley.
20. Grace, child of Willm. Walkar, Armelay.
22. Margaret, child of John Kitchine, the Headrawe.
Henrie, child of Henrie Vickars, Kirkgait.
Merecie, child of Arthure Parker, at Leed$_e$ Bridge End.
Willm., child of Peter Hawden, little Woodhouse.

1595-6

Feb. 25. Richard, child of Henrie Walton, Kirkgait.
Chrofer, child of Chrofer Boyes, the Townend.
,, 28. Willm., child of Edward Altus, Hunselet layne.
Mar. 5. Thomasin, child of Willm. Holland, Kirkgaite.
,, 7. Elsabeth, child of John Browne, Worteley.
John, child of Thomas Webster, Mylnshay.
Elsabeth, child of George Holdesworth, of the Abbey.
,, 10. Richard, child of Alexander ffawconer, backside Shambles.
Henrie, child of Alexander Kitchine, the Markit Place.
Robert, child of Richard Walker, the Headraw.
,, 12. Anne, child of John Clife, Worteley.
,, 14. ffrauncis, child of Richard Simpson, under Calbanck.
John, child of John Crook, Armeley.
Jayne, child of Henrie Dixson, of fferneley.
Ursuley, child of Roger Sawghill, Potter Newton.
,, 17. Thomas, child of John ffairebarne, Woodhouse.
,, 19. Willm., child of John Godfrey, Armeley.
,, 21. Dorothee, child of John Clifton als. Dunstons, Kirkgaite.
Jayne, child of Edward Killingham, Worteley.

1596

Mar. 25. Anthonie, child of Anthonie Scruton, of ye Woodside.
ffrauncis, child of George Easteburne, Headingley.
,, 27. Robert, child of Robert Whitley, Holbeck.
Thomas, child of Richard Walker, Armeley.
,, 31. "John Crompton, the supposed father of a child (begott Hebden, of ye Milshaw), and baptized named John."
Marie, child of Thomas Pawson, ye Marchelaine.
Apr. 2. James, child of Thomas Wilkes, Briggait.
Jennet, child of Hewgh Denton, Quarrell Hill.
Richard, child of Willm. Lupton, of Holbeck Layne.
Elsabeth, child of Charles Topham, Woodhouse.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Wm. ffarrow, ye Headraw.
John, child of Jo. Walshe, Hunselet Carr.
Chrofer, child of Wm. ffearneley, ffearnley.
,, 11. Elsabeth, child of ffrauncis Clowdesley, Brigate.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Dunwell, Mylnehill.
,, 13. John, child of Richard Hardestie, Hilhousebanck.
,, 15. Grace, child of John Northe, Holbeck.
Edmund, child of Tho. Stockes, Holbeck.
,, 21. John, child of John Lambert, Hunselet.
,, 23. Richard, child of Thomas Bentley, Hunselet.
,, 24. Willm., child of James Wharton, Callayne.
,, 25. Willm., child of Willm. Glover, Junr., Hunselet.
Sara, child of Henrie ffletcher, Kirkgaite.
,, 28. Susan, child of Thomas Watson, Briggaite.
,, 30. Robert and Margaret, children of Peter ffawcett, Armeley.
May 2. Willm., child of Willm. Dawson, Burley.
Ellen, child of John Howden, Bowrelayne.
,, 5. Peter, child of John Mershall, Marchelayne.
Robert, child of Luke Hurteley, Worteley.
,, 8. Jayne, child of Christofer Lobley, Calcote.
Alice, child of James Nettleton, Milnhill.
Agnes, child of ffrauncę Holme, Armeley.
,, 9. Marie, child of John Jackson, Hunselet.
George, child of George Tenand, Hunselet.
,, 12. Elsabeth, child of Willm. Wilman, Mylnhill.
,, 14. Merecie, child of Thomas Vevers, Hunselet.
,, 15. Anne, child of Adrian Baxter, Briggaite.

16. Richard, child of Robte Wrosse, Kirkegaite.
Margaret, child of Thomas Browne, Bramley.
John, child of John Dixson, Hunselet Carr.
Thomas, child of Nycholas Wright, Vickar Layne.
19. Marie, child of John fflather, Chappletowne.
20. Robte., child of Stevene Wise, fferneley.
Jennet, child of Wilfride Stockdell, Headingley.
26. Clare, child of Samuell Walker, Briggaite.
28. Lockay, child of John Hastill, beyond ye Chappell.
31. Thomas, child of Robt. Robte, Vickar Layne.
4. Edithe, child of James Sharpe, Briggaite.
5. Sibbell, child of Mighell Hargrave, Churcheside.
"Willm. Auckland, the supposed father of a child begotten of Anne Middletone, and baptized named Anne."
6. Thomas, child of Walter Morgan, of Crossegrene.
9. Abraham, child of Thomas Caddie, Hallifax.
11. Elsabeth, child of John Browne, fferneley.
13. Robte., child of Richard Greg, Quarrell Hill.
Willm., child of Chrōfer Currey, Blackbanck
16. Elsabeth, child of Thomas Brayme, Quarrell Hill.
Annas, child of Thomas Connye, Holbeck.
20. Marie, child of Willm. Moungton, Vickar Layne.
Marie, child of John Crofte, Burley.
24. Thomas, child of William Sarginson, Beeston.
Chrōfer, child of Chrōfer Swayne, fferneley.
4. Raiphe, childe of Henrie Appleyerd, of Hunselet Hall.
7. Chrōfer, child of Gabriell Siddall, of Holbeck.
"Willm. Rodes, the supposed father of a childe begotten of Grace ffoster, and baptized named Willm."
" 11. Marie, child of Alexander Sherewoode, of Hilhousebank.
" 16. George, child of James Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
" 17. Willm., child of Roger Leighe, of Holbeck.
" 18. Thomas, child of Cuthbert Mathie, of backside Shambles.
ffrauncis, child of John Mathie, Narbanck.
" 23. Willm., child of Thomas Barnard, Mylnhill.
" 23. Robte., child of George Moore, Briggait.
Edwarde, child of John Wilson, Bromehill.
" 24. Marie, child of Robert Territ, Chappletowne.
" 25. George, child of Thomas Olfeild, Chappelltown.
(*blank*), child of Richard Robinson, Bramley.
" 25. Thomas, child of Richard Toppin, Kirkgait.
Aug. 1. Thomas, child of Alexander Whitticares, of ye Townes End
" 8. James, child of Thomas Stewarde, the Headrowe.
" 11. Willm., child of Victor Gryme, Kirkgaite.
" 13. Lanncelot, child of Robert Blackburne, Holbeck.
" 15. Grace, child of Alexander Robinsone, Briggaite.
" 21. Gilberte, child of Gilbert Culpan, Buslingthorpe.
Robert, child of Robert Helme, of Kirkgaite.
" 22. Agnes, child of Henrie Casley, Beeston.
Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, Mylnhill.
"Cuthbert Hanson, the supposed father of a childe (begotten of Jayne Somerskailes, of Hunselet Hall), bapt. named Jennet."
" 24. Dorothe, child of Willm. Rawden, Beeston.
" 27. Gilbert, child of ffrauncis Lindley, Chapple Towne.
" 28. Thomas, child of Robert Watkinson, Woodhouse.
" 29. Josias, child of { Willm. / Richard Harrison, Buslingthorpe.

(*The upper name is added in a later hand.*)

1596

Aug. 29. Thomas, child of Georg Watson, Buslingthorpe.
John, child of William Mabe, Brafford, borne at ffernley.
Anthonie, child of Richard Hudswell, the Headrowe.

Sept. 1. Thomason, child of (*blank*), of Holbeck.

,, 4. Samuell, child of John Dowglesse, Austrope Hall.

,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Marshall.
Anne, child of Bryan Wright, Holbeck.

,, 6. Thomas, child of John Shellaye.

,, 8. Mathew, child of Mathew Slater, Chappletowne.
Alice, child of Wm. Dixson, Call Layne.
Mercye, child of Abraham Casson.

,, 15. (*blank*), child of James Browne.

,, 17. Williā and Christofer, children of William Wilkinson, Marsh La

,, 19. Alice, child of John Duckett, Holbecke.
Grace, child of Thomas Skelton, Ossenthorpe.
Margeret, child of George Wilson.

,, 20. Edward, child of Richard Thurlstone.

,, 24. Ellyn, child of Edward Whitfeild, Chappletowne.
Agnes, child of Williā Stagge, Chapletown.
Mergeret, child of Wm. Tettley, Holbeck.

,, 26. Jenett, child of Robt. Atkinson, Hunslett Hall.

,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Rich. Jefferson, Greate Woodhowse.
George, child of Richard Gynninge, Thymble-bridge.

Oct. 3. Elizabeth, child of John Thornton, Wortley.
John, child of Barachias Ambler.

,, 8. Thomas, child of Tho. Smith, of Leede Brigend.

,, 9. John, child of Roger Murtone, March layne.

,, 17. Mark, child of Thomas Croisdale, Wortley.
Alexander, child of Chrifto. Seede, ye Vicar laine.
John, son of John Dixson, March Laine.
Richard, son of ffrauncis Pearson, March Laine.

,, 24. Willm., child of Georg Apleiard.

,, 24. Alice, child of Thomas Thornton.

,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Pickersgil, Farnley.

,, 24. James, child of Anthonie Holbeck.

,, 29. Thomas, child of Mark Cass.

,, 31. George, child of William Birkhead.

Nov. 1. Anne, child of Robt. Webster, Marshlayne.

,, 3. Sibell, child of Anthonye Claighton, Beiston.
Elizabeth, child of John Musgrave, Wortley.
Anne, child of John ffoxe, Thymblebridge.

,, 7. William, child of Thomas Parker, Hunslett.
Elizabeth, child of Willm. Rayner, Wortley.

,, 10. Elizabeth, child of John Musgrave, Armley,

,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Stevens, Holbeck.
Henrye, child of Richard Blackburne, Hunslett Hall.
Thomas, child of John Bradley, Northall Bridge.
Edward, child of John Browne, Holbeck.
Richard, child of John Leach, pinner.

,, 17. Anne, child of Samuel Procter, Hollifax.
Thomas, child of Thomas ffremā.
Isabel, child of Michaell Robinson, Kirgate.

,, 28. Dorothye, child of Tho. Savill.
William, child of Willm. Beckwith, Quarhill.
Elizabeth, child of Robt. Mondson (*or Moudson*), Churchyard sid

,, 30. Susan, child of Abraham Hargrave.

Dec. 1. William, child of George Hebden.
Henrye, child of John Syddal, of Holbeck.

1596

Dec. 12. John, child of John Wilkinson.
ffrauncis, child of Georg Cliffe.
ffrauncis, child of Thomas Hunte.
Elizabeth, child of Christofer Marshall.

" 14. William, child of Abraham Strickland.

" 15. Margeret, child of Thomas Whitleye.
Jozias, child of Ro. Harrison.

" 19. Grace, child of Robt. Simson.
Willm., child of Thomas Caterson.
Margaret, child of Abraham Raynor.
Anne, child of John Smith, ye headrowe.
Elizabeth, child of Richard Gee, ye Marsh Lane.

" 20. John, child of Thomas Broadley, Pawdmire.

" 22. Ann, child of Tho. Killingbeck, Burley.

" 25. Thomas, child of Alexander Stanley.

" 26. John, child of Thomas Tomson, Beiston.

" 29. Jenett, child of William Kidd, Kirgate.

1596-7

Jan. 1. Steven, child of Robert Waterhowse.

" 2. Isabell, child of Robt. Ward, Holbeck.
Elizabeth, child of Xper Clifton, Holbeck.

" 6. Agnes, child of Bryan Willson, Greatwoodhowse.
Robert, child of John Deane, Beiston.
Richard, child of Robert Walker, Hunslet.
William, child of Willm. North, Holbeck.
Margeret, child of John Ayerton, Wortley.
William, child of Thomas Johnsonne, Kirgate.
Elizabeth, child of Xper Smithsonne, Wortley.

" 9. Elizabeth, children of Thomas Johnson, Kirgate.
William, child of Henry Curteouse.
Sisley and Marye, children of William ffenton.

" 10. Thomas, child of John Langstrope, Millne hill.
Richard, child of Thomas Hudson, the Markett place.

" 12. Joane, child of Xper Martyn.
Alexander, child of Alexander Dixson.
Thomas, child of Richard Baines, of the Millne Greene.

" 15. William, child of Willm. Broadleye, Millnhill.
Jasabell, child of Richard ffawcener, Hunslett.
Margeret, child of Willm. Greene, Bramley.
John, child of George Jefferson, Great Woodhouse.
Elizabeth, child of Nicholas ffearne, Armley.

" 19. Jaine, child of Marmaduke Dixson, Kirgate.
Clare, child of Rich. ffrank, Hunslet Hall.
Thomas, child of Willm. Linley, Woodhowse.

" 23. Margeret, child of Xper Scott.

" 26. Elizabeth, child of Robt. ffawcett, Hunslett.

" 28. Willm., child of Willm. Willson, Millhill.
Raphe, child of George ffoster.

" 30. Marye, child of George Robinson, Meadow Layne.
William, child of Willm. Hargreaves, Hillhouse banck.
Richard, child of Edmond Browne, of the ffarder banck.
Nynyan, child of Tho. Ryeley, Holbeck.
Richard, child of John Sille.

Feb. 1. Marye, child of Nicholas Stable.

" 6. Thomas, child of William Lodg.
William, child of William Spawton, Wortley,

" 9. Elizabeth, child of Hewgh Gelle, Marsh Layne.
Alice, child of Thomas Mathew, of Ratten Rowe.
George, child of Thomas Smithe, Great Woodhowse.

1596-7

Feb. 13. Elizabeth, child of John Waterworth.
Isabell, child of James Jubb, Beeston.
Alexsander, child of Ric. Robinson, Headrowe.
Marye, child of Georg Webster.
James, child of Wm. Hall, Churchstile.

,, 16. Robert, child of George ffawc̃n, Millne hill.
William, child of Bryan Mortemā.

,, 18. Richard, child of John Holme (? Holine), Marsh Layne.
Peter, child of Willm. Dickenson.

,, 20. Thomas, child of Hewgh Morgan, Kyrstall.
Agnes, child of Willm. Beiston, Hillhowsbanck.

,, 22. Willm., child of Tho. Adamson.
Alice, child of Math. Hudson.
Alice, child of Tho. Walmslaie.
Anne, child of Math. Barnbye.
John, child of Jo. Boule, Woodhouse hill.

,, 27. Lawrence, child of Wm. Whalley, Woodhouse.
Jaine, child of Wm. Battie, Hunslet.

Mar. 1. Elizsabeth, child of Nynian Smithe, Holbeck.
Dyonis, child of Henrie Simpson, brigg end.
John, child of Ric. Cullenworth, Quarrell Hill.
Abraham, child of Wm. Tayler, Briggate.
William, child of Anth. ffetherstone.
William, child of Tho. Calbeck, Cattbeiston.
Isabell, child of ffraunc̃ Atkinson, Holbeck.

,, 6. Anne, child of John Smirfoot, Holbeck.

,, 9. Willm., child of Edward Battye, Woodhowse.
Agnes, child of Willm. Musgrave, Wortley.

,, 13. John, child of George Dawson, Gledow.

,, 16. William, child of Tho. Broughe.
Richard, child of Georg Jefferson, Wortley.

,, 19. *(blank)*, child of Robt. Linley.
Fortune, child of Willm Sharpe.
Lawrence, child of Jo. ffarrand.
Agatheye, child of Ric. Garlick.

,, 20. Henrye, child of Edward Archer, Holbeck.
Anne, child of Jo. Ranoe, Wortley.
Thomas, child of John Whithead, Marsh Layne.
James, child of Willm. Rawden, Headrowe.
Hector, child of Christofer Atkinson, ffarnley.
Anne, child of John Lambert, Call Layne.

,, 23. William, child of Bryan Booth, Vicar Layne.
William, child of Willm. Tayler, the Headrowe.

,, 24. Grace, child of Willm. Gaile.
Henrye and Marye, two children of Henry Jeyrom.
Edward, child of Robt. Tennand.

1597

Mar. 27. Doratye, child of William Castlay, Meddowe layne.
,, 28. Thomas, child of William Gale, Houlbeck.
,, 29. William, child of John Robinson, Armelay.
,, 30. Xpoffer, child of James Garrett, Beeston.
Apr. 6. Jane, child of Xpoffer Lindlay, Beeston.
,, 10. William, child of William Bushell, bramlay.
,, 10. Robt., child of Lawrence Whitlay, March Lane.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wright, the Milhill.
,, 13. Margrett, child of Thomas Coup, Kirgate.
,, 15. Isabell, child of Ather Scholefeld, Timble bridge.
,, 16. Christoffer, child of Raph Wade, Kirgate.

'. John, child of Lawrence Walker, Milhill.
'. Marye, child of Addam Banes, Knawstrup.
1. John, child of Oliver Pawsune, Houlbecke.
1. Sibbell, child of Michell Simpson.
1. Eden, child of Wm. Wilson, Junior, briggate.
2. Xpoffer, child of John thornton, Houlbeck.
2. Susan, child of Wiliam Schola, the Headrawe.

---

ffl^t y^t hereafter followeth every psons name bapt. within the pish eedes from the 22 day of Aprill, Anno dom. 1597, and in the 39 of the Reigne of our most Soveraigne Ladye Queene Elizabeth, etc.

RECORDED & written by me, Adam Cooke Curate.

4. George, child of Thomas Hudson, Junior, of the head rawe.
7. Marke, child of William Gee, of the Water side.
1. Richard & Margrett, 2 children of John Parker, of the quarrell hill.
1. Peter, child of Thomas Whitehead, of the Market Place.
1. William, child of Richard Armitage, of the Marchlayne.
5. John, child of John Abbote, Kirgate.
5. Elisabeth, child of Humfray Coldwell, the Milhill.
1. Henrye, child of Thomas Iles, Houlbecke.
Mathew, child of Wm. Dishforth, boorelayne.
3. Margrett, child of George Muncton, Kirgate.
5. Jayne, child of Wm. Walker, Heddinglay.
5. Thomas, child of Thomas Smith, Buslingthorpe.
6. Margrett, child of John Lambart, Beeston.
Abraham, child of Austine Jenkenson, the Call Steele.
7. Josias, child of Expoffer Dixon.
Margrett, child of ffrauncis Walker, Kirgate.
0. Alice, child of Wm. Jenkinson, Austruppehall.
2. George, child of Thomas Becroft, of the towne end.
2. Bryan, child of John Blaykey, of the newe chappell.
2. Maude, child of Edward Gledowe, the March layne.
2. "Symon Mosse, a base child by Isabell Webster, named Elizeabeth."
2. Jenite, child of Leonard Coup, the March lane.
5. "George Gill, a base child by Agnis Wilson, named John."
5. Anne, child of Roger Thornton, Houlbeck.
5. Agnis, child of ffrauncis ffausitt.
5. Thomas, child of Thomas Lupton, Houlbeck.
7. Xpoffer, child of Richard Lye, Houlbeck.
7. Mathewe, child of Robt. Marshell, the call layne (*this entry is crossed out*).
7. John, child of John Sutlife, Great Woodhouse.
7. William, child of Robt. Grene, the Milhill.
8. William, child of Christoffer Killingbeck.
3. "Thomas Lassye of Roadley had a base-begotten child by one Anne Wodd, named Fortune."
5. John, child of Edward Walker, Farnlay Woodsyde.
5. Robt., child of Robt. Liversaige, Kirgate.
5. Mathew, child of Robt. Marshell, of Call Layne.
8. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Warde, the Headrawe.
8. Christoffer, child of Richard Holdsworth, narre banke.
8. Marye, child of Christoffer Pettye, the Chappeltowne.
8. Barnard, child of Christoffer Croft, alias Mavd, of the Chappeltowne.
5. John, child of Wm. Sowden, Great Wodhouse.
9. Richard, child of William Sawer, the Vicar layne.
9. Jane, child of Edward Whallay, Kirgate.

1597

June 19. William, child of John Walker, ipse pittes.
,, 22. ffrauncis, child of John Gibson, Timble Bridg End.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Wm. Dawson, Leedes Bridge End.
,, 22. Isabell, child of Henry ffletcher, Kirgate.
,, 24. Ann, child of Thomas Tayler, Houlbeck.
,, 25. Richard, child of William Harrison.
,, 26. Ann, child of Roger (Richard *struck out*) Oddye, Houlbecke.
,, 26. Raph, child of Thomas Crummack, Kirgate.
,, 26. William, child of John Dixon, Beeston.
July 3. Christoffer, child of Thomas Watson, Farnlay.
,, 6. ffrauncis, child of John Silliman, Briggate.
,, 6. William, child of John (Burfytt *struck out*).
,, 6. Ann, child of Willia' Pratt, Worklay.
,, 8. Lawrence, child of James Broadlay, the Chappelltoune.
,, 10. Robt., child of John Bussye, Briggate.
,, 10. Leonard, child of Richard Harrison, Beeston.
,, 10. Lawrence, child of Edward Backster, the Mill Hill.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of John Browne, the March Layne.
,, 13. Alice, child of Oswell Armistead, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Willia', child of Willia' Lawson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 15. Doratie, child of John Walker, Briggate.
,, 18. Jane, child of John ffletcher.
,, 20. ffrauncis, child of John Grene, Market Place.
,, 20. Isabell, child of John Dickenson, Headrawe.
,, 20. Isabell, child of Wm. Hayre, Armlay.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Robt. Cootes, Beeston.
,, 24. Willia', child of Willia' Scholey, Hunslet.
,, 24. Agnis, child of George Medow, Armlay.
,, 24. Margret, child of John ffenton, Crosgrene.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hewson, Kirgate.
,, 25. Grace, child of Thomas Sutlife, Great Wodhouse.
,, 25. Christoffer, child of Richard Nayler, beeston.
,, 27. Mathew, child of Robt. Calbeck, Bridge End.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Anthony Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 31. Marye, child of Robt. Vevers, Hunslet.
,, 31. Thomas, child of James Iles, the Quarrell (*sic*).
,, 31. John, child of Thomas ffreman, timble brigg.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, the head rawe.
Aug. 5. Ann, child of John Ellote, Briggate.
,, 7. Willia', child of Thomas Jackson, bramlay.
,, 7. Stephen, child of Oswell Harland, farnlay.
,, 14. Willia', child of Alexander More, the Milhill.
,, 14. Betteris, child of Robt. Pate, the March Layne.
,, 14. Mathew, child of Thomas Harrison, Worklay.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of William Lume, Kirgate.
,, 19. Betteris, child of Willia' Robinson, Briggate.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Edward Brooke, Hunslet.
,, 26. Margrett, child of Robt. Lindlay, Lidgate.
Sept. 2. Dowsabell, child of Frauncis Cloudslay, Briggate.
,, 4. Helline, child of Raynald Tinsdayle, Beeston.
,, 4. John, child of Raph Harp, Houlbeck.
,, 4. Mathewe, child of Wm. Grave, Kirgate.
,, 4. Alice, child of Tho. Browne yonger, the Towne End.
,, 11. (*blank*), child of Peter Maston.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Barnard, the Callayne.
,, 12. Marye, child of Cutbard Lye, Houlbecke.
,, 15. Dowsabell, child of Achay Bastay, Kirgate.
,, 18. Judith, child of John Askwith, Bramlay.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Willia' Tomson.

Robt., child of Robt. Burnell, Beeston.
Alice, child of Josias Jenkinson, Medow Layne.
Thomas, child of Peter ffawsit, Armlay.
Robt., child of Robt. Stockdayle, Austrup Hall.
Elizabeth, child of ffrauncis Wrose, the Hilhouse Bankes.
Ann, child of Willia' Gildersleeve, the Headrawe.
Jenit, child of Robt. Musgrave, Worklay.
Mercye, child of Cudbart Bromehead, the Headrawe.
Elizabeth, child of James Tillitson, Wodhouse.
Agnis, child of John Slater, Hilhouse bankes.
Richard, child of William Hudswell, Kirgate.
Richard, child of Richard Kirke, Briggate.
Ann, child of Thomas Casson, Briggate.
John, child of Thomas Pearson, Houlbeck.
"Elizabeth More had a base child, begotten, as she said, by ffrauncis Smith, of Headinglay, named ffrauncis."
Richard and ffrauncis, 2 children of Ather Parker, at Brigg End.
Margrett, child of James Netleton, Milhill.
Isaac, child of Parsebell Mitchell, Houlbeck.
George, child of Alexander Jefferson, Wodhouse.
George, child of Christoffer Holdesworth, Worklay.
Effame, child of William Wilson, Paudmire.
Elsabeth, child of Robt. Hebden, the Callayne.
Jenit, child of ffrauncis Dickenson, farnlay.
Marie, child of Willia' Turnbull, Hilhouse bankes.
Susan, child of Roger West, the Headrawe.
Thomas, child of George Browne,[1] of the Chappeltownend.
Willia', child of Thomas Parker, Hunslet.
John, child of John Wodd, Bramlay.
Xpoffer, child of Wm. Vevers, Redcoat.
Willia', child of James ffish, the March layne.
John, child of William ffearnlay, ffarnlay.
Willia', child of Georg Mathew, Houlbeck.
John, child of John Emundson.
Christoffer, child of William Hebdon, Houlbeck.
Elizabeth, child of Christoffer Pawson, Kirgate.
Doratye, child of Lawrence ffletcher, the Headrawe
Willia', child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramlay.
Sibell, child of Willia' Pate, Beeston.
Thomas, child of Robt. Shawe, the Milhill.
Thomas, child of John Roades, the Headraw.
Henry, child of Willia' ffletcher, the Vicar Layne.
Elsabeth, child of John Rylay, ffarnlay.
Susan, child of Thomas ffoster, the Headrawe.
Elizabeth, child of Avara Rayner, Briggate.
Susan, child of John Metcalfe, Medow layne.
None this weke.

Agnis, child of Gregory Langster, Timble Bridge End.
Willia', child of John Croft, the March layne.
Ann, child of Willia' Burtwisle, Hunslet.
Thomas, child of George Marshell, of the Moretowne.
Elsabeth, child of Alixander Lindall, Briggate.

Browns had been long resident in Chapeltown. Richard Brown, of Allerton, one of the to Kirkstall, gave seven acres of land called Buttes, by gift of William, son of William which said William also gave all the land called Lagbram, near the grange of the monks, r. In 1379 there were three families of the name resident in Allerton Gledhow—those of , and William Brown, with adults who might be their children.—W.W.

1597-8

Jan. 4. Doratye, child of Richard Mann, Armlay.
,, 8. Margrett, child of George Dison, of the Abbay.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Martin Shephard, Houlbecke.
,, 13. Ann, child of John Smith, Burlay.
,, 15. Willia', child of ffrauncis Whalay, Hunslet.
,, 16. Marye, child of Thomas Langsker, the March layne.
,, 18. Elsabeth, child of William Ignarū, Hilhousebankes.
,, 22. John, child of John ffayrebanke, Great Wodhouse.
,, 22. Robt., child of Willia' ffawkener, Hunslet.
,, 28. Christoffer, child of Richard Reame, the Milhill.
,, 29. Margret & Elizabeth, 2 children of Edmund Simpson, the Marchlayn
,, 31. Agnis, child of Willia' Milnar, the Headrawe.
Feb. 5. Raph, child of George Browne, Beeston.
,, 8. Jenit, child of Wm. Tayler, als. Burnell, the Headrawe.
,, 17. Willia', child of Thomas Crumack, Kirgate.
(*lost*) Susan, child of Richard Hardistie, Timble Bridg End.
,, 26. John, child of Willia' Oldred, the Milhill.
,, 27. Grace, child of John Bramlay, the Vicarlayne.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Willia' Marshell, Kirgate.
,, 28. Robt. and Marye, children of Thomas Killingbeck, Burlay.
,, 28. Alice, child of Christoffer Wharton, g. Wodhouse.
Mar. 5. Mary, child of Willia' Andrew, the Chappelltowne.
,, 5. ffrauncis, child of Gilbart Andrew, the Chappeltowne.
,, 8. Wm., child of Wm. ffearnlay, Houlbeck layne.
,, 8. John, child of Christoffer Marshell, the Vicar Layne.
,, 9. Mary, child of George Croyles, Worklay.
,, 11. Nicholas, child of James Gamble, of the New Chappell.
,, 12. Mary, child of Thomas Wilkinson, Hunslet.
,, 12. Thomas, child of ffrauncis Murton, Briggate.
,, 12. Samuell, child of Tho. Levite, the Vicar layne.
,, 12. John, child of John Musgrave, the Milhill.
,, 12. Jayne, child of Gilbart Whalay, Buslingthorp.
,, 15. Christoffer, child of Rich. Lye, Houlbeck.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Robt. Ardrau (? Ardran), Kirgate.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Mr. Robt. Watterhouse.
,, 19. John, child of Richard Gregg, the Quarrell Hill.
,, 19. Marye, child of Robt. Vevers, Redcoate.
,, 19. Willia', child of Robt. Hurst, the Tenters.
,, 24. Alice, child of Wm. Bethū, New Chappell.
,, 24. Margret, child of Thomas Pease, the Quarrel Hill.

Bapt. 210 this yeare.

Memorandu' that heareafter followeth every psons nam within the pish of Leedes since the 24 day of March Anno do and in the 40 yeare of the reigne of our most soveraigne Lady Elizabeth etc.

Recorded and written by me Ada' Cooke C

1598

Mar. 31. Willia', child of George Pickerill, the Millhill.
Apr. 2. Mathew, child of Robt. Wro, Kirgate.
,, 4. Alixander, child of John Metcalfe, Briggate.
,, 4. Grace, child of Thomas Horraige, the Headrawe.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Coup, Kirgate.
,, 9. Grace, child of Mathew Whalay, Buslingthorp.
,, 12. Priscilla, child of Mr. Boston, Scholemaister.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Wm. Simpson, beyond the brigg.

. Wm., child of Wm. Wilman, the Milhill.
. Richard, child of John ffearne, Armlay.
. Ann, child of John Musgrave, Bramlay.
. Hester, child of Richard Jennings, Timble brig end.
. Elsabeth, child of Christoffer Earthfeld, Milhill.
3. Edward, child of Christoffer Hall, Bramlay.
3. Sibbell, child of Wm. Yoile, Milhill.
5. Wm., child of Wm. Calbeck, Hunslet.
3. Elline, child of Willia' Siddall, junior, Houlbeck.
5. John, child of John Banister, the Headrawe.
5. Thomas, child of Thomas Askwith, Chappeltowne.
7. Margrett, child of Henry Apleyeard, Hunslet.
10. Henry, child of Wm. Broadlay, the Milhill.
13. Grace, child of Edmund ffountaines.
17. Elizabeth, child of Richard Whittecars, the Vicar layne.
17. ffrauncis, child of Wm. Girnewod, of the brigg end.
19. Tho. and Mathew, children of Tho. Foxcroft, Great Wodhouse.
19. Willia', child of Robert Toppin, Houlbeck.
14. James, child of Richard ffarray, Houlbeck.
15. Doratye, child of Robt. Thackaray, Beeston.
17. Richard, child of James Croft, the Milhill.
11. Xpoffer, child of John Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
2. Robt., child of John Hunter, Redcote.
1. Robt., child of Edward Harrison, Worklay.
1. Marye, child of Henry Loblay, Houlbeck.
4. Alice, child of Wm. Roodes, Great Wodhouse.
. Marye, child of Wm. Girnwode, of the Brigg end.
Marye, child of John Watson, Hunslet.
. Elizabeth, child of Isaac Battes, the Tenters.
Isabell, child of John Dawson, Hunslet.
John, child of Luke Hurtlay, Worklay.
Ellinge, child of Raph Cooke, Milshawe.
Christopher, child of Christopher Boies, the Towne End.
Roger, child of Roger Sawghie, Potter Newton.
Robarte, child of Raphe Cook, Junior, Beiston.
Thomas, child of James Walker, Austrop hall.
Richard, child of Tho. Walmsley, Lidgate.
Willm., child of Christo. Snawdon, Bramley.
Mary, child of Richard Nailor, the bank.
Ann, child of Edward Hage, Burley.
Henrie, child of Alexander Robinson, in Briggat.
Added in a later hand, in the margin, in red ink—"After Vicar of Leedes and Rector of Swillington."
. Mary, child of Peter Houmes, March lane.
. Margaret, child of Thomas Hardwick, in ye Vicar Lane.
. William, child of Willm. Cordingley, Holbeck.
. James, child of Gilbte. Culpan, Buslingthorp.
. Edward, child of John Kendall, Quarrilhill.
. James, child of James Hutchinson, Hunslet Carr.
. Alice, child of George Borcofte, Austrop Hall.
. Daniel, child of John Shellaie, in ye Vicar Laine.
. Isabell, child of John ffladder, of the Chappel towne.
Added in a later hand, and in red ink, as above—"This John Fladder was one of the purchasers of the Mannor of Chapel Allerton from Queen Elisabeth."
. Agnes, child of Richard Tottie, Lidgate.
. Gilbte., child of Edmond Cooper, Chappel Allerton.
. William, child of Christopher Smith, Armley.
. Peter, child of Richard Casson, Armley.

1598
Aug. 27. Robte., child of John Bawme, Hunslet.
,, 27. John, child of James Wilkinson, of the Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 30. Agnes, child of Willm. Raynor, Wortley.
Sept. 1. Richard, child of John Arton, Wortley.
,, 3. Jeneuer (? *Genera*), child of Willm. Barne, Holbeck.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Mark Postorn, Briggate.
,, 3. Thomas, child of John Musgreiue, Bramley.
,, 6. Isabell, child of Robte. Greathead, of the Mylnhil.
,, 9. Alexander, child of Georg Watson, Kirgate.
,, 10. James, child of James Garrot, Holbeck.
,, 11. Willm., child of Willm. Wilson, Kirgate.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Cullingworth, Bramley.
,, 13. Rosamond, child of John Nowal, Wortley.
,, 13. Jane, child of Richard Walshe, Kirstall.
,, 17. Agnes, child of Ambrose Persivall, of the Marshe Lane.
,, 24. Alice, child of Thomas Ambler, of the Milnhil.
,, 29. Margerie, child of Willm. Rawdon, of Beiston.
,, 29. Abraham, child of Willm. Wilkinson, of the Black bank.
,, 29. Gregorie, child of Thomas Jefferay, of the Timble Brig.
,, 29. Cicilie, child of James Browne, Wortley.
,, 29. Robert (*Thomas struck out*), child of John Dixon, Hunslet Carr.
Oct. 1. Anthonie, child of James Browne, Hedingley.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of John Godfrey, Armley.
,, 6. William, child of Richard More, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 7. Isabell, child of Humphrey Colewel, Milnhill.
,, 8. Brian, child of Willm. Rawdon, the Headrowe.
,, 11. James, child of Anthonie Craven, Wortley.
,, 11. Agnes, child of Peter Casson, Armley.
,, 11. ffrauncis, child of Thomas Browne, Burley.
,, 13. Ann, child of Thomas Marshal, of the More towne.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of John Allot, of the Myln Hill.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Robte. Harrison, Great Wodhouse.
,, 18. Marie, child of John (? Syles), Briggate.
,, 18. George & William, children of Willm. Whalley, Wetwodside.
,, 18. Luk, child of John Tate, Holbeck.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Oldfeild, of the Chappeltowne.
,, 22. Alice, child of Thomas Wade, of the Milnhill.
,, 22. Ann, child of Robte. Cook, Vicar Lane.
,, 22. Marie, child of Anthonie Fetherstone, Kirgate.
,, 22. James, child of James Lambart, Holbeck Lane.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Raphe Thorpe, of ye Milnhil.
,, 29. Willm., child of Richard Sikes, the Call Laine.
,, 29. ffrauncis, child of John Birkdaile, Beiston.
,, 29. Alexander, child of Alexander ffawkner, Briggate.
,, 29. Richard, child of Willm. Walker, Armley.
Nov. 6. Georg, child of Willm. Powel, of ye Chappeltowne.
,, 8. Sibel, child of Barnard Smith, of the Timble Bridg.
,, 10. Dorothe, child of Mathew Hudson, Kirgat.
,, 11. Martin, child of Roger Ligh, Holbeck.
,, 12. Willm., child of Gilbt. Hall, ffarnley.
,, 12. Martin, child of Richard Lepton, Armley.
,, 12. Isabel, child of Robrte Deane, of the Tenters.
,, 12. John, child of Paul Cudbert, Gleadow.
,, 15. Alexander, child of Alexander Lindley, Briggate.
,, 17. Anthonie, child of Anthonie Greene, Burley.
,, 19. Willm., child of Willm. Grene, Bramley.
,, 19. Samuel, child of Willm. Harrison, Buslingthorp.
,, 21. Martin, child of John Dixon, Beiston.
,, 24. Margaret, child of Willm. Jefferson, Great Wodhouse

16. George, child of ffrauncis Saxton, Bramley.
3. William, child of Peter Weste, Kirgate.
3. Ellin, child of Willm. Walker, the Woodside.
3. Richard, child of Roger Oddie, Holbeck.
3. Agnes, child of Thomas Walker, Wortley.
3. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Reame, Wodhowse.
6. Sibell, child of Robte. Robart$_e$, in y^e Vicar Lane.
6. Thomas, child of Richard Leigh, Beiston.
0. Steuen, child of Thomas Webster, of the Miln-shaw in Beiston.
0. "Elzabeth Chester, of Armley, had a base child by ffrauncis Cooke, named Steuen."
3. "Elzabeth Sandie had a base child bapt., by Thomas Booth, named Alice."
7. Marmaduke, child of Willm. Pearson, of Leed$_e$.
7. Willm., child of Willm. Sharp, Kirgate.
11. Ann, child of Cutbart Broomehead, of y^e Headrowe.
12. Henrie, child of Anthony Bell, Kirgait.
16. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Lodg, Briggat.
17. Steuen, child of Robte. Hanson (? Harison), of Little Wodhouse.
18. Marie, child of Henrie Walker, of y^e Vicar Laine.

9

3. Elizabeth, child of Steven Wise, ffarnley.
4. Brian, child of Brian Wright, Holbeck.
5. Christopher, child of Anthonie Smithe, Holbeck.
6. Elzabeth, child of Willm. Muncton, Kirgate.
9. Willm., child of Thomas Johnson, Kirgate.
0. Richard, child of Thomas Wilk$_e$, Briggate.
2. Rosamond, child of John Pickarsgil, ffarnley.
4. Grace, child of Barachias Ambler.
4. John, child of Willm. Burnel, of the Headrow.
7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Mathew, Beeston.
9. Marie, child of John Walker, Briggate.
1. Willm., child of William Ambler, of the Headrowe.
1. Elizabeth, child of John North, Holbeck.
4. Ann, child of Willm. Blackborne, Beiston.
4. Peter, child of Gabriel Sidall, Holbeck.
8. James, child of Thomas Carie, the Headrow.
8. George, child of Georg Cliff, of Leed$_e$.
8. Thomas, child of Thomas Croisdale, Bramley.
2. Margaret, child of Thomas Whitehead, of Leed$_e$.
2. Rachael, child of John Bowld, Hunslet Carr.
4. John, child of Willm. Bushel, Bramley.
1. Richard, child of Richard Walker, Armley.
1. George, child of John Sutclife, Woodhowse.
4. Richard, child of John Clife, Wortley.
4. Ann, child of Willm. Castley, y^e Medowe Lane.
4. Dorothe, child of Robt. Shires, Beiston.
5. "Dorothie Harrison had a base child by Michael Gregg, named ffrauncis."
8. Grace, child of Michael Gregg, Kirgat.
8. Peter, child of Edward Baxter, of the Milnhil.
8. Grace, child of Georg Ambler, of the Market Place.
1. Leonard, child of Willm. Robinson, of Briggate.
2. Richard, child of Richard Ibotson, Vicar Laine.
3. Agnes, child of Thomas Hudson, the Market Place.
5. Marie, child of James Hopkinson, Briggat.
5. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Crofte, Beiston.
5. Mathew, child of Thomas Cuny, Holbeck.
8. Thomas, child of John Thornton, Holbeck.

1598-9

Mar. 2. "Katherin Deane of the chappel towne had a base-begoten Thomas Stable, named Edith."
,, 3. Sibbel, child of Edward Archar, Holbeck.
,, 4. Thomas, child of George Robinson, the Mylnehil.
,, 4. Christopher, child of John Mason, Holbeck.
,, 4. Agnes, child of Thomas Wilkinson, Kirgate.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Shafton, Holbeck.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Robte. ffearne, the Tenters.
,, 11. Randall, child of John Wharton, Knawstrop.
,, 11. Mathew, child of Leonard Stable, Knawstrop.
,, 11. Jane, child of Michael Hart, Beiston.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Richard Kirk, Briggat.
,, 14. Agnes, child of Thomas Clifton, Holbeck.
,, 14. Oswald, child of Thomas Groser, Holbeck.
,, 18. Susan, child of James Wharton, Kirgate.
,, 18. Richard, child of Christopher Swane, ffarnley.
,, 21. Willm., child of James Gamble, the Headrow.
,, 21. Brian, child of John Girnwodd, the Timble bridg.
,, 21. Isabel, child of James Jefferson, Great Wodhowse.

1599

Mar. 28. Edward, child of Charles Toppin, Wodhowse.
,, 28. Isabell, child of ffrauncis Dickenson, ffarnley.
,, 30. Mary, child of Randall Ardington, the Crossgreene.
,, 30. Willm., child of Willm. Tomson, ye hilhowse bank^e.
,, 31. Robte., child of Richard Robinson, Beiston.
Apr. 1. James, child of Edmond Whalley, Kirgate.
,, 3. Raphe, child of Thomas Suard, Kirgate.
,, 4. Alexander, child of Robte. Smith, Kirgate.
,, 5. Elyzabeth, child of Thomas Savil, Kirgate.
,, 5. Willm., child of Willm. Kid, Kirgate.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Hue Whitforth, the Chappeltowne.
,, 8. Hester, child of James Sawle.
,, 8. Christopher, child of George Sidal, Holbeck.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of James Ambler, Kirgat.
,, 11. Christopher, child of John Wolton, Holbeck.
,, 15. George, child of John Eamondson, beiond the bridg.
,, 15. Robte, child of Alexander Dixon, Kirgate.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 15. Alice, child of Willm. ffearnley, ffarnley.
,, 16. Hester, child of Robte. Kaie, the Wither.
,, 18. John, child of ffrauncis Lightfoot, of the Northal.
,, 22. Willm., child of Thomas Brodley, the Pawdmire.
,, 22. Margaret, child of Francis Cosin, Bramlay.
,, 22. Willm., child of George ffoster, the Call Steel.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of John Skurr, Great Woodhowse.
,, 25. Alice, child of James Bagtwaith, ffarnley.
,, 25. Mark, child of John Wodde, the Chappel towne.
,, 25. Mark, child of Thomas Euers, Hunslet.
,, 25. Ann, child of Edward Brook, Hunslet.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Killingbeck, Junior, Knawstrop.
,, 29. Alice, child of Thomas Cooper, Kirgat.
,, 29. Robte., child of Robte. Baine, in the Tenter^e.
May 6. ffrauncis, child of Thomas Jackson, Milnhil.
,, 6. Jennet, child of Willm. Tailor, Briggate.
,, 9. Ellin, child of Steven Wroe, Gleadowe.
,, 9. Margaret, child of Thomas Lupton, Holbeck.
,, 13. James, child of Perseuall Thornton, the Quarrel hil.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Oldread, the Myln hill.

:, child of John Watson, of the Milnhil.
child of Nicholas Patridge, Kirgate.
ild of Thomas Smith, the Market Place.
ı, child of Raphe Ward, Kirgat.
hild of Alexander Jefferson, Great Wodhowse.
ild of Raphe Harrison, Wetwodside.
child of Willm. Gaile, Hunslet.
child of Willm. Dawson, Holbeck.
ld of John Dickenson, beiond the bridg.
hild of John Barnard, y• Call Steile.
, child of Thomas Sawre, Cal Steile.
child of Richard ffrank, Hunslet Laine.
child of William Browne, of the Hilhousebanke.
Hargreiue, of the March Lane, had a base child by Cottan Corker,
d Agnes."
ıild of Edward Killingale, of Wortley.
hild of Richard Mosee, of the Northall.
child of Christopher Pawson, Kirgate.
ıild of Wm. Birkhead, Briggate.
child of Edward ffonutan (? ffountan), the Headrow.
ild of John ffoxe, Kirgate.
ld of Thomas Calbeck, Catbeiston.
child of John Whitehead, the Marchlaine.
ıt, child of John ffletcher, Kirgate.
ild of Richard Watson, Wortley.
ild of George Muncton, Kirgate.
child of John Granger, Holbeck.
hild of Willm. Ellis, Briggate.
hild of Myles Hardcastle, Kirgate.
, child of Edmond Browne, Kirgat.
child of Henry Walton, Kirgate.
ild of Alexander Metcalfe, Kirgate.
ıild of Anthonie Scruton, Hedingley.
Taylor had a base-begoten child by Christopher Pickersgil, named
n."
child of Wm. Cook, alias Daie, March Laine.
ıild of George Webster, ye Headrowe.
ıild of John Carleton, Wortley.
, child of Willm. Musgreive, Wortley.
ıild of Richard Thomas, ye Milnshawe.
hild of Robte. Simpson, the Market place.
ıild of George Jefferson, Great Wodhowse.
child of Raphe fforster, the Headrowe.
hild of Mathew Towlson, the Headrowe.
, child of Thomas Morley, the Vicar Lane.
hild of Alexander More, the Milnhil.
, child of Thomas Burgh, the Market-place.
t, child of Willm Snawdon, Bramley.
, child of Thomas Wolton, the March Laine.
child of Willm. Haige, Vicar Laine.
hild of James Iles, Quarril Hil.
child of George Apleiard, Hunslet Hall.
child of Richard Cullingworth, the Quarril Hil.
, child of John Wilkenson, the Marshe Lane.
t, child of Oliver Cross, Chappeltowne.
ld of Thomas Glensover, Hunslet.
child of Richard Nailer, of the bank.
child of Thomas Killingbeck, Burley.
h, child of Thomas ffoxcrofte, Great Wodhowse.

1599

Aug. 31. [illegible] child of [illegible] Dowbiggin, Briggate.
" [illegible] Margaret, child of Myles [illegible], second, New Chappel.
" [illegible] Thomas, child of Raynold Morton, Lower Wodhouse.
Sept. 1 [illegible] child of William [illegible], Kirgate.
" 2 [illegible], child of Christopher Atkinson.
" 3 [illegible] child of Raynold Thorpe, Beeston.
" 5 Alice, child of Richard Hodgson, Holbeck.
" 12 Thomasen, child of Robert Parker, Marsh.
" 22 William, child of John Sowerd, the Church Hill.
" 22 Christopher, child of Leonite Andrew, the Chappelhouse.
" 24 Alice, child of [illegible] Wilson, Briggate.
" 22 "Thomasen Raynor had a base child christ. begotten by Gilbt. Leigh [illegible]."
" 24 Isabel, child of Thomas Tailor, Holbeck.
" 24 Thomas, child of James Tempest, the Headrowe.
" 24 Robert, child of Walter Scholefield, Hedingley.
" 27 Matthew, child of William Wilkinson, the Water Lane.
" 27 Lawrence, child of Lawrence Walker, the Mitchil.
" 27 "Margaret Newgill of Leeds, had a base-begotten child by T Newgrove, christ. Thom."
" 23 Ann, child of Anson Horsman, the Medowe Lane.
" 23 Sybile, child of John Sawer, Wortley.
" 23 Christopher, child of John Harrison, Holbeck.
" 24 Marie, child of Peter Shaw, Wortley.
" 24 Michael, child of Robert Charles, Holbeck.
" 31 Thomas, child of William Atkinson, Farnley.
" 31 Michael, child of Nicholas Pearse, Armley.
Oct. 3 William, child of John Holling, Hedingley.
" 5 Ambrose, child of Richard Aldrige, the Market-place.
" 7 James, child of Marie Casse, Kirgate.
" 7 Thomas, child of John Robinson, Armley.
" 7 Grace, child of Adam Hargreave, the Headrowe.
" 7 Margaret, child of Richard Smith, the Milnhil.
" 7 Thomas, child of Richard Bale, Holbeck.
" 14 Edward, child of Lawrence Vaughan, the Headrowe.
" 14 William, child of Thomas Marshal, the Headrowe.
" 14 Hue, child of Hue Fitherspil, Hillhousebankes.
" 14 William, child of Alexander Lindal, Briggate.
" 17 Thomas, child of William Walker, Wortley.
" 18 Symon, child of Richard Robinson, Bramley.
" 18 Thomas, child of Thomas Pearson, Holbeck.
" 19 Marie, child of John Kelles, the Headrowe.
" 21 Ann, child of Lawrence Harrison, Hunslet Wodhowse.
" 21 Richard, child of Thomas Forster, Hedingley.
" 21 William, child of Steven Wise, Farnley.
" 21 Thomas, child of Samuel Walker, Briggate.

---

(1) Thoresby writes in his Diary, 12th Nov., 1679:—"At the funeral of my cousin Cloudesley, who lived to a good old age and died happily; he much lamented the death of father, and though weak came to comfort me, and when urged to take gloves refused, s should be hearty sorry to be seeing in this world as to wear them. Oh, happy men, that in the Lord." Joseph Hunter adds as a note to this passage:—"Thoresby's grandmother w family; and the editor of this Diary will be permitted to add that by descent from the Cl he can claim the closest consanguinity with the Topographer of Leeds." Oliver I records:—"Robert Cloudesley, of Leeds, an ancient Churchman, an active, useful man in died presently after Mr. Thoresby, his good friend, Nov., 1679, aged 84." This entry Heywood's statement as to the age of Cloudesley.—W.W.

(2) There appears to have been kinship between the parties in this *faux pas*. The Gilbe appears to have been Gilbert of Skelton, son of Gilbert of Middleton. Elizabeth Leigh, da Gilbert of Middleton, married Mr. Roger Reney, according to Hopkinson's pedigree. Gil Elizabeth were afterwards married at Leeds Parish Church, on the 19th Aug., 1600.—W.

1. Grace, child of Nicholas Stable, the March Lane.
1. Christopher, child of Robte. Whitley, Holbeck.
1. James, child of Willm. Wilman, beiond the bridg.
1. Thomas, child of Robte. Pate, the March Lane.
3. Sybel, child of Austin Jenkinson.
3. Thomas, child of Thomas Lycbarowe, Kirgate.
3. Ellin, child of Thomas Caterson, the Headrowe.
8. Ann, child of James Walker, Austrop Hall.
1. Ann, child of Christopher Clarke, Hunslet.
1. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Lawson, Great Woodhowse.
1. Richard, child of John Ewing, Kirgate.
1. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Cookson, Wortley.
1. Lettice, child of Thomas Walmsley, Lidgate.
4. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Harrison, Briggate.
4. Georg, child of Thomas Browne, beiond the new chappel.
7. Henry, child of Thomas Newcome, Knowstrop.
7. Willm., child of Willm. ffletcher, Vicar Lane.
7. Margaret, child of Robte. Denbie, Holbeck.
7. Richard, child of Cutbert Leigh, Holbeck.
9. Thomas & Christopher, children of ffrauncis ffawscet, Armley.
11. Ellin, child of Henry Vicar$_e$, y^e Calbank.
11. Thomas, child of Alexander Dixon, the New Chappel.
11. Richard, child of Christopher Scott, y^e Headrowe.
11. Abraham, child of James Garret, Holbeck, Jun.
11. Robert, child of Thomas Simson, of y^e Brigg end.
11. Alice, child of Willm. Graue, Kirgate.
11. Marie, child of Parsiual Mitchel, Holbeck.
11. ffrauncis, child of Ambrose Hargreiues, Briggat.
14. John, child of John Atkinson, Hunslet.
14. Christopher, child of Leonard Jackson, Wortley.
16. John, child of Cutbart Jefferson, Great Wodhowse.
17. ffrauncis, child of Willm. Gilderflowe, ye Headrowe.
17. Isabell, child of Thomas Whalley, Great Wodhowse.
17. Willm., child of Willm. Scholey, the Headrowe.
18. Alice, child of Willm. Ingram, the Hilhowsebank.
18. Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, Bramley.
21. "Dorothie White, of Litle Wodhowse, had a base-begoten child by Georg Sawre, named Grace."
25. Emma, child of Henrie Peacock.
1. Raphe, child of Gilbte. Browne, Beiston.
1. James, child of James Lepton, Wortley.
2. Rosamond, child of Richard Gell$_e$, the March Lane.
2. "Isabell More had a base-begoton child by Thomas Walmsley, named Willm."
2. Isabel, child of Lawrenc Whitley, the March Lane.
5. Margaret, child of James Birkbie, Briggate.
5. Julian, child of John Syllyman, Briggate.
5. Arthur, child of George Medowe, Armley.
5. Ann, child of Richard Casson, Armley.
7. Nicholas, child of Edward Gleadowe, Kirgate.
7. Raphe, child of Brian Poplewil, Holbeck.
9. Christopher, child of James Dickenson, Wortley.
2. James, child of Thomas Levit, the Vicar Lane.
2. "Alis Hollywel, of the Abbey, had a base-begoten child by Lawrenc Hall, baptized named Lawrenc."
5. Anthony, child of Thomas Hudson, the Headrowe.
5. Agnes, child of Willm. Watson, of the Chappeltowne.
5. Willm., child of Willm. Grenewod, beiond the New Chappel.
1. Samuel, child of Robte. Earle, of the Milnhil.

1599

Dec. 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Parker, Hunslet.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Willm. Wodd, Bramley.
,, 23. Alice, child of Willm. Dishforth, of the Milnhil.
,, 23. Willm., child of Willm. Whalley, of the Abbey.
,, 23. "Elizabeth Judson, of the meane wodd, had a base-begoten Thomas Heald, named Thomas."
,, 26. Grace, child of Willm. Walker, Hedingley.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Reame, Wodhouse.
,, 27. John, child of Thomas Walker, Wortley.
,, 28. Willm., child of James Browne, Wortley.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Thomas ffreman, the Timble bridg.
,, 30. ffraunces, child of Thomas Murton, Kirgate.

1599-1600

Jan. 1. James, child of Willm. Wilson, of the Bore Lane.
,, 1. Willm., child of Thomas Earbie, Kirgate.
,, 4. Ann, child of John Metcalf, Holbeck.
,, 4. "Ann Wodd, of Beiston, had a base-begoten child by John Huds Ann."
,, 6. Barbara, child of John Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Robinson, Great Wodhowse.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Edward Ward, Great Wodhowse.
,, 9. Jennit, child of ffrauncis Treiues, ffarnley.
,, 11. Gregory, child of Tymothie Freman, the Timble Brigg.
,, 11. James, child of Thomas Grinwod, Leede Brig.
,, 12. Mary, child of Georg Cliff, of Leede.
,, 12. Alice, child of James Stockdale, Holbeck.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Robte. Wrose, the Vicar Lane.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Henrie Ogden, Rothwel.
,, 15. "Jane ffearnley, of farnley, had a child baptized wch was base-b Thomas Haynworth, called Thomas."
,, 15. "Ann Boie had a base child by Richard Walker, named John."
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of ffrauncis Wrose, Hilhowse Bank e.
,, 23. Grace, child of George Sowden, Great Wodhowse.
,, 23. Edmond, child of Thomas Umples, ye Marsh Lane.
,, 27. Isabel, child of Ralphe Harpie, Holbeck.
,, 27. ffrauncis, child of Willm. Scholes, Hunslet.
,, 27. Mercy, child of John Metcalf, Briggat.
,, 29. John, child of John Dickenson, ye Headrowe.
,, 29. Mary, child of John Lambart, of the Call Layne.
,, 30. Richard, child of Peter Casson, Armley.
Feb. 2. Jane, child of George Grave, Hunslet.
,, 2. Mary, child of Water Morgan, the farr Bank.
,, 2. Mary, child of ffrauncis Murton, Briggat.
,, 3. Robt., child of John Walsh, Hunslett Carre.
,, 3. Mary, child of Cottan Hinchcliffe, Briggate.
,, 4. Christofer, child of Wm. Bowes, Ipsey Pittes.
,, 6. Mary, child of Nicholas Caudrey, the Headraw.
,, 8. John, child of Peter Hawden, Parkelayne.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Thomas Smyth, Buslingthorpe.
,, 10. Jayne, child of Wm. Blakey, Kirgate.
,, 13. Jayne, child of John Bussey, Briggate.
,, 15. Wm., child of Wm. Jenkinson, Austropp Hall.
,, 17. Margerye, child of Wm. Cordingley, Holbeck.
,, 17. Emmat, child of Xpoffer ffawcit, Holbeck.
,, 17. John, child of Anthonye ffetherstone, Kirgate.
,, 17. Jayne, child of Thomas Wilkinson, Hunslett.
,, 20. George, child of Wm. Brown, Wortley.
,, 22. "Sibill Clifton, of Holbeck, had a base child by Wm. Coop, name

1599-1600

Feb. 22. Bryan, child of John Deyne, Beeston.
" 22. Alice, child of Wm. Scholes, the Millhill.
" 23. Alice, child of Richard Richardsonne, Bramley.
" 23. Alice, child of John Tayler, ffarnley.
" 23. Alice, child of John Harrison, of Beeston.
" 24. Thomas, child of Gilbert Whalley, Buslingthorpe.
" 27. Isabell, child of William Hudswell, the New Chappell.
" 29. Thomas, child of Hugh Gregge, Marsh Laine.
" 29. John, child of Wm. Wilson, Kirgate.
Mar. 2. Robert, child of John Marson, Holbeck.
" 2. Mathew, child of Henry Apleiard, Hunslet Hall.
" 2. "Jennet Metcalf had a base child by Willm. Jeffrey, named Edmond."
" 2. Dorothie, child of Thomas Webster, Timble Bridgend.
" 3. Bryan, child of Peter Bleasley, Beeston.
" 5. Isabell, child of John Dishforth, Beeston.
" 9. John, child of Willm. Hargreiue, the Hilhowse Bankₑ.
" 9. Barbara, child of Anthony Knowles, Holbeck.
" 9. Christopher, child of Willm. ffearnley, Holbeck Lane.
" 14. Margaret, child of John Metcalfe, Briggat.
" 14. "Agnes Garlick had a base child by Richard Roides, named Grace."
" 15. Sibel, child of Robte. Thakarow, of Beiston.
" 16. John, child of Lawrenc ffletcher, yᵉ Headrow.
" 18. Dionis, child of Cutbart Mathew, yᵉ Market Place.
" 19. Agnes, child of Christopher Oldfeild, the Hilhowsbankₑ.
" 19. Richard, child of Adam Baynes, Knawstrop.
" 19. Willm., child of Richard Baynes, the Milngreene.
" 20. John, child of Brian Wilson, Great Wodhowse.
" 20. Agnes, child of Robte. Stockdale, Austrop Hall.
" 22. Christopher, child of ffrauncis Atkinson, Holbeck.

1600

Mar. 25. Ann, child of Alexander ffletcher, Kirgat.
" 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Thorneton, Bramley.
" 30. Susan, child of Richard Man, Holbeck.
" 30. Agnes, child of Adam Milner, Hunslet.
" 30. Richard, child of Willm. Bakhowse, the Hilhowsbankₑ.
Apr. 2. Willm., child of Thomas Whitlay, ffarnley.
" 2. Brian, child of George Ambler, the Market Place.
" 6. Jenit, child of Nicholas Wright, yᵉ Vicar Lane.
" 9. Elizabeth, child of Robte. Kent, Hedingley.
" 9. ffrauncis, child of Willm. Birtwisel, Hunslet.
" 9. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Kitchin, yᵉ Headrow.
" 9. Bettrice, child of Cutbart Richardson, Kirgate.
" 9. Abigal, child of Mr. Boston, Briggat.
" 11. Mawd, child of Thomas Sawre, Kirgat.
" 13. Grace, child of William Blacborne, of the park lane.
" 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Browne, Bramley.
" 20. John, child of John Askwith, Bramley.
" 22. Elizabeth, child of Averay Rayner, Briggat.
" 25. Jenit, child of Michael Simpson, Calbank.
" 25. Sybbil, child of John Tate, Beiston.
27. Edmond, child of Edward Hage, Burley.
27. Brian, child of Robte. ffawkner, Broomehil.
27. Richard, child of Robte. Hunter, Marsh lane.
29. John, child of Robte. Sykes, Kirgate.
30. ffrauncis, child of Willm. ffletcher, Hunslet Wodhouse.
30. Robert, child of Henry Lademan, beiond the bridg.
30. Margaret, child of John Browne, yᵉ Mylnhil.
3- Ellin, child of Richard Whitecars, the Vicar Lane.

1600

May 4. Christopher and Henrie, 2 children of John Langstrop, ye Milnhil.
,, 9. Richard, child of Richard Holdsworth, Ibsey Pitte.
,, 11. William, child of Wm. Broadley, Milne Hill.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Robert Musgrau, Wortley.
,, 17. Henrye, child of Thomas Lupton, Holbeck.
,, 27. Margret, child of Robt. Huncoat, Vickar Lane.
,, 27. Ursaley, child of Brian Booth, Vickar lane.
,, 28. Henrie (?), child of Alexaunder Mough, Towne end.
,, 28. Henrie, child of John Hargraue, Kirke Steele.
June 2. Elling, child of James Jubb, Beeston.
,, 2. Georg, child of Luke Hurtley, Wortley.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Anthonie Stagg, Holbeck.
,, 6. Isabell, child of Richard Nayler, Beeston.
,, 8. Georg, child of Georg Browne, Beeston.
,, 11. Dorathie, child of Brian Silliman, Briggate.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John ffairebank, Wodhowse.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas fflecher, Kirgate.
,, 15. Sibill, child of Roger Oddie, Holbeck.
,, 15. "Isabell Reede had a base childe by William Cowbarne, baptized Wm."
,, 15. Jaine, child of Wm. Brooke, Call Steele.
,, 15. Marie, child of Richard Hewison, Kirgate.
,, 15. Jaine, child of John Duckit, Holbeck.
,, 15. Anthonie, child of Henry Manknowles, Great Wodhouse.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Sykes, Holbeck.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Knowles, Headraw.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Henry Aylemar, yonger, Hedraw.
,, 22. Eliza' eth, child of Christofer Browne, Kirgate.
,, 22. Thomas, child of John Hawkshey, Bramley.
,, 24. Margrett, child of Smurfoote, Holbeck.
,, 24. Agnis, child of Wm. Bushell, Hedraw.
July 2. Agnes, child of Christo. Mawde, Chappel towne.
,, 5. Margaret, child of John Abbot, Kirgat.
,, 6. John, child of John Musgrave, Wortley.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Anthonie Bell, Kirgate.
,, 9. Joseph, child of John Bridg, Gleadow.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Richard Reame, Millnhill.
,, 13. Christopher, child of Christopher Holdsworth, Wortley.
,, 13. John, child of Willm. Dixon, Call Lane.
,, 16. "Isabel Wro had a base child by John Harrison, named Elizabet
,, 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Snawden, Armley.
,, 17. ffraun', child of Willm. Robinson, Litle Wodhowse.
,, 18. Christopher, child of Christopher Killingbeck, Market Place.
,, 18. Robte., child of Thomas Wrighte, ye Milnhil.
,, 20. Wm., child of Wm. Wimbersley, Meddow Laine.
,, 20. Richard, child of Christopher Pawson, Kirgate.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Wm. Rawden, Hedraw.
,, 23. Agnis, child of Alexander Standley, Millne Hill.
,, 25. Isabell, child of Thomas Lansker, Marsh Lane.
,, 27. George, child of George Judson, of the Abbey.
,, 27. ffrauncis, child of Wm. Sowdon, Greate Woddhouse.
,, 30. Alice, child of Barachias Ambler, Kirgate.
,, 31. Marmaduke, child of Robt. Millnes, Greate Woddhouse.
,, 31. William, child of Henrie Adcock, Millnhill.
Aug. 3. John, child of Christofer ffearne, Kirgate.
,, 3. Alice, child of John Sylls, Briggate.
,, 3. William, child of John Bawme, Hunslett.
,, 3. Alice, child of Edward Cowp, Gleadow.
,, 17. Thomas, child of John Collie, Briggate.

Robt., child of Thomas Crowther, Headingley.
Anne, child of Wm. Gee, Skelton.
Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ouldfeild, Chappeltowne.
Edward, child of Wm. Walker, Briggate.
Thomas, child of Georg Watson, Kirgate.
Elizabeth, child of Raph Cooke, Millnshaw.
Isabell, childe of Wm. Ellis, of Briggate.
Agnis, child of Georg ffawscet, of Hunslett.
Richard, child of Wm. More, of Burley.
ffrauncis, child of ffrauncis Thorpe, of Blackbanke.
Thomas, child of Mr. Skelton, Ossenthorp.
William, child of Robart Burnell, Beiston.
Elizabeth, child of Richard Rowntree, Vickarlayne.
George, child of Richard Millner, Towne End.
Mathew, childe of George ffoster, Callayne.
Anne, child of Richard Gregge, Hunslett.
Mathew, child of Richard Godfray, Armley.
Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hurst, Bridgend.
Agnis, child of Sammuel Procter, Halifax.
Margret, child of John Carlton, Wortley.
Mayrie, child of Edward Pickering, Buslingthorp.
Lionell, child of Hugh Whitfeild, Chappelltowne.
Grace, child of John Armitage, Potternewton.
Mayrie, child of Thomas Tayler, Crossegreene.
Paule, childe of Wm. Wilson, Briggate.
Dorathie, child of Thomas Danbye, Beiston.
Susanna, child of Peter Brame, Mapgate.
Edwarde, child of John Atkinson, Burley.
Isabell, child of Ric. Harrison, Quarrell Hill.
Georg, child of Wm. Sawer, Litell Wodhowse.
John, child of Arthur Hustler, Pawdemire.
Robt., child of Alexaunder Horner, Kirgate.
Clayer, child of Richard Layck, Kirgate.
Gabriel, base-begotten child of Ellin Thornton, by John Hillarie.
Sibbell, child of John Browne, Gleadow.
Grace, child of Wm. Rayner, Wortley.
Myles, child of Myles Wirehorne, Holbeck.
Bettris, child of Henrie Lobley, Holbeck.
James, child of Richard Ibatsonn, Briggate.
Anne, childe of Richard Harrisonn, of Beestonn.
Elizabeth, child of George Browne, of Chappelltowne.
Grace, child of ffrauncis Cloudesley, of Briggate.
James, child of Anthonie Loftehowse, Holbeck.
Wm., child of Richard Jeffersonn, of Greate wodhowse.
Agnis, child of John fflather, of Chappelltowne.
Edwarde, child of Athur Schoolefeild, of Tymble bridge.
Anne, child of Georg Easteburne, of Headingley.
Gilbert, child of Robt. Calbeck, of Hunslett Carr.
Tomysynne, child of John Hollinge, of Holbeck.
Margrett, child of Richard Whiticares, of Greate Wodhowse.
William, child of Wm. Tayler, of Headeraw.
ric) Peter, child of Edward Thornton, of Beeston.
Henrie, child of Athur Parker, of Briggate.
Thomas, child of Mr. Hardewick, of Potternewton.
John, child of Robt. Pease, of Kirkgate.
Laurence, child of John Walker, of Millnehill.
Elizabeth, child of Edwarde Arthur, of Holbeck.
Thomas, child of Christofer Totie, of Gladow.
Robarte, child of Robt. Harrison, of Great Wodhowse.

1600

Nov. 16. Isabell, child of John Skarr, of Great Wodhowse.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Browne, of Marshlaine.
,, 23. Henerie, child of ffrauncis Whaley, Hunslett.
,, 23. Marye, child of Hugh Booth, Briggate.
,, 23. Richard, child of Wm. Atkinson, ffarnley.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Wm. Crofte, Beyston.
,, 30. Isabell, child of Wm. Ingerome, Hillowsbanke.
,, 30. Alexaunder, child of Michael Robinson, Kirgate.
,, 30. Christofer, child of Rowland Easteburne, Holbecke.
Dec. 7. "Richard Moses, of Quarrel Hill, had 2 childrē baptized named Al Isabell."
,, 12. Bryan, child of Anthonie Smyth, Holbeck.
,, 13. James, child of William Hebden, Milnshaw.
,, 14. Isabell, child of Christofer Clarke, Hunslett.
,, 14. Marie, child of Eamond Simpson, Marsh laine.
,, 14. Grace, child of Wm. Harrison, Buslingthorpe.
,, 21. Michaell, child of Wm. Wilson, Broomehill.
,, 21. Richard, child of John Allott, Kirgate.
,, 21. Isabell, child of George Becrofte, Austropp Hall.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Iles, Holbeck.
,, 25. Marie, child of Thomas Gysley, Marsh laine.
,, 28. Robt., child of Charles Holt, Beeston.
,, 28. Alice, child of Richard Kirk, Briggate.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Thornton, Holbeck.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Oldred, Millnhill.
,, 29. Marye, child of Anthonie ffetherstone, Kirgate.
,, 30. George, child of Leonard Whitley, Marshlaine.
,, 30. Anne, child of Thomas Jackson, Bramley.
,, 30. Dorathie, child of John ffentiman, Beeston.
(*blank*) Dorathie, child of Thomas Robinson, Great Wodhowse.

1600-1

Jan. 4. Alice, child of James Sykes, Headraw.
,, 4. Christofer, child of Robt ffearne, Hunslet laine.
,, 4. Thomas, child of John Bould, Hunslett Carr.
,, 4. Alice, child of John Walker, Briggate.
,, 4. Mathew, child of Abraham Sticklande, Vicker laine.
,, 8. Richard, child of Georg Mathew, Holbeck.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Gilbert Andrew, Chappelltowne.
,, 11. Sibell, child of Richard Cautheray, Armley.
,, 14. Katherin, child of Thomas Turner, Kirgate.
,, 16. John, child of Wm. Mathew, Vicker Layne.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Walker, Quarrell hill.
,, 18. Alice, child of Wm. Yoile, Millnhill.
,, 18. Grace, child of Thomas Cowp, Kirgate.
,, 23. Bryan, base-begotten child of Elizabeth Marshall, by Bryan Smith
,, 23. Agnis, child of Tho. Walsh, Great Wodhowse.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Marshall, Moretowne.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Georg Harrison, Great Wodhowse.
,, 30. Robt., child of Georg Tompson, Beiston.
Feb. 1. John, child of Isaack Shepharde, Kirgate.
,, 1. Xpofer, child of Robt. Blackburne, Hunslett hall.
,, 1. John, child of ffrauncis Dickensonn, Bramley.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Hudson, Briggate.
,, 2. ffrauncis, child of Wm. Roydes, Greate Wodhowse.
,, 2. Alice, child of Christofer Marshell, Vickerlaine.
,, 4. Dorathie, child of Bryan Booth, Kirgate.
,, 4. John, child of Roger Thornton, Houlbecke.
,, 8. Isabella, child of Wm. Sawer, Vickerlaine.

Isabella, child of Wm. ffearnley, ffarnley.
George, child of James Walker, beyond Leede bridg.
Margrett, child of Wm. Browne, Wortley.
Mathew, child of John Newall, Wortley.
Jane, child of Christofer Wilkinsonne, Marshlane.
Jane, base child of Anne Willson, by Raph Boynton.
Anne, child of Alexander Tayler, New chappell.
Anthonie, child of James Stockdaile, Holbeck.
Jennitt, child of Thomas Musgraue, Bramley.
Jennitt, child of Robt. Wodd, Bramley.
Elizabeth, child of Michaell Harte, Beiston.
Mathew, child of Oswold Armisteade, Holbeck.
William, child of John Harrison, Houlbeck.
John, child of John Wattson, Millne hill.
Elizabeth, child of Robt. Musgraue, Wortley.
Sibbell, child of Henrie Walker, Kirgate.
Robert, child of Wm. Glouer, Hunslett.
Thomas, child of John ffearn, Armley.
Mathew, child of Wm. Castley, Meddowlane.
John, base-begotten child of Alice Jonson, by Richard Carleton.
Elizabeth, child of John Clifton, Wortley.
ffrauncis, child of Wm. White, Kirgate.
Marye, child of Robt. Sykes, Kirgate.
John, child of John Musgraue, Bramley.
Robt., child of Edward Wrighte, Rilsdayle.
Bryan, child of Bryan Popellwell, Holbeck.
Marie, child of Edward Brooke, Hunslett.
Sibell, child of Edward Harrison, Wortley.
William, child of Robt. Deyne, the Tenters.
Agnis, child of Thomas foster, Headingley.
Thomas, child of Thomas Tomson, Beiston.
Thomas, child of Richard Burough, Kirgat.
Marie, child of Mathew Towleson, Towne end.
Elizabeth, child of William Calbeck, Hunslett.
Sibbill, child of Anthonie Horner, Headeraw.
Agnis, child of Tho. Casson, Quarrell Hill.
Thomas, child of Robt. Musgreue, Armley.
William, child of Tho. ffoster, Headraw.
Robt., child of Richard Snawden, Bramley.

Sibbell, child of Christofer Bell, Kirgate.
Henrie, child of Ric. Sykes, Calle Steele.
Grace, child of John Sutcliff, G. Wodhowse.
Leonard, child of Wm. Powell, Hedraw.
Anne, child of Ric. Lee, Holbeck.
George, child of James Brodley, Tymble bridg.
Anne, child of James Hutchinson, Hunslett.
Elizabeth, child of Wm. Stagge, Chappelltowne.
Nicholas, child of Nicholis Partrick, (*residence not given*).
Henrie, child of Wm. Beedan, New chappell.
Richard, child of James Bagfoote, ffarnley.
Margret, child of John Slater, Hillowsbankes.
Wm., child of Oliver Tayler, Holbeck.
Isabell, child of Rich. Casson, Armley.
Hester, child of James ffawcet, Holbeck.
Tho., child of ffrancis Cussin, Bramley.
John, child of Mathew Martin, Holbeck.
ffortune, child of Robt. Smyth, Kirgate.

1601

Apr. 14. Jennit, child of Michaell Balie, Ossenthorpe.
,, 18. Mary, child of Wm. Rawson, Hunslett.
,, 25. Hellina, child of Roger Saughill, Potternewton.
,, 26. John, child of Christofer Dixson, Briggate.
,, 26. Laurence, child of John Wodd, Bramley.
,, 29. John, child of Christofer Smyth, Armley.
May 2. Susana, Agnis, } children of Mathew Hudson, (*residence not given*).
,, 2. Hellina, child of Symond ffowther, Chappeltowne.
,, 3. John, child of Wm. Powell, Great Wodhowse.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Mr. Gilbt. Leigh, Skelton.
,, 5. James, child of Richard Cloudsley, briggate.
,, 5. Robt., child of John Watterworth, Kirgate.
,, 7. Georg, child of John Barley, Wakefeild.
,, 7. Marmaduke, child of Michaell Beamond, Beiston.
,, 9. Wm., child of Wm. ffenton, Kirgate.
,, 9. Wm., child of Charrelle Toppin, Greatwodhowse.
,, 10. Isabell, child of John Dixson, Beiston.
,, 10. Xper, child of John D . . . (*altered from* Dixson), Hunslett Laine.
,, 10. Danyell, child of John Banister, Headraw.
,, 10. Bridget, child of Stephen Chapman, ffarnley.
,, 13. Thomas, child of John Dodsworth, Kirgate.
,, 13. Richarde, child of Xper Seede, (*residence not given*).
,, 17. Richard, child of Roger Pickering, Moretowne.
,, 17. Jennit, child of Wm. Whalley, Wetwodside.
,, 17. Peter, child of Roger West, Headraw.
,, 20. John, child of Wm. Sumer, Kirgate.
,, 20. Robt., child of Robt. Hunter, Marshlaine.
,, 20. Alice, child of Alex. Jefferaie, (*residence not given*).
,, 22. Agnis, child of Wm. Bowes, Hillowbanke.
,, 23. Richard, child of John Jefferson, G. Wodhowse.
,, 25. Steuen, child of Richard Armitage, Marsh laine.
,, 27. Thomisin, child of Thomas Linley, Chapelltowne.
,, 30. John, child of Richard Man, Wortley.
June 1. Elizabeth, child of Richard Robinson, Beiston.
,, 3. Margret, child of Thomas Barraclough, Beiston.
,, 3. Barbarie, child of John King, Vicke'laine.
,, 4. Wm., child of Gilbt. Leigh, gent., briggate.
,, 5. John, child of John Arton, Wortley.
,, 7. Gilbt., child of John Cowper, Kirgaite.
,, 7. John, child of John Newell, Hedraw.
,, 7. Jaine, child of Peter Nicholson, Holbeck.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Nicholas Poole, Holbeck.
,, 14. Katherin, child of Christofer Wharton, Great Wodhowse.
,, 15. Anne, child of Robert Laydmam, Head raw.
,, 20. Mathew, child of Christofer Boyes, Kirgaite.
,, 21. John, child of John Godfraie, Armley.
,, 21. Isabell, child of Leorance Harrisonne, March laine.
,, 21. Alice, child of Thomas Becrofte, Great Wodhowse.
,, 21. William, child of Anthonie Thompson, Holbeck.
,, 24. Jaine, child of Robt. Skelton, Kirgaite.
,, 24. Alice, child of William Lodge, briggaite.
,, 28. ffrancis, child of Thomas Killingbeck, Kawstrop (*sic*).
,, 28. Ambrose, child of Thomas Ambler, Miln Hill.
,, 28. Alexaunder, child of Raph Cooke, Beestone.
July 3. Elizabeth, child of Ambrose Hargreue, Briggate.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Rawden, Hedraw.
,, 5. Wm., child of Peter Maston, Littlwod.
,, 5. Marye, child of Thomas Brodley, Pawdmire.

ffrauncis, child of John Whalley, Mill Hill.
Willm., child of Richard Glesouer, Hunslett.
Jennitt, child of Gilbt. Hall, ffarnley.
Georg, child of Thomas Walton, Mill Hill.
Elizabeth, child of Richard Haigh, Marshlaine.
Anne, child of Alexaunder Mough, Headraw.
Xpofer, child of Christofer Millner, Bramley.
Alice, child of Anthonie Crauen, Wortley.
ffrācis, child of Thomas Calbeck, Catbeiston.
Jaine, child of Willm. Harrison, Millne hill.
Willm., base child of Alice Crofte, of Hillowbankes, by John Perkin.
ffrauncis, child of Marmaduke Lambert, Hunslett.
Wliliam, child of John Musgreue, Armley.
Marye, child of Cutbart Broomehead, Hedraw.
Jennitt, child of John Walker, ffarnley.
Anthonie, child of William Sarginson, Holbeck.
Thomas, child of Willm. Shafton, Holbeck.
John, child of Alexaunder ffletcher, Kirgaite.
ffrancis, child of Georg Robinsonne, Millne hill.
Abigall, child of Willm. Sowden, great Wodhowse.
Agnis, child of Thomas Marshall, Headraw.
John, child of John Watson, the Callaine.
Margret, child of John Tate, Headraw.
Xpofer, child of James Lambert, Holbeck.
Alice, child of Thomas Whitheade, briggaite.
William, child of Austin Jenkinson, Call stelle.
Henrie, child of Marmaduke Nelson, Kirgaite.
Elizabeth, child of Wm. Rawden, Beiston.
Henrie, child of Edward Gibson, Beiston.
Jaine, child of Robert Boothe, Kirgaite.
John, child of Alexaunder Robinson, Briggaite.
Sibbill, child of John Eamonson, Briggaite.
Thomas, child of Mr. Edward ffairfax, Hunslett.
Elizabeth, child of John Mease, Holbeck.
William, child of Willm. Adames, the Abbey.
Margret, child of Thomas Harrabie, Marsh laine.
Edward, child of Wm. Kent, Hedinley.
Marton, child of Thomas Lupton, Holbeck.
Isabell, child of John Smyth, Burley.
Richard, child of Xpofer Cookson, Wortley.
Jaine, child of Thomas Dunne, Bramley.
Jane, child of ffrauncis Saxton, Bramley.
Willm., child of Xpofer Swayne, ffarnley.
Michaell, child of Robt. Toppin, Hobeck.
Peter, child of Peter Casson, Armley.
Thomas, child of Marmaduke Nelson, Hunslet.
Isabell, child of James Plaviss, Kirgaite.
Wm., child of Georg Saunderland, Kirgait.
John, child of John Eamonson, Briggait.
Elizabeth, child of William Sharp, Kirgaite.
Anne, child of Willm. Grene, Kirgait.
John, child of Henr' Wolton, Kirgaite.
Robert, child of Xpofer Clifton, Holbeck.
John, child of Mr. Hodgson, Beyston.
John, child of Roger Oddey, Holbeck.
Agnis, child of Wm. Procter, Briggaite.
Betteris, child of Roger Newell, Wortley.
Alice, child of Richard Blackburne, Hedraw.
Peter, child of James Wharton, Callayne.

1601

Oct. 31. Marmid', child of Willm. ffether, Callayne.
Nov. 1. Clayer, child of Abraham Casson, Briggaite.
,, 2. Stephen, child of Willm. Walker, Quarrellhill.
,, 4. Grace, child of Thomas ffletcher, Kirgait.
,, 6. Elling, child of Anthonie Rose, Headraw.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Robert Kent, Headinley.
,, 8. Dorothie, child of John Lynnage (*or* Lynuage), Wortley.
,, 8. Agnis, child of John Pickersgill, Farnley.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of George Clyff, Briggaite.
,, 8. ffrauncis, child of Allexaunder More, Millnehill.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Robert (? Innmanne), Briggaite.
,, 17. Willm., child of Thomas Jackson, Millne Hill.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of John Browne, Millne Hill.
,, 18. Christofer, child of John Syddall, Holbeck.
,, 25. Isabel, child of Jamas Earle, Milnhill.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Robt. Stockden, Austrop Hall.
,, 27. Marye, child of Christofer Browne, Kirgaite.
,, 28. Raph, child of John Atkinson, Hanslet Hall.
,, 28 or 29. Anne, child of Richard Walker, Armley.
,, 29. Gartrude, child of George Judson, Abbey.
,, 29. Marie, child of Bryan Wright, Holbeck.
,, 29. Dorathie, child of Robert Castley, Beyston.
,, 30. Anne, child of John Hunter, Armley.
Dec. 2. A base-begotten child of Jennet Metcalf, by Wm. Jefferaie.
,, 6. Agnis, child of George Grave, Hunslet.
,, 13. Robert, child of Laurence Ingland, Hedraw.
,, 16. Jane, child of Jo. Sills, Briggat.
,, 16. John, child of Thomas Savile, Kirgat.
,, 19. Wm., a base child of Elizabeth Pomfret, by Henrie Reyner.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Taylor, Hillowsbank$_e$.

1601-2

Jan. 3. James, child of Frauncis Murton, Briggate.
,, 3. Edmund, child of Henry Appleyeard, Hunslett.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Lansker, Marshlaine.
,, 6. Marie, child of Adam Millner, Hunslet.
,, 13. Richard, child of John Whithead, Marshlaine.
,, 17. Georg, child of Georg Parker, Quarrell hill.
,, 17. James, child of Robt. Parker, Quarrell hill.
,, 17. Jaine, child of Willm Musgreue, Wortley.
,, 20. X̄pofer, child of X̄pofer Oldfeild, Hillowsbank$_e$.
,, 21. Margret, child of Thomas Wamsley, Headraw.
,, 24. Raph, child of Raph Harison, Wetwod.
,, 24. John, child of Peter Houme, Marshlaine.
,, 24. John, child of Thomas Sykes, Holbeck.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Stephen Wise, ffarnley.
,, 31. ffrauncis, child of Leonard Whitley, Marslaine.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Thomas Simpson, Bridgend.
,, 31. Nicholas, child of Hugh Futhergill, Hilowsbank$_e$.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Booth, Kirgate.
Feb. 2. Thomas, child of Robert Wodd, Beiston.
,, 5. James, child of Robert Webster, Marshlaine.
,, 7. Thomas, child of X̄pofer Pawson, Kirgait.
,, 7. Agnis, child of Thomas Hudson, Headrow.
,, 7. Dorathie, child of Richard ffarrey, Holbeck.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Edward North, Headrow.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Thomas ffoxcroft, G. Wodhowse.
,, 13. X̄pofer, child of Christofer Marton, Holbeck.

ffrauncis, child of Christofer Linley, Beyston.
Anne, child of Robert Wroes, Vickerlaine.
Richard, child of ffardinando Watson, Hunslet.
Isabella, base child of Mary Burnet, by Peter Gill.
Reney, child of Henry Ladman, beyond Leede bridg.
Georg, child of James Banke, Meddow Laine.
Wm., child of Wm. Manclens, Chappell towne.
Mathew, child of John Hopwod, Headraw.
Honor, child of Edmund Wright, Headingley.
Dorathie, child of Gilbert Bowner, of the Abbey.
Alice, child of Wittm Wilman, Bridg end.
James, child of James Copley, Hunslet.
Wittm., child of Marton Moriss, Gipton.
Agnis, child of Thomas Horridg, Vicker Laine.
Adam, child of Robt. Earle, Millne Hill.
Richard, child of Raph Parker, Mill Hill.
Ann, base child of Ann Thomlinson, by Wittm Crosland.
John, child of Peter ffawscet, Armley.
ffrancis, child of Edward Robertę, ffarnley.
Tho., child of Jo. Bradley, Holbeck.
Agnis, child of Robt. Sykes, Kirgaite.
James, child of Georg Neytherwod, Mapgaite.
Agnis, child of Georg Browne, the Chappelltowne.

Thomas, child of John Smyth, Wodhowse,
Marie, child of Gilbt Whalley, Buslingthorp.
John, child of Wittm Gildersleeue, Headrow.
Richard, child of Wm. Wilkinson, Black bank.
John, child of Peter Shaw, Wortley.
Cunnell, base child of Catherin Browne, by James Cunnell.
Susanna, child of John Clibburne, Vickerlaine.
Hester, child of Andrew Charlay, Beeston.
Robt., child of Tho. Smyth, Tymble bridg.
Clayre, child of Richard Taylor, Briggaite.
Richard, child of Tho. Eurę, Hunslet.
Xpofer, child of Martin Shepheard, Holbeck.
Thomas, child of Richard Stead, Hunslet Hall.
Isab., child of Richard Cullingworth, Quarrell Hill.
Isabella, child of Ric. Whitticarę, Great Wodhowse.
Mary, child of Thomas Walker, Armley.
Joseph, child of Persivall Mytchell, Holbeck.
Georg, child of Thomas Browne, Bramley.
Mary, child of Edward Haigh, Burley.
Margret, child of Randall Arthington, Crossgreene.
Margrett, child of Ric. Naylor, Hillowsbankę.
Isabella, child of Wittm. Judson, Wetwod.
Agnis, child of Thomas Jayrom, Kirgaite.
Isabella, child of Thomas Browne, New chappell.
Christofer, child of John Browne, Meddow laine,
Thomas, child of Wittm Walker, Wortley.
Alice, child of James Beckwith, Kirgait.
John, child of Robt. Harrison, Great Wodhowse.
Rosamond, child of Persivale Hare, Quarrel Hill.
Myles, child of Thomas Parker, Hunslett.
Georg, child of John Ledger, Hunslet.
ffrauncis, child of John Silyman, Headrow.
ffrauncis, child of Richard Godfray, Armley.
Elizabeth, child of Wittm Crauen, Hilhowsbankes.

1682

May 21 Elizabeth, child of Richard Sympson, Mill Hill.
.. 24 Sylvester, child of Jonat Wilkinson, Marshlaine.
.. 25 Ambrose, child of Willm Taylor, Briggaite.
.. 28 Sylvester, child of Jacob Waterworth, Briggate.
June 4 Jane, child of Thomas Wilkes, Briggaite.
.. 4. Sara, child of Edmund Turner, Hunsett.
.. 6. Agnis, child of Richard Walker, Armley.
.. 6. Xpofer, child of Willm Browne, Hillowshank.
.. 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ellestone, Millhill.
.. 6. Alice, child of Ambrose Wilks, Briggaite.
,, 12. Willm, child of Willm Brooke, Calsel.
,, 13. Daniel, child of Willm Richardson, Kirgaite.
,, 13. Michaell, child of James Lee, Quarrell Hill.
,, 20. Anna, child of Richard Lee, Holbeck.
,, 25. Agnis, child of Cuthbert Leigh, Holbeck.
.. 28. Peter, child of Jo. Thornton, Holbeck.
July 3. Jefferay, child of Reynald Muray, Great Wodhouse.
,, 4. Alice, child of Wm. Scholes, Hunslet.
,, 9. John, child of James Ambler, Kirgate.
,, 9. Ellinge, child of Jo. Blakey, New chappell.
,, 11. George, child of Wm. Crofte, Beeston.
,, 14. Judith, child of Wm. Helder, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Alice, child of Jo. Jackson, Crosgrene.
,, 16. George, child of Wm. Rawlin, Headrawe.
,, 17. Alice, child of Wm. Taylyar, Briggate.
,, 18. John, child of Wm. haige, Vicker layne.
,, 25. Ann, child of Thomas Oldfeild, ye Chappeltown.
,, 25. ffrancis, child of John Hudson, ye Chappeltown.
,, 25. James, child of Robt Pate, March layne.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Cliffe, Worklay.
,, 28 Elizabeth, child of Wm. Lawson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 29. Jayne, child of Mr. Watterhouse, Armlay hall.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hodgshon, Houlbeck.
Aug. 1. Jayne, child of John Askwith, bramlay.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Sowden, bräley (*Bramley*).
,, 1. Agnis, child of John Lylay, ffarnlay.
,, 1. Isabell, child of George Taylor, March layne.
,, 1. Richard, child of Robte Whitley, Holbecke.
,, 1. Agnes, child of Robte Hudson, New chappell.
,, 4. James, child of James Kirkbie, Briggate.
,, 6. John, child of Thomas Glensover, Hunslet.
,, 8. Isaac, child of Roger Martin, Kirgate.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Robt. Arton, brigend.
,, 11. Wm., child of Tymothie ffreeman, Kirgate.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Tho. Knowles, ye new chappell.
,, 11. Henrye, child of Leonard Metcalfe, Kirgate.
,, 11. Agnis, child of Expo Smithson, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Wm., child of Jo. Dawson, Hunsleteare.
,, 18. Xpo, child of William Marshell, Kirgate.
,, 20. Wm., child of Thomas Clarke, burnitoftes.
,, 22. Jo, child of James Crooke, ffarnley.
,, 22. John, child of Ja. ffoster, Houlbeck.
,, 23. Xpo, child of Jo. Metcalfe, briggate.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Roger Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Margret, child of Wm. Gregge, Hillhouselankes.
Sep. 1. Jayne, child of Jo. Metcalfe, briggate.
,, 4. Jayne, child of Anthonye Smith, houlbeck.
,, 5. Eliz., child of James Mawer, Briggate.
,, 5. Sammuell, child of Wm. Dawson, bramlay.

John, child of Wm. Wilson, ye Milhill.
Wm., child of George Shawe, briggate.
Ann, child of Eamond Simpson, disceased.
Marye, child of Wm. Sowden, Great Wodhouse.
Wm., child of Raph Cooke, ffarnlay.
Eliz., child of Robt. Greathead, ye Milhill.
Eliz., child of Anthonye Coup, Briggat.
Tho., child of Xpo Atkinson, ffarnlay.
Tho., child of Robt. Dixon, ffarnlay.
Alice, child of Leo. Stable, Knawstrup.
Samuel, child of Richard Lacke, Kirgate.
Alice, child of Miles Wirehorne, Kirgate.
Jonas, child of Wm Vevers, Redcoat.
Tho., child of Xpo Maude, Chappeltown.
Lettys, child of Michaell Gregge, ye townend.
Marye, child of Wm. ffawkenar, Hunslet.
Alixander, child of Rich. Haige, ye March layn.
ffrauncis, child of Edward Rawden, Beeston.
Jo., child of Jo. Robinson, Armlay.
Robt., child of Wm. Wilson, Kirgate.
Robt., child of Nicholas Powlay, Houlbeck.
Raph, child of Raph Cooke, beeston.
Robt., child of Richard Cloudslay, Briggate.
Alice, child of Robt. Squires, Houlbeck.
Henry, child of Nicholas Cawthera, Headrawe.
Thomas, child of Edward Ward, Great Wodhouse.
Richard, child of Michael Beamond, Houlbeck.
Wm., child of Richard Milnar, ye townend.
Jayne, child of George Loftehouse, Ossenthorpe.
ffrauncis, child of Alix. Gefferson, Great Wodhouse.
Isabell, child of George Harrison, Great Wodhouse.
Ann, child of Hue Whitfeld, Chappeltown.
Agnis, child of Wm. Bland, Kirgate.
George, child of Jo. Banister, disceased.
Eliz., child of Tho. Jackson, bramlay.
Eliz., child of Alix. Geffera (*Jeffrey*), ye Marchlayne.
Ann, child of Willm. Collingson, Kirgate.
Rich., child of Nicholas ffearne, Armlay.
Eliz., child of Wm. Blackburne, beeston.
Eliz., child of Steven Wise, ffarnlay.
John, child of Robt. Lindlay, G. Wodhouse.
Ann, child of Edmund ffountaynes, Newchappell.
Isabell, child of Gregorye Langsker, Hilhousebankes.
Alice, child of Abraham Rayner, Briggate.
Sibell, child of Wm. Oldred, Milhill.
Tho., child of Wm. Wroes, of ye Abba.
Wm., child of Wm. Sawre, ye parkelayn.
Edward, child of ffrauncis Treves, ffarnlay.
Jayn, child of Xpo Lightfat, of ye Abba.
Mary, child of Marke Casse, Kirgate.
Marye, child of Tho. Crümacke, Kirgate.
Alice, child of Wm. North, Beeston.
James, child of Wm. Jefferson, G. Wodhouse.
Jayne, child of Edward Boulton, Kirgate.
Thomas, child of Leo. Hall, ye Abba.
Agnis, child of George Beecrofte, Austrup hall.
Isabell, child of Wm. Tomlingson, Hse pits.
Henry, child of Henry Shutleworth, ye headrawe.
Jo., child of Arthur Scholefeld, Timble bridge.

1602

Nov. 24. ffrancis, child of Jo. Crofte, ye March layne.
,, 24. Grace, child of Rich. Whittecars, Vickar layne.
,, 26. Dorothie, child of Jo. Smirfoot, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Susanna, child of Xp̃o Scott, Vickarlayne.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Anthony Loftehouse, of Houlbeck.
,, 28. Robt., child of Robt. Hurst, Briggate.
,, 30. Edith, child of George Cliffe, Briggate.
,, 30. Alice, child of Wm. Walker, Quarrelhill.
,, 30. Susanna, child of Jo. Brigge, Wetwodside.
Dec. 8. George, child of Jo. Watson, ye Callayne.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Mathieu Hurst, Briggate.
,, 8. Robt., child of Jo. ffayreburne, Great Wodhouse.
,, 8. Jo., child of Wm. Stockdayle, Great Wodhouse.
,, 12. Marye, child of William Girnewod, beyond brigge.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Thomas Brooke, ye March layne.
,, 14. Leonard, child of Wm. Wilson, Kirgate.
,, 15. John, child of Jo. Kinnystone, Vickarlayne.
,, 15. Margret, child of Wm. More, Burlay.
,, 15. Jenit, child of Rich. Jefferson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Rich. Armitage, Marchlayne.
,, 16. Ellinge, child of Isaac ffoscroft, ye Graunge.
,, 19. George, child of Robt. Pease, Briggate.
,, 19. Alice, child of Wm. Wimmerslay, Medow layne.
,, 21. Isabell and Alice, children of Robt. Baynes, ye tenters.
,, 27. Edith, child of Thomas Killingbecke, Burlay.

1602-3

Jan. 1. Thomas, child of Ambrose psebell, March layne.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Xp̃o Bell, Kirgate.
,, 6. John, child of Wm. Ignarū, Hilhousebankes.
,, 6. Richard, child of Robt. Greathead, Townend.
,, 7. Wm., child of John ffarrand, Quarrelhill.
,, 7. Susanna, child of John Hardweck, Wetwodside.
,, 9. Wm., child of Xp̃o Clarke, Hunslet.
,, 9. Jenit, child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
,, 9. Wm., child of Tho. Levit, Vickarlayne.
,, 9. Samuell, child of Edward Blackburn, Hedinglay.
,, 9. Isabell, child of Alix. ffletcher, Kirgate.
,, 9. Alice, child of Jo. Skare, Great Wodhouse.
,, 12. Alice, child of Wm. Atkinson, ffarnlay.
,, 14. Rich., child of Rich. Reame, Milhill.
,, 16. Ann, child of Jo. Dishforth, Hunsletcare.
,, 16. Marye, child of Alix. Kitching, Headrawe.
,, 19. Jo., child of Arthur Midleton, Chappeltown.
,, 19. ffrauncis, child of Wm. Deane, Chappeltown.
,, 19. Launcelot, child of Tho. Gill, Brigend.
,, 22. Jenit, child of Wm. Dishforth, Borelayne.
,, 26. Gabriell, base child of Jayne ffearnlay, by Gabriell Leming.
,, 28. Dorathie, child of Roger Newell, Worklay.
,, 29. Geo., child of Geo. Medow, Armlay.
,, 30. Wm., child of Tho. ffoster, Headrawe.
,, 30. Jonas, child of Tho. Wright, Armlay.
,, 31. James, child of Roger Oddye, Houlbeck.
,, 31. Jo., child of Adam Baynes, Knawstrup.
,, 31. Eliz., child of Mathew Martin, Houlbeck.
Feb. 6. Exp̃o, child of Edward Brown, Hilhousebankes.
,, 6. Agnis, child of Richard Harison, Quarrelhill.
,, 6. Isabell, child of Wm. Kidd, Kirgate.
,, 9. Isabell, child of Tho. ffreman, Timblebrig.

1603

Apr. 22. ffrancis, child of ffrancis Casson, Gleadow.
,, 24. Edward, child of Edward Brooke, Hunslet.
,, 24. Marye, child of [illegible] ffawset, Hunslet.
,, 26. Robt., child of Ralph Hary, Houlbeck.
,, 26. Silvester, child of Jo. Sifall, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Marye, child of Edward Archer, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Rich. Robinson, ye Callayne.
May 1. Katherin, child of Robt. Terry, ye Chappeltown.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Leo. West, Hunslet.
,, 1. Elling, child of Rich. Gregg, Hunslet.
,, 1. Anne, child of Robt. Kent, Hedinglay.
,, 6. Mathew, child of Mathew Hudson, Kirgate.
,, 8. Agnis, child of Wm. Hopton, Hunslet.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Jo. Bawme, Hunslet.
,, 8. Eliz., child of ffrancis Tompson, Houlb.
,, 8. Eliz., child of James Sykes, Healrawe.
,, 8. Wm., child of Wm. Summers, Kirgate.
,, 8. Jo., child of Rich. Rountree, Vickerlayn.
,, 10. Tho., child of Hue Beech, Kirgate.
,, 11. Isaac, child of Rich Walsh, Kirgate.
,, 15. Alice, child of Wm. Hutchinson, Briggate.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Edward Thornton, Beeston.
,, 16. Expo, child of Expo Holgshon, Beeston.
,, 18. Eliz., child of Wm fletcher, Vickerlayne.
,, 18. Peter, child of Jo. Hargrave, Kirgate.
,, 20. Tho., child of Expo Brown, Kirgate.
,, 21. Rich., child of Nicholas Stable, Marchlayn.
,, 21. Mathe (*rest cut off*), child of Mathew Stable, G. Wodhouse.
,, 22. Alice, child of Edward Ingt, ffurrlay.
,, 22. Wm., child of Jo. Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 23. Rich., child of Tho. Wilkinson, Hunslet.
,, 25. Sibe (*rest cut off*), base child of Alice Richardson, by Nicholas
,, 27. Steven, child of Geo. Netherwod, Malgate.
,, 28. Xpo, child of Wm. Lindlay, Great Wodhouse.
,, 29. Tho., child of Wm. Rayner, Worklay.
June 2. Isaac, child of Isaac Shepherd, Kirgate.
,, 2. Anne, child of Wm. Wilkes, Austrup Hall.
,, 4. Isabell, child of Tho. Guislay, Marchlayn.
,, 8. Henry, base child of Elling Atkinson, by Martin Beckwith.
,, 9. Wm., child of Robt. Milnar, Great Wodhouse.
,, 11. Xpo, child of Xpo Wharton, Great Wodhouse.
,, 12. Geo., child of Jo. Liversedge, Hilhousebankes.
,, 12. Edith, child of Wm. Brown, Kirgate.
,, 14. Mary, child of Wm. Wilman, Bridgend.
,, 15. Mathew, child of Edward Haryson, Worklay.
,, 17. Isabell, child of Wm. ffarra, Healraw.
,, 17. Grace, child of Tho. Marshell, Moretown.
,, 22. Jo., child of Richard Pickard, Wodhousehill.
,, 22. Jayne, child of Wm. Grene, Bramlay.
,, 24. Jo., child of Henry King, Beeston.
,, 29. Xpo, child of Jo. Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Mary, child of Tho. Oldred, Milhill.
July 3. Elizabeth, child of Miles Cornell, Ipsepites.
,, 3. Robt., child of Geo. Brown, Beeston.
,, 3. Susanna, child of Rich. More, Hilhousebankes.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Dawson, Houlbecke.
,, 6. Agnis, child of Richard Mammuth, Lydgate.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Tho. Broadlay, Kirgate.
,, 9. Rich., child of Jo. Hollingeis, Houlbeck.

1603

July 10. Dorathie, child of Wm. Robinson, disceased.
„ 13. Agnis, child of Gilbart Brown, Hilhousebankes.
„ 20. Isabell, child of Anthonye Granger, . . . gat.
„ 20. Cycilie, base child of Elizabeth Naylor and Thomas Hurst.
„ 20. Jo., child of Ambrose Hargrave, Briggate.
„ 23. Marye, child of Nycho. Pattrick, Kirgate.
„ 24. Rich., child of Rich. Sykes, Callayne.
„ 24. Jo., child of Jo. Cliburn, Vickarlayne.
„ 30. Ann, child of Geo. Sunderland, Houlbeck.
Aug. 1. Eliz., child of Bryan ffawset, Houlbeck.
„ 1. Tho., child of Ja. ffawset, Houlbeck.
„ 1. Ja., child of Jo. Hopwod, Headrawe.
„ 1. Ann, child of Jo. Dickenson, Headrawe.
„ 6. Agnis, a base child of Eliz. Chester, by Rich. Vevers.
„ 7. Dionis, child of Leo. Pattrick, Milhill.
„ 10. Anne, child of Mathew Scarbrough, Briggate.
„ 17. Wm., a base child of Dorothie Proudlove and Tho. Saxton.
„ 19. Jo., child of Jo. Dixon, Hunslet.
„ 19. Marye, child of Jo. Musgrave, Worklay.
„ 20. Margret, child of Martin Morris, Gipton.
„ 21. Suzanna, child of Raph Cooke, Beeston.
„ 21. Anne, child of Rich. Wilkes, Briggate.
„ 24. Isabell, child of Tho. Mathew, Beeston.
„ 24. Geo., child of Geo. Mathew, Beeston.
„ 28. Eliz., child of Xpo Holdsworth, Workl.
„ 31. Agnis, child of Tho. Sawer, Briggate.
Sep. 2. Martin, child of Tho. Browne, Townend.
„ 4. Henry, child of Jo. King, Vickarlayne.
„ 4. Tho., child of Tho. Calbeck, Catbeeston.
„ 4. Alice, child of Wm. Powell, Headrawe.
„ 4. Mathew, child of Mathew Toulson, ye Townend.
„ 4. ffrancis, child of Rich. Robinson, Beeston.
„ 7. Agnis, child of Tho. Whithead, Briggate.
„ 7. Robt., child of Robt. Watterworth, Briggate.
„ 9. Seath, child of Robt. Skelton, Kirgate.
„ 9. Tho., child of Edmund Coup, Hedinglay.
„ 11. Rich., child of Robt. Parker, Quarilhill.
„ 17. Th (*rest cut off*), child of Henry Walker, Kirgate.
„ 18. Jo., child of Robt. Webster, Hunslet.
„ 18. Jayne, child of Robt. Castlay, Beeston.
„ 25. James, child of Wm. Dawson, Burlay.
„ 25. Wm., child of ffrancis Casson, Brālay.
„ 25. Henry, child of Jo. Brown, Kirgate.
„ 25. Anne, child of Antho. Harnar, Kirgate.
„ 25. Rich., child of ffrancis Taylyar, Headrawe.
„ 29. Michaell, child of Tho. Wright, Milhill.
„ 29. Wm., child of Wm. Powell, Great Wodhouse.
Oct. 2. Wm., child of Cudbart Jefferson, Great Wodhouse.
„ 2. Isabell, child of Robt. Hunter, ye Marchlayne.
„ 7. Gilbt., child of Gilbt. Andrew, Chappeltowne.
„ 9. Eliz., child of Jo. Hamline, Hunslethall.
„ 9. Judith, child of Geo. Judson, ye Abbay.
„ 9. Tho., child of Tho. ffoxcroft, Great Wodhouse.
„ 12. Tho. and Anne, children of Rich. Kirke, Milhill.
„ 12. Eliz., child of Xpo Dixon, Briggate.
„ 12. Mathew, child of Wm. Cordinglay, Houlbeck.
„ 12. Xpo, child of Leo. Harison, Hilhouslankes.
„ 14. Jo., child of Jo. Linage (*or* Liuage), Worklay.
„ 14. Wm., child of Steven Whittecars, Market place.

1603

Oct. 14. Eliz., child of Jo. Dawson, Hunsletcare.
,, 16. Marye, child of Robt. Stockdayle, Wodside.
,, 18. Elling, child of Xpo Pawson, Kirgate.
,, 18. Arthur, base child of Anne Hodgson, by Gilbt. Walker.
,, 19. (*No entry of name.*)
,, 22. Pet., child of Pet. ffawset, Armlay.
,, 22. Tho., child of Tho. Johnson, Headrawe.
,, 22. Isabell, child of Wm. Burnell, Headrawe.
,, 23. Xpo, child of Tho. Lupton, Houlbeck.
,, 23. Margre(*t*), child of Wm. Lodge, Briggate.
,, 23. Susa(*n*), child of Wm. Castley, Medowlayn.
,, 28. Nichol(*as*), child of Tho. Harabye, Marchlayn.
,, 26. (*sic*) Martin, child of Rich. Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Tho., child of Jo. Syles, Briggate.
,, 30. Isabell, child of Wm. Wilkinson, ye March layne.
Nov. 9. Pet(*er*), child of Wm. Dovers, ye March layne.
,, 11. Prud(*ence*), child of Leo. Casson, Worklay.
,, 13. Xpo, child of Wm. Yoile, Milhill.
,, 13. Jayne, child of Tho. Lindlay, Chappeltown.
,, 13. Ellinge, child of Jo. Collye, Briggate.
,, 13. Wm., child of Jo. Allote, Briggate.
,, 13. Barbara, child of Rich. Hewson, Kirgate.
,, 13. Jo, child of Robt. Inman, Briggat.
,, 13. Isabell, child of Geo. Webster, New chapell.
,, 16. Rich., child of ffrancis Cloudslay, Briggate.
,, 16. Jo., child of Wm. Hardcastle, Calebanke.
,, 16. Isabell, child of James Wilkinson, Churchyeard.
,, 18. Jo., child of James Sikes, Potternewton.
,, 20. Isabell, child of Rich. Howle, Townend.
,, 20. Susanna, child of Edward Turnar, Hunslet.
,, 20. Margret, child of Xpo Cookson, Worklay.
,, 23. John, child of Robt. Robts, Vickarlayne.
,, 25. Tho., child of Alix. Taylyar, New chappell.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Xpo Jefferson, Timble bridge.
,, 27. Margret, base child of Dorathie Walton and ffrancis Shan.
,, 27. Wm., child of Ja. Beckitte, Kirgate.
,, 27. Katherin, child of Geo. Brown, Quarrelhill.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Micha. Robinson, Kirgate.
,, 27. Rich, child of Rich Nayler, Beeston.
,, 27. Wm., child of Alix. More, Milhill.
Dec. 4. Agnis, child of Robt. Pease, Briggate.
,, 7. Rich., child of Wm. Bowes, Briggate.
,, 11. Isabell, child of Jo. Nayler, Beeston.
,, 11. Alice, child of Jo. Whithead, Marchlayn.
,, 11. Geo., child of Tho. Dune, Brālay.
,, 11. Nicholas, child of Alix. Hornar, Kirgate.
,, 11. Wm., child of Marmaduke Nelson, Kirgate.
,, 11. Jo., child of Xpo Lawson, Callayne.
,, 11. Xpo, child of Wm. Lawson, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Wm., child of Wm. ffether, Callayne.
,, 17. Tho., child of Geo. Grave, Houlbeck.
,, 18. Jenit, child of Ja. Plevis, Kirgate.
,, 28. Susan, child of Expo Pomfret, Medowlayne.
,, 28. Jayne, base child of Eliz. Culpan, by Robt. Grave.
,, 31. Eliz., chlld of Henry Aylmar, Kirgate.
,, 31. Anne, child of James Thwaites, g. Wodhouse.

1603-4

Jan. 1. Grace, child of Richard Oldfeld, ye Chappeltowne.
,, 1. Susan, child of Robt. Haryson, Great Wodhouse.

73-4
5. Wm., child of Xpo Bell, Kirgate.
6. Alice, child of Arthur Dovers, ye March layne.
6. Marye, child of Robt. Booth, Kirgate.
6. Anne, child of Gilbt Scotte, Bramlay.
8. Eliz., child of Peter Hind, Callayn.
11. Marye, child of Tho. Whitlay, Marchlayn.
11. Alice, child of Jo. Eamondson, Briggate.
11. (*defaced*), child of Bryan Wright, Houlbec.
13. Mercye, child of Robt. Musgrave, Worklay.
14. Eliz., child of Rich. Man, Worklay.
14. Edward, child of Mr. Watterhouse.
15. Alice, child of Henry Rayner, Austrup hall.
15. Tho., child of Tho. Rawden, Marchlayne.
15. Margret, child of Wm Mankland, Chappeltowne.
15. Ann, child of Wm Geffera, timblebridge.
15. Isabell, child of Abraham Casson, briggat.
18. James, child of Pet. Bleasbye, houlbeck.
18. Sibell, child of Michaell Balye, Ossenthorp.
18. Ali (*rest cut off*), child of Robt Huncote, Vickarlayne.
19. Arthur, child of Jo. Walker, briggate.
20. Rich., child of Rich. Whitlay, Milhill.
22. Alice, child of Nicholas ffoster, Milhill.
22. Eliz., child of Alix Jeffera, burnitoftes.
25. Tho., child of Jo. Yeadon, Marchlayn.
29. Isabell, child of Jo. Clifton, Marchlayne.
29. Agnis, child of Jo. Revis, Milhill.
1. Alice, base child of Anne Jackson by Wm Savle.
1. (*blank*), base child of Anne Hawworth.
2. Edmunde, child of Mr. Lee, Skelton.
2. Wm, child of Robt Wodd, tenters.
2. Wm, child of Jo. Barnard, calsteele.
2. Eliz., child of Alix Standlay, Milhill.
2. ffrancis, child of Xpo Smith, ffarnlay.
2. Wm, child of Robt Calbeck, Hunslet.
5. Adam, child of Randall Ardington, Crossegrene.
5. Rich., child of Xpo Oldfeld, Hilhousebankes.
5. Alice, child of Edw. Nevison, ye Milhill.
5. Rich., child of Hue Whitfeld, Chappeltown.
5. Jo., child of Robt. Wroes, Vickerlayne.
5. James, child of Jo. Sutclife, great wodhouse.
5. Rich., child of Anthonye Roydes, Headrawe.
5. Alice, child of Tho. Girnwod, brigend.
5. Wm, base child of Jayne Emmarson by Wm Roydes.
5. Wm, base child of Anne Benson by Tho. (? Lee).
2. James, child of Edmund Altus, Hunslet.
2. Wm, child of Jo. North, Kirgate.
2. Robt, child of Wm Coldcole, briggate.
2. Eliz., child of Anthonye Smith, Houlbeck.
2. Geo., child of Anthonye Bell, Kirgate.
4. Xpo, child of Xpo Wilkinson, Marchlayne.
5. Sibell, child of Jo. Watson, Headrawe.
5. Wm, child of Cudbart bromehill, Headrawe.
7. Anne, child of Tho. ffearnlay, Hunslet.
7. Tho., child of Pet. Nicholson, Houlbeck.
9. Agnis, child of Oliver Taylyar, great wodhouse.
5. Sibell, child of Austin Jenkinson, Milhill.
5. Martha, child of Mathew Wimmerslay, Armlay.
9. Eliz., child of Jo. Lee, Austruphall.
9. Tho., child of Jo. Pickersgill, ffarnlay.

P

1603-4

Feb. 29. Xpo, child of Rich. Godfray, Armlay.
,, 29. Edw., child of Tho. Groser, Houlbeck.
Mar. 4. Jayne, child of Rich. Parke, Milhill.
,, 4. Rich., child of Rich. Nayler, Hilhousebankes.
,, 9. Tho., child of Rich. Chalders, Hunslet.
,, 10. Edw., child of Robt. Carleton, Houlbeck.
,, 11. Robt., child of Richard Taylyar, Milhill.
,, 14. Isabell, child of Michaell Hill, Kirgate.
,, 16. Eliz., child of Thomas Brown, brālay.
,, 18. Alice, child of Tho. Taylyar, Hilhousebankes.
,, 18. John, child of Bryan Booth, Vickarlayne.
,, 18. Rich., child of Jo. Ducket, Houlbeck.
,, 18. Anne, child of Rich. Brook, Chappeltown.
,, 18. Robt., child of Wm. Richardson, Kirgate.
,, 18. Agnis, child of Robt Jackson, Houlbeck.
,, 21. Geo., child of Pet. Holme, Marchlayne.
,, 23. Elling, child of Jo. Dixon, beeston.
,, 24. Tho., child of Xpo Clifton, Houlbeck.
,, 24. Margret, child of Jo. Watson, Kirgate.

1604

Mar. 25. Eliz., child of Jo. Walker, briggat.
,, 28. Rich., child of Rich. Casson, armlay.
,, 28. Anne, child of Edward boulton, Kirgate.
,, 28. Marye, child of Rich. Armitage, Marchlayn.
,, 28. Isabell, child of Jo. Walker, brigend.
,, 31. Agnis, child of Robt Tenand, Hunslet.
Apr. 1. Isabell, child of Raph Haryson, Wetwodside.
,, 2. Wm, base child of Isabell Bagfoot and Walter Wilkinson.
,, 4. Wm, child of Wm Massye, Headrawe.
,, 4. Rich., base child of Mary Wodd and Robt. Nayler.
,, 4. Marye, child of George Pearson, Houlbeck.
,, 5. George, child of Tho. Langskar, Marchlayn.
,, 7. Edmund, child of Jo. Godfray, Armlay.
,, 7. Wm, child of Rich. Shephard, Marchlayn.
,, 9. Henry, child of Henry Simpson, Callayne.
,, 9. Dorathie, child of Alix Mough, Newchappell.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Tho. Hill, Millhill.
,, 10. ffrancis, child of Robt. Whittecars, great Wodhouse.
,, 10. Tho., child of Wm Sharpe, Kirgate.
,, 13. Rich., child of Robt. Thackara, Beeston.
,, 13. Jo., child of Jo. Whitley, Milhill.
,, 13. Timothie, child of Timothie ffreman, Brigend.
,, 15. Jo., child of Roger Saughhill, Potternewton.
,, 15. Jayne, child of Tho. Danby, Beeston.
,, 15. Wm, child of Jo. Lanchester, Millhill.
,, 18. Tho., child of Tho. Day, Hilhousebankes.
,, 18. Isabell, child of James Mawer, Briggat.
,, 18. Elizabeth (Alice *crossed out*), child of Marmaduke Nelsin, March
,, 18. Alice (Eliz. *crossed out*), child of Tho. Wamslay, Lydyeat.
,, 20. Danyell, child of Xpo Boyes, Kirgate.
,, 22. Eliz., child of Xpo Paite, Kirgate.
,, 25. Grace, child of Jo. Rishforth, Chappeltowne.
,, 25. Dorathie, child of Tho. Baraclough, Beeston.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Jo. Newell, Worklay.
,, 29. John, child of Persebell Hayre, Quarrelhill.
,, 29. Katherin, child of Geo. Parker, Quarrelhill.
,, 30. Tho., child of Raynie Tinsdayle, Houlbeck.
May 1. Eliz., child of Edward Haige, Burlay.

Robt, child of Nicholas Pep(*per*), Brālay.
Tho., child of Jo. Brown, Milhill.
Alice, child of Rich. Tomasin, Alice.
Christabel, child of Tho. Jackson, Brālay.
Alice, child of Robt. Sikes, Kirgate.
Eliz., child of Austin Horseman, litlewodhouse.
John, child of Joseph Martin, Briggate.
Jonye, child of Henry Loblay, Houlbeck.
ffrancis, child of Wm Blackburn, Headrawe.
Eliz., child of Jo. Broadlay, Timblebridge.
Rosamond, child of Wm Rawdon, Beeston.
Eliz., child of Ja. Bagfoot, farnlay.
ffraunce (*cut off*), child of Ja. Walker, Headrawe.
Ag (*cut off*), child of Rich. Thurlestone, Headrawe.
Wm, child of Ja. Earle, Milhill.
Ag (*worn off*), base child of Agnis ffawkenar by Jo. Holme.
Wm, child of Jo. Wodd, Potternewton.
Tho., child of Isaac ffoxcroft, Newgraunge.
Rich., child of Henry Adcoke, Milhill.
Agnis, child of Wm Gregge, Kirgate.
Wm, child of Wm Rawdon, Headrawe.
Xpo, child of Antho. Loftehouse, Houlbeck.
Wm, child of Wm Walker, farnlay.
Edw., child of Edw. Killingayle, Worklay.
Margret, base child of Jayne Ovend by Jo. Liversedge.
Jo., base child of Grace Haryson by Edw. Broadlay.
Jo., child of Antho. Stagge, Houlb.
Susanna, child of Wm Musgrave, Worklay.
Robt, base child of Jenit Godayle by Tho. Butlar.
John, child of James Iles, Quarrelhill.
Isabell, child of Robt Maynion, great Wodhouse.
Marye, child of Wm Glover, Hunslet.
Priscilla, child of Bryan Booth, Kirgate.
Roger, child of Roger Swallow, Vickarlayne.
Jonye, child of Robt. Clarke, Houlbeck.
Alice, child of Tho. Robinson, great Wodhouse.
Martin, child of James Simpson, Chappeltown.
John, child of Tho. Harison, Kirgate.
Wm, child of James Wharton, Callayne.
Abrahā, child of Mathew Crawsha, ye Abba.
Wm, child of Jo. Atkinson, Burlay.
Jo., child of Gilbt Whallay, ye Headrawe.
Wm, child of Wm White, ye Headrawe.
Anne, child of Richard Whittecars, g. Wodhouse.
Samuell, child of Leo. Ingland, Burlay.
Tho., child of Tho. Turnbull, Headraw.
Grace, child of Mathew Wetherhed, Kirgate.
Tho., child of Jo. Bayne, Briggate.
Mary, child of Edward Cawthera, Armlay.
Agnis, child of Gilbt. Hall, ffarnlay.
Eliz., child of Jo. Wilson, Brōhill.
Alice, child of Jo. Hudson, Chappeltown.
Alice, child of Jo. Skare, greatwodhouse.
Samuell, child of Wm Wilson, Milhill.
John, child of Tho. Taylyar, Houlbeck.
Eliz., child of Robt Wod, Beston.
sic) Eliz., child of Tho. Simpson, Brigend.
Robt, child of Mr. Rich. Watterhouse.
Edw., child of Edw. Rawdon, Beeston.

1604

July 15. Mary, child of Jo. Eamondson, Brigend.
,, 15. Tho., child of Geo. Walker, Hilhousebankes.
,, 18. Ann, child of Antho. Coup, Milhill.
,, 22. Rich., child of Wm Morlay, Worklay.
,, 25. Margret, child of Leo. Calvert, Kirgate.
,, 30. Tho., child of Xpo Wise, Farnlay.
,, 3 (*sic*) Wm, child of Wm Strickland, Calsteele.
Aug. 3. George, child of Wm Lawson, ye Headrawe.
,, 3. Dorath (*cut off*), child of Tho. Sikes, Beeston.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Antho. Craven, Worklay.
,, 5. ffran (*cut off*), child of Gabriell ffarefax, Houlbeck.
,, 5. M (*cut off*), child of Arthur Scholfeld, Headrawe.
,, 5. Michael, child of Jo. Robinson, Houlbeck.
,, 5. Jony, base child of Agnis Nowell by Wm Trent.
,, 7. Jo., child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggate.
,, 7. Sibe (*cut off*), child of Josias Jenkinson, Brigend.
,, 12. Wm, child of Rich. Stead, Hunslet.
,, 12. Jo., child of Wm Grime, Chappeltown.
,, 12. Robt, child of Xpo Marshell, Vickarlayne.
,, 12. Tho., child of Tho. Taylyar, Crosgren.
,, 12. Xpo, child of Rich. Backhouse, Hilhousebankes.
,, 19. Alice, child of Henry Wolton, Kirgate.
,, 19. Jeni (*cut off*), child of Wm Banke, Hilhousebankes.
,, 19. Ann, child of Rich. Cloudslay, Briggate.
,, 22. Jay (*cut off*), child of Jo. Haryson, Quarrelhill.
,, 22. A (*cut off*), child of Wm Broadlay, Milhill.
,, 25. Ma (*cut off*), child of Steven Wray, Chappeltown.
,, 26. M *or* W (*rest cut off*), child of Miles Wildman, ye new chappell.
,, 29. Ja (*cut off*), child of James ffoster, Houlbeck.
Sep. 2. Mary, child of Gregory Watterhouse, Briggate.
,, 4. Ag (*cut off*), child of Robt Webster, Marchlayn.
,, 5. Robt, child of Geo. Haryson, great Wodhouse.
,, 5. Marye, child of Wm. Wilson, Kirgate.
,, 5. Edith, child of ffrancis Murton, Briggate.
,, 5. D (*cut off*), child of Bryan Wilson, great Wodhouse.
,, 5. Dor (*cut off*), child of Pet. Shawe, Worklay.
,, 7. Geo., child of Geo. Shawe, Milhill.
,, 11 (*sic*) Xpo (*inserted*), child of Jo. Bradley, Houlbeck.
,, 9. Alix., child of Alix. Jeffera, Timblebridg.
,, 9. Marye, child of Wm Dawson, Brālay.
,, 9. Xpoffer, child of Jo. Boyes, Townend.
,, 9. Marye, child of Jo. Helliwell, Kirgate.
,, 14. Jo., child of Geo. Jefferson, greatwodhouse.
,, 14. Jo., child of Wm Croft, Beeston.
,, 16. Marye, child of Rich. Simpson, Milhill.
,, 16. Anne, child of Wm Whalay, Wetwodside.
,, 16. Isabell, child of Robt Greathead, Townend.
,, 19. Sibell, child of Geo. Taylyar, Timblebridg.
,, 19. Sibell and Anne, children of Antho. Wilkes, Calstele.
,, 21. Bridget, child of Martin ffarra, Armlay.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Raph Blackburn, Hunslet.
,, 25. Clayar, child of Marke Grime, Houlbeck.
,, 25. Rich., child of Jo. Sikes, Kirgate.
,, 25. Wm and Alice, children of Mathew Hurst.
,, 26. Wm, child of Jo. Wilkinson, Marchlayn.
,, 26. Tho., child of Jo. ffoster, Houlbeck.
,, 30. Bryan, child of Tho. Tomson, Beeston.
,, 30. Michaell, child of Tho. Scott, Austruphall.
Oct. 2. Dawcebell, child of Tho. Hubye, Marchlayne.

Rich., child of Tho. ffletcher, Austruphall.
Tho., child of Rich. Brafoot, Hunslet.
Isabell, child of Leonard Metcalfe, Kirgat.
W^m, base child of Eliz. Casson and Wm Oldred.
James, child of Jo. Wilson, Hunsletlayn.
Randall, child of Robt Tiffam, Crosgren.
Robt., child of Roger Oddy, Houlbeck.
W^m, child of Rich. Rountre, Vickarlayn.
Roger, child of Gregory Ibatson, Vickarlayn.
Luke, child of Tho. Knowles, New chappell.
(ric) Roger, base child of Alice Nayler and Roger Wentworth.
Richard, child of Geo. Becroft, Austruphall.
Xpo, child of Jo. Carleton, Worklay.
Eliz., child of Tho. ffrankland, Callayn.
Edmund, child of Edmund Metcalfe, great Wodhouse.
Rich., child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
Eliz., child of Edward Ward, great Wodhouse.
Geo., child of Geo. Skelton, Timblebridg.
Adam, child of Steven Gray, ye churchyeard.
Simion, child of Edw. Wright, Armlay.
W^m, child of Steven Wise, ffarnlay.
Edw., child of Geo. Broadlay, Timblebridg.
Isabell, child of Rich. Ginning, Timblebridg.
Henry, child of Wm Craven, Timblebridge.
Jayne, child of Wm Kidd, deceased.
Jenit, child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
Anne, child of Tho. Wodd, Milhill.
Grace, child of Tho. Midgley, Chappeltown.
W^m, child of Rich. Smith, Headrawe.
Isabell, child of Charles Toppin, great Wodhouse.
Elling, child of Geo. Lofthouse, Ossenthorp.
Marye, child of Wm Jackson, Hunslet.
W^m, child of Robt Horwidge, Beeston.
Geo., child of Rich. Haryson, Quarrelhill.
Tho., child of Jo. Batty, Holbeck.
Eliz., child of Jo. Mayson, Houlbeck.
Jenit and Marye, children of Robt Whitlay, Houlbeck.
Marg (*cut off*), child of Edward Becroft, Headrawe.
Eliz., child of Jo. Boyes, Hunslet.
Geo., child of Xpo Marshell, ye Abba.
Jo., child of Tho. Houlmes, ye Churchyeard.
Robt, child of Robt Inman, ye Marketplace.
W^m, child of Edw. ffountaynes, ye Headrawe.
Anne, child of Wm Judson, Wodside.
Isabell, child of Wm Taylyar, ye Churchyeard.
ffrancis, child of ffrauncis Dickenson, ffarnlay.
Xpo, child of Edw. Wise, Worklay.
Isabell, child of Jo. Deyne, Beeston.
Rich., child of Tho. Ellingson, Milhill.
Robt, child of Edw. Brown, Hilhousebankes.
Margr (*cut off*), child of Wm Ignaru', Hilhousebankes.
W^m, child of Xpo ffearnlay, Houlbeck.
W^m, child of Alix. ffletcher, Kirgat.
Elling, child of Myles ffearne, Milhill.
Christian, child of Jo. Shafton, Houlbeck.
Rich., child of Michaell Gregg, Townend.
Rich., child of Rich. Mammut, Headrawe.

1604-5

Jan. 2. Steven, child of Steven Walker, ye Marchlayn.
,, 2. Wm, base child of Margret Walker and Geo. Bawke.
,, 6. Alice, child of Tho. Haige, Vickarlayn.
,, 6. Eliz., child of Geo. Grave, Hunslet.
,, 6. Isaac, child of Jo. Coup, Knawstrup.
,, 6. Eliz., child of Robt Watterworth, Briggat.
,, 9. Anne, base child of Eliz. Boyle and Jo. Crosland.
,, 13. Samuell, child of James Garret, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Raynold, child of Wm Jeffera, great Wodhouse.
,, 13. Rosamond, child of Jo. Roylay, ffarnlay.
,, 13. Jo., child of Tho. Hudson, Briggat.
,, 13. Robt, child of Robt Skelton, Kirgat.
,, 13. Sibell, child of Adam Baynes, Knawstrup.
,, 16. Wm, child of Wm Wilson, Kirgat.
,, 16. M'gret, child of Robt Hunter, Hilhousebankes.
,, 17. Wm, child of Tho. Guislay, Marchlayn.
,, 20. Eliz. and Margret, children of Tho. Whitlay.
,, 20. ffrancis, child of Antho. Benson, Wetwodside.
,, 20. Robt, child of Rich. Jefferson, great Wodhouse.
,, 23. Anthonye, child of Rich. Wilkes, Briggate.
,, 27. Anthony, child of Tho. Hardcastle, Tenters.
,, 27. Rich., child of Jo. Thackera, Worklay.
,, 27. Alice, child of Xpo Clarke, Hunslet.
,, 27. Robt, child of Jo. Hopwood, Headrawe.
,, 27. Susanna, child of Wm Procter, Vickarlayn.
,, 30. James, child of Robt Kent, Hedingley.
Feb. 2. Eliz., child of Jo. Tate, Newchappell.
,, 2. Susanna, child of Henry Arnald, Kirgate.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Jo. Dawson, Hunslet,
,, 9. Isabell, child of Antho. Wilcock, Milhill.
,, 10. Margret, child of Jo. Armitage, potternewton.
,, 10. John, child of Rich. Chapman, Brālay.
,, 13. John, child of Geo. Cliffe, Briggate.
,, 13. Alice, child of Jo. Roydes, ye headrawe.
,, 13. John, child of Wm (? Hopton), greatwodhouse.
,, 13. Henry, child of Roger Thornton, Beeston.
,, 17. John, child of Wm Girnwod, Brigend.
,, 17. Marye, child of Tho. Wanes, Vickerlayn.
,, 17. Eliz., child of John Clay, Kirgate.
,, 17. Xpo, child of Rich. Snawdon, Brālay.
,, 17. Eliz., child of John Smith, Kirgate.
,, 20. Wm, child of Wm Atkinson, ffarnlay.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Jo. Nettleton, Briggate.
,, 23. Robt, child of Jo. Hardwick, Wetwodside.
,, 24. Jo., child of Wm More, Burlay.
,, 27. Isabell, child of Geo. Taylyar, ye Marchlayn.
,, 27. M'gret, child of Jo. Mease, Houlb.
Mar. 3. Wm, child of Jo. Totty, great Wodhouse.
,, 6. Anthonye, child of Jo. Dickenson, ffarnlay.
,, 6. Anne, child of Symon ffoulder, ye chappeltown.
,, 9. Xpo., child of Rich. Danby, Houlbeck.
,, 9. Agnis, child of Tho. Newcu', Kirgate.
,, 10. ffran (*cut off*), child of Nicholas ffearnlay, Armlay.
,, 10. Jo., child of Jo. Dicson, Hunslet.
,, 13. Agnis, child of Wm Rayner, Worklay.
,, 13. Ma (*cut off*), child of Mathew Hudson, Kirgat.
,, 21. Tho., child of Isaac Shephard, Kirgate.
,, 22. M'gret, child of Ignaru' Martin, Timble bridg.
,, 16 (*sic*) Isabell, child of Raph Castlay, Worklay.

Anne, base child of Jelyan Goodayle and Wm Rayner.
Antho., base child of Mary Cotterill and Jo. Saxton.
Mary, base child of Jennit Dixon and Robt. Tomlingson.

Alice, child of Henry Oldred, ye Milhill.
ffrauncis, child of Anne psevell, Marchlayn.
Xpo, child of Edw. Archer, Houlbeck.
Margret, child of Jo. Kinistone, Vickarlayn.
Tobie, child of Tho. Iles, Houlbeck.
Robt, child of Jo. Ledger, Hunslet.
Alice, child of Wm Oltus, Vickarlayne.
John, child of Wm Wilman, ye brigend.
Jo., child of James Hutchin, Hunslet.
Peter, child of Roger Russell, ye Abba.
Gr (*cut off*), child of ffrauncis Hawmond, ye Headrawe.
Alixander, child of Wm ffearne, ye Medowlayne.
John, child of Samuell Walker, Briggate.
Anne, child of Tho. Dauglas, Austruphall.
John, child of Robt. Parker, ye Quarrelhill.
Anne, child of Xpo Lawson, Callayn.
Tho., child of Roger Pickering, Medowlayn.
ffrancis, child of Wm ffearnlay, ffarnlay.
Doratye, child of Edw. Turnar, Hunslet.
Robt, child of Jo. Askwith, Brālay.
Wm, child of Wm Wodd, ffarnlay.
Eliz., child of Geo. Wray, Vickarlayne.
Jayne, child of Wm Hardcastle, Medowlayne.
Alice, child of Wm Becrofte, Austruphall.
Sibell, child of Rich. Gleadow, Milhill.
Agnis, child of Tho. ffoster, ye Headrawe.
Susan, child of Geo. Saunders, Houlbeck.
Elling, child of Tho. Hudson, ye Headrawe.
Gregorye, child of Mr. Jonas Watterhouse.
Robt, child of Robt Booth, Beeston.
Rich., child of James Lambart, Houlbeck.
Agnis, child of Tho. Casson, Quarrelhill.
James, child of Raynold Morra, great Wodhouse.
Alice, child of Alixander Dixon, Kirgate.
Elling, child of pet. Scott, Houlbeck.
Jayne, child of Wm Paite, Marchlayne.
Wm, child of Jo. ffayreburne, great Wodhouse.
Eliz., child of Rich. Hardcastle, crossegren.
Isabell, child of James Cawthera, Brālay.
James, child of Rich. Tillitson, Briggat.
Margret, child of Tho. Yoile, Milhill.
Alix, child of Tho. ffoster, Headrawe.
Andrew, child of Wm Webster, Briggate.
Geo., child of Nicholas ffoster, Milhill.
ffrancis, child of James Birkbye, Briggat.
Isabell, child of Robt. Stockdayle, Medowlayn.
Anne, child of Hewe Bowes, Callayne.
Marye, child of pet. Dewis, Gleadowe.
Gleadowe, child of Xpo Bell, Kirgate.
Rich., child of Rich. Howle, Townend.
Henrye, child of Tho. Parker, Hunslet.
Mathewe, child of Jo. Callye, Briggate.
Grace, child of Tho. Oldred, ye Chappeltown.
Eliz., child of Tho. Walker, Worklay.

1605

June 2. Geo., child of Geo. Cullingworth, ye Quarrelhill.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Rich. Walsh, Kirgate.
,, 2. Jayne, child of Austin Metcalfe, ye Headrawe.
,, 2. Nicholas, child of Jo. Wharledayle, Kirgate.
,, 2. Anne, child of Tho. Girnwod, ye Brigend.
,, 6. Anne, child of Denis Edson, ye Wodside.
,, 9. Alice, child of Wm Wroes, ye Abba.
,, 9. Tho., child of Nicholas pawson, ye Marchlayn.
,, 9. Jayne, child of Tho. Clarke, disceased.
,, 12. Eliz., base child of Margret Stockdayle and Henry Harmon.
,, 14. Jo., child of Rich. Lansker, ye Marchlayn.
,, 16. Xpo, child of Xpo Jeffera, ye Timblebridge.
,, 16. Jo., child of Wm Adcock, ye call Layne.
,, 18. Rich., child of Mr. Gilbt Lee, Skelton.
,, 23. Tho., child of Mathew Martin, Houlbeck.
,, 23. James, child of Gregorye Lansker, Marchlayn.
,, 23. Robt, child of Cudbart Mathew, Armlay.
,, 23. Jayne, child of Antho. Tomson, Kirgate.
,, 23. Marye, child of Henry Robinson, Buslingthorp.
,, 26. Marye, child of Thomas Levit, Kirgate.
,, 30. Alice, child of Mathew Jefferson, Beeston.
July 7. John, child of ffrauncis Casson, Bramlay.
,, 7. Alice, child of Wm Lindlay, great Wodhouse.
,, 7. ffrauncis, child of Mathew Stable, great Wodhouse.
,, 7. Alice, child of Xpo Taylyar, ye Hilhousebankes.
,, 7. Eliz., child of Jo. Dishforth, Hunslet.
,, 8. Alixander, child of Wm Dawson, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Elizabeth, base child of Anne Broadlay and Wm Allon.
,, 13. Xpo, child of Xpo Atkinson, Farnlay.
,, 14. John, child of Tho. Brooke, Marchlayn.
,, 14. Anne, child of Xpo Tomson, Brālay.
,, 14. Dorathie, child of Tho. Sikes, Worklay.
,, 14. Geo., child of Raynold Beckit, Hunslet car.
,, 17. Wm, child of James Sikes, ye Headrawe.
,, 25. Michaell, child of Rich. Robinson, ye Mortowne.
,, 27. M'gerye, child of Mathew Skarbrough, Marketplace.
,, 28. Eliz., child of Wm Hutchinson, Briggat.
Aug. 1. Lidia, child of Robt Tenand, Briggat.
,, 2. Ambrose, child of Tho. Brown, Townend.
,, 10. Leorence, child of Geo. Casson, Briggate.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Jo. Fearn, Armley.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Wm Gildersleve, ye Headrawe.
,, 11. John, child of Nicholas Day, Kirgate.
,, 11. Robt, child of — Grege, Hunslet.
,, 11. Anne, child of Luke (? Hurtlay), Workley.
,, 14. Alice, child of Henry Wolton, Kirgate.
,, 18. Anne, child of Jo. Fawkenar, Quarrelhill.
,, 18. Hellina, child of Tho. Jackson, Bramlay.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Jo. Dixon, Vickarlayne.
,, 23. Eliz., child of Xpo Fawcet, Houlbeck.
,, 23. Eliz., base child of Mary Cooke and Tho. Lambert.
,, 24. Robt, child of Robt Musgrave, Armlay.
,, 24. Tho., child of Tho. Brafoot, Hunslet.
,, 24. Margret, child of Wm Scholes, Hunslet.
,, 24. Isabell, child of Rich. Pickard, Hunslet.
,, 24. Tho., child of Tho. Dixon, Briggat.
,, 25. Elling, child of Mr. Webster, Potternewton.
,, 25. Wm, child of Robt Wriglesworth, Chappeltown.
,, 25. Agnis, child of Raph Shephard, Wor.

Eliz., child of Geo. Brown, Beeston.
Wm, child of Nicholas Hornar, Hilhouse banks.
Henry, child of Wm Leadman, Houlb.
Jayne, child of Jo. Lanchester, Milhill.
Lettis, base child of Dorathe Eastburn and Wm Milnar.
Tho., child of Wm Hic, Briggate.
James, child of Tho. Vevers, Hunslet.
Isabell, child of Charles Hoult, Beeston.
Isabell, a base child of Isabell Jackson and Robt. Whithcars.
Alice, child of Robt. Wodd, Milhill.
George, child of Xpo ——, Farnlay.
Wm, child of Jo. Linage, Wortley.
Wm, child of Jo. Dixon, Headrawe.
Jo., child of Geo. Brown, Hilhousebanks.
Geo., child of Geo. Pearson, Houlbeck.
Anne, child of Leo. Whitley, Marshlayn.
Mark, child of Edward Broadley, Kir'.
John and Isabell, children of Edw. Chester, Timblebridg.
Francis, child of Robt. Dixon, Farnlay.
Rich., child of Mathew Nelsin, Hunslet.
Wm, child of Wm Souden, greatwodhouse.
Tho., child of — Horton, Hunslet.
Thomas, child of Leo. West, Hunslet.
Edw., child of Edw. Thornton, Beeston.
Xpo, child of Alix. Kitchin, ye Headrawe.
Grace, child of Rich. Holdsworth, ye Crosgrene.
Michaell, child of Wm Rawson, Knawstrup.
Wm, child of Tho. Brown, Kirgate.
Isabell, child of Jo. Beckit, Marshlayn.
Margret, child of James Fawset, Houlb.
Priscilla, child of Xpo Pawson, Kirgate.
Steven, child of Raph Harp, Houlb.
Jo., child of Rich. Reame, Milhill.
Xpo, child of Hen. Atkinson, Houlb.
Rich, child of Wm Armitage, ye Milhill.
Robt, child of Robert Castley, Beeston.
Francis, child of Leo. Calvert, ye Callayne.
Tho., child of Tho. Broadley, Kirgat.
Franc (*rest cut off*), a base child of Jenit Mattyson and Rich. Dishforth.
Roger, child of Robt. Toppin, Houlb.
Jo., child of Wm. Naylar, ye Marshlayn.
Edw., child of Wm Tayliur, Briggate.
Alice, child of Ab. Casson, Briggat.
Jo., child of Wm Whittecars, Meanwod.
Tho., child of Xpo Dixon, Briggate.
Tho., child of Cutbart Bromhead, ye Headrawe.
Samuell, child of Jo. Hunter, Kirgate.
Wm, child of Wm Walker, Austrup Hall.
Jayne, child of Rich. Kidd, Kirgate.
Sibell, child of Jo. Saure, Briggate.
Alice, child of Tho. Lupton, Houlbeck.
Alice, child of Martin Shephard, Houlbeck.
Edw., child of Edw. Boulton, Kirgate.
Jo., child of Jo. Fenton, Beeston.
Henry, child of Frauncis Cundayle, Farnlay.
Arthur, child of Rich. Shephard, ye headrawe.
Wm, child of Gilbert Andrew, Chappeltown.
Jo., child of Michaell Eprom, Kirgate.
(? Anne), child of Jo. Farrand, ye Quarrelhill.

1605
Oct. 18. (? Anne), child of Jo. Liversedge, hilhousebankes.
,, 20. Em., child of Geo. Brown, Kirgate.
,, 20. Jo., child of Steven Grave, Kir
,, 20. Anne, child of Gregory Watterworth, Bramley.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Jo. Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 23. Rosamond, child of Steven Wise, Farnley.
,, 23. Jo., child of Robt. Peckersgill, Farnley.
,, 23. ffortune, child of Tho. Fletcher, Austruphall.
,, 26. Tho., child of Mr. Birdhed, ye bargrange.
,, 26. Grace, child of Tho. Whithead, ye Headrawe.
,, 26. ffortune, child of Wm (? Summers), Kirgate.
,, 27. Tho., child of Rich. Haige, Hilhousebankes.
,, 27. Elling, child of Jo. Briggs, Meanewodside.
,, 27. Marye, child of Jo. Artun, Workley.
,, 27. Elling, child of Antho. Hornar, Callayn.
,, 28. James, child of Wm Croft, Briggate.
,, 28. Anne, child of Wm Fox, Milhill.
,, 29. Anne, child of Wm Walker, Bramley.
,, 30. Marye, child of Wm Brown, Kirgate.
,, 30. Elling, child of Wm Emmerson, ye headrawe.
,, 30. Wm, child of Jo. Wilson, Hunsletlayn.
Nov. 1. James, child of Jo. Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 1. Isabell, child of Jo. Butterfeld, ye quarrelhill.
,, 1. Dorathe, child of Wm Taylyar, ye headrawe.
,, 3. Ab., child of Jo. Eamondson, Briggate.
,, 3. Sibell, child of Jo. Lee, Austruphall.
,, 3. Syth, a base child of Margret Garforth and Tho. Dickenson.
,, 6. Wm, child of Wm Simpson, ye brigend.
,, 6. Agnis, child of Jo. Naylor, Blackbanke.
,, 8. Xpo, a base child of Agnis Blackburn and Geo. Bankes.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Alix. Robinson, Briggate.
,, 11. Charles, child of Jo. Fletcher, ye Callayne.
,, 11. Jayne, child of Tho. Walker, Briggate.
,, 13. Henry, child of Tho. Sawre, Briggate.
,, 13. Geo., child of Hen. Broughto, Milhill.
,, 13. Isabell, child of Jo. Iles, ye quarrelhill.
,, 13. Rich., child of Tho. Gibson, Hunslet.
,, 13. Tho., child of Bryan Fawset, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Adam, child of Geo. Fawset, Hunslet.
,, 17. Xpo, child of Jo. Abbote, hilhousebanks.
,, 17. Tho., child of Jo. Musgrave, Workley.
,, 17. Ursuly, child of Jo. Fletcher, Chappeltown.
,, 20. Ursuly, child of Tho. Lindley, Chappeltown.
,, 20. John, child of Wm Walker, Hedingley.
,, 24. Mary, child of James Cliffe, Workley.
,, 24. Eliz., child of Raph Cooke, Beeston.
,, 24. Marye, child of Rich. Oldfeld, Chappeltown.
,, 24. Alice, child of Robt. Croft, Ipse pits.
,, 26. Susanna, child of Robt. Pease, Briggat.
,, 29. Eliz., child of Jo. Robinson, Milhill.
,, 30. Alice, child of Jo. Walker, ye headrawe.
Dec. 1. Mary, child of Robt. Wroe, ye Vickarlayne.
,, 1. Isabell, child of Wm Blaydes, ye headrawe.
,, 3. Eliz., child of Tho. Briscoe, Briggate.
,, 4. Rich., child of Tho. Haraby, Marshlayn.
,, 4. Margret, child of Geo. Pease, Houlb.
,, 4. James, child of Wm Becroft, ye Milhill.
,, 5. Marye, child of Jo. Watson, Kirgate.
,, 6. Hen., child of Hen. Walker, Kirgate.

Rich, child of Frauncis Taylyar, ye Headrawe.
Tho., child of Jo. Foster, Houlbeck.
Geo., child of Henry Fish, Marshlayne.
Isabell, child of Wm Mitchell, Houlbeck.
El, child of Wm Stockdayle, greatwodhouse.
Robt, child of Robt Webster, Hunslet.
Peter, child of Ja. Beckwith, Kirgat.
Dim (*cut off*), child of Wm Lawson, Houlbeck.
Gra (*cut off*), child of Robt. Inman, Briggate.
Rosa (*cut off*), child of Wm. Brouke, Houlbeck.
Wm, child of Rich. Thomas, Beeston.
Fran (*cut off*), child of Michael Simpson, Callayn.
Cic (*cut off*), child of Ninian Coulton, Timblebrig.
(*cut off*), child of Rowland Eastburn, Houlb.
Agnis, child of Jo. Justice, Chappeltown.
Xpo, child of Robt. Jackson, Houlbeck.
Margret, child of Alex. Robinson, Beeston.
Tho., child of Mathew Toulson, Lidgate.
Thomasin, child of Jo. Hudson, Chappeltown.
Geo., child of Antho. ffetherston, Kirgate.
James, child of Bryan Spence, P'ke layn.
Eliz., child of Nicholas Nayler, Chappeltown.
Isabell, child of Jo. Haveler, Armley.

Sara, child of James Walker, Briggate.
Wm., child of Tho. Fearnlay, Hunslet.
Eliz., child of Wm ffether, Callayne.
Tho., child of Tho. Holme, Moretown.
Alice, child of Geo. Lofthouse, Ossenthorp.
Mary, child of Edw. Waide, great Wodhouse.
Wm, child of Leo. Metcalfe, Kirgate.
John, child of Jo. Haryson, Quarrelhill.
Agnis, child of Austin Horseman, L. Wodhouse.
Henry, child of Wm Coldkole, Briggate.
Roger, child of Robt Robts, Vickarlayne.
Anne, child of Rich. Kinny, ye headrawe.
Leo., child of P'sebell Mitchell, Hunsletlayn.
Wm, child of Hew. Booth, ye headrawe.
Nicholas, child of Xpo paipe, Kirgate.
Leo., child of Leo. Casson, Worklay.
Tho., child of Wm Mankland, Chappeltown.
Tho., child of Tho. Robinson, great Wodhouse.
Wm, child of Wm Mathew, Vickarlayn.
Rich., child of Robt. Hunter, ye Marchlayn.
Jenit, child of ffrancis Wroe, Hilhousebankes.
Grace, child of Rich. More, Hilhousebankes.
Tho., child of P'sebell Heire, Quarrelhill.
Grace, base child of Katherin Thwates and Robt Sidall.
James, child of James Plewis, Kirgate.
Robt, child of Robt Deayne, ye tenters.
Eliz., child of Robt. Maymon, great Wodhouse.
Marye, child of Jo. Hollinges, Houlbeck.
John, child of Xpo Wilkinson, Kirgate.
Anne, child of Richard Blackburne, Hedinglay.
Jayne, child of Leo. Hall, Christall.
Isabell, child of Eden Stockes, Houlbeck.
Barbara, child of Xpo Holdsworth, Worklay.
ffrauncis, child of ffrauncis Murton, Briggate.
John, child of Richard Talyar, Marchlayn.

[illegible]

,, 21. [illegible] of R[illegible] H[illegible] H[illegible]eck.
,, 21. [illegible] of Rob[illegible] T[illegible] Kaw[illegible]rap.
,, 21. [illegible] of T[illegible] G[illegible]ve Milhill.
,, 22. Wm. child of Hue B[illegible]ye Headrawe.

s, child of Xpo pape, Kirgate.
, child of Tho. Nodder, great Wodhouse.
ıild of Bryan Wright, Houlbeck.
ld of Wm Walker, new chappell.
ild of Wm Snipe, Kirgate.
child of Rich. parker, Kirgate.
child of Eliz. Nayler and Tho. Hurst.
:hild of Robt Atkinson, Houlbeck.
ıild of Ja. Garret, Houlbeck.
hild of Wm (*written on* Rich.) Armitage, ye Marchlayn.
child of Rich. Whittecars, greatwodhouse.
:hild of Xpo Marshell, ye Abba.
child of Charles Edlestone, ye Brigend.
ild of Robt Butler, ye Hilhousebankes.
ild of Jo. Clibburn, Kirgate.
ild of Tho. Strickland, ye tenters.
:hild of Cudbart Jefferson, great Wodhouse.
d of Jo. Hamlin, Hunslet.
d of Xpo. Oldfeld, Hilhousebankes.
hild of Tho. Gill, ye Milhill.
ld of Rich. Casson, Armlay.
ld of Wm Baynes, Brālay.
hild of Jo. Pickarsgill, ffarnlay.
:hild of Michaell Gregg, Armlay.
hild of Wm ffenton, Kirgate.
hild of Rich. Aldridge, Briggate.
hild of Tho. Lansker, M'chlayne.
ut off), child of Henry Raynar, Austruphall.
ıild of Alix. Jefferson, Marchlayn.
ıild of Robt Booth, Kirgate.
ild of Robt Booth, Kirgate.
ıild of ffrauncis Hanson, Lidyate.
ıild of Mathew Wetherhead, Kirgate.
ıild of Leo. Haryson, Hilhousebankes.
d of Tho. Sturdy, ye chappeltowne.
l Jo., children of Wm Crofte, Beeston.
. Edw., children of Steven Lister, Houlbeck.
ld of Robt. Terry (?), ye chappeltown.
ıild of Tho. Wetman, ye milhill.
hild of Rich. Manne, Worklay.
child of ffrauncis Cloudslay, Briggate.
, child of Xpo Wenslay, ye Headrawe.
d of Jo. Baynes, Kirgate.
:hild of Tho. Thornton, Houlbeck.
:hild of Edward Brown, Hilhousebankes.
ıild of Joseph Martin, Briggate.
hild of Jo. Watson, Bromhill.
:hild of Henry Thornton, Houlbeck.
ild of Bryan Booth, Kirgate.
ild of Tho. Dune, Bramlay.
ıild of Tho. Brown, ye Abbay.
ild of Xpo Whitlay, Kirgate.
child of Rich. Whittecars, Vicarlayn.
ld of Jo. Sikes, Kirgate.
e child of Mary Burnit and William Bowes.
off), base child of Isabell Wilson and Mathew ffearn.
ıild of Rich. Chelders, Hunslet.
ıild of Marke Postern, ye callayn.
ild of ffrauncis Tomson, Houlbeck.

1606

June 15. Gra (*cut off*), child of Robt Leadman, ye Headrawe.
,, 18. Marye, child of Rich. Hudson, Kirgate.
,, 18. Grace, child of Jo. Huntlay, Knawstrup.
,, 22. Jayne, child of William Lodge, Briggate.
,, 22. Xpo, child of Edward Altus, ye Hilhousebanks.
,, 22. Em., child of Robt. Cosin, Briggate.
,, 24. Jo., child of Alix. Taylyar, ye new chappell.
,, 26. Margret, child of Rich. Lambart, Brālay.
,, 28. Agnis, child of Marmaduke Nelsin, Kirgate.
,, 29. Isabell, child of Wm Coulton (*no residence*).
,, 29. Clayer, child of Robt Brown, Houlbeck.
July 6. Steven, child of Edward Wise, Worklay.
,, 9. Jenit, child of Antho. Coup, Briggat.
,, 12. Tho., child of Cudbart Lee, Houlb.
,, 13. Jayne, child of Geo. Judson, ye Abba.
,, 13. Eliz., child of Edw. Becroft, ye Milhill.
,, 16. Jayne, child of Geo. Eastburn, Hedinglay.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Rich. Newbie, Beeston.
,, 20. Geo., child of Raph. Bowes, Houlbeck.
,, 25. Susanna, child of Steven Thirleston, Townend.
,, 25. Margret, child of Wm. Powell, great Wodhouse.
,, 25. Anne, child of Rich. Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Tho., child of Tho. Atkinson, Beeston.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Wm Rawdon, ye Headrawe.
,, 30. Robt, child of Wm Hutchinson, Hilhousebankes.
,, 30. Richard, child of Wm ffladder, Armlay.
Aug. 5. Dorathie, child of Wm Banke, ye hilhousebankes.
,, 5. Jo., child of Jo. Skarre, grett Wodhouse.
,, 8. Wm, child of Tho. Hornar, ye hilhousebankes.
,, 8. Jayne, child of ffrauncis Watson, ye hilhousebankes.
,, 10. Simon, child of Tho. Rawdon, chappeltown.
,, 10. Xpo, child of Henry Jewit, great Wodhouse.
,, 12. John, child of Robt Oddy, Houlbeck.
,, 12. Tho., child of Rich. Smith, Headrawe.
,, 12. Anne, child of Xpo Hodgshon, Worklay.
,, 27. Sibell, child of Geo. Shawe, Milhill.
,, 29. Marye, child of Geo. Brame, Quarrelhill.
Sept. 1. Rich., child of Rich. Glensor, Hunslet.
,, 7. Wm and Eliz., children of Antho. Wilkes, Kirgate.
,, 7. Leo., child of Wm Castlay, Medowlayn.
,, 7. Xpo, child of Jo. Vevers, ye Milhill.
,, 7. Alice, child of Rich. Simpson, ye Milhill.
,, 8. Domingo, child of Wm Ibatson, ye town-end.
,, 8. Marye, child of Tho. Voile, ye Milhill.
,, 14. Anne, child of Xpo Smith, Armlay.
,, 14. Hen., child of Michaell Robinson, Kirgat.
,, 14. Leorence, child of Jo. Livsedge, Hilhousebankes.
,, 14. Rich., child of Wm Walker, ffarnlay.
,, 17. Rich., child of Wm Whalay, ye Headrawe.
,, 17. Margret, child of Wm Kidd, Kirgate.
,, 17. Hen., child of Tho. Whalay, Buslingthorp.
,, 17. Tho., child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
,, 17. Rosamond, child of Gilbt Hall, ffarnlay.
,, 21. Wm, child of Tho. Greathead, ye Milhill.
,, 21. Rich., child of Jo. Dawson, Hunslet.
,, 21. Wm, child of Wm Kent, Hedinglay.
,, 21. ffrauncis, child of Hen. Castlay, Beeston.
,, 21. ffrauncis, child of Tho. Chapman, ffarnlay.
,, 22. Eliz., child of Jo. Mayson, Beeston.

2. Jayne, child of Alix. Hornar, Kirgate.
3. Th (*cut off*), child of Leonard Blenkinsop, Milhill.
. Robt, base child of Grace Balye by Robt Armistead.
. Agnis, child of Jo. Barnard, Callayne.
Elling, child of Tho. Baraclough, Beeston.
Xpo, child of Gilbt Hall, ffarnlay.
M'gret, child of Robt Baynes, ye Tenters.
Geo., child of M'maduke Nelsin, ye Crosgren.
Xpo, child of Mr. Xpo Hodgshon, Beeston.
) Wm, child of Mr. Wm Webster, Potternewton.
Eliz., child of Leonard Wilson, ye townend.
Margret, child of Tho. Barton (?), Kirgate.
Marye, child of Xpo Jeffera, Timblebridg.
Wm, child of Jo. Clifton, Worklay.
Xpo, child of Xpo Clifton, Houlbeck.
Geo., child of Marmaduke Nelsin, Hilhousebanks.
Jo., child of Wm Massie, ye Headrawe.
. Elling, child of Jo. Wodd, Brālay.
- Alice, child of Matthew Ingle, ye Milhill.
- Marye, child of Edith Rakes, Marye.
- Isabell, child of Roger Lee, Houlbeck.
- Alice, child of Richard Cloudslay, Briggate.
- Eliz., child of William Strickland, Briggat.
- Geo., child of Geo. Brame, Timblebridge.
). Wm, child of Jo. Haring, Brigate.
). Jayne, child of Geo. Humplebie, Kirgate.
). Jo., child of Jo. Walker, ye Brigend.
3. Eliz., child of Geo. Watson, Marchlayne.
3. Geo., child of Edmund Scolfeld, ye Headrawe.
). Eliz., child of Jo. Boy, ye townend.
). Eliz., child of Jo. Dixon, Houlbeck.
5. John, child of John Shafton, Houlbeck.
5. Tho., child of Tho. Brooke, ye Marchlayn.
5. Edith, child of Robt. Whittecars, Kirgate.
5. Xpo, child of Jo. Dickenson, ye townend.
). Anne, child of Raph Blackburn, Hunslet Hall.
). Isabell, child of Jo. Nettleton, Briggate.
(. Wm, child of pet. Holme, ye Marchlayn.
5. Alice, child of Henry Bowes, ye Callayne.
3. John, child of Augus. Jenkinson, ye Milhill.
3. Charles, child of Charles Toppin, g. Woodhouse.
3. Abraham, child of Xpo Lawson, Callayn.
3. Eliz., child of Leo. Ingland, Burlay.
3. Edith, child of Wm Whittecars, Chappeltown.
3. Jenit, child of Geo. Clyffe (?), Briggate.
5. Henry, child of Mr. Leigh, Skelton.
5. Isabell, child of Tho. Tenison, Beeston.
5. Wm, child of Nicholas pep, Brālay.
5. Eliz., child of Wm Atkinson, ffarnlay.
). Mathew, child of Mathew Coup, Kirgate.
). Gregory, child of Mr. Jonas Watterhouse, Wither.
). Joseph, child of Jo. Dishforth, potternewton.
). Eliz. (?), child of Wm Spencer, Hedinglay.
). Alice, child of Rich. Sailer, ye Milhill.
). George, child of Miles ffearne, ye Milhill.
). Jayne, child of Wm Grunell, Briggate.
). Eliz., child of Steven Whittecars, Kirgate.
). Andrew, child of Jo. Tate, Newchappell.
2. Robt, child of Geo. Crofte, Brigend.

John, child of Tho. Croisdayle, Brālay.
Robt, child of Wm Gamble, Briggate.
Myles, child of Rich. Burnet, Briggate.
Lettis, child of Jo. Siliman, Newchappell.
Grace, child of Rich. Backhouse, Hilhousebankes.
John, child of Bryan Mease, great wodhouse.
James, child of Geo. Parker, Quarrelhill.
Geo., child of Geo. Harison, g. Wodhouse.
Jo., child of Rich. Mammots, ye Headrawe.
Marye, child of Roger Oddy, Houlbeck.
Mary, child of Roger (? Nowell), Worklay.
Wm, child of Steven Chapman, ffarnlay.
Jenit, child of Austin Metcalfe, Headrawe.
Isabell, child of Edward Archer, Houlbeck.
Elling, child of Edward Ouing, Headrawe.
Rosamond, child of Xpo. Wise, ffarnlay.
Eliz., base child of Eliz. Dixon and William Colyer.
Richard, child of Wm Hopton, Hunslet.
Alice, child of Rich. Clarkson, Kirgate.
Wm, child of Jo. Smith, Milhill.
Eliz., child of Pet. Nicholson, Houlb.
Agnis, child of Tho. Sidall, Houlb.
Timothie, child of Simon ffoulder, Chappeltown.
Marye, child of Tho. Casson, Quarrelhill.
Agnis, child of Tho. Eastburn, Townend.
Wm, child of Rich. Jefferson, great wodhouse.
Grace, child of Tho. Taylyar, Hilhousebankes.
Robt., child of Edward Vevers, Hunslet.
Xpo, child of Pet. Scott, Houlbeck.
Gregory, child of Tho. Oldfeld, Chappeltown.
Wm, child of Miles Wildman, Headrawe.
Wm, child of Wm Hawdon, Callayn.
ffrancis, child of Rich. Haryson, Quarrelhill.
Anne, child of Jo. Godfray, Armlay.
Wm, child of Wm Judson, Wodside.
ffrancis, child of Tho. ffether, Hunslet.
Robt, child of Geo. Saunders, Houlbeck.
Wm, child of Raph Castlay, Worklay.
Geo., child of Robt Horwidge, Beeston.
Wm, child of Geo. Whalay, Knawstrup.
Anna, child of Tho. Sawre, Briggate.
Isabell, child of Tho. Earle, Milhill.
Alic, child of Tho. Douglasse, Austruphall.
Mary, child of Rich. Austrup, g. Wodh.
Wm, child of Bryan Smith, g. Wodh.
Eliz., child of Xpo. Scott, Vickarlayn.
ffran., child of ffrancis Vevers, Armlay.
Bryan, child of Tho. Sykes, Beeston.
Wm, child of Geo. Skelton, Timblebridg.
Alice, child of Wm Ibatson, Kirgate.
ffgrett, child of Rich. Thurlestone, Headrawe.
Anne, child of Geo. Dixon, g. Wodh.
Tho., child of Wm Oldfeld, chappeltown.
Mary, child of Wm Rawe, Headrawe.
W (*cut off*), child of Antho. Roze, Headrawe.
Rich., child of Edw. Killengayle, Worklay.
Jo., child of Mathew Jefferson, Beeston.
Wm, child of Wm Hardcastle, ye Milhill.
John, child of Xpo Heelehouse, Kirgate.

1696-7

Mar. 15 Ben. child of Thos. Burrins, Kirgate.
" 15 Frances, child of Wm Collinson, Kirgate.
" 15 Agnes, child of Wm Jackson, ye Whitehouse-banks.
" 15 Xpr. child of Arthur Gerve, ye Headrowe.
" 22 Eliz. child of Robt Dixon, Beeston.
" 22 Wm. child of Rich. Naylor, Beeston.
" 22 Agnes, child of Thos. Hinge, Vicarlayn.
" 22 Jonn. child of Jas Wilkye, g. Woolhouse.

1697

Mar. 25 Thos. child of Jas Robinson, Wetwoodside.
" 27 Margret, child of Mathew Hodson, Medowlayn.
" 29 Frances, child of Xpr. Marshell, ye Grange.
" 29 Rich. base child of Eliz. Howard and Tho. Oxley.
Apr. 1 Eliz. child of Tho. Dixon, Bragge.
" 1 Thos. child of Tho. Scott, Medowlayn.
" 2 Alice, child of Wm Lonsdayle, ye Vic.
" 2 Margret, child of Geo. Sowden, g. Woolhouse.
" 4 Margrete, child of Edward Kawdre, Beeston.
" 11 Jas. child of Jas Glentower, Hollbeck.
" 12 Susanna, child of Mathew Hurst, Castell.
" 12 Chrr. child of Tho. Bryce, Milnell.
" 12 Tho. child of Jas Metcalfe, Bragge.
" 12 Geo. child of Geo. Cassell, Ing.
" 12 Susanna, child of Jas Wharton, Castell.
" 15 Eliz. child of Wm Taylor, ye Church yard.
" 15 Jas. child of Jas Berryford, Hollbeck.
" 15 George, child of Jonas Jenkinson, Brigend.
" 22 Xpr. child of Arthur Benson, Wetwoodside.
" 22 Ambrose, child of Henry Byrne, Marchlayn.
" 22 Wm. child of Tho. Lonsdayle, Milnell.
" 22 Isabell, child of Wm Taylor, Bishopthorp.
" 22 Rich. child of Jas Brookesmith, Quarrelhill.
May 1. Tho. child of Jas Mryson, Hollbeck.
" 1. Jas. child of Robt Stockdayle, Medowlayn.
" 3 Edward, child of Roger Kissell, ye Alder.
" 3 Geo. child of Wm Wade, Bragge.
" 5 Jas. child of Jas Tilye, ye Mill.
" 5 Katharine, child of Jas Lonsdayle, g. Woolhouse.
" 5 Jayne, child of Robt Farrer, ye Mill.
" 10 Edward, child of Tho. Wilcock, Kirgate.
" 10 Rich. child of Raymond Tunstyle, Beeston.
" 10 Marye, child of Robt Hurst, Beeston.
" 10 Robt. child of Wm Kayner, Wickay.
" 10 Wm. child of Edw. Fearnley, Armley Hall.
" 14 Margret, child of Wm Lee, Hollbeck.
" 14 Eliz. child of Jas Walker, ye Brigend.
" 14 Wm. child of Robt Bowling, Kirgate.
" 15 Marmaduke, child of Jas Dixon, Hunslet.
" 15 Margrett, child of Roger Sowdrey, Vicarlayn.
" 17 Grace, child of Wm Dawson, Wetwood.
" 20 Dorothy, child of Arthur Smith, Hollbeck.
" 22 Agnes, child of George Wise, Armley.
" 24 Mary, child of Thomas Dixon, Hunslet.
" 24 Bernard, child of Jas Stead, Kirgate.
" 24 Agnes, child of Tho. Ferrer, Kirgate.
" 24 John, child of Jas Tilye, g. Woolhouse.
" 28 Anne, child of Tho. Stead, Armley.
June 1. Wm, child of Wm Robinson, Kirgate.

Jayne, child of Alix. Hornar, Kirgate.
Th (*cut off*), child of Leonard Blenkinsop, Milhill.
Robt, base child of Grace Balye by Robt Armistead.
Agnis, child of Jo. Barnard, Callayne.
Elling, child of Tho. Baraclough, Beeston.
Xpo, child of Gilbt Hall, ffarnlay.
M'gret, child of Robt Baynes, ye Tenters.
Geo., child of M'maduke Nelsin, ye Crosgren.
Xpo, child of Mr. Xpo Hodgshon, Beeston.
Wm, child of Mr. Wm Webster, Potternewton.
Eliz., child of Leonard Wilson, ye townend.
Margret, child of Tho. Barton (?), Kirgate.
Marye, child of Xpo Jeffera, Timblebridg.
Wm, child of Jo. Clifton, Worklay.
Xpo, child of Xpo Clifton, Houlbeck.
Geo., child of Marmaduke Nelsin, Hilhousebanks.
Jo., child of Wm Massie, ye Headrawe.
Elling, child of Jo. Wodd, Brālay.
Alice, child of Matthew Ingle, ye Milhill.
Marye, child of Edith Rakes, Marye.
Isabell, child of Roger Lee, Houlbeck.
Alice, child of Richard Cloudslay, Briggate.
Eliz., child of William Strickland, Briggat.
Geo., child of Geo. Brame, Timblebridge.
Wm, child of Jo. Haring, Brigate.
Jayne, child of Geo. Humplebie, Kirgate.
Jo., child of Jo. Walker, ye Brigend.
Eliz., child of Geo. Watson, Marchlayne.
Geo., child of Edmund Scolfeld, ye Headrawe.
Eliz., child of Jo. Boy, ye townend.
Eliz., child of Jo. Dixon, Houlbeck.
John, child of John Shafton, Houlbeck.
Tho., child of Tho. Brooke, ye Marchlayn.
Edith, child of Robt. Whittecars, Kirgate.
Xpo, child of Jo. Dickenson, ye townend.
Anne, child of Raph Blackburn, Hunslet Hall.
Isabell, child of Jo. Nettleton, Briggate.
Wm, child of pet. Holme, ye Marchlayn.
Alice, child of Henry Bowes, ye Callayne.
John, child of Augus. Jenkinson, ye Milhill.
Charles, child of Charles Toppin, g. Woodhouse.
Abraham, child of Xpo Lawson, Callayn.
Eliz., child of Leo. Ingland, Burlay.
Edith, child of Wm Whittecars, Chappeltown.
Jenit, child of Geo. Clyffe (?), Briggate.
Henry, child of Mr. Leigh, Skelton.
Isabell, child of Tho. Tenison, Beeston.
Wm, child of Nicholas pep, Brālay.
Eliz., child of Wm Atkinson, ffarnlay.
Mathew, child of Mathew Coup, Kirgate.
Gregory, child of Mr. Jonas Watterhouse, Wither.
Joseph, child of Jo. Dishforth, potternewton.
Eliz. (?), child of Wm Spencer, Hedinglay.
Alice, child of Rich. Sailer, ye Milhill.
George, child of Miles ffearne, ye Milhill.
Jayne, child of Wm Grunell, Briggate.
Eliz., child of Steven Whittecars, Kirgate.
Andrew, child of Jo. Tate, Newchappell.
Robt, child of Geo. Crofte, Brigend.

1606

Dec. 2. Jo., child of Wm ffletcher, Vickarlayn.
,, 2. Tho., child of Jo. Wilkinson, ye Townend.
,, 5. Rich., child of James Lambart, Houlbeck.
,, 5. Isabell, child of Jo. Sawre, Kirgate.
,, 7. Richard, child of Jo. Watson, Quarrelhill.
,, 7. Alice, child of Rich. Nayler, Hilhousebankes.
,, 7. Anne, child of Henry Clester, Hunslet.
,, 7. Tho., child of Jo. Bayles, Hunslet.
,, 10. Margret, child of Xpo Brown, Hilhousebankes.
,, 12. Josias, child of Alix. ffletcher, Kirgate.
,, 14. Timoth (*cut off*), child of Wm Hopton, Timblebridg.
,, 14. Peter, child of Wm Broadlay, Milhill.
,, 19. W or M (*cut off*), child of Richard Wilkes, Briggat.
,, 19. Al (*cut off*), child of Xpo ffearnlay, Houlbeck.
,, 21. Rich., child of Wm Musgrave, Worklay.
,, 21. Susan, child of Wm Ignarū, Hilhousebankes.
,, 24. Alice, child of Robt Kent, Hedinglay.
,, 24. John, child of Geo. ffenton, Hun'.
,, 24. Eliz., child of Wm Clarke, ye Headrawe.
,, 24. Robt, child of Alix. Mough, Kirgate.
,, 26. Stev (*cut off*), child of Henry Wolton, Kirgate.
,, 26. Alice, child of Wm Sikes, ye Headrawe.
,, 26. Bry (*cut off*), child of Tho. Calbeck, Catbeston.
,, 26. Geo (*cut off*), child of Xpo Hanns, Worklay.
,, 27. Fill (*cut off*), child of Wm Walker, Brālay.
,, 27. Ed (*cut off*), child of Wm Castlay, Beeston.
,, 28. Ann (*cut off*), child of Wm Becroft, Austruphall.

1606–7

Jan. 1. Myl (*cut off*), child of Xpo Clarke, Hunslet.
,, 1. Marye, base child of Eliz. Sidall and Giles Disbye.
,, 2. Myl (*cut off*), child of Wm Douglasse, Medowlayn.
,, 4. Isabell, child of Jo. Eamondson, Briggate.
,, 4. Alice, child of Henry Dixon, Briggate.
,, 6. Judith, child of Mr. Jonas Watterhouse, ye wither.
,, 6. Jo., child of Jo. Thackara, Worklay.
,, 6. Anne, child of Xpo Pawson, Kirgate.
,, 6. Jayne, child of Robt Whitlay, Houlbeck.
,, 7. Nicholas, child of Jo. Colly, Briggate.
,, 7. Alice, child of pet. ffauset, Armlay.
,, 9. Jo., child of Jo. Brown, ye Milhill.
,, 11. Jo., child of Jo. Blackburn, Timblebridg.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Wm Jefferson, great Wodhouse.
,, 11. Wm, child of Jo. Sidall, Houlbeck.
,, 11. Agnis, child of Rich. Howle, ye Townend.
,, 11. Wm, child of Robt ffearne, Medowlayn.
,, 14. Ann, child of Wm Stanfeld, Newchappell.
,, 14. Robt, child of Robt Croft, Hilhousebankes.
,, 14. Alice, child of Geo. Jefferson, great Wodhouse.
,, 14. Alice, child of Robt Webster, Hunslet.
,, 14. Ann, child of Wm Brooke, Houlbeck.
,, 16. Leorenc, child of Henry Casson, Armlay.
,, 18. Marye, child of Robt Greathead, ye Townend.
,, 18. Adam, child of Wm Morlay, Worklay.
,, 18. Robert, child of Henry Robinson, Buslingthorp.
,, 19. Lettis, child of Jo. Carleton, Worklay,
,, 23. Eliz., child of Steven Walker, ye Marchlayne.
,, 23. Jo., child of ffrauncis Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 23. Anne, child of Edw. Broadlay, Kirgate.

Agnis, child of Rich. Walsh, Kirgate.
Edw., child of Edw. Ward, great Wodhouse.
Seth, child of Launce Awmon, Blackbanke.
Eliz., child of Jo. Rylay, ffarnlay.
Jo., child of Edw. Smith, great wodhouse.
Jayne, child of Wm Brown, Kirgate.
Ann, child of Samuell Burdhead, ye Graunge.
Wm, child of Raph Harp, Houlbeck.
Ann, child of Austin Horseman, g. wodhouse.
Wm, child of Wm Broadlay, Kirgate.
Eliz., child of Geo. Pearson, Houlbeck.
Geo., child of Geo. Stead, Hun'.
Leo., child of Tho. Oldred, ye Milhill.
Xpo, child of Ignaru' Martin, Marchlayn.
Wm, child of Hen. Adcock, Milhill.
Avara, child of Tho. Atkinson, Beeston,
Jo., child of Jo. Wike, Gleadow.
Wm, child of Robt Chaunler, Beeston.
Eliz., child of Wm Whitlay, Worklay.
Michaell, child of Wm Taylyar, ye Headraw.
Henry, base child of ffran. Dawson and Xpo. Taylyer.
ffran., child of Walter Laycock, ye briggate (*written over* headraw).
Edw., child of Wm Girwod, ye Abba.
Tho., child of Wm Whalay, ye headrawe.
Isabell, child of Antho. Craven, Worklay.
Margery, child of Hen. Awmon, Houlb.
Dorathie, child of Geo. Brown, Beeston.
ffrauncis, child of Tho. Cloudeslay, Milhill.
Sam., child of Wm Girnwod, Milhill.
Jo., child of Jo. Allot, deceased.
George, base child of M'gret ffish and Marmaduke Nelsin.
M'gret, child of Jo. Saule, Kirgate.
Xpo, child of Robt Skelton, Kirgate.
Xpo, base child of ffrancis Brown and Gilbt Saule.
Ann, child of Wm Coldkole, Brig'.
Wm, child of Pet. Hardestie, Kirgate.
Robt, child of Tho. Haraty, Marchlayn.
Ali(*x*), child of Wm Sommers, Kirgate.
Kather (*cut off*), child of Nicholas Smith, Mabgate.
Susan, child of Wm Holme, Hilhousebankes.
Elling, child of Jo. Askwith, Brālay.
Isab (*cut off*), child of Rich. Hardestie, Hilhousebankes.
Robt, child of ffran. Alderson, Hunsletlayn.
(*Name cut off*), child of Robt Butler, Hilhousebankes.
Alice, child of Mathew Martin, Houlbeck.
ffran., child of Cudbart Brdhead, Headrawe.
ffrancis, child of Wm Whittecars, ye Wodside.
Robt, child of Rich. Casson, Armlay.
Ann (Ali *crossed out*), child of Geo. Loftehouse, Osmondthorpe (Buslingthorpe *crossed out*).
John, child of Jo. Wilson, Hun'.
Raph, child of Jo. Dixon, Beeston.
George and Thomas, children of St Thirleston (*no residence*).
Ab., child of Ab. Casson, Briggat.
Eliz., child of Edw. Metcalfe, g. Wodhouse.
Xpo, child of Rich. Haige, Timblebrig.
Agnis, child of Edw. Todd, g. Wodhouse.
Jenit, child of Dinis Edson, ye Wodside.
Jenit, child of Steven Grave, ye churchyeard.

1567.

Jan. 27 Jenet, child of Alex. Jefferson, g. Woolhouse.
. 28 Isabell, child of Jam. Greg. Hunsler.
. 28 Marye, child of Ja. Sikes, Kirgate.

1567-8

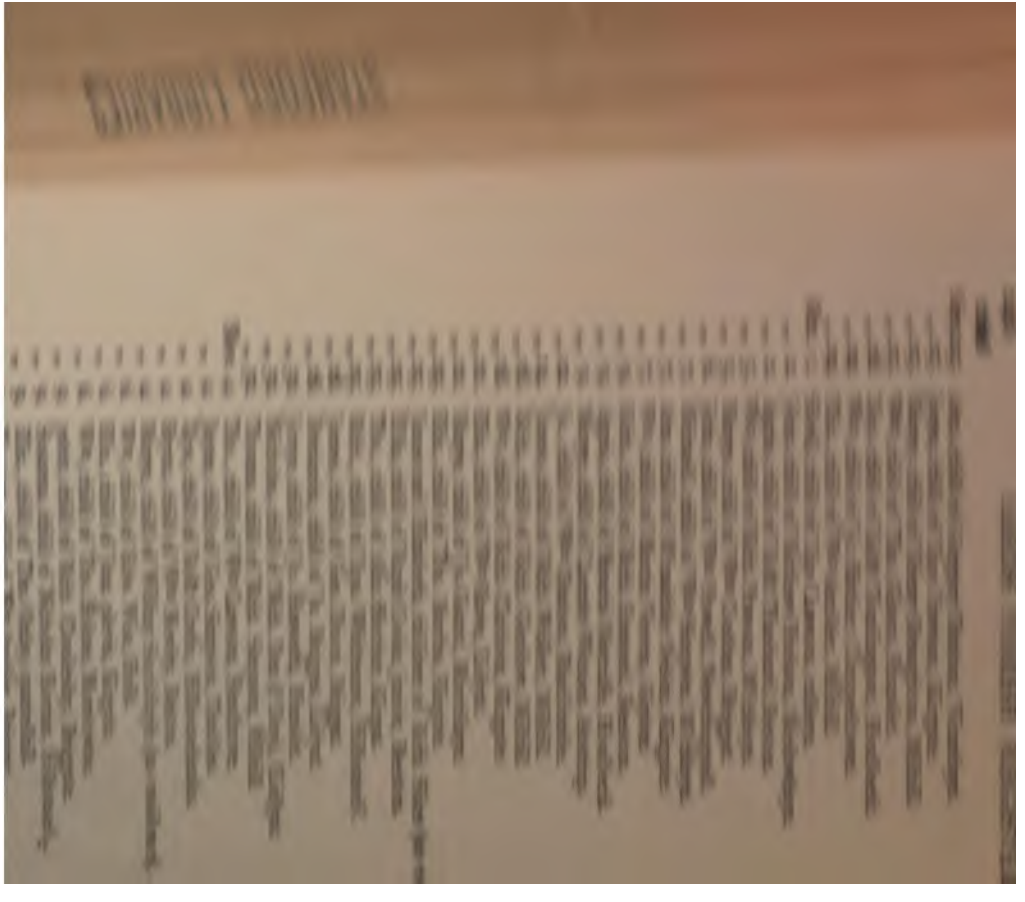
Jan. 5 Tho., child of Nicholas Cockre, Tumbebrig.
. 5 Wm., child of Jo. Jackinson, Mitchell.
. 5 Nicholl, child of Wm Dobbiers, Beeston.
. 5 Frances, child of Tho. Wesmore, of Mitchell.
. 6 Ann, base child of Elling Tenant and Mathew Glov.
. 8 Mary, child of Wm Lawson, Hirchbeck.
. 13 Hen., child of Hen. Cousse, Mitchell.
. 17 Margrit, child of Rog. Pickering, Kirgate.
. 17 John, child of Wm Kent, Hedingley.
. 17 Tho., child of Tho. Langster, Michlayn.
. 17 Robt, child of Wm Kirwson, Kirkstrip.
. 17 Agnes, child of Jen. Croft, Kirgate.
. 18 Wm, child of Robt Whitesers, g. w.
. 19 Tho., child of Alex More, Mitchell.
Feb. 7 Robt., child of Robt Leadman, ye Headraw.
. 7 Dorothe, child of Jo. Miles, Chappeltown.
. 7 Ruth, child of Wm Scholes, Hunslet.
. 7 Margrit, child of Jo. Hinscliffe, Kirkstrip.
. 7 Margrit, child of Henry Booth, Burmeffs.
. 7 France, child of Wm Taylor, Bragge.
. 24 Elin, child of Wm Croft, Beeston.
. 25 Wm, child of Rich. Armitage, ye Marchlayn.
. 25 Edw., child of Edw. Chester, Tumbebrig.
. 31 Andrew, child of persebell Hare, ye Quarrelhill.
. 31 Bridget, child of Wm Lodge, Bridgate.
. 31 Ann, child of Tho. Bromley, Kirgate.
. 31 Susan, child of Robt Parker, ye Headrawe.
. 31 Gem, child of Jo. Mease, Hirch.
Feb. 1 Alice, child of Tho. Burton, beyond brigg.
. 3 Alice, child of Roger Oddy, Hirchbeck.
. 3 Grace, child of Robt Pease, Bragge.
. 6 Margery, child of Jo. Armigrite, a stranger.
. 7 Wm, child of Robt Hirch, Beeston.
. 7 Francis, child of Miles Hardcastle, tenters.
. 7 Seth, child of Michael Abraham, Headraw.
. 7 Elin, child of Nicholas Stable, Michlayn.
. 12 Agnes, child of Rich. Hirchsworth, Crogren.
. 12 Wm, child of Tho. Lee Play, chapeltown.
. 14 Elin, child of Nic. Philip, Beeston.
. 14 Tho., child of Wm Procter, Vickarlayn.
. 14 Elin, child of Jo. Ledger, Hunslet.
. 17 Alice, child of Wm Wilkes, Hunslet.
. 19 Antony, child of Anthony Divers, Michlayn.
. 19 Jo., child of Wm Mankins, chap.
. 19 Rich., child of Rich. Pickard, Hunslet.
. 19 Isabell, child of Rich. Challers, Hunslet.
. 21 Nicholas, child of Tho. Horner, Hilhousebankes.
. 21 Ellin, child of Jo. Allcote, Hilhousebankes.
. 21 Marye, child of Ja. Hoits, g. Wolhouse.
. 21 Elen., child of Jo. Wilkinson, townend.
. 23 John, child of Jo. Hodson, Chappeltown.
. 28 Wm, child of Gregory Wattersworth, Bilby.
. 28 Joseph, child of Nic. Driver, Harlay.
. 28 Ellin, child of Rich. Atkinson, Hirchbeck.
. 28 Isabell, child of Ja. Sikes, Headrawe.

. Eliz., child of Jo. Coup, Knawstrup.
. Edw., child of Antho. Bethū, Houlbeck.
. Jo., child of Jo. Hardweck, Chappel.
. M'gret, child of Ja. Garret, Houlbeck.
. Eliz., child of Tho. Haryson, Briggate.
. Agnes, child of Jo. Dawson, Hunslet.
. Marye, child of Jo. ffoster, Houlbeck.
. Marye, child of Henry King, Houlbeck.
. James, child of Edw. Brown, M'chlayn.
3. Tho., child of Geo. Holdswor, gr.
3. Agnis, child of Tho. Midlam, Huñ.
3. Marye, child of Jo. Justice, Meanwood.
3. Jo., child of Antho. Coup, Briggat.
13. Agnis, child of Jo. Croslay, beyond brig.
13. Wm, child of Wm Oldfeld, Chap.
13. Edw., child of Wm Nayler, Blackbanke.
16. Sibell, child of Jo. Dixon, Headrawe.
18. Isabell, child of Xpo. Atkinson, ffarnlay.
20. Xpo, child of Xpo. Hodgshon, Worklay.
20. Ellin, child of Wm Snawdon, g. Wodhouse.
20. Wm, child of Robt. Brown, Holbeck.
28
25. Jenit, child of Tho. Clarke, Armlay.
25. Agnis, child of Robt Deine, Milhill.
29. Agnis, child of Wm Grundell, Milhill.
30. Isabell, child of Geo. Pees, Houlb.
31. Eliz., child of Xpo. Oldfeld, Hilhousebs.
1. Hester, child of Rich. Godfray, Armlay.
6. Edmund, child of Wm Walker, Worklay.
8. Alice, child of Hue Bowes, Callayn.
10. Raph, child of Rich. Lambart, Brālay.
10. Ann, child of Wm Dawson, Brālay.
10. Ann, child of Tho. Dune, Brālay.
10. Marye, child of Wm Wrose, ye Abba.
10. M'gret, child of Rich. Hemsworth, Briggat.
13. Eliz., child of Ja. Brown, Hedinglay.
13. James, child of Rich. Denby, Houlbeck.
13. Tho., child of Tho. Sidall, Hilhousebs.
15. John, child of James Siliman, Briggat.
17. Grace, child of Tho. ffearnlay, Hunslet.
17. John, child of Timothie ffreman, timble brig.
22. Wm, base child of M'gret Wilson and Wm Jackson.
23. Grace, child of Edw. Stockes, Houlb.
23. Leonard, child of Raynold Murra, g. Wodh.
23. John, base child of Ann Boulton and Rich. Vevers.
24. Alice, child of Wm Hardcastle, Tenters.
24. (*blank*), base child of M'gret Slayter and Wm Wodd.
27. Elizabeth, child of Robt Huncote, Kirgate.
1. Robt, child of Rich. Morehouse, Hilhousebankes.
1. John, child of Wm Dovers, Marchlayn.
1. Eliz. (?), child of Tho. Walker, Kirgate.
1. Anthonye, child of Leorance Wilson, Newchappell.
7. Anthonye, child of Xpo. Jeffera, Timblebrig.
8. Alice, child of Tho. Taylyar, Hilhousebankes.
8. Isabell, child of Ja. Brakes, Beeston.
8. Marie, child of Xpo. L(ambar ?), Milhill.
11. Geo., child of Geo. Brown, Chappeltown.
11. Jayn, child of Xpo. Whitlay, Kirgate.
13. Ann, child of Jo. Lanchester, Callayn.

1607

Aug. 12. ffrauncis, child of Robt Hurst, Brigend.
,, 12. Wm, child of Wm Bland, Kirgate.
,, 12. Wm, child of Henry Atkinson, Houlbeck.
,, 16. Edward, child of Wm Hylay, Hunslet.
,, 16. Samuell, child of Jo. Watson, Kirgate.
,, 16. Ann, child of Tho. Walker, Worklay.
,, 18. John, child of Wm Rawdon, Headrawe.
,, 18. Hen., child of Wm Walker, Head'.
,, 19. Isabell, child of Tho. Whitlay, Mchlayn.
,, 23. Alice, child of Edward Haige, Burlay.
,, 23. Jo., child of Jo. Mawer, Briggat.
,, 23. Rich., child of Lawrence Jackson, Armlay.
,, 23. Susanna, child of Wm Walkar, Worklay.
,, 23. Michaell, child of Edw. Hartforth, Callayn.
,, 23. Alix, child of Antho. Willocks, Milhill.
,, 24. Wm, child of Mathew Nelsin, Head.
,, 24. Dorathie, child of Ja. ffether, Callayn.
,, 26. M . . . , child of Wm Gildersleve, Headrawe.
,, 26. Ann, child of Robt Musgrave, Armlay.
,, 30. Marye, child of Nicholas Watson, ffernlay.
Sept. 4. Grace, child of Ewen Toulson, Lidgate.
,, 6. Wm, child of Ja. Hutchinson, Hunslet.
,, 6. Xpo, child of Jo. Linage, Worklay.
,, 9. Robt, child of Wm Blackburn, Lidyat.
,, 9. Tho., child of ffran. Cloudsley, Brig.
,, 13. Robt, child of Robt Helehouse, Houlbeck.
,, 16. Ann, child of Tho. Briscoe, Briggat.
,, 18. Eliz., child of Math. ffearnlay, Kirgate.
,, 20. Alice, child of Geo. Webster, Marchlayne.
,, 20. John, child of Jo. Roydes, ye Headraw.
,, 22. Grace, child of Geo. Brown, ye Churchyeard.
,, 23. Wm, child of Clemit Scruton, Hilhousebankes.
,, 23. Tho., child of Wm Wodd, ffarnlay.
,, 24. Marye, child of Tho. ffletcher, Medowlayn.
,, 27. Tho., child of Wm Walker, ffarnlay.
,, 27. Geo., child of Mathew Wommarsley, Armlay.
,, 27. Jo., child of ffran. Taylyar, new chappell.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Wm Barton, Hunslet.
,, 27. Marye, child of Tho. Archer, Houlbeck.
,, 30. Jo., child of ffrancis Moore, Briggate.
,, 30. Eliz., child of Rich. Dickenson, Townend.
,, 30. Rich., child of Tho. Knowles, Townend.
Oct. 4. Wm, child of Ab. ffenton (*no residence*).
,, 4. Xpoffer (?), child of Tho. Vxlay, Hunslet.
,, 4. Marye, child of Wm Johnson, Hilhousebankes,
,, 4. Michaell, child of Cutbt Mathew, Armlay.
,, 4. Benjamin, child of Tho. Hudson, Briggat.
,, 4. James, child of Wm Milnar, Medowlayn.
,, 7. Nicholas, child of Tho. Hubye, Kirgate.
,, 7. Anthony, child of Mathew Whaylay, Buslingthorp.
,, 7. Mgret, child of Rich. Rountree, Vickarlayn.
,, 11. Jayne, child of ffrancis Hamond, Lidyat.
,, 11. Rich., child of Edw. Thorn, Beeston.
,, 11. Margret, child of Hen. (*or* Hew) Hood, Houlbeck.
,, 11. Ann, child of Robt Gleadow, Burnitoftes.
,, 13. Bartholomew, child of Wm Crofte, Callayn.
,, 13. Robt, child of Robt Garforth, Houlbeck.
,, 18. Anne, child of Rich. Kidd, Kirgate.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Ambrose psevell, Marchlayn.

6. Jonye, child of Raph Shephard, Worklay (*See July* 15.)
0. Edith, child of Rich. Whittecars, g. Wodh.
10. Leowrence, child of Rich. Brown, Austrop hall.
14. Betteris, child of Jo. Claughton, M'chlayn.
14. Ann, child of Jo. Musgrave, Worklay.
14. Wm, child of Tho. King, Callayn.
24. John, child of Wm Parker, Brig.
24. Jo., child of Miles Wildman, Headraw.
24. Doratye, child of Tho. Levit, Vickerlayn.
24. Michaell, child of Antho. ffetherston, Kirgate.
[illegible]. Eliz., child of ffrancis Cooke, Beeston.
28. Jayne, child of Edw. Barker, Kirgate.
30. Marye, child of Jo. Netleton, Briggate.
11. Geo., child of Roger Pickering, Moretown.
11. Ann, child of Wm Rawdon, Beston.
1. Tho., child of Tho. Smith, Kirgate.
3. Mathew and Thom (*rest cut off*), } base children of Isabell Garrit and Xpo. Pomfret.
[illegible] Ja (*rest cut off*), child of Ja. Becket, Kirgate.
[illegible] Susa (*rest cut off*), child of Bryan ffawset, Houlbeck.
[illegible] M (*rest cut off*), child of Jo. Butterfeld, Quarrehill.
[illegible] ffrauncis, child of Jo. Simpson, Armlay.
[illegible] Edmund, child of Wm ffenton, Kirgate.
[illegible] Wm, child of Tho. Walmslay, Townend.
[illegible] Marye, child of Tho. Shawe, Briggate.
[illegible] Eliz., child of Raph Bowes, Houlbeck.
[illegible] Marye, child of Henry Walker, Kirgate.
[illegible] Marye, child of Tho. Brown, Headrawe.
[illegible]. Eliz., child of Jo. Siliman, ye townend.
[illegible] John, child of Mr. Alixander Cooke, Briggate.
[illegible] Marye, child of Tho. West, Hunslet.
[illegible] John, child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
8. Bartholomew, child of Robt Hunter, ipse pits.
8. Anne, child of Xpo Marshell, ye Abba.
8. Alice, child of Wm Blades, Newchappell.
1. Ann, child of Robt Dixon, Newchappell.
1. Alice, child of Robt Eastburn, Houlbeck.
1. ffran., child of Wm Musgrave, Armlay.
4. Marye, child of Jo. Morehouse, Beeston.
4. Wm, child of Wm Lawson, g. Wodh.
4. John, child of Wm Douglas, Austruphall.
4. James, child of Barnard Wodd, Houlbeck.
4. Wm, child of Tho. Oldfeld, Chappeltown.
9. (*name cut off*), base child of Mary Wodd wth Marmaduke Nelsin.
1. Marye, child of Wm Dison, ye Abba.
1. Ann, child of Mathew Wimmerslay, Houlbeck.
2. Isabell, child of Wm Walker, Bramlay.
2. Eliz., child of Gilbt. Saule, Hun'.
6. Sibell, child of Tho. Greathead, Milhill.
6. Leo., child of Henry Adcock, Milhill.
6. Marye, child of Tho. ffoster, ye Headrawe.
21. Alice, child of Bryan Smith, great Wodhous.
21. Wm, child of Gab. Simpson, chappeltown.
21. James, child of Tho. Glensoe, Hunslet.
21. Geo., child of Rich. Hopwod, Lidyat.
21. Doratye, child of Leo. West, Hunslet,
21. Rosamond, child of Jo. Lodge, Kirgate.
23. Sibell, child of Robt. Pomfret, Marchlayn.
23. Raph, child of Jo. Smirfoot, Holbeck.



., child of Tho. ffether, Hunslet.
o (*sic*), child of Jo. Ambler, Kirgate.
., child of Raph Parker, Milhill.
a, child of Wm Brown, Worklay.
., child of Henry Rayner, Austrup.
ce, child of Expo. Wilkinson, Kirgate.
rcy, child of Alix. ffletcher, Kirgate.
a, child of Wm Waid, Milhill.
o., child of Wm Craven, Marchlayn.
(*cut off*), child of Ambrose Hargrave, Kirgate.
(*cut off*), child of Rich. Lee, Houlbeck.
bt., child of Edw. Archar, Houlb.
iz., child of Michael Mud, Medowlayn.
ary, child of Xpo Clifton, Holb.
obt., child of Jo. Boyes, Lidyat.
eo., child of Wm Stockdayle, Briggat.
nn, child of Jo. Tilby (*or* Tilly), Milhill.
m, child of Ninian Coulton, Timblebrig.
ibell, child of Tho. Gill, Milhill.
Iargery, child of Tho. Coulton, Hilhousebe.
Robt, child of Tho. Mathew, Beeston.
iamuell and Wm, children of Tho. Smith, Hedingley.
Tho., child of Tho. Baraclough, Beston.
M'gret, child of Wm North, Callayn.
Beniamin, child of Jo. Brigg, Hed.
Steven and Ann, children of Jo. Hollings, Hedinglay.
Wm, child of Michaell Beamond, Holb.
M'gret, child of Wm Wansley, Lidyat.
Mary, child of Wm ffearn, Huñ.
John, child of Wm Walker, ffarnlay.

Michaell and Isais, children of Robt. Whitlay (*no residence*).
Eliz., child of Geo. Brown, Milhill.
Mary, child of Wm Scott, Vickarlayn.
Alice, child of Geo. Walker, M'ketplace.
Jayn, child of Tho. Epporth, Timblebrig.
M'gret, child of ffran. Clayton, M'chlayn.
Mathew, child of Leo. Blenkinsop, Milhill.
John, child of Jo. Wilson, Kirgate.
Anthonye, child of Anthonye Hornar, y Callayn.
Susanna, child of Rich. Smith, Headraw.
Wm, child of Wm Lee, Houlbeck.
John, child of Antho. Wadsworth, Kirgate.
Henry, child of Rich. Whillay, Milhill.
Abraham, child of Robt. Garforth, Houlbeck.
Alice, child of Rich. Houle, Lidyat.
John, child of Wm Powell, Briggat.
John, child of Arthur Grave, Headraw.
Robt, child of Jo. Clarkson, Kirgate.
Xpo, child of Edw. Boulton, Kirgat.
Eliz., child of Tho. Rawdon, Chappeltown.
Wm, child of Geo. Saunders, Holb.
Jo., child of Geo. Harison, g. w.
Robt., child of ffrancis Hamond, Lidyat.
Wm, child of Robt Duwell, M'chlayn.
Grace, child of Joseph Martin, Briggat.
Sara, base child of Isabel Calbecke and Wm Smith.
George, child of Bryan Wright, Houlbeck.
Marye, child of Steven Grave, Kirgat.

1606-7

Mar. 15. Hen., child of Tho. Burdus, Kirgate.
,, 15. ffrancis, child of Wm Collinson, Kirgate.
,, 15. Agnis, child of Wm Jackson, ye hilhousebankes.
,, 15. Xpo, child of Arthur Grave, ye Headrawe.
,, 19. Robt, child of Robt Dixon, Beeston.
,, 22. Wm, child of Rich. Nayler, Beeston.
,, 22. Agnis, child of Tho. Haige, Vicarlayn.
,, 22. John, child of Jo. Wilbye, g. wodhouse.

1607

Mar. 25. Tho., child of Jo. Robinson, Wetwodside.
,, 27. Margret, child of Mathew Hudson, Medowlayn.
,, 29. ffrauncis, child of Xpo. Marshell, ye Graunge.
,, 29. Rich., base child of Eliz. Haworth and Tho. Oxlay.
Apr. 1. Eliz., child of Tho. Dixon, Briggat.
,, 1. Tho., child of Tho. Scott, Medowlayn.
,, 2. Alice, child of Wm Lonsdayle, ye Vic.
,, 2. Margret, child of Geo. Sowden, g. Wodhouse.
,, 6. Margerye, child of Edward Rawdon, Beeston.
,, 11. Ja., child of Ja. Glensover, Houlbeck.
,, 12. Susanna, child of Mathew Hurst, Calstell.
,, 12. Claar, child of Tho. Birye, Milhill.
,, 12. Tho., child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
,, 12. Geo., child of Geo. Casson, brig.
,, 12. Susanna, child of Ja. Wharton, Calstell.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Wm Taylyar, ye Church yeard.
,, 15. Ja., child of Ja. Brayfoot, Houlbeck.
,, 15. Grace, child of Josias Jenkinson, Brigend.
,, 29. Xpo, child of Antho. Benson, Wetwodside.
,, 29. Ambrose, child of Henry Brame, Marchlayn.
,, 29. Wm, child of Tho. Lonsdayle, Milhill.
,, 29. Isabell, child of Wm Taylyar, Buslingthorp.
,, 29. Rich, child of Jo. ffauckenar, Quarrelhill.
May 1. Tho., child of Jo. Mayson, Houlbeck.
,, 1. Jo., child of Robt Stockdayle, Medowlayn.
,, 3. Edward, child of Roger Russell, ye Abba.
,, 3. Geo., child of Wm Waide, Briggate.
,, 6. Jo., child of Jo. Tilbye, ye Milhill.
,, 6. Richard, child of Jo. Lifsedge, g. Wodhouse.
,, 6. Jayne, child of Robt. Parker, ye Milhill.
,, 10. Edward, child of Tho. Wanslay, Lidgate.
,, 10. Raph, child of Raynold Tinsdayle, Beeston.
,, 10. Marye, child of Rich. Hurst, Beeston.
,, 10. Rich., child of Wm Raynar, Worklay.
,, 10. Wm, child of Edw. Becroft, Austrup Hall.
,, 14. Margret, child of Wm Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Eliz., child of Ja. Walker, ye Brigend.
,, 14. Wm, child of Robt. Bonefang, Kirgate.
,, 16. Marmaduk(*e*), child of Jo. Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 16. Margr(*et*), child of Roger Swallow, Vicarlayn.
,, 17. Grac(*e*), child of Wm Dawson, Wetwod.
,, 20. Dorat(*hy*), child of Antho. Smith, Houlbeck.
,, 22. Agnis, child of Steven Wise, ffarnlay.
,, 24. Adam, child of Thomas Parker, Hunslet.
,, 24. Barbara, child of Jo. Sidall, Crosgrene.
,, 24. Agnis, child of Tho. ffrankland, Kirgate.
,, 24. John, child of Jo. Tottye, g. Wodhouse.
,, 25. Anne, child of Pet. Shawe, Armlay.
June 1. Wm, child of Edw. Boulton, Kirgate.

[illegible]
[illegible]e 1. Joh(n), child of John Sawre, lidgate.
„ 1. John, child of Xpo. Silson, Hunslet.
„ 1. An (*rest cut off*), child of Tho. Midgeley, Wetwod.
„ 1. Wm, base child of ffrancis Butler and Thomas Prince.
„ 7. Tho., child of Tho. Guislay, Marchlayn.
„ 7. Isabell, child of Wm Lawrence, beeston.
„ 7. Robt., child of Jo. Dickenson, ffarnlay.
„ 7. Grace, child of Robt. Thackara, beeston.
„ 9. Steven, child of Henry ffish, Marchlayne.
„ 10. A . . . , child of Tho. Ellistone, Milhill.
„ 13. Tho., child of Gregory Ibatson, vic.
„ 13. Wm, child of Rich. Caiton, Wetwod.
„ 14. Tho., child of Gilbt Walker, Beeston.
„ 14. Wm, child of George Grace, Houlbeck.
„ 17. E . . . , child of Nicholas Pawson, Mchlyn.
„ 20. Al . . . , child of Nicholas Hornar, Hilhouseb.
„ 20. W(m ?), child of Henry Lister, ye Townend.
„ 20. Alice, base child of Elling Wayt and Geo. Pagit.
„ 22. Rich., child of Raph Stead, Hunslet.
„ 22. Geo., child of Jo. Wilkinson, Mchlayn.
„ 22. Jayne, child of Robt Nayler, Calbank.
„ 24. Margret, child of Tho. Nichols, Kirgat.
„ 27. Katherin, child of Steven Wray, Chappeltown.
„ 27. Margret, child of Jo. Sills, Briggate.
„ 28. James, child of Wm Wimmerslay, Medow layn.
„ 28. Susanna, child of Geo. Brown, Timblebrig.
„ 28. ffrancis, child of James Morehus, Beeston.
„ 29. Jonye, child of Edmund Turnar, Hunslet.
„ 29. Peter, child of Leo. Shephad, Marchlayn.
„ 29. Agnis, child of Wm Glob, Hunslet.
July 3. John, child of Anthonye Hornar, Callayn.
„ 3. Peter, child of Tho. Paite, Kirgate.
„ 5. Ann, child of Jo. Yeadon, Marchlayn.
„ 5. Marye, base child of Eliz. Smith and Rich. Taylyar.
„ 5. Xpo, child of Wm ffox, Milhill.
„ 5. Eliz., child of Wm Wilson, g. Wodhouse.
„ 8. Eliz., child of Ja. Watson, g. Wodhouse.
„ 8. Jayne, child of Geo. Walker, Briggate.
„ 10. Elling, child of Xpo Pomfret, Medowlayn.
„ 10. Eliz., child of Alixander ffether, Callayn.
„ 12. Alice, child of Robt Wodd, Milhill.
„ 15. Alice, child of Tho. Dixon, Briggat.
„ 18. Sibell, child of Henry Ramsdayle, Market place.
„ 19. Robt., child of Raph Cooke, Milshawe.
„ 19. Raph, child of Robt Castley, Beeston.
„ 19. Anne, child of Gilbt Boomer, Abba.
„ 22. Susanna, child of Edw. ffuntayn, Headraw.
„ 29. Henry (?), child of Wm Dawson, Houlbeck.
„ 29. Robt, child of Wilfray Tomlingson, Houlbeck.
„ 29. Roger, child of Antho. Stagg, Houlbeck.
„ 31. Thomas, child of Xpo Taylyar, Hilhousebanke.
Aug.—. ffrauncis, child of Edward Wright, Armlay.
„ —. Jenit, child of Wm Coulton, Calstell.
„ 9. Robt, child of Edw. Crane, Kirgate.
„ 9. Clayer, child of Mathew Plüber, beeston.
„ 9. Jo., child of Henry Cavert, Callayn.
„ 9. Grace, child of Jo. Hopwood, Headrawe.
„ 10. Jo., child of Wm Bowes, Timble brig.
„ 12. Xpo, child of Mathew Spencer, Worklay.

Agnis, child of Rich. Walsh, Kirgate.
Edw., child of Edw. Ward, great Wodhouse.
Seth, child of Launce Awmon, Blackbanke.
Eliz., child of Jo. Rylay, ffarnlay.
Jo., child of Edw. Smith, great wodhouse.
Jayne, child of Wm Brown, Kirgate.
Ann, child of Samuell Burdhead, ye Graunge.
Wm, child of Raph Harp, Houlbeck.
Ann, child of Austin Horseman, g. wodhouse.
Wm, child of Wm Broadlay, Kirgate.
Eliz., child of Geo. Pearson, Houlbeck.
Geo., child of Geo. Stead, Hun'.
Leo., child of Tho. Oldred, ye Milhill.
Xpo, child of Ignaru' Martin, Marchlayn.
Wm, child of Hen. Adcock, Milhill.
Avara, child of Tho. Atkinson, Beeston,
Jo., child of Jo. Wike, Gleadow.
Wm, child of Robt Chaunler, Beeston.
Eliz., child of Wm Whitlay, Worklay.
Michaell, child of Wm Taylyar, ye Headraw.
Henry, base child of ffran. Dawson and Xpo. Taylyer.
ffran., child of Walter Laycock, ye briggate (*written over* headraw).
Edw., child of Wm Girwod, ye Abba.
Tho., child of Wm Whalay, ye headrawe.
Isabell, child of Antho. Craven, Worklay.
Margery, child of Hen. Awmon, Houlb.
Dorathie, child of Geo. Brown, Beeston.
ffrauncis, child of Tho. Cloudeslay, Milhill.
Sam., child of Wm Girnwod, Milhill.
Jo., child of Jo. Allot, deceased.
George, base child of M'gret ffish and Marmaduke Nelsin.
M'gret, child of Jo. Saule, Kirgate.
Xpo, child of Robt Skelton, Kirgate.
Xpo, base child of ffrancis Brown and Gilbt Saule.
Ann, child of Wm Coldkole, Brig'.
Wm, child of Pet. Hardestie, Kirgate.
Robt, child of Tho. Haraty, Marchlayn.
Ali(*x*), child of Wm Sommers, Kirgate.
Kather (*cut off*), child of Nicholas Smith, Mabgate.
Susan, child of Wm Holme, Hilhousebankes.
Elling, child of Jo. Askwith, Brālay.
Isab (*cut off*), child of Rich. Hardestie, Hilhousebankes.
Robt, child of ffran. Alderson, Hunsletlayn.
(*Name cut off*), child of Robt Butler, Hilhousebankes.
Alice, child of Mathew Martin, Houlbeck.
ffran., child of Cudbart Brdhead, Headrawe.
ffrancis, child of Wm Whittecars, ye Wodside.
Robt, child of Rich. Casson, Armlay.
Ann (Ali *crossed out*), child of Geo. Loftehouse, Osmondthorpe (Busling-thorpe *crossed out*).
John, child of Jo. Wilson, Hun'.
Raph, child of Jo. Dixon, Beeston.
George and Thomas, children of St Thirleston (*no residence*).
Ab., child of Ab. Casson, Briggat.
Eliz., child of Edw. Metcalfe, g. Wodhouse.
Xpo, child of Rich. Haige, Timblebrig.
Agnis, child of Edw. Todd, g. Wodhouse.
Jenit, child of Dinis Edson, ye Wodside.
Jenit, child of Steven Grave, ye churchyeard.

Eliz., child of Jo. Coup, Knawstrup.
Edw., child of Antho. Bethū, Houlbeck.
Jo., child of Jo. Hardweck, Chappel.
M'gret, child of Ja. Garret, Houlbeck.
Eliz., child of Tho. Haryson, Briggate.
Agnes, child of Jo. Dawson, Hunslet.
Marye, child of Jo. ffoster, Houlbeck.
Marye, child of Henry King, Houlbeck.
James, child of Edw. Brown, M'chlayn.
Tho., child of Geo. Holdswor, gr.
Agnis, child of Tho. Midlam, Huñ.
Marye, child of Jo. Justice, Meanwood.
Jo., child of Antho. Coup, Briggat.
Agnis, child of Jo. Croslay, beyond brig.
Wm, child of Wm Oldfeld, Chap.
Edw., child of Wm Nayler, Blackbanke.
Sibell, child of Jo. Dixon, Headrawe.
Isabell, child of Xpo. Atkinson, ffarnlay.
Xpo, child of Xpo. Hodgshon, Worklay.
Ellin, child of Wm Snawdon, g. Wodhouse.
Wm, child of Robt. Brown, Holbeck.

Benit, child of Tho. Clarke, Armlay.
Agnis, child of Robt Deine, Milhill.
Agnis, child of Wm Grundell, Milhill.
Isabell, child of Geo. Pees, Houlb.
Eliz., child of Xpo. Oldfeld, Hilhousebs.
Hester, child of Rich. Godfray, Armlay.
Edmund, child of Wm Walker, Worklay.
Alice, child of Hue Bowes, Callayn.
Raph, child of Rich. Lambart, Brālay.
Ann, child of Wm Dawson, Brālay.
Ann, child of Tho. Dune, Brālay.
Marye, child of Wm Wrose, ye Abba.
M'gret, child of Rich. Hemsworth, Briggat.
Eliz., child of Ja. Brown, Hedinglay.
James, child of Rich. Denby, Houlbeck.
Tho., child of Tho. Sidall, Hilhousebs.
John, child of James Siliman, Briggat.
Grace, child of Tho. ffearnlay, Hunslet.
John, child of Timothie ffreman, timble brig.
Wm, base child of M'gret Wilson and Wm Jackson.
Grace, child of Edw. Stockes, Houlb.
Leonard, child of Raynold Murra, g. Wodh.
John, base child of Ann Boulton and Rich. Vevers.
Alice, child of Wm Hardcastle, Tenters.
(*blank*), base child of M'gret Slayter and Wm Wodd.
Elizabeth, child of Robt Huncote, Kirgate.
Robt, child of Rich. Morehouse, Hilhousebankes.
John, child of Wm Dovers, Marchlayn.
Eliz. (?), child of Tho. Walker, Kirgate.
Anthonye, child of Leorance Wilson, Newchappell.
Anthonye, child of Xpo. Jeffera, Timblebrig.
Alice, child of Tho. Taylyar, Hilhousebankes.
Isabell, child of Ja. Brakes, Beeston.
Marie, child of Xpo. L(ambar ?), Milhill.
Geo., child of Geo. Brown, Chappeltown.
Jayn, child of Xpo. Whitlay, Kirgate.
Ann, child of Jo. Lanchester, Callayn.

1609

June 24. Wm, child of Wm Whittecars, Kir.
,, 25. John, child of Robt. Butler, Marchlayn.
,, 25. Bryan, child of Rich. Ellis, Mabgate.
,, 28. Rich., child of Rich. Armitage, Marchlayn.
,, 28. ...ce (*on* Wm), child of Wm North, Chappeltown.
July 2. Barbara, child of Tho. Haige, ye Vickarlayn.
,, 2. Jonas, child of Powell (*sic*), Kirgate.
,, 5. Peter, child of Mathew Coup, Kir.
,, 5. Jayne, child of Wm Dawson, Houlbeck.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Jo. Baynes, Brālay.
,, 9. Ann, child of Wm Whittecars, Wodsid.
,, 9. Wm, child of Jo. Sawre, ye Headraw.
,, 9. John, child of ffran. Blades, Marchlayn.
,, 15. Ann, child of James Iles, ye Quarrelhill.
,, 16. Xpo, child of Xpo. Cookson, Worklay.
,, 16. Isab., child of Rich. Dickenson, Townend.
,, 19. Wm, child of Rowland Nayler, Hunslet.
,, 21. Austin, child of Austin Jenkinson, Milhill.
,, 21. Isabell, child of Xpo. Rodlay, Briggat.
,, 21. Wm, child of Antho. Benson, ye Wodsid.
,, 23. Wm, child of Wm fflather, Gleadow.
,, 23. Robt, child of Jo. ffawkenar, ye townend.
,, 23. Marye, child of Mathew Ingle, Gleadow.
,, 25. James, child of Geo. Whalay, ye Marketplace.
,, 29. Margret, child of Jo. Dixon, Houlbeck.
,, 31. Ann, child of Wm Tomson, Armlay.
,, 31. Eliz., child of Steven Snell, Kirgat.
,, 31. Eliz., child of Xpo. Lambart, Kirgat.
,, 31. Wm, child of Edw. Booth, Hilhousebanks.
,, 31. Doratye, child of Rich. Alderson, ye Abba.
Aug. 6. Geo., child of Geo. Becroft, beyond ye brig.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Rich. Langskar, ye Marchlayn.
,, 13. Abrahā, child of Wm Taylyar, Briggat.
,, 13. Agnis, child of Jo. Hopwod, ye Headraw.
,, 13. Agnis, child of Leo. Caft, Kirgat.
,, 13. Eliz., child of Tho. Walker, Kirgat.
,, 13. Eliz., child of Geo. Cliffe, Knawstrup.
,, 18. Georg, child of Andrew Goulding, g. Wodhouse.
,, 18. Margret, child of Jo. Bayls, Hunslet.
,, 24. Steven, child of Leo. Pattrick, ye Head.
,, 24. Jayne, child of Jo. Justice, Wodsid.
,, 30. John, child of Wm Wodd, ffarnlay.
Sept. 1. Robt, child of Tho. Hardestie, beyond ye brig.
,, 3. Abraham, child of Wm Wimmerslay, Medowlayne.
,, 3. Ann, child of Pet. Casson, Armlay.
,, 3. Alice, child of Raph Castlay, Worklay.
,, 6. Doratye, child of James Lābart, Houlbeck.
,, 8. Tho., child of Rich. Scarre, Armlay.
,, 10. Josua, child of Geo. Judson, ye Abba.
,, 10. Jo., child of Jo. Sikes, Kirgat.
,, 10. Richard, child of Rich. Hewson, Kirgate.
,, 10. (*blank*), child of Tho. Hudson, M'ketplace.
,, 17. Robt, child of Wm Judson, Wetwodside.
,, 17. Tho., child of Tho. ffletcher, Austruphall.
,, 21. Ellin, child of Rich. Rayner, Worklay.
,, 21. Mary, child of Hen. Chester, Hunslet.
,, 24. Eliz., child of Robt Johnson, ye Headrawe.
,, 24. Jayne, child of Jo. Walker, Briggat.
,, 24. Adam, child of Ambrose psevell, Knawstrup.

16. Jonye, child of Raph Shephard, Worklay (*See July* 15.)
20. Edith, child of Rich. Whittecars, g. Wodh.
10. Leowrence, child of Rich. Brown, Austrop hall.
4. Betteris, child of Jo. Claughton, M'chlayn.
4. Ann, child of Jo. Musgrave, Worklay.
4. Wm, child of Tho. King, Callayn.
4. John, child of Wm Parker, Brig.
4. Jo., child of Miles Wildman, Headraw.
4. Doratye, child of Tho. Levit, Vickerlayn.
4. Michaell, child of Antho. ffetherston, Kirgate.
. Eliz., child of ffrancis Cooke, Beeston.
. Jayne, child of Edw. Barker, Kirgate.
. Marye, child of Jo. Netleton, Briggate.
. Geo., child of Roger Pickering, Moretown.
. Ann, child of Wm Rawdon, Beston.
. Tho., child of Tho. Smith, Kirgate.
. Mathew and Thom (*rest cut off*), } base children of Isabell Garrit and Xpo. Pomfret.
. Ja (*rest cut off*), child of Ja. Becket, Kirgate.
. Susa (*rest cut off*), child of Bryan ffawset, Houlbeck.
. M (*rest cut off*), child of Jo. Butterfeld, Quarrehill.
. ffrauncis, child of Jo. Simpson, Armlay.
. Edmund, child of Wm ffenton, Kirgate.
. Wm, child of Tho. Walmslay, Townend.
. Marye, child of Tho. Shawe, Briggate.
. Eliz., child of Raph Bowes, Houlbeck.
. Marye, child of Henry Walker, Kirgate.
. Marye, child of Tho. Brown, Headrawe.
. Eliz., child of Jo. Siliman, ye townend.
. John, child of Mr. Alixander Cooke, Briggate.
. Marye, child of Tho. West, Hunslet.
. John, child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
. Bartholomew, child of Robt Hunter, ipse pits.
. Anne, child of Xpo Marshell, ye Abba.
. Alice, child of Wm Blades, Newchappell.
. Ann, child of Robt Dixon, Newchappell.
. Alice, child of Robt Eastburn, Houlbeck.
. ffran., child of Wm Musgrave, Armlay.
. Marye, child of Jo. Morehouse, Beeston.
. Wm, child of Wm Lawson, g. Wodh.
. John, child of Wm Douglas, Austruphall.
. James, child of Barnard Wodd, Houlbeck.
. Wm, child of Tho. Oldfeld, Chappeltown.
. (*name cut off*), base child of Mary Wodd wth Marmaduke Nelsin.
. Marye, child of Wm Dison, ye Abba.
. Ann, child of Mathew Wimmerslay, Houlbeck.
. Isabell, child of Wm Walker, Bramlay.
. Eliz., child of Gilbt. Saule, Hun'.
. Sibell, child of Tho. Greathead, Milhill.
. Leo., child of Henry Adcock, Milhill.
. Marye, child of Tho. ffoster, ye Headrawe.
. Alice, child of Bryan Smith, great Wodhous.
. Wm, child of Gab. Simpson, chappeltown.
. James, child of Tho. Glensoe, Hunslet.
. Geo., child of Rich. Hopwod, Lidyat.
. Doratye, child of Leo. West, Hunslet,
. Rosamond, child of Jo. Lodge, Kirgate.
. Sibell, child of Robt. Pomfret, Marchlayn.
. Raph, child of Jo. Smirfoot, Holbeck.

1609

Dec. 10. John, child of Tho. Plumpton, Kirgat.
,, 10. Ann, child of Avara Calbeck, Beeston.
,, 10. Marg (*cut off*), child of Edw. Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Wm Hardcastle, Milhill.
,, 17. Sibell, child of Henry Castlay, Beston.
,, 17. Wm, child of Säuell ffenton, Hunslet.
,, 17. Dorathie, child of Jo. Burn, ffarnlay.
,, 17. Xpo, child of Tho. Smithson, Armlay.
,, 17. Eliz., child of Tho. Dixon, g. Wodhouse.
,, 21. Wm, child of Wm Lodge, Briggat.
,, 21. Sibell, child of Robt. Pickarsgill, Kirgat.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Tho. ffoster, ye Headrawe.
,, 24. Jo., child of Xpo. Lambart, Hunslet (?).
,, 24. Isabell, child of Jo. Longbottū, Houlbeck.
,, 26. Al (*cut off*), child of Roger Swallow, ye Vickarlayn.
,, 26. ffranc (*cut off*), child of Wm Haring, Beston.
,, 29. peter, child of Jo. Carleton, Worklay.
,, 31. Alice, child of Wm Glover, Hunslet.

1609–10

Jan. 3. Tho., child of Mathew Nelsin, Hunslet.
,, 3. John, child of Wm Baly, Briggat.
,, 6. Marye, child of Wm Musgrave, Worklay.
,, 6. Dorathe, child of Jo. Li°sedge, Hilhousebankes.
,, 6. Marie, child of Richard Rayton, Wetwod.
,, 6. Ann, child of Robt. Baitman, Houlbeck.
,, 7. Henry, child of Henry Raynar, Austrup.
,, 7. Ann, child of Jo. Mease, Houlbeck.
,, 10. Isabelle and Jayne, children of Tho. Nichols (*no residence*).
,, 14. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Pawson, ye Marchlayn.
,, 14. Alice, child of Tho. Oldrid, ye Milhill.
,, 14. Anthonye, child of Raph Harp, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Richard, child of Humfray Hepworth (*no residence*).
,, 14. James, child of Michaell Crosland, ye Townend.
,, 17. Betteras, child of Mathew Wimmarslay, Armlay.
,, 21. Robt., child of Robt. Kent, ye Bargrange.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Tho. Spight, Houlbeck.
,, 21. James, child of James Nalson, Wodhouse.
,, 23. Joshua (Isaias *crossed out*), child of Arthur Barnes, Armlay.
,, 23. Wm, child of Wm Chapman, ffarnlay.
,, 24. George, child of Jo. Saule, Kirgate.
,, 24. Tho., child of Rich. Houlgate, ye Headraw.
,, 24. Robt., child of Robt. Watson, Ipse pits.
,, 26. Ann, child of ffrancis Hargrave, ye Head.
,, 26. Sibell, child of Wm Sharpe, Kirgate.
,, 28. John, child of Persevell Mitchell, Medowlayn.
,, 28. Edw., child of Alix. Hornar, Kirgat.
,, 28. Geo., child of Jo. Revis, Milhill.
,, 30. Tho., child of Henry Wolton (*or* Nolton), Kirgate.
,, 31. Joseph, child of Jo. Clarkson, Kirgate.
,, 31. Leo., child of James Mawer, Kirgate.
,, 31. Peter, child of Michaell Jackson, calstell.
,, 31. Bettris, base child of Isabell Smith by John Smith.
Feb. 4. George, child of Robert Webster, Hunslet.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Richard Burnit, Briggate.
,, 4. Grace, child of Willm. Douglas, Austrop hal.
,, 4. Mary, child of Willm. Summers, Kirgate.
,, 4. Robert, child of Antony Metcalfe, the Carre.
,, 4. Willm., child of Thomas Smith, Briggat.
,, 10. Geo., child of Rich. Brown, ye brig end.

liz., child of Tho. ffether, Hunslet.
xpo (*sic*), child of Jo. Ambler, Kirgate.
iz., child of Raph Parker, Milhill.
hn, child of Wm Brown, Worklay.
iz., child of Henry Rayner, Austrup.
ace, child of Expo. Wilkinson, Kirgate.
ercy, child of Alix. ffletcher, Kirgate.
m, child of Wm Waid, Milhill.
o., child of Wm Craven, Marchlayn.
(*cut off*), child of Ambrose Hargrave, Kirgate.
(*cut off*), child of Rich. Lee, Houlbeck.
obt., child of Edw. Archar, Houlb.
liz., child of Michael Mud, Medowlayn.
ary, child of Xpo Clifton, Holb.
obt., child of Jo. Boyes, Lidyat.
eo., child of Wm Stockdayle, Briggat.
nn, child of Jo. Tilby (*or* Tilly), Milhill.
m, child of Ninian Coulton, Timblebrig.
bell, child of Tho. Gill, Milhill.
largery, child of Tho. Coulton, Hilhousebe.
obt, child of Tho. Mathew, Beeston.
amuell and Wm, children of Tho. Smith, Hedingley.
ho., child of Tho. Baraclough, Beston.
l'gret, child of Wm North, Callayn.
eniamin, child of Jo. Brigg, Hed.
teven and Ann, children of Jo. Hollings, Hedinglay.
m, child of Michaell Beamond, Holb.
l'gret, child of Wm Wansley, Lidyat.
lary, child of Wm ffearn, Huñ.
ohn, child of Wm Walker, ffarnlay.

lichaell and Isais, children of Robt. Whitlay (*no residence*).
liz., child of Geo. Brown, Milhill.
lary, child of Wm Scott, Vickarlayn.
lice, child of Geo. Walker, M'ketplace.
ayn, child of Tho. Epporth, Timblebrig.
l'gret, child of ffran. Clayton, M'chlayn.
lathew, child of Leo. Blenkinsop, Milhill.
ohn, child of Jo. Wilson, Kirgate.
nthonye, child of Anthonye Hornar, ye Callayn.
usanna, child of Rich. Smith, Headrawe.
Vm, child of Wm Lee, Houlbeck.
ohn, child of Antho. Wadsworth, Kirgate.
lenry, child of Rich. Whillay, Milhill.
braham, child of Robt. Garforth, Houlbeck.
lice, child of Rich. Houle, Lidyat.
ohn, child of Wm Powell, Briggat.
ohn, child of Arthur Grave, Headrawe.
obt, child of Jo. Clarkson, Kirgate.
xpo, child of Edw. Boulton, Kirgat.
liz., child of Tho. Rawdon, Chappeltown.
Vm, child of Geo. Saunders, Holb.
o., child of Geo. Harison, g. w.
obt., child of ffrancis Hamond, Lidyat.
Vm, child of Robt Duwell, M'chlayn.
race, child of Joseph Martin, Briggat.
ara, base child of Isabel Calbecke and Wm Smith.
eorge, child of Bryan Wright, Houlbeck.
larye, child of Steven Grave, Kirgat.

dw., base child of Alice Carleton and Edw. Metcalfe.
ho., child of James Sikes, Beston.
ho., child of Ab. ffenton, Hunslet.
'm, child of Wm Taylyar, ye Headraw.
gnis, child of Wm Lawson, Houlbeck.
yne, child of Tho. Hornby, Marchlayn.
nn, child of Wm Hopton, Timblebrig.
nn, child of Robt Rose, Mortown (?).
'm, child of Tho. Brook, Marchlayn.
ho., child of Tho. Batty, Milhill.
idget, child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
hn, child of Roger Russell, ye Abbay.
liz., child of Marke Grime, Houlbeck.
ho., child of Edw. Robt, ffarnlay.
eorge, child of James Chambers, Hilhousebanks.
nn, child of Tho. ffrankland, Callayn.
abel, child of Geo. Shaw, ye Milhill.
nit, child of Roger Oddy, Houlbeck.
'm, child of Gilbt. Hall, ffarnlay.
oraty, child of Wm (*over* Tho.) Oldfeld, Chappeltown.
ichard, child of Michaell Hutchinson, Houlbeck.
nn, child of Xpo. ffearnlay, ffarnlay.
usanna, child of Jo. Hearing, Briggat.
liz., child of Tho. Eastburn, ye headrawe.
lary, child of Robt. Sowden, Houlbeck.
ohn, child of Wm Atkinson, ffarnlay.
illin, child of Tho. Croisdayle, Bramlay.
race, child of Jo. Blackburn, Marchlayn.
ara, child of Sam. Burdhead, Bargrange.
fich. (*cut off*), child of Michaell Simpson, Calbancke
ayne, child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
po, child of Xpo. Wenslay, Lidyate.
liz., child of Jo. Watson, Headrawe.
lice, child of Tho. Nimlin, Hilhousebanks.
'm, child of Edw. ffuntayns, Newchappell.
bell, child of Tho. Yoile, Milhill.
lice, child of Robt Oddy, Houlbeck.
lice, child of Wm Kent, Hedinglay.
nn, child of Robt Snawdon, Bramlay.
hn, child of Raph Rodwell, Beeston.
bell, child of Jo. Baynes, Kirgate.
ch, child of Nicho. ffoster, Kirgat.
hn, child of Xpo Lightfoot, Wetwod.
abell, child of Rich. Backhouse, Hilhousebanks.
eorge, child of Wm Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
yne, child of Robt Watterworth, Kirgate.
ame cut off), child of Luke Hurtlay, Workley.
i (*cut off*), child of Geo. Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
h (*cut off*), child of Rich. Brown, Armlay.
ʒ ? (*cut off*), child of Tho. Brown, Kirgate.
n, child of Hen. Benson, ye Headrawe.
nit, child of Thomas (Robt. *crossed out*), beyond the bridge (timblebrig *crossed out*).
iz., child of Edw. Owin, ye Headrawe.
po, child of Ja. Glenshay, Houlb.
'm, child of Xpo Haist, Kirgate.
race, child of Jo. ffletcher, Kir.
seph, child of Pet. Hardestie (?), Kir.
ancis, base child of An. Dison by Wm Duffin.

1610

Sept. 20. An, child of Jo. Pomfret, Austrup.
,, 21. Alic, child of peter Holme, Marchlayn.
,, 21. Agnis, child of Wm Taylyar, Briggat.
,, 23. Richard, child of Tho. Atkinson, Beston.
,, 23. Jenit, child of Tho. Kendall, ye Quarrelhill.
,, 26. An, child of Wm Emmarson, ye Headraw.
,, 26. An, child of Raph Bowes, Houlbeck.
,, 29. James, child of James Sikes.
,, 30. Geo., child of Geo. Sowden, Wodhouse.
Oct. 3. Richard, child of Richard More, Hilhousebankes.
,, 3. Marye, child of Xpo. Helehouse, Briggat.
,, —. Eliz., child of Henry King, Houlbeck.
,, 7. Richard, child of Robt Eastburn, Houlbeck.
,, 7. George, child of Wm Mankland, b. banke.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Jo. Hobson, Chappeltown.
,, 7. Marye, child of Richard Hodgshon, Worklay.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Richard Pawson, Marchlayn.
,, 9. Doratye, child of Wm Rosenden, Marchlayn.
,, 10. Joyce, child of George Whalay, Briggat.
,, 14. Wm, child of Wm Kendall, Headraw.
,, 14. Xpo., child of Pet. Nickenson.
,, 18. Luke, child of Richard Clarkson, Kirgat.
,, 18. Isabell, child of Richard Walshe (?), Kirgat.
,, 18. Marye, child of Robt Parker, ye Headraw.
,, 18. Robt, child of Robt Atkinson, Houlbeck.
,, 20. Edward, child of Edward Haige, Burlay.
,, 21. James, child of Leo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
,, 21. Doratye, child of Antho. Hornar, ye Callayn.
,, 21. An, child of George Coup, ye Abba.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Wm Cooke, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Jayne, child of John Huby.
,, 27. Eliz., base child of An Wright and Robt Totty.
,, 28. John, child of John Ryley, ffarnlay.
,, 28. Raph. child of Wm Dawson, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Henry and Margret, children of Bryan Smith, g. Wodhouse.
,, 31. Richard, child of Richard Kidd, Kirgate.
Nov. 1. Jam (*cut off*), Nicholas Hornar, Hilhousebankes.
,, 1. Kathe (*cut off*), child of Duke Nelsin, Kirgate.
,, 1. Tho., child of Tho. Hardestie, Hilhousebankes.
,, 1. Ann, child of Xpo. Jackson, Hilhousebanks.
,, 4. Xpo., child of Mr. Banten, Hunslet.
,, 5. Wm, child of Jo. Smith, Briggat.
,, 5. Rich., child of Jo. Hodgshon, g. Wodh.
,, 7. Leo., child of Arthur Grave (*or* Grace), Headrawe.
,, 7. Isabell, child of Robt Dobson, Hilhouses.
,, 7. Barbara, child of Wm Todd, Vickarlayn.
,, 7. Steven, child of Edw. Wright, Armlay.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Henry Conyas, Kirgate.
,, 11. Grace, child of Edward Becroft, ye Milhill.
,, 13. ffrancis, child of Xpo. Lawson, ye Callayn.
,, 13. An, child of Richard Ellis, beyond brigge.
,, 13. Henry, child of Jo. Harrison, Burlay.
,, 17. Adam, child of Wm Coulton, Briggat.
,, 17. Eliz., child of Jo. Lanchester, ye brigend.
,, 18. Jo., child of Leo. Watson, Hunslet.
,, 18. Eliz., child of Nicho. Taylyar, ye Marchlayn.
,, 18. Isabell, child of Antho. Wright, ye Milhill.
,, 21. Jo., child of Jo. Cliffe, Worklay.
,, 21. Doratye, child of Xpo. Apleby, Milhill.

Jo., child of Michaell petch, Buslingthorp.
Michaell, child of Jo. Skarre, g. Wodhouse.
Grace, base child of Isabell Hardestie and John West.
H (*cut off*), child of Henry Easby, ye Milhill.
ffran., child of Wm Stanfeld, ye newchappell.
Agnis, child of Tho. Swire, Houlbeck.
John, child of Wm Wolton, L. Wodhouse.
(*name worn off*), child of Arthur Beeston, ye Abba.
Sibell, child of Jo. Eamondson, ye Milhill.
Ann, child of James ffawset, Houlbeck.
Eliz., child of Geo. Casson, Briggat.
Marye, child of Jo. Colly, Briggat.
Eliz., child of Xpo. Taylyar, Hilhousebankę.
Geo., child of Aug. Horsman, L. Wodhouse.
Dorathie, child of Wm Raynar, Worklay.
Henry, base child of Ann Wilson and John Man.
Luke, child of Wm Smith, ye newchapell.
Alice, child of Wm Castlay, ye Callayn.
Marye, child of Hue Hood, Houlb.
Agnis, child of Aug. Metcalfe, ye Headraw.
Dorathie, child of Jo. Cliffe, Worklay.
Margret, child of James Thwates, g. Wodhouse.
Xpo, child of Thomas Archer, Houlbeck.
John, child of Wm ffletcher, Briggat.
An, child of Henry Adcock, ye Milhill.
Joseph, base child of Ann ffoscroft and James Garrit.
Grace, child of Tho. Brisco, Briggat.
John, child of Tho. Wardman, Newchapell.
Wm, child of ffrancis Murton, Briggat.
Marye, child of Wm Brafoot, Medowlayn.
Wm, child of Tho. Girnwod, Briggat.
Wm, child of Wm Holmes, Hilhousebankes.
Wm, child of Robt. Ramfoot, Timblebrig.
Mary, child of Edmund Turnar, Hunslet.
Tho., child of Cudbart Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
Samuell, child of James Brown, Hedinglay.
Thomas, child of Tho. Gibson, ye milhill.
John, child of Henry Ramsden, Briggat.
Ann, child of Edw. North, ye Headrawe.
Margret, child of Henry Simpson, Briggat.
George, child of Edward Altus, ye Hilhousebankes.
Sisily, base child of Jayne ffearnelay, of ffarnlay, by Edward Wise.
Eliz., child of Robt Sidall, Beeston.
Jenitt, child of — Wilson, townend.
Luce, child of Math. Whalay, Buslingthorp.
Agnis, child of Robt Skelton, Kirgat.
Eliz., child of Raph Blackburn, Hunslet.
Gilbt., child of Wm Powell, g. w.
Robt, child of Robt Wodd, ye Milhill.
Wm, child of Jo. ffawkenar, ye Quarrilhill.
John, child of Tho. Dixon, Briggat.
Jo., child of Jo. Thwates, Worklay.
Robt., child of Robt. Booth, Beeston.
Tho., child of Tho. Hornar, Hilhousebankes.
Eliz., child of Xpo. Jeffera, Timblebrig.
Alice, child of Tho. Sidall, Hilhousebankes.
Barbara, child of Wm Scott, Vic.
Robt., child of Geo. Grave, Houlbeck.
Ann, child of Jo. Hindle, Worklay.

1610–11

Jan. 28. Jo., child of Jo. Gaunt, ye townend.
,, 28. Wm, child of Wm Blackburn, ye townend.
,, 28. Agnis, child of Edw. Aumond, ye callayn.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Robt. Dunwell, ye Milhill.
,, 30. Isabel, child of Wm Saule, Hunslet.
Feb. 2. Edw., child of Robt. Croft, Ipse pitts.
,, 2. Richard, child of Edw. Holdsworth, Beston
,, 6. Wm, child of Tho. Wardman, ye Headraw.
,, 6. Wm, child of Tho. Haige, Ipse pits.
,, 9. An, child of Leonard Stable, Knawstrup.
,, 9. Mathew, child of Mathew Hudson, Medowlayn.
,, 9. Mercye, child of Robt Rodes, Briggat.
,, 10. Jayne, child of John Lambe, Borelayn.
,, 10. Wm, child of Hugh Hood, Houlbeck.
,, 10. An, child of Jo. Walker, Chappeltown.
,, 13. Barbara, child of Gilbt Saule, Hunslet.
,, 16. Marye, child of Timothie ffreman, ye Brigend.
,, 17. Wm, child of Wm Ambler, ye Borlayn.
,, 17. Ada, child of Tho. Taylyar, ye Crosgrene (?).
,, 17. An, child of Tho. Clarke, Armlay.
,, 17. Geo., child of Geo. Dixon, Briggat.
,, 18. Wm, child of Wm Ibatson, Kirgat.
,, 20. Isabell, child of Wm Wilson, Kirgat.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Xpo. Brown, Worklay.
Mar. 1. Adam, child of John Illingworth, Hunslet.
,, 1. Wm, child of Wm Grenewod, ye Abba.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of Wm Stevenson, ye Marchlayn.
,, 2. Eliz., base child of Alic Hebden and Richard Knowles.
,, 3. Rich., child of Richard Burnit, Briggat.
,, 3. Wm, child of ffrancis Cooke, Beston.
,, 3. Michaell, child of Jo. Hawdon, Hunslet.
,, 3. Robt., child of Wm Morray, tenters.
,, 5. Wm, child of pet. Kighlay, ipse pits.
,, 6. Robt., child of Wm Garrit, Hedinglay.
,, 8. Jayne, child of Wm Marshell, Hunslet.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Wm Chapman, ffarnlay.
,, 10. Margret, child of Richard Walker, Armlay.
,, 10. Lettis, child of Anthonye Willokes, Milhill.
,, 10. Ann, child of Math. Ward, Milhill.
,, 13. Antho, child of Jenkin Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Jo. Dixon, Brigat.
,, 15. Tho., child of Wm Powell, Newchappell.
,, 17. Henry, child of ffrancis Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Richard, child of Antho. West, Kirgate.
,, 17. Margret, child of Edw. Booth, Hilhousebanks.
,, 17. Marye, child of Geo. ffenton, Hunslet.
,, 17. Alice, child of Nicho. Watson, ffarnlay.
,, 17. Grace, child of Richard Aldershay, ye Abba.
,, 20. Tho., child of Antho. Eltoftes, ye Headraw.
,, 20. Alice, child of Wm Clarke, ye Callayn.
,, 20. Grace, child of Jo. Yeadon, ye Marchlayn.
,, 23. John, child of Steven Chapman, ffarnlay.

1611

Apr. 3. Symon, child of Jo. Dawson, Wetwod.
,, 3. Robt., child of Rich. Chelders, Hunslet.
,, 3. John, child of Jo. Lightfoot, deceased.
,, 3. Tho., child of Xpo. Baxter, Callayn.
,, 3. Edw., child of Tho. Casson, Briggat.

and Jenit, children of Tho. Whitlay.
ild of Mr. Alix. Cooke.
:r, child of Math. Wimmerslay, Houlb.
child of Rich. Brown, Brāley.
iild of Edw. Smith, Wodhouse.
iild of Alix. ffether, ye Callayn.
child of Leorence Ingland, Burlay.
iild of Theo. Wetman, ye Milhill.
ild of Jo. Wike, Gleadow.
ild of Tho. Daugles, Austrup.
ild of Tho. Tempest, Briggat.
ld of Robt Leadman, ye Headrawe.
ld of Wm Leadman, Worklay.
, child of Jo. Bywell, Hilhousbanks.
ld of Henry Milnar, Briggat.
child of Tho. Lansker, ye Marchlayn.
:hild of Jo. ffaukenar, ye Merchlayn.
child of Rich. Mammuts, Holb.
hild of Xpo. Tomson, Brālay.
d of Antho. Coup, Briggat.
iild of Rich. Rountre, ye Vic.
:hild of Robt Clarkson, Kirgat.
Samuell Casson, Briggat.
child of Tho. King, Kirgat.
child of Robt Toppin, Houlbeck.
ild of Xpo. Whittecars, Hilhousebanks.
iild of Jo. Shafton, Houlbeck.
ild of Math. Pawson, Houlbeck.
ild of Xpo. Shaw (*or* Shan), Briggat.
ild of Geo. Umplebye, M'layn.
ild of Jo. Briges, ye townend.
ild of Robt Shires, Beeston.
child of Raph Parke, Milhill.
hild of Geo. Brown, Beeston.
ild of Rich. Wilkes, Briggat.
ld of Wm Jackson, Hunslet.
base child of Jayne Ryley and Jo. Briggcs.
child of Launc. Jackson, Armlay.
child of Robt Baines, ye Tenters.
child of Antho. Rose, ye Headrawe.
ld of Edward Wilson, Kirgat.
d of Robt Walker, Beston.
ild of Robt. Saunders, Houlbeck.
child of Wm Banke, Hilhousebankes.

hild of Wm Wise, ffarnlay.
Alice, children of Raph Stead.
l Mary, children of Jo. Thornton.
ild of Nicholas Butler, g. Wodhouse.
:hild of Wm ffoster, Kirgat.
:hild of pet. Scott, Houlbeck.
ild of Robt Walker, Milhill.
iild of Arthur Medow, Houlbeck.
ld of Leonard Blenkinsop, Milhill.
:hild of Wm Hutchinson, Timb.
d of Tho. Lābart, Beeston.
child of Arthur Roome, Kirgat.
child of Antho. Iveson, Brigat.

1611

June 2. Alic, child of Wm ffether, ye callayn.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Jo. Thackara, Worklay.
,, 9. Robt., child of Geo. Shiers, ye Callayn.
,, 9. Richard, child of Richard Newby, Beston.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Tho. Brafoot, Hunslet.
,, 16. Xpo., child of Robt Snawdon, Brālay.
,, 16. Jayne, child of Gregory Watterworth.
,, 16. Eliz., child of John Sawre, ye headraw.
,, 16. Al (*cut off*), child of Tho. Girnwod, ye brigend.
,, 16. A (*cut off*), child of Wm Hollings, ye Chappeltown.
,, 16. Al (*cut off*), child of Wm Lawson, ye Headraw.
,, 19. Robt, child of Thomas West, Hunslet.
,, 19. ffranci ·hild of Richard Brown, Armlay.
,, 21. John, child of Abraham Newby, Briggat.
,, 23. Sibell, child of Rich. Sykes, Briggat.
,, 24. An, child of Wm Pickard, Hunslet.
,, 28. Eliz., child of Wm Killingbeck, Mabgat.
,, 30. Steven, child of Steven Wise, ffarnlay.
,, 30. James, child of Adā Milnar, Hunslet.
,, 30. John, child of Wm Scholes, Hunslet.
,, 30. Margret, child of John Graunger, Houlbeck.
July 3. Austin, child of Leorence Metcalfe, Kirgat.
,, 3. Eliz., child of Robt Butler, ye Marchlayn.
,, 10. Tho., child of Trinian Coulton, Timblebrig.
,, 10. Gregory, child of Jo. Wilkinson, ye Marchlayn.
,, 14. Aser, child of Antho. Wadsworth, Briggat.
,, 14. Tho., child of Robt Clarke, Beston.
,, 17. Tho., child of Tho. Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 17. Tho., child of Wm Taylyar, ye Headraw.
,, 19. Mercye, child of Richard Oldfeld, ye Chappeltown.
,, 21. Xpo., child of Tho. Parker, Huñ.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Geo. Haryson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 24. Jayne, child of Geo. Brown, Timblebrig.
,, 31. Margret, child of Tho. Paite, Kirgate.
Aug. 2. Susanna, child of Wm Gamble, Briggat.
,, 2. Henrye, child of John Watson, Merchlayn.
,, —. An, child of Abraham ffenton, Wohouse (*sic*).
,, 7. Doratye, child of ffrancis pearson, Marchlayn.
,, 7. Alic (?), child of Xpo. Petty, Kirgat.
,, 8. Edmund, child of Wm Lawson, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Alic, child of Tho. ffoscroft, g. Wodhouse.
,, 14. An, child of Richard Raynar, Worklay.
,, 14. An, base child of Isabell Smith and Alix Taylyar.
,, 15. Jayne, child of Wm Browne, Worklay.
,, 18. John, child of Edw. Altus, Newchappell.
,, 21. Sibell, child of Xpo. Wilkinson, Kirgat.
,, 21. Eliz. and Marye, two children of Austin Metcalfe.
,, 24. Marye, child of Wm Castlay, Medowlayn.
,, 24. ffrancis, child of Wm Brooke, Houlbeck.
,, 24. Eliz., child of Jo. Sutclife, g. Wodhouse.
,, 24. James, child of Jo. Sikes, Kirgate.
,, 25. ffrancis, child of Xpo. ffearnlay, Armlay.
,, 25. Bartholomew, child of Xpo. Haryson, Headrawe.
,, 28. Eliz., child of George Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 30. Wm, base child of Isabell Walls and Wm Rylay.
Sept. 3. Samuell, child of Robt Granger, Bramlay (?).
,, 3. Richard, child of Wm Whitelay, Worklay.
,, 3. Gra *cut off*), child of Tho. Nelson, ye Milhill.

ild of Agnis Snipe and Tho. Newton.
f Jo. Hewit, Brālay.
of Xpo. Oldfeld, Hilhousbanks.
of ffran. Robinson, beyond brigg.
f Jo. Dishforth, Beston.
of Randall Ardington, Newchappell.
on and Leorance Casson had a base infant buryed."
Richard Eamond, Beston.
of Randall Becket, Hunslet.
Robt Aysgill, beyond brigg.
l of Rich. Houme, ye townend.
Robt. Grey, ye Headrawe.
Xpo. Hodgson, Worklay.
l of Tho. Walker, Kirgat.
Gabriell Simpson, Chappeltown.
Rich. Simpson, ye Borelayn.
f Jo. Wodd, Potternewton.
l of Barnard Wodd, Houlbeck.
of Jo. Sigwith, g. Wodhouse.
l of Tho. Walker, Worklay.
l of Geo. Holdsworth, Beeston.
Wm Bowes, ye Marchlayn.
Tho. ffetcher (*sic*), Hunslet.
pet. patyson, Kirgate.
of Josias Jenkinson, ye Milhill.
Tho. Batty, ye Milhill.
Henry Robinson, Buslingthorp.
of Tho. ffearnlay, Hunslet.
l of Steven Thirleston, ye Headrawe.
l of Wm Whittecars, Wedwod.
l of Richard Kenny (?), ye Headrawe.
Richard Holdsworth, ye crosgren.
of Tho. Rawdon, Hedinglay.
Tho. Hirst, ye tenters.

of Geo. Saunders, Houlbeck.
Tho. Haryson, Briggat.
l of Jo. Jackson, Armlay.
Richard Ellis, Mabgat.
l of Jo. Calbeck, Catbeston.
f Edw. Boulton, Kirgat.
Mathew Nelsin, Hunslet.
ild of Henry Casson, Milhill.
of Jo. Abbot, Hilhousebankes.
of Geo. Maude, Le Wodhouse.
child of Wm ffletcher, Austrup.
Edw. Turnar, Hunslet.
ffrancis Smith, g. wodh.
Roger powell, Briggat.
of Tho. Nimbling, Hilh.
Xpo. ffearnlay, Worklay.
f Tho. Bery, ye Headrawe.
f), child of Michaell Baly, crosgren.
Richard Walker, ye Borelayn.
l of Tho. Barton (*or* Barlow), ye Vickarlayn.
f Richard Mearing, Houlbeck.
of Antho. Bedū, Houlbeck.
Roger Pickering, ye Mortown.
l of Jo. Nalson (*or* Watson), Kirgate.

1611

Nov. 17. Tho., child of Henry Thornton, Houlbeck.
,, 19. ffr (*cut off*), child of ffrancis Treves, ffarnlay.
,, 12 (*sic*) Ell (*cut off*), child of ffran. Richardson, Beston.
,, 24. John, child of Antho. Rose, ye Headraw.
,, 24. John, child of Robt Dixon, Beston.
,, 26. Al (*cut off*), child of ffrancis Blade, ye Marchlayn.
,, 26. (*name cut off*), child of James Watterworth, vicarlayn.
,, 29. Gr (*cut off*), child of John Watson, g. Wodhouse.
Dec. 1. Wm, child of Math. Coup, Kirgat.
,, 1. Tho., child of Xpo. Taylyar, Hilhousebanks.
,, 1. Effam, child of Tho. Midlam, Hunslet.
,, 1. Grace, child of Arthur Barrons, Worklay.
,, 1. James, child of Xpo. Labt, Vickarlayn.
,, 1. ffrancis, child of Wm Hopton, Marchlayn.
,, 3. John, child of Edm̄ Mecka, Houlbeck.
,, 6. Agnis, child of Jo. Silliman, Newchappell.
,, 6. Margret, child of Alix Mough, Kirgat.
,, 8. John, child of Wm Wilkes, Medowlayn.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Ewin Coulton, Kirgat.
,, 8. Wm, child of Wm Hopton, Hunslet.
,, 8. George, child of Tho. Smith, Worklay.
,, 8. Alic, child of Richard Bradlay, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Abraham, child of Robt Kent, Newgrang.
,, 15. Mathew, child of Jo. Boyes, ye townend.
,, 15. Wm, child of Jo. Eamondson, Milhill.
,, 15. An, child of Wm Wimmarslay, Medowlayn.
,, 18. Susanna, child of Wm Blackburn, Yorke.
,, 22. An, child of Edward Clibburn, Hunslet.
,, 22. Marye, base child of Mary Lindlay and Duke Hardy.
,, 22. Marye, child of Thomas Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 25. Doratye, child of Richard Whittecars, Vic.
,, 25. Isabell, child of Wm Snipe, Marchlayn.
,, 25. An, child of Robt Johnson, Newchapel.
,, 26. Jenit, child of Cudbt Mathey, Armlay.
,, 29. Robt., child of Edward Broadlay, Kirgat.
,, 30. Isabel, child of Tho. Nichols, Kirgat.

1611–12

Jan. 1. Eliz., child of Peter Jackson, Kirgat.
,, 1. Isabell, child of Wm Watson, Houlbeck.
,, 1. Wm, child of Tho. Butler, g. Wodhouse.
,, 1. Eliz., child of Anthony Metcalfe, g. Wodh.
,, 1. Edith, child of Tho. Haukswell, Kirgat.
,, 5. Antho, child of Antho. Coup, Briggat.
,, 5. Doratye, child of Wm ffether, Callayn.
,, 5. An, child of Rich. Whitley, Hunslet.
,, 5. An, child of Geo. Ker, Quarrelhill.
,, 5. James, child of Michaell Hunce, Headraw.
,, 8. Eliz., base child of Isabell Stable and Henry Wamslay.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Jo. Taylor, Holbeck.
,, 10. An, child of Wilfray Tolinson, Holbeck.
,, 12. Eliz., child of George Grene, Briggat.
,, 12. Doratye, child of Wm Alton, Briggat.
,, 12. Josias and Robt, children of Wm Smith, Wodhouse.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Henry Hamon, Houlbeck.
,, 19. Toby, child of Joseph Goodayle, ye Headraw.
,, 19. Ninian, child of Tho. Thwats, Hilhousebanks.
,, 19. An, child of Henry Chester, Hunslet.
,, 19. Thomas, child of John (? Burn), ffarnlay.
, 19. An, child of Leo. Shephard, Marchlayn.

5. Alice, child of Eliz. Crayne, adviua (*sic*).[1]
7. Hue, child of Wm Stanfeld (*n. r.*).
12. Andrew, child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
12. Isabell, child of Wm Balye, Milhill.
14. Agnis, child of Jo. ffoster, Houlbeck.
17. Susanna, child of Leo. Pattrick, ye Head'.
17. Wm, child of Wm Tomson, Worklay.
17. Robt., child of Robt. Smith, g. Wodhouse.
18. Eliz., child of Henry Benson, Vickarlayn.
21. Jonathan, child of Roger Casson, Hunslet.
21. Wm, child of Michael Mood, beyond brig.
21. An, child of Tho. Walker, ye Headrawe.
22. Tho., child of Tho. ffrankland, ye Callayn.
22. Isabell, child of Wm Hawdon, ye Callayn.
25. Richard, child of Mathew Ingle, ye Milhill.
25. Christian, child of Henry Ramsden, Briggat.
27. Raph, child of Steven Grave, Kirgat.
29. Wm, child of Tho. Seed, Kirgate.
29. Jo., child of Simond Carlill, Briggat.
9. Susan, child of Rich. Cloudslay, Briggat.
9. Margret, child of Jo. Scarre, Wodhouse.
2. Geo., child of Geo. Brown, Briggat.
2. Wm, child of Richard Whitlay, Milhill.
4. John, child of Geo. Thornton, Houlbeck.
5. Tho., child of Robt Hunter, ye Marchlayn.
5. Sibell, child of Robt Wodd, Beston.
5. psevell, child of Wm Wenslay, ye townend.
5. Johne, child of pet. ffawset, Armlay.
5. ffrancis, child of Wm Gill, ffarnlay.
5. Eliz., child of Wm Stevenson, Burlay.
8. Xpo, child of Wm Walker, g. Wodhouse.
8. Jo., child of Austin Horsman, L. Wodhouse.
8. Susanna, child of Leo. Haryson, Hilhousebankes.
10. John, child of John Mortiman, ye Milhill.
10. Grace, child of Wm Norton, Chappeltown.
10. Marye, child of Xpo. Lamb̄t, Hunslet.
13. Jayne, child of Wm Lee, Beston.
13. Christian, child of John Hopwod, ye Headrawe.
[illegible] Ab, child of Abraham Hinchcliffe, ye Abba.
27. James, child of Roger Russell, ye Abba.
27. Walter, child of Hue Booth, ye Headraw.
27. Edw., child of Gilb̄t Browne, Hilhousebankes.
27. Geo., child of Geo. Dixon, ye Marchlayn.
29. Eliz., child of James Walker, ye brigend.
2. Wm, child of Wm Oldred, Kirgat.
3. Jenit, child of Edm̄ Brooke, ye Callayn.
6. Wm, child of Robt Greathead, Lidyat.
8. Richard, child of Henry Walker, Kirgat.
10. Doratye, child of Robt Pickersgill, Kirgat.
10. An, child of Gilb̄t Lifsedge, Hunslet.
14. An, child of Jo. Bake, Milhill.
14. Tho., child of Tho. Rowson, Wodhouse.
15. Eliz., child of James Lindall, Briggat.
16. George, child of Jo. Shafton, Houlbeck.
7. Tho., child of Wm Bland, Kirgat.
7. Henry, child of Joseph Martin, Briggat.
7. John, child of Wm Collinson, Briggat.

(1) Probably intended for "a vidua."

1612

Mar. 25. Xpo., child of Simion Wilson, Armlay.
,, 25. John, child of Bryan Smith, g. Wodhouse.
,, 25. Mathew, child of John White, Worklay.
,, 25. George, child of Tho. Haraby, Marchlayn.
,, 25. Jeffra, child of Xpo Marshell, ye Abbay.
,, 29. Xpo., child of Michaell Watson, Worklay.
,, 29. Tho., child of Rich. Godfray, Armlay.
,, 29. Prissillay, child of Geo. Judson, Burlay.
,, 29. Robt., child of Jo. Ambler, Kirgat.
Apr. 1. Tho., child of Richard Taylyar, Lidyat.
,, 1. Tho., child of Edw. Wilson, Kirgat.
,, 1. Mathe (*rest cut off*), child of Oswirlld Grime, Holbeck.
,, 3. John, child of Hue Bowes, Callayn.
,, 3. Sibell, child of Math. Hirst, Callayn.
,, 3. Arth (*rest cut off*), child of Arthur Rome, Kirgat.
,, 3. Wm, child of Samell ffenton, Hunslet.
,, 5. John, child of John Pōfret, Medowlayn.
,, 7. Je (*rest cut off*), child of Tho. Eastburn, ye Headraw.

MARRIAGES.

EMANUELL. WEDDYNGe.

Md that hereafter foloweth every person's name wedded, and the day and yeare of every weddyng wthin the pishe of leedes from the fourth day of Aprill, In the yeare of or lorde God 1589, in the xxxjth yeare of the reigne of or soveraigne lady quene Elizabeth. Recorded by James Waydson, Robert Jayke, Alexander Robynson, Willm Wylson, John Pomfrete thelder, and other their assosiates churchwardens; and Alexander Fawcett, vicar.

Wrytten by John Bennett, curate.

Aprill 1589.

ffirst John Dowglas and Elizabeth Nettleton was wedd together the 7 daye.
Itm. John Feane and Margaret Lawrence was wedd together the 8 daye.
Itm. Gilbert Culpan and Elizabeth Barnbye was wedd together the same daye.
Itm. Willm Grene and Jenett Smalepage was wedd together the same daye.
Itm. Giles Jardan and Agnes Homes was wedd together the 13 daye.
Itm. John Rawe and Cicilie Wilson was wedd together the 15 day.
Itm. James Gibson & Agnes Catterall wedd together the 20 daye.
Itm. Thomas Thomson and Isabell Blakburne was wedd together the 22 daye.
Itm. Charles Toppan and Mergarett Eltofftes was wedd together the same daye.
Itm. John Wood and Mergarett Wilson was wedd together the 28 daye.
Itm. Edmund bolton & Elizabeth Byrche was wedd together the 29 daye.
Itm. Richard Toppan & Ales Lawson was wed together the same daye.

1589
May 4. Arthur Scofeld and Grace Casson.
,, 11. Robert Gregge and Fraunce Gill "was wedd together at Otley."
,, 13. Christofer Appleyard and Jenett Walker.
,, 13. Rawfe Franke and Elizabeth Brearley.
,, 27. James Ambler and Isabell Wayde.
June 1. George Robynson and Anne Morebye "was wedd together at Ilkley."
,, 3. James Browne and Isabell Birkbye.

1589

June 8. Thomas Croffte and Elizabeth Scawbarte.
.. 17. George Duffton and Jayne Walker.
.. 17. Richard Gregg and Anne Hynde.
.. 22. Luke Darwent and Jane Atkynson.
.. 22. Ingram Martyn and Anne Stable.
July 1. Mathew Tuten and Mergaret Fawkener.
.. 1. Robart Kytson and Isabell Byrkbye.
.. 6. Hugh Tyckell and Mergaret Farrow.
.. 6. Thomas Taillor and Isabell Wharton.
.. 8. John Mossyley and Anne Cliffton.
.. 13. Thomas Pease and Isabell Smithe.
.. 15. John Lawson and Marye Jenkynson.
.. 15. Henry Atkynson and Elizabath Garrett.
.. 22. Henry Lambart and Mergarett Sidall.
.. 22. William Spawton and Jane Robson.
.. 26. Robart Mawger and Marye West.
.. 27. Peter Duffton and Annas Smythe.
.. 27. Henry Jarome and Ursula ffenton.
.. 29. Ranolde Haymonde and Rosamonde Lee.
Aug. 3. Edward Jeffray and Jane Hopton.
.. 5. Thomas Hudson and Agnes Peas.
.. 10. Willm Heaton and Jenett Tenand.
.. 26. James Goldyng and Mary Sillyman, "by Mr. Sheaffeld, comi Pudsey, and hyered to solempnize the mariage."
Sep. 9. ffraunce Watson and Agnes Batley.
.. 8 (*sic*) John Eamondson and Marye Barnarde.
.. 11. John Hodgeson and Elizabeth Gibson.
.. 14. Thomas Stuard and Elizabeth Smith.
.. 14. Christofer Seede and Dorathe Wynter.
.. 16. Mr. Bryan Beiston and ffraunce Heirfelde.
.. 23. Thomas Oldfeld and Anne Ives.
.. 23. William Smith and Anne Wilkenson.
.. 30. James Wharton and Helyn Holme.
Oct. 5. Richard Ibotson and Mergarett Swallowe.
.. 7. Richard Lister and Mergarett Beamond.
.. 14. John Dyxson and Mergarett Baynn.
.. 14. Luke Hargrave and Katheryn Stamfurthe.
.. 14. Willm Browne and ffraunce Tailor.
.. 19. John Sharpe and Elizabeth Barnebye.
.. 20. Thomas Kytson and Elizabeth Becroffte.
.. 21. Thomas Ambler and Elizabeth Smith.
.. 23. James Dixson and Mergaret Harper.
.. 26. George Tailor and Elizabeth Robynson.
Nov. 3. John Townend and Jenett Atkynson.
.. 4. John Leache, als. Earle, and Mergaret Healde.
.. 4. George ffirbanke, of Kyrlington, and Anne Lynley.
.. 9. Willm Sykes and Jenet Eastburne.
.. 18. Hugh Dyson and Mergarett Coffentrye.
.. 18. Anthony Morebye and Isabell Girnewood.
Dec. 2. Willm Kytson and Isabell Thornes.
.. 9. Robert Musgrave and Mergaret Eastburne.
.. 14. John Watson and Jane Harryson.
.. 16. Arthure Schofeld and Elizabeth Dyson.
.. 16. Xpōfer Hawkesworth and Annas Scawton.
.. 23. Robart Walshe and ffraunce Laicocke,[1] "by vertue of a lycense."
.. 29. Henry Baylyh and Alice Whithead.

(1) The Laycocks were of the old inhabitants of the town, John Lackok and hi resident in 1399.—W.W.

. Bryan Coldcole and Mergarett Cowper.
. Percyvell Sawer and ffraunce Tomson.
. Robart Lyndley and Isabell Harryson.
. Mathew Batchler and Dorathe Appleby.
. Richard Gells and ffraunce Leigh.
. Thomas Hurst and Elizabeth Moxson.
. Richard Gennyngs and Anne Stanley.
. Mathew Scarbrugh and Mawde Bekkett.
. John Dynsdale and Margaret Dycenson.[1]
. Thomas Evers and ffrance Dixson.
. William Altofftₑ and Isabell Willans.
). John Brighton and Bettrisse Jackson.
). Thomas Robynson and Annas Porden.
). John Yeadon and Isabell Selbye.
5. Mathew Whalley and Anne Harryson.
0. Edward Savell and Jane Brabyner,[2] "by vertue of a lycense."
2. Robert Robynson and Jenett Mylnes.
4. John Dobson and Anne Shanne.
2. Richard Tottye and Anne pker.
2. Richard Lankskar and Isabell Howden.
2. Thomas Lykbarrowe and Elizabeth Mooncktoⁿ.
2. Walter Morgan and Amye Jackson.
3. John Siddall and Anne Waide.
3. William Skoley and Elizabeth Stele.
3. Thomas Kaye and Joyce Wheler.
3. ffraunce Dyckenson and Anne ffearnley.
). Willm̄ Bowland and Jenett ffawcett, "by vertue of a lycense."
(. Michaell Balye and Mergarett Gybson.

;. Lawrance Burnell and Alice Musgrave.
;. Willm̄ Greaves and Alice Wyse

at hereafter foloweth every pson's name wedded, wth the day and of every weddyng w^th^in the pishe of Leedₑ frome the 5 day of A° dni. 1590, and in the xxxij^th^ yeare of the Reigne of o^r^ sove- ladye quene Elizabeth. Recorded by Richard greathead, John n, ffrancis Hudson, Peter Hill, Thomas Jeffrayson, of Woodhouse, hers their associates, churchwardens. Written by John Bennett, curate there.

. Thomas Symson and Ales Fearne.
. John Cliffe and Isabell Hodshon.
. Willm̄ Androwe and Jane Wros.
. George Brayme and Marye Lee.
. John Smythe and Mergarett Roodes.
. Richard Yeadon and Elizabeth Steade.

---

[1] The Dycensons were of old standing in Leeds. John Dycenson was one of the two ers" in the town in 1379, and one of the four tradesmen whose tax reached 12*d.* John was the other hostiler.—W.W.

[2] The name Brabyner is held to indicate some one of the immigrant Flemish clothworkers who r to England in the reign of Edward III., to better their fortunes mainly, but certainly not nce the cloth trade. Henry Brabaner was resident in Leeds in 1379.—W.W.

1590

June 16. Richard Worthe and Isabell Suttell.
,, 16. Willm̄ Hebden and Isabell Gryme.
,, 16. John Claughton and Jane Fyshe.
,, 16. Willm̄ Harryson and Isabell Somerscales.
,, 30. Christopher Holdeswarth and Agnes Allenbrige.[1]
July 6. Thomas Cowp and Johan Johnson.
,, 7. John Dixon and Isabell Eastburne.
,, 7. Martyn Wilson and Sibell Seele.
,, 14. Nicholes Wright and Annas Deane.
,, 16. Mr. Anthony Atkynson, of Kingston-vpon-Hull, and Mrs Helyn "by vertue of a lycense."
Aug. 4. Mathew Barmbye, and Anne Crosseland.
Sep. 8. Thomas Jackson and Isabell Bumbye.
,, 22. Willm̄ Jenkynson and Alice Deane.
,, 28. Alexander Fawconer[2] and Emme Sleighton.
,, 29. Robart Wannes (*or* Waunes) and Agnes Blande.
,, 29. John Haldesworth and Isabel Dobson.
Oct. 2. Cuthbart Mathew and Anne Waddesworth.
,, 12. Ottlwell Norton and Anne Waterworth.
,, 14. P'cyvall Lelum and Elizabeth Dade.
,, 20. Edward Tailor and Katheryn Brashay.
,, 20. Rychard Falloos and Elizabeth Thumster.
Nov. 3. George ffranke and Jenett Harryson.
,, 3. Anthony Wayde, of the pishe of Halyfaxe, and Judith ffoxc Mr. Cooke.
,, 10. Lawrance Walker and Alice Pullen.
,, 10. Edward Nevyson and Alice Lambert.
,, 10. Nicholas Woodworthe and Agnes Lume.
,, 10. Leonard Rodley and Anne Whalley.
,, 15. Alexander Dixson and Eliz. ffoster.
,, 17. Willm̄ Lambart and Sibell Strickland.
,, 30. Richard Robynson and Eliz. Rodes.
Dec. 1. Robert Robarte and Ales Banister.
,, 1. Thomas Musgrave and Mergarett Symson.
,, 6. William Bawme and Mergaret Wilson.
,, 8. John Webster and Annas Gale.
,, 8. Xpofer Roode and Annas Guisley.
,, 8. Henry Gill and Ales Crowther.
,, 8. Thomas Wilkynson and Marye Cowper.
,, 15. Christofer Lume and Isabell Jeffraye.
,, 22. Willm̄ Nettleton and Annas Coosyn.

1590–1

Jan. 12. Willm̄ Monketon and Mergaret Nodding.
,, 26. Richard Walker and Annas Musgrave.
,, 26. Willm̄ Tettlaye and Ales Dowglas.
Feb. 2. Lawrance Wayde, of Yorke, merchant, and Sara ffoxcrofte, "by a lycense."
,, 3. Michaell Styam and Isabell Egglesfeild.
,, 9. Robart Thomson and Mergerye Judson.
,, 9. Thomas Cowp and Grace Burrie.
,, 9. Robert Hudson and Mergaret Carudder.
,, 9. Richard Nayler and Elsabeth Watterworth.
,, 14. John Musgrave and Anne Whalley.
,, 23. John Nevison and Elizabeth Webster.

(1) There is an Allenbrig in the boundary of Bramley and Pudsey.—W.W.

(2) John Falconer was resident in Hunslet in 1379.—W.W.

1
3. George Jeffrayson and Isabell Godfray.
George Webster and Alice Harrison.
7. Alexander Whittlears and Grace Browne.
21. Willm Lawson and Elizabeth Jefferson.
23. Willm fletcher and Elizabeth Ryden.
Edward Gibson and ffrauncis Thackwray.
24. Willm Harrison and Elezabeth Shan.
Marke Postrane and Anne Pilayne.
2. ffrauncis Beamond and Katherine Browne.
12. Richard Armitage and Jennet Cocke.
14. Chr'ofer Metcalf and Alice Wilkes.
15. Anthonie Manckin and Isabell Sowden.
Willm Casson and Elsabeth Dobson.
22. Thomas Jackson and Dorothe Wynne.
26. John Burnelay and Margaret Byrnes.
28. Thomas Watson and Alice ffearne.
29. Chr'ofer Mershall and Alice Burnelay.
5. James Saule and Margaret Baxter.
9. Walter Morgan and Jennet Shearwood.
12. Michael Simpson and Alice Seele.
16. George Browne and Anne Judson.
18. John Hardwick and Sibbell Hargrave.
19. Edward Askwith and Helen Kilbert.
26. John Godfray and Lettuce Chapman.
2. Thomas Nelson and Jenet Rumfeet.
3. Hewghe Boothe and Elizabeth Simpson.
Willm Ingrame and Susan Wennersley.
William Kydd and Anne Tatem.
5. Christofer Skott and Elsabeth Browne.
7. Robert Mershall and Margaret [illegible].
10. George Moore and Sibbell West.
16. Chr'ofer Moxson and Jennet Goodall.
17. Chr'ofer ffawcett and Elsabeth Boothe.
24. Richard Blackburne and Alice Hollingworth.

1-5
21. John Awstrope and Elsabeth Netleton.
Marmaduke Dixson and Anne Wilkes.
28. ffrauncis Skot and Jane Browne.
4. Lawrence Yngland and Anne Wilstrop.
11. John Clyfe and Anne Thackwray.
Thomas Crolsdalle and Cecilie Pepper.
18. Richard ffoldes and Anne Smithe.
Thomas Snawdon and Margaret [illegible].
25. William Rawden and Ellen [illegible].
Edward Altus and Isabel [illegible].
3. James Wilkinson and Elsabeth Walker.
Robert Carleton and Elezabeth [illegible].

5
22. Wilfride Stockdalle and Isabel [illegible].
ffrauncis Whalley and Sibell Jackson.
19. Henrie Walton and Alice Beame.
Peter Holme and Effam Langton.
20. Thomas Whitehead and [illegible].
Richard Moyses and [illegible].
2. John Mershall and Isabel [illegible].
3. Raiphe Gayle and Jane [illegible].
5. ffrauncis Lindley and [illegible].
10. George Eastburne and Margaret [illegible].
14. Richard Lee and Isabell [illegible].

1595

June 17. John Worthe and Elezabeth Lobley.
Chr'ofer Cliftone and Agnes Luptone.
,, 24. Richard Whitticars and Isabell Stockdaile.
July 1. Thomas Whitefeild and Isabell Haire.
,, 1. Willm. Taylor and Margaret Mershall.
Robert Cawdray and Annas Wise.
George Greave and Margaret Medoo.
,, 8. Robert Wroe and Barberey Ibotsone.
,, 14. ffrauncis Atkinson and Alice Walton.
,, 15. James Nettleton and Alice Armitage.
,, 16. Willm. Whiteley and Jane West (straungers).
,, 17. Gilbert Browne and Isabel Hargrave.
,, 22. John Pickersgill and Anne Casson.
Augustine Horseman and Alice Weamersley.
Anthonie Craven and Elizabeth Tuten.
Stephen Wise and Brigite Crowle.
,, 26. John Bramley and Isabell Casson.
,, 29. Luke Hurtley and Jennett West.
Aug. 4. John Metcalf and Annas ffawceett.
,, 5. Willm. Rawden and Anne Shiers.
,, 26. John Ryley and Rosamond Walker.
Sept. 9. John Musgrave and Ellen Bayne.
,, 14. Willm. Wilman and Elezabeth Casson.
,, 30. George Grene and Elsabeth Darley.
Oct. 7. Lawrence Ingland and Marie Dyson.
,, 14. Roger Leighe and Isabell Casson.
,, 18. James Buck and Sara Strickland.
,, 20. Robert Tirrit and Katherne Porter.
ffrauncis Bow and Marie Wayneman.
Nov. 11. Edward Walker and Dorothie Megson.
,, 12. John ffavō, Doctor of Lawe and Vicare of Halyfax, with Anne F
,, 18. John Fairebarne and Alice Harrisonn.
,, 24. John Dickonson and Dorothe Skoles.
Dec. 1. George Webster and Isabell Crawe.
Henrie Lambert and Alice Iles.
,, 2. Ninyan Smithe and Margaret Baynes.
,, 8. Leonerd Benson and Marie Jefferson.
,, 10. Thomas Browne and Agnes Haire.
,, 27. Robert Pickard and Alice Blackburne.
,, 30. ffrauncis Cosin and Jenet Pepper.

1595-6

Jan. 20. John ffoxe and Margerie Jefferson.
,, 31. Chr'ofer Moore and Alice Nayler.
Feb. 2. Willm ffearneley and Margaret Mallison.
Willm Snawden and Marthie Greene.
,, 3. Thomas Clarke and Susan Woodroofe.
Robert Helme and Grace Olred.
,, 7. Edward Gledoo and Marie Leighe.
,, 9. Willm Rawden and Alice Jefferson.
,, 10. Willm Brear and Elsabeth Casson.
,, 12. Robert Boothe and Alice Clowdesley.
,, 17. Thomas Thomson and Sibbell Eastburne.
Hewgh Gells and Sara Bolland.
Thomas ffoxcrofte and Cecilie Andrew.
Abraham Strickland and Elsabeth Richardson.
,, 18. John Sutcliffe and Elsabeth Jeffray.
,, 24. Willm. Pulleyn and Margaret Cooke.

1596

Apr. 13. Mathey Wetherhead and Elsabeth Lindley.

Jerome Atkinson and Jennett Brigg.
Raiphe Harper and Isabell Walker.
Thomas Walmesley and Ursuley Deane.
Willm. Tomsone and Ellen Horner.
ffrauncis Pawson and Elsabeth Cooke.
Anthonie ffetherstone and Elsabeth Elsay.
John Graunge and Margaret Saunder.
Josias Jenkinson and Margaret Greathead.
William Castley and Anne Thomsone.
Richard Harrisone and Alice Eastburne.
Anthonie Gronowe and Dorothe Tharabie.
ffrauncis Pearson and Anne Davers.
Thomas Jerome and Elsabeth Porter.
John Bowld and Grace Olred.
John Burfeet and Grace Yeadon.
John Abbot and Elsabeth Clarke.
Nycholas Atkinson and Marie White.
Raiphe Thorpe and Anne Sharpous.
Robt Vevers and Sibbell Dixson.
Anthonie Metcalf and Isabell Lee.
Willm. North and Alice Strickland.
Mychaell Robinsone and Alice Harrisonne.
Nycholas Pattricke and Mary Wardle.
John Thorntone and Agnes Grene.
Robert Webster and Anne Eshe.
Robert Woodrove and Annas Walker.
Chr'ofer Wilkinson and Margaret Cotterell.
Anthonye Clayton and ffrauncis Greene.
Henry Easteburne and Margerett Moorehowse.
Thomas Savile and (*blank*).
John Bussey and Jenett Smithe.
Humfrey Coldwell and Jaine ffearne.
Wm Skoles and Alice Hill.
John Deane[1] and Alice Nayler.
Wm Raṁ (*or* Raiñ) and Jennett Casson.
Christopher Metcalfe and Jennett Boye.
Robt. Hurst and Elsabeth Bowlton.
Thomas Askwith and Jane Crofte.
Richard Kirk and Elzabeth Greathead.
Georg Foster and Jane Knowles.
Hughe Morgan and ffraunc Hemsworth.
Christofer Mawde and Elizabeth Crofte.
Cutbert Leighe and Elizabeth ffawcett.
Robert Monckton and Jenett Browne.
Richard Kinge and Isabell Horner.
George Dawson and Agnes Jefferson.
John Barnard and Isabel Adcocke.
Gilbert Andrew and Jaine Mawde.
Leonard Cooper and Elizabeth Dishforth.
Robt. Stockdale and Agnes Wright.
Willm. Pearson and Ann Browne.
James Garret and Bettrice Thorntō.

---

e Deans were a family of importance in Leeds, and, it is said, were of the stock of Richard Parliamentary general and admiral. One of them, William Dean, followed the trade of a in-gate. About the year 1600 we find him involved in a lawsuit with John Lindley, of esq., farmer of "the King's mills" in Swinegate, Leeds. Dean, who occupied premises o himself, had erected some new buildings over against the Royal property, and it was the building, though upon Dean's land, was injurious to the interests of the Crown, it prevented the sun from shining upon the mill-wheels in winter. On these grounds an ried, which ended in favour of Dean, whose building was to remain undisturbed.—W. W

1596–7

Jan. 11. William Askwith and Isabel Smith.
,, 25. Richard Marshall and Marye Calbeck.
,, 29. Christofer Pawson and Jaine Wilkinson.
Willm. Hudswell and Jaine Dawson.
,, 31. Thomas Barnbye and Margerye Lobley.
Thomas Smith and Ann Walker.
Feb. 4. George Battye and Jaine ffletcher.
Robert Hurst and Agnes Hodgson.
,, 6. William Steavenson and Jaine Killingbeck.
Richard Garlick and Agnes Cramey.
,, 7. Robert Hunter and Alice Formby.
,, 8. Zachie Bastowe and Dowsabell Clark.
,, 21. Willm. Bushell and Elizabeth Pepper.

M^d y^t hereafter foloweth every pson's name maryed within the Ledes from the 27th March, anno Dom. 1597, and in the 39) the Reigne of our most Soveraigne Ladye Quene Elizeabe Recorded and written by me, Adam Cooke, curate.

1597

Apr. 11. Edward Brooke and Jane Burtwisle.
Expoffer Dixon and Elizabeth Snawdon.
,, 12. Gilbert Whallay and Margaret Nawthorp.
,, 26. Edward Founcton and An Crabtree.
May 2. Expoffer Wharton and Alice Marshell.
,, 5. John Tate and Doratie Watson.
,, 7. Cudbart Bromehead and Elizabeth Brooke.
,, 9. Thomas Levite and Ursulye Wattersonne.
,, 30. William Girnwodd and Anne Tomlingsonne.
,, 30. Humfray Shackleton and Alice Crofte.
June 13. Thomas Girnewodd and Jenit ffether.
,, 27. John Boy and Sibell Bynnes.
,, 29. Williā Lume and Agnis Gyll.
,, 29. ffrauncis Murton and Elizabeth More.
,, 30. Richard Wastell and Isabell Headlay.
July 4. Thomas Scabert and Jane Marshell.
,, 5. George Becroft and Rosamund Hunton.
,, 13. Bryan Bradforth and Alice Guisaley.
,, 18. Christopher Clarke and Margret Hast.
,, 18. Oswell Harland and Margrett Roydes.
,, 25. Randall Ardington and Elizabeth Hawworth.
Aug. 9. James Walker and Elizabeth Brafotte.
,, 15. James Gamble and Elizabeth Beamond.
,, 21. Richard Aplebie and Alice Johnson.
Oct. 3. Parcevell Thornton and Grace Milnes.
,, 5. John Banister and Elizabeth Leadbetter.
,, 8. Willia Scholes and Barbara Haige.
,, 20. James Rawscer and Isabell Cliffe.
,, 26. Marke Posterne and Margaret Hast.
,, 31. Thomas Oldred and Agnis Hardwicke.
Nov. 1. Thomas Robinson and Grace Hodgshon.
,, 1. Mathew Craven and Fraunces Hainsworth.
,, 2. Adam Milner and Elizabeth Brafoote.
,, 8. George Dixon and Margret Bowland.
,, 14. Thomas Hardweck and Isabell Claughton.
,, 14. Richard Kid and Alice Ball.
,, 17. Richard Alred and Mercye Ambler.

5. Williā Milnar and Mary Barmby.
5. Williā Powell and Isabell Hudson.
5. Thomas Horrige and Isabell Eastburne.
5. Ambrose Persevell and Jayne Rushell.
3. James Hopkinson and Elizabeth Adamson.
8
2. Williā Ellis and Jayne Simpson.
4. Thomas Scruton and Alice Ibatson.
7. John Haige and An Walker.
7. William Smith and ffrauncis Walker.
7. Henry Walker and Mary Gregory.
4. Richard Watson and Margaret Turner.
4. William Barne and Elsabeth Atkinson.
1. Thomas ffountaines and Isabel Wastell.
1. Thomas Walker and Elsabeth Cawdray.
1. William Watson and Mary Huit.
1. John Watson and Margaret Armitage.

---

at hereafter followeth every pson's name maryed within the pish edes since the 21 day of February, anno dom̄ 1598, and in the 40 of the reigne of our most Soveraigne lady Queene Elizabeth, etc. rded and written by me, Adā Cooke.

2. John Hollinges and Margaret Leadman.
3. Thomas Simpson and Isabell Balye.
8. Abraham ffenton and Margret Ingle.
6. John Mayson and Jenit Atkinson.
2. James More and Elizabeth Adcock.
4. John Dobson and Mary Siddall.
0. Wm Croft and Elizabeth Moxon.
0. John Skarre and Elizabeth Watkinson.
1. Christoffer Jeffara and Elizabeth ffarray.
3. William Dobson and Elizabeth Becket.
4. Wm Shafton and Eliz. Cawwod.
7. Robert Deine and Jenit Milnar.
0. John Atkinson and Elizabeth Dixon.
1. Thomas Clifton and Margarie Lupton.
1. Alexander ffletcher and (*blank*) Wilson.
5. Thomas Sawre and Margaret Adcock.
3. Thomas Crowther and Grace Jakes.
2. Willm. Cullingworth and Margaret Walker.
8. Robte ffearne and Alice ffrankland.
9. Robt Parker and Katherin Hurst.
9. Peter Shaw and Cicilie Walker.
4. George ffrank and Elizabeth Hanson.
4. Thomas Daile and Janet Weste.
4. Steven Wise and Dorothie Burne.
3. Miles Hardcastle and Alice Lyndley.
4. ffrauncis Thorpe and Margaret Teale.
5. Willm. Booth and Grace Barbar.
3. James Birkdaile and Alice Booth.
0. Richard Shepheard[1] and Jennet Metcalf.
0. Richard Nailer and Margaret ffearne.
4. Christopher Lang and ffrauncis Baine.
8. Mathew Towlson and Isabel Dishforth.

John Schephird was resident in Hunslet in 1379.—W.W.

1598

Nov. 7. Thomas Glensoñ and Marie Glov.
,, 13. John Ibotson and Margaret Stockdaile.
,, 14. Michael Harte and Jennet Harrison.
,, 24. Wiłłm Hage and Elizabeth Waterson.
,, 25. Alexander Jeferson and An Hopton.
,, 30. Richard Hodgson and Jennitt Atkinsõ.
,, 30. James Tenant and Elizabeth ffoster.
Dec. 4. Steven Parkinson and Ann Laycock.
,, 5. John Butterfeild and Ann Colthurst.
,, 12. Clement Kitchinman and Ann Tottie.
,, 12. John Wilson and Marie Casson.
,, 19. George Parker and Elsabeth Braime.
,, 22. Michael Grege and Jenet Brashay.
,, 23. Wiłłm Ambler and ffrauncis Litle.
,, 24. Wiłłm Ambler and Marie Williamson.
,, 27. Thomas Coxe and ffrauncis Graie.

1598–9

Jan. 25. Thomas Casskey, of Wortley, and Elizabeth Allombrigg.
,, 29. Cuthbart Jefferson and Elizabeth Toulson.
,, 30. Thomas Marshall and Dorothie Adcock.
Feb. 4. Mathew Tomson and Alice Ambrose.
,, 13. Robte Pease and Susan Pomfret.
,, 13. Robte Kente and Agnes Smith.
,, 13. Thomas Cooper and Elzabeth Waide.
,, 13. Nicolas Horner and Elzabeth Hardestie.
,, 13. John Seliman and Ann Howme.
,, 13. ffrauncis Lightfoot and Margerie England.
,, 18. John Webster and Ann Wimmersley.

1599

Apl. 1. Richard Tailor and Jane Paite.
,, 17. Cottam Hinscliff and Barbara Dixon,
,, 25. Thomas ffoster and Elizabeth Thornhil.
,, 25. Robte Milner and Elizabeth Sharpe.
,, 25. Lawrence Harrison and Agnes Nailer.
May 2. Raynold Morrowe and ffrauncis Goodon.
,, 2. Thomas ffoster and Dorothie Wright.
,, 7. Wiłłm Pyckering and Dina Adamson.
,, 19. Wiłłm Smithe and Alice Corker.
,, 22. Wiłłm Brigg and Sibil Evers.
,, 22. Richard Hollinge and Elizabeth Willans.
,, 22. Henrie Adcock and Elizabeth Sikes.
,, 22. Wiłłm Wimmerslay and Elzabeth Clowdsley.
,, 22. Wiłłm ffether and Barbara Saul.
,, 22. Henrie Lademan and Isabel Simpson.
,, 22. ffrauncis Treives and Elizabeth Roides.
,, 29. John Colley and Sith Smith.
June 5. Anthonie Knowles and Elizabeth Shafton.
,, 9. Wiłłm Bowes and Alice Sidall.
,, 11. John Brown and Margaret Joile.
,, 12. Wiłłm Bland and Margaret Hardcastle.
,, 12. Richard ffletcher and Julian Atkinson.
,, 19. Wiłłm ffawkener and Margaret Rainer.
,, 23. Richard Thomas and Jennet Hebden.
,, 26. Christopher Cookson and Ann Browne.
,, 30. Christopher Oldfeild and Agnes Tailor.
,, 30. Thomas Knowles and Isabel King.
,, 30. ffrauncis Lightfoote and Elizabeth Clemensha.
July 3. Thomas Walton and Jennet Gells.

Wiłłm Sydall and Elizabeth Jackson.
Thomas Pease and Elizabeth Yoile.
Richard Clowdsley and Elizabeth Steadmā.
James Sikes and Ann Hargreiue.
Wiłłm More and Jennet Hage.
George Fawscet and Ann Birtwisile.
James Stockdale and Alice Wharton.
Brian Poplewel and Jane Catley.
Alexander Mough and Elizabeth Lockwod.
John Picard and Ann Pomfret.
John Musgrave and Elizabeth Walker.
Thomas Sykes and Margaret Moxon.
Henrie Ailmar and Dorothy Askam.
John Nailor and Maudlen Burton.
Robte Lademan and Jennet Waude.
Thomas Gibson and Ann Philip.
Mathew Gill and Ann Sowden.
Richard Veiuors, of ye Scholes, and Barbara Jefferey.
George Lofthowse and Mercie Barnard.
John Brame and Isabel Redhead.
Thomas Robinson and Margaret Sowden.
Richard Bakehowse and Margaret Yeadon.
George Pease and Elizabeth Whelehouse.
Charles Holte and Isabel Ambler.
James Mathew and Margaret Robinson.
Wiłłm Brook and Alice Kente.
Wiłłm Blackborne and Elizabeth Wilson.
Richard Godfrey and Isabel Ramsdaile.
John Meach and Isabel Northe.
Robte Hurste and Ann Corle.
Hugh Morgan and Alice Jackson.

00

Anthony Tayler and Agnes Tayler.
Richard Tayler and Margaret Heptingstal.
Edward Evers and Agnes Dixon.
Anthonie Hudson and Alice ffearne.
Wiłłm Pearson and Dorothy Herisō.
Richard Harrison and Agnes Horner.
Robte Sykes and Mercie Beckw'th.
John Spence and Jane Hobson.
John Walker and Ann Booth.
Rowland Eastburnel and Elizabeth Barnes.
Thomas Guisley and ffrauncis Mathew.
Thomas ffletcher and Margaret Binke.
Brian Booth and Jane Kidd.
Thomas Tailor and Isabel Tomson.
Thomas Sikes and Mary Marcroft.
Edward Blackburne and Jane Atkinson.
Brian ffawscet and Jane Smith.
Robte Ward and Agnes Mowson.
Wiłłm Walker and Elizabeth Netherwod.
John Brigg and Katherin Masterman.

---

e Eastburnes were a family of position in Leeds during the Tudor era. In the 21st Eliz., am Calderwood and other Leeds men claimed their right of exemption from tolls "throughout against the bailiffs of Hull and Beverley. Roland Eastburne afterwards raised the same in 1594 he headed his townsmen against one Edward Morse, of Lancaster, and claimed a ge over Colne Bridge. This opposition to tolls the Leeds men pursued very determinedly. after, Henry Moxon and Ralph Wade had a trial with Robert Tubbe, deputy of the of Rutland, who demanded tolls for passing and repassing through Rutland town and s. The year after that there was another trial, in which James Mylnes, of Leeds, opposed yeoman, and citizen of London, and John Russell. W.W.

1600

May 6. Edward Brodley and Marie Boyes.
,, 7. Wm Kiddell and Isabell Toppin.
,, 8. Richard Rowntre and Jane Ibbatson.
,, 8. Christofer Bell and Marie Dishfurth.
,, 12. Richard Browne and Alic Dawson.
,, 13. Robt Jackson and Marye Bateman.
,, 20. John Whitley and Alic Nettleton.
,, 26. Wm Whiteley and Sibbill Oldrid.
,, 27. Wm Mathew and Marie Marshall.
,, 27. Richard Gillson and Anne ffearnley.
June 3. Thomas Baraclough and ffrauncis Stockdaile.
,, 14. Persivall Hare and Margret Willson.
,, 16. Wm Bland and Elizabeth Rodley.
,, 23. Thomas Bentley and Jane Hewing.
,, 24. Alexaunder Horner and Elizabeth Healde.
,, 28. John Atkinson and Elizabeth Cowper.
,, 28. Edward Thornton and Bettris Jawit.
July 1. Thomas Walshe and Isabel Heald.
,, 1. Humphrey Hall and Elizabeth Ward.
,, 7. Nicolas Powley and Margaret Bowes.
,, 26. Edward Hey and Helyna Lansker.
Aug. 5. Thomas Dugdayle and Elizabeth Banister.
,, 7. Marke Hoppey and Judith Cowp.
,, 17. Richard Syll and Elizabeth Sawer.
,, 18. Robt Booth and Elizabeth Smyth.
,, 19. Gilbt Leigh and Elizabeth Raynay.
,, 26. John Watson and Jane ffletcher.
Sep. 2. Christofer Payte and Anne Coverley.
,, 2. Wm Powell and Margrett Blande.
,, 13. Richard Glensouer and Elizabeth Glouer.
,, 15. Richard Laycke and Elizabeth Whalley.
,, 21. James Robsonn and Margrett Crofte.
,, 23. William Thornton and Elizabeth Wrighte.
,, 23. Michael Beamond and Margrett Dyxson.
,, 28. Christofer Baxter and Elizabeth Helsden.
Oct. 6. James Dynsell and Margaret Musgrave.
,, 7. Alexannder Tayler and Margret Ingrom.
,, 20. Wm Hopton and Alice Casson.
,, 21. John Eamondson and ffrauncis Dixson.
,, 28. Thomas Harraybie and Elizabeth Claytone.
,, 28. John Tate and Elizabeth Moruell.
,, 29. Mathew Hurste and Bridget Skuiers.
Nov. 4. Robt Wodd and ffrauncis Clarke.
,, 10. John Cooke and Agnes Stockdaile.
,, 14. Robert Wodd and Mercie Brodley.
,, 18. Wm Kent and Anne Thwates.
,, 27. Wm Brodley and Elizabeth ffairebarne.
Dec. 1. Mathew Marton and Lettice Pearson.
,, 2. Xpofer Emmersonne and Isabel Marsden.
,, 5 Wm Rawson and Anne Jackson.
,, 7. Wm Sumerson and Agnes Arundell.
,, 7. John Prince and Anne Wothrow.
,, 9. Peter Holme and Anne ffletcher.
,, 3 (*sic*) Henrie Hartley and Elizabeth Exom.
,, 20. Thomas Stewardson and Jennet Talor.

1600-1

Jan. 8. Robt Inman and Marye Clappison.
,, 13. John Thompson and Margret Denbie.
,, 20. Thomas Walker and Effam Willson.

Peter Jefferson and Elizabeth Murton.
James Sykes and Edith Norton.
Edward North and Agnes Smyth.
John Lynnage and Cicilie Raw.
Georg Cooper and Isabell Jefferay.
Anthonie Rose and Grace ffoster.
Alexaunder Godfraie and Margret Musgreve.
James Earle and Anne Hall.
Thomas Dume (? *Dunne*) and Margret Dison.
Wiffm Craven and Alice Horner.
Richard Walker and Anne Cottrell.
Thomas Clarke and Marye Benson.
Wiffm Newbee and Alice Walker.

John Bradley and Alice Mathew,
Thomas Brooke and Jaine Tompson.
Georg Sunderland and Isabell Johnson.
Wm Hardcastle and ffrauncis Whitley.
James ffoster and Sibbill Saunder.
Tho. Milfl and Susann Newbye.
Marmaduke Meg(s)on and ffrauncis Webster.
Richard Browne and Margret Sedworth.
Marke Hargreve and Anne Mayson.
John Smyth and Alice Netherwod.
Georg Neitherwodd and Katherin Brayme.
John Smyth and Margret Marshall.
Georg Holdsworth and Anne Roch.
John ffletcher and Anne Gibburne.
Edward Stocke and Elizabeth Vevers.
Wiffm Nicholson and Agnis Nicholson.
Xpofer Browne and Elizabeth Clark.
Anthonie Wilke and Elling Nettlton.
Roger Newell and Margrett West.
Richard Balme and Agnis Hartley.
Tymothie ffreeman and ffrauncis Raw.
Thomas Greathead and Elling Otes.
Edward Robert and Alice Atkinson.
Wm Gregg and Elizabeth Tennand.
Anthonie Cooper and Jennet Burnett.
John Mitton and Jayne Bowling.
ffardinand Watson and Anne Casson.
Raph Chapman and Anne Warde.
Georg Walker and Margret Tayler.
Henrie Catley and Elizabeth Cotterall.
Alexaunder Stubbes and Elizabeth Bolton.
John Hopwodd and Grace Hargreue.
Thomas Gibson and Jennet Otes.
Richard Wilson and Grace Wright.
James Becket and Margret Stead.
Richard Stead and ffrauncis Hardcastle.
John Kimistone and Agnis Helliwell.
Georg Shaw and Jonye Wise.
John Craven and Elizabeth Hollinge.
Richard Brooke and Margret Deane.
Robt More and Anne Muncton.

Ingerom Marton and Jennet Dent.
Richard Taylor and Agnis Jefferaie.

1601 2

[illegible] 2 [illegible]
. 2 [illegible]
. 2 [illegible]
. 2 [illegible]
. 2 [illegible]
. 4 [illegible]
. 4 [illegible]
. 4 [illegible]
. 4 [illegible]
. 5 [illegible]

1602

[illegible] 7 Edward [illegible] and [illegible]
. 14 [illegible]
. 14 [illegible]
. 21 [illegible]
. 27 [illegible]
May 4 [illegible]
. 13 [illegible]
. 24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
. 25 [illegible]
. 25 [illegible]
June 1 [illegible]
. 1 [illegible]
. 4 [illegible]
. 15 [illegible]
. 22 [illegible]
. 25 [illegible]
. 25 [illegible]
July 6 [illegible]
. 13 [illegible]
. 27 Edward [illegible]
Aug. 3 [illegible]
. 7 [illegible]
. 14 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
Sept. 3 [illegible]
. 18 [illegible]
. 18 [illegible]
. 20 [illegible]
Oct. 13 [illegible]
. 23 [illegible]
. 26 [illegible]
Nov. 4 [illegible]
. 15 [illegible]
. 25 [illegible]
Dec. 4 Robt Williamson and Agnes [illegible]
. 11 Wm Burton and Alice [illegible]
. 14 George Wray and Marye [illegible]
. 22 Mr Webster and Mrs Hardwick.

1602 3

Jan. 13 Mathew Gibson and Ann Gibson.
. 15 Jo. Howard and Eliz. [illegible]
. 22 Christopher Taylyar and Isabell [illegible]
. 24 Wm Harrow and [illegible]
. 24 John Tottye and Margret [illegible]
. 29 Wm Dover and Eliz. Harabye.
. 31 Robt Ward and Eliz. North.

Myles ffearn and Jenit Earle.
Jo. Robinson and Eliz. Ducket.
Tho. Haige and Sibell Gregorye.
Thomas ffranke and Eliz. Sawre.
Jo. Hague and ffrancis brodlay.
Marmaduke Shawe and Jayne Garret.
Tho. Yoile and Eliz. Spinke.
Robt pickarsgill and Anne Netherwod.
Luke Chadwick and Eliz. Thornton.
Robt Maymon and Katherin Silito.
Arthur Midleton and Anne Deyne.
Antho. benson and Katherin Maisterman (*inserted*).
Jo. Germayne and Mary Collye.
Hew Bowes and Margret Hebdon.
Geo. Skelton and Dorathie Waid.
Tho. Wodd and Anne Horfeld.
Geo. Casson and Grace pullan.
Steven Grave and Eliz. Hargrave.
Tho. Casson and Isabell Todd.
Rich. Yeadon and Eliz. Hudswell.
Henry pep and Cicylye Casson.
Jo. Dixon and Eliz. Shawe (*inserted*).
Jo. Dixon and Mary Hudswell.
Raph Castlay and Jayne Astlay.
Xpo. Taylyar and Alice ffether.
Jo. Shafton and Eliz. Martin.
Hue Baldwin and Alice Jefferson.
Rich. Gleadow and Sibell Walker.
Wm Taylyar and Mercye Wilkinson.
Cudbart Mathew and Anne Boy.
Raph Smith and Margerye Brooke.
Wm Whittecars and Katherin Deine.
[1] Geo. Jefferson and Eliz. Bradlay.
Matthew Jefferson and Alice Eastburn.
Wm Leadman and Eliz. Seele.
Wm Hopton and Elling Sidall.
Wm Oldfeld and Eliz. Winne.
Jo. Overend and Jayne Liversedge.
Jo. Netleton and Sith Carothers.
Jo. Mortimar and Eliz. Wilkes.
Jo. Wilson and Anne Marshell.
Tho. Gilson and Margret Adam.
Wm Coulton and ffrancis Metcalfe.
Robt Dixon and Jony Grime.
Geo. Hacksbye and Eliz. Simpson.
Rich. Newby and Rosamond Thackara.
Tho. Humbleby and ffrancis Ambler.
Jo. Toulson and Eliz. Howden.
Wm Appleyeard and Alice Blackburn.
Nicholas Day and Anne Ellis.
Rich. Carleton and Agnis Gray.
Edward Broadlay and Grace Haryson.
Wm Armitage and Agnis Haige.
ffrancis Taylyar and Katherin Simpson.
Tho. Walker and Anne Calbeck.
Henry Ramsdayle and Anne Stable.
Jo. Thackara and Sith Croole.

(1) Probably should have been entered for August.

1604

Nov. 10. Jo. Hives and Mercye Oldfeld.
,, 10. Rich. Sowden and Alice Pigote.
,, 12. pet. Scot and Margery Clifton.
,, 13. Nicholas Hornar and Alice Hargrave.
,, 13. Jo. Justice and Mercye Haryson.
,, 13. Tho. Gleadow and Edith Haryson.
,, 20. Anthonye Bethü and Agnis Crosfeld.
,, 24. Xpo. Atkinson and Isabell Hardweck.
Dec. 1. Jo. Hearing and Jenit Pratt.
,, 1. Xpo. Marshell and Eliz. Bridgwater.
,, 8. Geo. Hamline and Jayne ffarray.
,, 8. Wm Croft and Mary Browne.
,, 8. Wm Walker and Margret Spence.
,, 15. Geo. Brawn and Anne ffountaynes.
,, 22. Bryan Booth and Mary Clarke.
,, 22. Wm Johnson and Christian Lang.

1604-5

Jan. 1. Thomas Barmby and Isabell Rascoe.
,, 5. Geo. peas and Sibell Boy.
,, 12. Hue Hood and Barbara Scafe.
,, 13. William Nayler and Grace Langton.
,, 26. Edw. Tomson and Agnis Castlay.
,, 26. Wm Lee and Margret Gosney (?).
,, 28. Nicholas Pawson and frances Morvell.
,, 29. Wm Stable and Betteris Hartlay.
,, 29. Alex. Jefferson and Isabell Guislay.
,, 29. Geo. Wade and Margery Knightson.
Feb. 4. Wm Walker and Mary Halylay.
,, 4. Hen. ffish and Eliz. Hubye.
,, 4. Hen. Brame and Margret Carter.
,, 4. Leo. Ellis and Alice fflockton.
,, 4. Leo. Adcok and Agnis fflancer.
,, 5. Bryan Spence and Isabell Ellyson.
,, 9. Jo. Sawre and Alice ffawkenar.
,, 11. Jo. Wharledayle and Eliz. payte.

1605

April 5. Robt Croft and Agnis Mathew.
,, 8. Wm Hic and Isabell Rawson.
,, 11. Geo. Brown and Miriam pettye.
,, 13. Expo. Wilkinson and Eliz. Wise.
,, 15. Mathew Nelsin and Anne Gayle.
,, 19. Robt ffearne and Eliz. ffenton.
,, 23. Tho. Dixon and Grace ffearne.
,, 23. Tobye Killingbeck and Eliz. Dison.
,, 30. Wm Snipe and Anne ffawkenar.
,, 30. Jo. Abbote and Alice Nayler.
May 4. Edward Hartforth and Jayne Coup.
,, 11. Henry Atkinson and Margret Lawsone.
,, 18. Jo. Wilbye and Eliz. Marshell.
,, 20. ffrancis Cooke and Anne Haryson.
,, 22. Wm Standfeld and Isabell Gibson.
June 2. Rich. Aldridge and Alice Coldcole.
,, 3. pet. Hawden and Katherin Milnar.
,, 8. Robt Dawson and Eliz. Bussye.
,, 8. Henry Broughton and Margret Haige.
,, 11. Rich. Kidd and Agnis Chelders.
,, 11. Robt Hilhouse and Anne pep.
,, 15. Charles Cliftone and James (*sic*) Cunny.

Tho. Gibson and Isabell Earle.
Tho. Berrye and Grace ffenton.
Geo. Mathew and Grace Hardistie.
Tho. Strickland and Isabell Sowden.
Tho. Cottan and Jayn Lansdayle.
Jo. Anderson and Alice Nayler.
Henry Chester and Anne Battye.
Tho. Whitlay and Anne Mattyson.
c) Tho. Walker and Anne paite.
Robt Oddy and Katherin Wilson.
Leo. Coup and Agnis Brooke.
James Dixon and Cecilye poplewell.
Raph Bowes and Jenit Banke.
Wm Blades and Eliz. Moslay.
Tho. Wriglesworth and ffrauncis Burnell.
Henry Armour and M'gret Stockdayle.
Hūfray Whitfeld and Jayne Janson.
Alex. Robinson and Anne Cooke.
Xpo. Gibson and Dorathie Burtwisle.
Rich. Burnet and Christabell bowes.
Robt Atkinson and Anne Ellis.
Steven Thirleston and Eliz. Cooke.
Wm Brooke and Anne Leadbeter.
Leo. Wilson and Jenit Scruton.
Lettis Eastburn and W (?) Hardwick.
Robt Judson and Mary Hardweck.
Jo. Watson and An. Carleton.
Edw. Todd and Margret Toulson.
Tho. Hornar and Alice Clarke.
Jo. Huntlay and Isabell Jackson.
Wm Whalay and Effam Willans.
Bryan Mease and Jayn Raymond.
Wm Walker and Alice Apleyeard.
Xpo. Becket and Alice Stable.
Rich. Caiton and Jenit Haryson.
Barnard Lodge and Margery Barmby.
Hen. Caise and Anne Lābart.
Hen. Jowet and Eliz. Cowpon.
Jo. Mayson and Maude Nayler.
John Hudson and Isabell Walsh.
Xpo. Hollings and Margret Leathlay.
Leo. Calvert and Jenit Sharphus.
Tho. Watterworth and Jenit Walker.
Wm Rylay and Jelyan Goodayle.
Tho. Caiton and Anne Harp.
Andrew Patyson and Eliz. Gomarsall.
Robt Bonefang and Jony Burnlay.
Tho. Sturdye and Anne Ellis.
Wm Maunby and Jayne Hurst.
Jo. Hope and Margret Guislay.
Humfray Hepworth and Margret Lee.
ffrancis Hudson and Eliz. Coldkole.

Jo. Watson and Agnis Hewen.
Rich. Saile and Margret Robinson.
Edmund Blackburn and Margret Judson.
Jo. Walker and Isabell Dison.

c

1605-6

Feb. 4. Thomas Atkinson and Jenit Hall.
,, 4. John Johnson and Eliz. Toppin.
,, 4. Tho. Richardson and Jayne Haryson.
,, 4. Jo. Walker and Elizabeth Thornton.
,, 6. Wm Crooke and Susan Sutcliffe.
,, 8. Tho. Wetman and Jenit Earle.
,, 11. Wm Rackes and Edith Brown.
,, 11. Georg Watson and Alice Croft.
,, 13. Robt Brown and Anne Hewit.
,, 17. James Craven and Martha Johnson.
,, 18. Wm Dauglas and Eliz. Vevers.
,, 20. Tho. Barton and Marye Hurst.
,, 24. Xpo. Musgrave and Eliz. Tenand.
,, 25. Geo. ffenton and Alice Thwates.
Mar. 3. Tho. Sidall and Eliz. Jackson (*inserted*).
,, 4. Alix. Metcalfe and Susan Gray.
,, 21. Robt Smith and Grace Robinson.
,, 22. Robt Milnar and Agnis Burtwisle.
,, 22. Wm Stable and Eliz. Inam.

1606

May 1. Tho. ffether and Eliz. Dobson.
,, 3. Wm Sikes and Eliz. Chappell.
,, 3. Leo. Jackson and Mary Cotterill.
,, 5. Geo. Dixon and Alice Walker.
,, 6. Gilbt Saule and Isabell Bagfoot.
,, 8. Wm Hawden and Alice Richardson.
,, 8. Gregory Ibatson and Anne Saynar.
,, 12. Tho. Walker and Jayne Whalay.
,, 13. ffrauncis Metcalfe and Eliz. Lābart.
,, 15. Wm Waide and Jayne Binnes (?).
,, 20. peter Archer and Isabell Howle.
,, 21. Tho. Hemsworth and Marye Silito.
,, 29. Geo. Brown and Jonye Hutchinson.
June 2. Edward Owin and Agnis Hudson.
,, 3. Jo. Hill and Margret Ibatson.
,, 3. Antho. Wadsworth and Alice Hodgson.
,, 3. Wm Parker and Anne Cloudseley,
,, 3. Rich. Lambart and Anne Bynnes.
,, 7. "Item the sixth (*written over*) day of this moneth was Robt Gilstr Christian Savell maryed by Mr. Cooke In the ꝑsence of Hinshcliffe, Abraham Jenkinson, and Tho. Jackson with other
,, 10. Geo. Nodder and Anne Coup.
,, 10. Hector Winne and Anne Kirke.
,, 10. Wm Glensoꝑ and Eliz. ffether.
,, 17. Robt Hurst and Rosamond Haryson.
,, 19. Wm Lonsdayle and Eliz. Marshell.
,, 19. Tho. Burdas and Alice Langsker.
,, 22. Wm Laige and Dorathie Metcalfe.
,, 23. Tho. Eastburn and Isabell Thackara.
,, 23. Wm Gamble and Grace Whithead.
,, 23. Robt Coup and Agnis Smith.
,, 30. Bryan Smith and Grace Boyes.
,, 30. Xpo. Hodgshon and Sith Browne.
July 1. Wm Ibatson and Anne Watson.
,, 5. Wm Grundall and Marye ffletcher.
,, 7. Robt Lee and Jayne Whelehouse.
,, 8. Mr Jo. Coulbie and Mis Mary Calꝑlay.
,, 8. Geo. Loftchouse and Alice Brown.

Ja. Glensoϑ and Elling Dishforth.
Mathew Ingle and Agnis Langstrup.
Jo. Archar and Jenit Thornton.
Wm Deayne and Sara Roch.
Jo. Titlye and Dorathie parker.
Raph Steade and Eliz. Aplegarth.
Tho. Whalay and Eliz. Coulton.
Jo. ffletcher and Jayne Hurst.
Mathew Wimmerslay and Margret Horseman.
James Brooke and Agnis Cawthera.
Mathew Ambler and Alice Castlay.
Jo. Metcalfe and Mary Hollings.
Nicholas Beamond and Margret Shearewod.
Geo. Umplebye and Marye Oldfeld.
Jo. Robinson and Margret Richardson.
Tho. Smith and Grace Wilson.
Rich. Myres and Jayne Bowes.
Wm Gaile and ffortune Coup.
Wm Lee and Marye Cooke.
Jo. Nayler and Jane Atkinson.
Geo. Crofte and Marye Grave.
Leo. Shephard and Eliz. Cooke.
Miles Wildman and Jenit Turnbull.
Mathew Ingle and Eliz. Tottye.
Tho. Broadlay and Isabell Baxter.
Hen. Casson and Margret Johnson.
Edward Smith and Alice Walker.
Henry Lister and Isabell Watson.
Jo. Watson and Anne Dinison.
Jo. Saule and Margret Whalay.
Jo. Watson and Mary Slater.
Jo. Bennit and Rachaell Norton.
Wm Leorence and Elling Haliday.
Mathew plummar and Alice Sharpe.
Launcelot Hamond and Jayne Whitfeld.
Wm Waide and ffrauncis Johnson.
Wm Norton and Anne pettye.
Alex. ffether and Dorathie Ingland.
Robt parker and Eliz. fflauncell.
Edmund Mawde and Marye Banke.
Wm Altus and ffrauncis Hainsworth.
Wm Musgrave and Eliz. Casson.
Alix. ffletcher and Katherin Wriglesworth.
Henry Adcocke and Anne fflauncell.
Jo. Martin and Margret Brewerton.
Arthur Grave and Betteris Garnit.
Geo. Cliffe and Eliz. Slayter.
(*sic*) Mathew Whalay and Annie Braysha.
Mathew Yeadon and Grace Shawe.
Wm Rakes and Isabell Melling.
Ab. ffenton and Barbara Burtwisle.
Jo. Smith and Anne Coup.
Tho. Cloudslay and Alice Kitchen.
Jo. ffoulder and Jayne Wike (?).
Jo. Gaunt and Jayne Jackson.
Robt Gleadow and Agnis Benson.
Edw. Crawe and Susan Hall.

1606-7

Jan. 5. Wm Metcalfe and Jayne Hardcastle.
.. 12. Tho. Stead and ffrancis Jewet.
.. 13. Tho. Helebouse and Anne Eshleby.
.. 24. Rich. Dickenson and Marye pearson.
.. 26. James Crosland and Ann Taylyar.
.. 27. Wm Garnell and ffrancis Brotherhead.
Feb. 2. Antho. Brown and Mary Hamling.
.. 3. Ja. Claughton and Eliz. Catson.
.. 12. Gilbt Walker and Sara Colyar.
.. 6 (sic) Robt. Nayler and Eliz. Strickland.

1607

April 8. Tho. Beckt and Maude paite.
.. 8. Wm Wensday and Lettie Sawre.
.. 14. ffrancis More and Isa. Silliman.
.. 7 (sic) Thomas ffoster and Anne Smith.
May 11. Jo. Burns and Dorathie Watson.
.. 14. Willm Tolingson and Eliz. Kidd.
.. 18. peter Hickings and Agnis Browne.
.. 18. Jo. Jackson and Eliz. Armitage.
.. 25. Geo. Simpson and Alice Hebdon.
.. 26. ffrancis Alderson and Elling Lee.
.. 26. Tho. Oxlay and Eliz. Hawworth.
.. 30. Tho. Stringer and Eliz. Anderson.
June 1. Antho. Burnlay and Agnis Beecroft.
.. 1. Edw. Watterhouse and Elling Slayter.
.. 2. Robt Eastburn and Betteris Croole.
.. 2. Robt Nicholson and Anne Morrell.
.. 6. Claymet Scruton and Eliz. Tate.
.. 6. Geo. Taylyar and Jayne Scott.
.. 6. Edw. Austwick and Eliz. Shafton.
.. 20. Michaell Hutchinson and Dorathie Spence.
.. 22. Jo. Merehes and Anne Smith.
July 7. Robt Walker and Eliz. Holme.
.. 11. Wm Ibatson and Susanna Biridge.
.. 16. Richard Kidd and Mabell Bankes.
.. 18. Edw. Thackara and M'gret Haryson.
.. 20. Nicholas Simpson and M'gret Simpson.
.. 21. Geo. Yeadon and Grace Hollon.
.. 23. Wm Key and Alice Boyes.
.. 23. Ja. Brown and Anne Mumpesson.
.. 24. Jo. Metcalfe and Margret Nayler.
.. 30. Xpo. Lābart and Isabell Hudson.
Aug. 1. Xpo. Baxter and Maude Cooke.
.. 1. James Ashe and Alice Moses.
.. 1. Jo. Metcalfe and Margret Naylor.
.. 8. Michaell Croslay and Alice Clarkson.
.. 11. Jo. Pawson and Betteris Lepton.
.. 11. pet. Hardestie and Margret Stevenson.
.. 15. Tho. King and Margret Waudes (*or* Wandes).
Sept. 8. Henry King and Eliz. Blackburn.
.. 12. Rich. pawson and Isabell Gells.
.. 21. Wm Holme and Jonye pate.
.. 22. Wm Wolton and Agnis Buck.
.. 26. Robt Murton and M'gret Shakleton.
Oct. 6. Jo. Wright and Alice Dawson.
.. 12. Tho. West and Jenit Ledger.
.. 19. Jo. Sigswick and Ursuly Shephard.
.. 24. Leo. Lawson and Eliz. Day.

). Gabriell Simpson and Elling Netherwodd.
). Tho. Ellis and Agnis Tottye.
) (? *Nov.*) Xpo. Whittecars and Eliz. Kendall.
). Wm Ambler and ffrancis Brig.
). Jo. Taylyar and Eliz. Walmslay.
). Tristrū Tirrit and Isabell Spence.
). Jeffera pearson and Jayn Johnson.
). Rich. Gray and Mary Killingbeck.
). Wm Holms and Eliz. Wilson.
). Geo. Maud and Eliz. Hopwod.
). Ja. Brakes and Jayn Tomson.
). Jo. Gleadow and Jayn Winterburn.
). Jo. ffenton and Grace Whittecars.
). Tho. Midleham and Mary Winterburn.
). Wm Roger and Agnis Kighlay.
). Tho. Hornar and Mary Hartforth.

8

). Jo. Walker and Ann Rammell.
). Tho. Benson and Jayne Emmarson.
). Michaell Jackson and Susan Jackson.
). Tho. Clarke and Agnis Boy.
). Robt Wolton and Isab. Haige.
). Rich. Whitlay and Alice Simpson.
). Rich. Brown and Eliz. Dixon.
). Robt Sowden and Ursuly Wodhead.
). Simon Wilson and Susan Cotterill.
). Alix. Coop and Eliz. Hopkinson.
Wm Rosendall and Margret Ash.

). Henry Easby and Isabell Wodd.
). Barnard Wodd and Jayne Cosin.
). Wm Brown and Eliz. Barabye.
). Robt Ramfit and Alice Richardson.
). Wm Powell and An pker.
). Michaell How and An Jackson.
). Robt Haige and Isabell Wolton.
). Edw. Barker and Agnis Waide.
). Wm Morris and Jayne Girnwodd.
). Tho. Batty and Eliz. Todd.
). Robt Tomlingson and Alice Baynes.
). Jo. Gomersell and Eliz. Carleton.
). Tho. Hardestie and Sith Metcalfe.
). Edw. Booth and Margret Morvell.
). Leorence Watson and Susan Richardson.
). Robt Rose and Eliz. Grime.
). Jo. Longbottū and Elling Butler.
). Nicholas Powlay and Eliz. Hilhouse.
). Tho. plumton and Margret Caterill.
). Tho. Swire and Eliz. Leapington.
). John Lambart and Dorathie Silitoe.
). Edmund Brooke and Alice Smith.
). Jo. Pickarsgill and Agnis Haryson.
). Xpo. ffearnlay and Jenit Brown.
). Michaell Mud and M'gery Wilson.
). Andrew Gouldin and An Milnar.
). Mathew pawson and Eliz. Atkinson.
). ffran. Clayton and Sibell Kendall.
). James Wardrop and Jenit Rosendayle.

1608

July 25. Tho. Hunter and Ann Campanit.
,, 31. Expo. Haist and Eliz. Baxter.
Sept. 8. ffrancis Hargrave and Jenit Barker.
,, 10. Wm Scott and Margret Sutclife.
,, 12. Rowland Nayler and Johne Tenand.
,, 13. Leo. Pattrick and Alice Simpson.
,, 13. Rich. Mires and Ellin Philip.
Oct. 6. Richard Ragg and Eliz. Lyall.
,, 11. Robt Dunwell and Margrett Scruton.
,, 12. ffran. (?) Blaides and Jayne Hurst.
,, 13. Tho. Walker and Jayne Cawthera.
,, 18. Abraham Dickenson and Eliz. Sharpe.
,, 19. Robt. Skelton and Ellin Roidhouse.
,, 22. Jo. Dovers and Eliz. Lee.
,, 25. Expo. Rodlay and Margret Walker.
Nov. 1. Math. Waide and Grace Musgrave.
,, 5. Robt. Casson and Jayn Pickerin.
,, 6. Expoffer Marshell and ffrancis Gare.
,, 12. Robt. Johnson and Katherin Maston.
,, 22. Tho. Dixon and Grace Johnson.
,, 24. pet. Wilson and Thomasin Jackson.
,, 24. Tho. Nimlin and Rosamond Croser.
,, 28. Robt Saunder and Doratie Revis.
,, 29. Roger powell and Eliz. parker.
Dec. 6. Henry Simpson and Margret Metcalfe.
,, 6. Ambrose psevell and Alice Simpson.
,, 17. Jo. Aynger and Mary Rawson.
,, 17. Rich. Rayner and Margret Cawthera.
,, 20. Ja. Chambers and Doraty Hoult.
,, 23. Antho. Brown and An Lionisse.
,, 2 (? *Jan.*) Edw. Grene and Katherin Midleton.

1608-9

Jan. 16. Expo. Lambart and Eliz. Calbeck.
,, 17. Edw. Chester and Mary pickering.
,, 23. Tho. Barton and Alice Jackson.
,, 24. Antho. Metcalfe and Elizabeth Simpson.
Feb. 2. Steven Snell and Jayne Bancke.
,, 2. Edw. Holdsworth and Jenit Bucktrout.
,, 7. Arthur Medow and Katherin Lee.
,, 7. Jo. ffountayn and Eliz. Hesleden.
,, 21. Raph Walmslay and Ellin Biridge.
,, 27. Jo. Banke and ffrancis Gells.
,, 27. Wm Whittecars and Eliz. Haryson.

1609

Apr. 25. Tho. Spight and Doratye Walker.
May 6. Simond Carlill and Agnis Iles.
,, 8. Mathew Turnar and ffrancis Bellous.
,, 9. Tho. Wardman and Margret Wainman.
,, 9. Rich. Scarre and Alice Scotford.
,, 15. Jo. Smith and Grace Jefferson.
,, 30. Richard Haryson and Agnis Balye.
,, 30. Robt Sharpe and M'gret Tenand.
June 6. John Haryson and Isabell Scholay.
,, 7. Wm Sharp and Grace parlor.
,, 11. Wm Wilson and An Stead.
,, 24. Jo. Rogerson and Jayn Mauson.
,, 30. James Houlgate and Margret Hudson.

Tho. Richardson and An Baxter.
pet. parker and Isabell Jenkinson.
Edw. Wilson and Jayn Marshell.
Jo. Bywell and Alice Johnson.
Tho. ffricklay and Margret Wilson.
Jo. Leads (?) and Eliz. Whitlay.
Rich. Brigges and Susan Snawdon.
James Ignarū and Eliz. Johnson.
Jo. Lightfoot and ffrauncis Jackson.
ffrancis Gawthrop and Margret Hanson.
Tho. Wray and Mary Gaile.
. Michaell psevell and Mary Walker.
ffrauncis Metcalfe and Margret Lambart.
. Tho. Hewton and Sibell Watson.
. James Ignam and An Robinson.
ffrancis Richardson and Eliz. Gunbye.
Wm Walker and ffrancis Butler.
Geo. Shires and Eliz. Hill.
Nicholas Taylyar and Sibell Gleadow.
. Abraham Harp and Jayne Benson.
Xpo. Apleton and Eliz. Hardwick.
. Tho. Kendall and Jenit Mathew.
. Edw. Haige and ffrauncis Kent.
. Xpo. Brown and Barbara Ogden.
. Wm Strickland and Doratie Wilson.
. Anthony More and Margret Knowles.

:0

. Wm ffoster and Eliz. Walker.
. Xpo. Raynold and Isabell Ellis.
. Robt Tomson and Eliz. Reame.
. Jo. Pomfret and Isabell Garret.
. Henry Milnar and Isabell Brown.
. Jo. Calbeck and Eliz. Lister.
. Wm Stevenson and Grace More.
. Jo. Haryson and Eliz. Beamond.
. Robert Dobson and Margaret (*blank*).
. Brian Morris and Elizabeth Saunders.
. Francis Smith and Margaret Lambert.
. Robt Easgie and Katherin Iles.
2. Robt Bradforth and Agnis Sikes.
3. Rich. Mearing and Alice Danby.

9. Tho. Grave and Johan ffletcher.
9. Tho. Smith and Lettis Tempest.
0. Wm Marshell and Margret Wilson.
8. Wm Jackson and Isabell King.
1. Henry Watson and Eliz. More.
8. John Lambe and Jayne Grime.
8. Robt Walsh and Doratie Dickenson.
8. Adam Milnar and Agnis Lābart.
4. Edward Batty and Margret Brayshay.
5. Xpo. Robinson and Agnis Smithies.
1. Wm Tottye and Luce Ellis.
2. Tho. Vaut (*or* Vant) and Isabell pker.
2. ffrancis Smith and Alic Metcalfe.
2. Henry ffrankland and Marye Chambers.
5. Henry Musgrave and Eliz. Wodd.

1610

June 12. W= Jackson and Isabel Burtwisle.
,, 12. Robt Darlay and An pawson.
,, 30. W= Tottye and Katherin Dawson.
,, 30. W= K[illegible] and An Stable.
July 3. Anthe Clo[illegible]lay and Mary Cunnell.
,, 3. Michaell Lister and Eliz. Benson.
,, 7. W= Yead[illegible]n and ffrancis Walker.
,, 25. Thomas White and Margret ffearnlay.
Aug. 1. Adam Hargrave and Eliz. Robinson.
,, 14. W= C[illegible]ke and Marye Hebdon.
,, 18. Bryan Ellerton and Isabell Wodd.
,, —. Jo. Lat[illegible] and (Mer ?) Richardson.
Sept. 8. W= Smith and Eliz. Helehouse.
,, 10. Tho. Seed and An Booth.
,, 4 (?) Richard Wright and An Booth.
,, 6. Marmaduke Chadwick and Margret Bowland.
Oct. 6. Tho. Huby and Alice Mouncton.
,, 9. Raph Boynton and Eliz. Darwin.
,, 15 Antho. Wright and Ann Metcalfe.
,, 22. Tho. Nelsin and An Becroft.
,, 22. peter Snawdon and Isabell Wilson.
Nov. 10 Jonas Ellis and Eliz. Kitchin.
,, 2[illegible]. Robt Graunger and Isabell Beeston.
,, 25. Richard Thirlstone and Ag. Lange.
Dec. 4. Edward Dayne and Katherin Wrose.
,, 8. Richard Lange and Isabell Jeffera.
,, 11. Alex. Tempest and An Winter.
,, 11. Danyell Nutter and Doraty Hopton.
,, 18. Tho. Jefferson and Marye Stable.
,, 31. Tho. Brooke and Jayne Jackson.

1610–11.

Jan. 24. Edward Metcalfe and Sibell Denby.
,, 24. Rich. ffawkenar and Katherin Thwates.
,, 24. Wm Lacke and Isabell Branton.
,, 29. Jo. Myres and An Kitchin.
,, 29. Joseph Goodayle and Isabell Grave.
,, 29. Tho. Rawdon and priscilla Ibatson.
,, 29. Simond Carlill and Bridget Thornton.
,, 29. Jo. powell and Ellis Cosin.
,, 29. Tho. Newcū and Eliz. Wilson.
Feb. 2. Anthonye West and Jayne Smith.
,, 4. Henry More and Isabell Benson.
,, 5. Wm Swallow and Katherin Taylyar.
,, 9. Wm Killingbeck and Eliz. Brame.

1611

Mar. 25. Tho. Robinson and Alic Colton.
,, 26. Bryan Jeffera and Alic Jackson.
,, 30. Jo. Livsedge and Margret Toppin.
,, 30. Wm Powell and Doratye Walton.
Apr. 2. Marmaduke Chanler and An Richardson.
,, 15. Raph Moxon and Agnis Smith.
,, 16. Tho. Aymond and Sisily Walker.
,, 22. Richard Hewit and Doratye Smith.
,, 22. Michaell Booth and Isabell Hirst.
,, 22. Nicho. Ridall and Alic Lawson.
,, 22. Jo. Taylyar and An Musgrave.
,, 25. Samuell field and An Leadbeater.

:obt Greathead and An Brooke.
/m Westerman and An Bawset.
eo. Grene and An Scarbrough.
.mes Hindle and An Husband.
ichaell Watson and ffrancis Brown.
po. petty and Susan browne.
ıo. Scatchard and Eliz. Dixon.
:t. Jackson and Alic Mawson.
. ffletcher and Grace Hirst.
ɔbt Simpson and Susan Jenkinson.
ɛo. Sowden and Eliz. Dinison.
m Eshald and Eliz. Hartlay.
m Steward and Agnis King.
ɛo. Olred and Agnis Hopton.
hn Crowby and Jayne Benson.
enry Whalay and ffrancis Stileman.
lbt Scott and Marye pep.
hn Atkinson and Margret Kitchin.
athew Grundall and Margret Ingle.
hn Scaffe and Margret Denton.
chard Sceaner and Margret Baly.
. ffletcher and Susan Shoore.
lbt. Liꝑsedge and Margret Thornton.
:wis Morrill and Alic Stevenson.
ancis Cooke and Jenit Whelehouse.
lam Taylyar and Jayne Liꝑsedge.
ter Pearson and Alice Musgrave.
m Haryson and Isabell Thwates.
ıo. Taylyar and Marye ffawsett.
:o. Hebdon and An Walter.
enry Mirfoot and Jenit Crayven.
. Milnar and Marye Lee.
m Hutchinson and Margret Beamond.
m Loblay and Margret peacock.
chard Metcalfe and Isabell Leadman.
lward Swallow and Isabell ffolds.
chard Cooke and Cicily Headlay.
:o. Whitlay and Eliz. Judson.
ɔbt Milnar and Marye Haige.
ichaell Simpson and Jenit Kirkby.
lward Savill and Eliz. Crosby.
ix. Bussy and Eliz. Sidall.
enry Whelehouse and Eliz. Ignarū.
ıo. Thwats and Sibell Girnwod.
ch. White and Eliz. Hurst.
hn Lepton and Agnis Haryson.
ıo. Walker and Eliz. Edson.
ıo. Smith and Marye Gaile.
m ffowler and Luce Procter.
ix. Ignarū and Isabell Snawdon.
mes Loblay and An Culpan.
ch. pots and Isabell Gray.
rnard Lolly and Grace Haryson.
ɔbt Sowden and Jayne Haryson.
lbt Longbottū and Sisily Smith.
ıo. Deaine and Avalin Brown.
m Gurnell and Marye Whitlay.
chard Craven and Barbara Wodd

1611-12

Jan. 4. Tho. Atkinson and An Lewit.
,, 4. Alix. Jeffera and Sibell Ibatson.
,, 27. Wm Beete and Jenit Jeffera.
(*sic*) 3. Geo. Horsman and Isabell Walker.
,, 5. Edw. Rogerson and Alic Haige.
Feb. 10. Jo. Mayson and Eliz. Atkinson.
,, 15. Tho. ffarray and Margret Revis.
,, 17. Nicholas Smith and Margery Gray.
,, 17. Richard Scrouton and Alic Benson.
,, 18. Henry Carleton and Sibell Boyle.
,, 19. John Bradlay and An Robts.
,, 25. Geo. Ibatson and Isabell Wrath.

1891. Vol. 1. Part III.

Publications of the

Thoresby

Society.

Leeds Parish Registers

1589 to 1612.

Burials. INDEX.

BURIALS.

EMANUELL. BURYALLS.

that hereafter foloweth the names of all the burialls wthin the pishe eede ("s" *cut off*), from the fourth daye of Aprill, Anno dñi 1589. 1 in the xxxjth yeare of (*the*) Reigne of o^{r} soveraigne ladye quene abeth, &c. Recorded by James Waydson, Robert Jayke, Alexander bynson, Willm Willson, John pomfrett thelder (*rest cut off*) their osiattes, Churchewardens, and Alexander fawcett, Vicar.

Written by John Bennett, Curate.

Aprill, 1589.

st Ales Robynson of the headrowe widow was buried the 4 daye.

1. Christofer lee in Kirkate singleman was buryed the same daye.

1. Alyson doughtyman of chappelltowne widowe was buryed the 5 daye.

1. Willm. Turnebull of hilhousebanke had a child buried the 8 day, named ffraunce (*cut*).

1. Annas Reame M^{r} baliff sister widowe was buryed the 11 daye.

1. mergarett harryson wife of Willm. harryson of holbeck was buried the same day.

1. Christofer boothe of briggate had a child buried the same 11 day named John.

1. Raufe thomlynson at lydyate was buried the said 11 daye.

1. katheryn bradley daughter of Willm. bradley ats Clarke of Colcoote had a childe base-begotten by one Willm. gill his srvant, buried the 12 day, named ffraunces.

1. Abraham Kendall singleman sonne of John Kendall of Woodhouse was buried the 14 daye.

1. Robarte paite of hilhousebanke had a child buried the same day named Annas.

1. mergarett burne of bramley wydow was buried the 19 daye.

1. Arthure Samson of Wortley was buryed the 20 daye.

1. Elizabeth ambler wife of Thomas ambler of Austropp hall was buried the same daye.

1. Willm. Chambers of hilhousebanke had a childe buried the 21 daye named Richarde.

1. Thomas Grene of bramley had a childe infant buried the 23 day named John.

1. John Harryson of Gipton syngleman was buried the 27 daye.

1586.

[illegible] 27. [illegible] had a child buried named Frances.
[illegible]
[illegible] had a child buried named Ales.
[illegible] wife mothers, Ma[illegible]
[illegible] day, named Daniell"
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] had a child buried named James.
[illegible] had a child buried named Marye.
[illegible]
[illegible] had a child buried named John.
[illegible] had a child buried named Richard.
[illegible] had a child buried named Frances.
[illegible] had a child buried named Robert.
[illegible] had a child buried named Willm.
[illegible]
[illegible] had a child buried named John.
[illegible]
[illegible] had a child buried named Sibell.
[illegible] in Kirkgate.
[illegible] had a child buried named Frances.
[illegible]
[illegible] of Wakefield-Wood, and his wife, beyn[illegible]
[illegible] reliefe and almesse, had [illegible] day, named Margarett."
[illegible]
[illegible] had a child buried named Johan.
[illegible] of Hembrughe, clothyar, comi[illegible]
[illegible] named the said 10 daye."
[illegible] Marshalsyde.
[illegible] place.
[illegible] had a child buried named Henr[illegible]
[illegible] had a child buried named Jayne.
[illegible] had a child buried named Jenett.
[illegible] had a child base-begot[illegible]
[illegible] buried the same day, nam[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] had a child buried named Thomas.
[illegible] man, a poore man.
[illegible]
[illegible] had a wenche buried named Sa[illegible]
Aug. 17. Margarett [illegible] of the New Chappell, widow, had a child buried na[illegible]
[illegible]
,, 12. [illegible] of Kirkgate.
,, 13. [illegible] had a child buried named Elizabe[illegible]
,, 14. [illegible] of Holbeck.
,, 15. [illegible] man, and [illegible] beggar.
,, 19. [illegible] had a child buried named Jenett[illegible]
"[illegible] widow, had a daughter aboute xi y[illegible]
[illegible] called the backhouse dore, tha[illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] buried the xx[th] daye, n[illegible]
[illegible]"
,, 26. [illegible] had a child buried named Annas.
,, 30. [illegible] of Holbeck.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Jenett Smith, of Kirkgate, wydow.
Sept. 3. Anne, wife of Richard Earle, of the Milne hill.
,, 5. George Mathew, of Holbeck, had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 7. Beatrice Hetcher, of the Almesse house.

Ales Vickers, singlewoman, in the Churchyard.
Alexander Reame, of Woodhouse, had a child buried named Anne.
Grace, wife of Arthure Schofeld, of Tymble brigend.
Henry Lobley, of Holbeck, had a child buried named Anne.
Richard Ingle, in the Merkett place, singleman.
Bryan Boothe, of Vicar layne, had a child buried named John.
Ales Haynsworth, of Vicar layne, widow, had a child buried named Wiffm.
"Itm. Annas Walker, servant to Thomas Godfray, of Wortley, had a child base-begotten by one Robart Dewhirst, buried the 18 daye, named Isabell."
John Harryson, at Tymble brigg ende, had a child buried named Mergarett.
Alexander ffawcett, of Holbeck, had a child buried named (*blank*).
Robart Dixson, of Vicar layne, had a child buried named ffraunces.
Robart Crosland, of Kirkgate.
Anne Browne, of Armley, had a child base-begott by Willm. Willson, in the Hole, buried the 29 daye, named John.
John Shillito, of Hunslett, had a child buried named Dorothe.
Elizabeth Webster, of Hunslett, had a child, base-begotten by Humfra Brighton, buried, named Jane.
Willm. Huddelstone, of Bramley, had a child buried named Mergarett.
Maude Mitchell, of Holbeck, wydow.
Mergarett, wife of John Yeadon, w^th^out Lydyate.
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Tottye, Gleadowe.
ffraunces, wife of Abraham Wilkynson.
Nicholas Atkynson, at Leeds brigend, had a child buried named Ales.
Thomas Torduffe, of Kirkgate, had a child buried named Lettice.
John Bradley, singleman, and servant to Wiffm Stable, Buslynthorpe.
(*blank*) Grame, of Holbeck, had a child buried named (*blank*).
Mrs Elizabeth Dyneley, of Wortley, singlewoman.
Elizabeth Chambers, of the Headrow, singlewoman, had a child, a bastard, buried, named J . . .
Willm. Harryson, of Holbeck.
Thomas Watson, Hilhousebanke, had a child buried named Katheryn.
Wiffm Eshold, Holbeck, had a child buried named John.
Wiffm Hyanson, beyond Newchappell, had a child buried named Katherine.
Wiffm Gale, als. Cooke, of Holbeck, had a child buried named Wiffm.
Robart Atkynson, at Leede brig end, had a child buried named Robart.
Elizabeth, wife of Wiffm Shawe, Holbeck.
John Gyrnewood, beyond Leede brygg.
Wiffm Garlyke, at Tymblebrig ende, had a child buried named ffraunces.
Wiffm Hyanson, beyond Newchappell, had a child buried named Dorothe.
Annas Spetche, singlewoman, in the Hye towne.
Anne Woodd, of Beiston, had a child base-begotten by Raufe Goodale, buried, named Richard.
Thomas Newcome, Churchyeard, had a child buried named ffrancis.
ffrancis Hudson, of the Market place, had a child buried named Ales.
Willm. Whitehead, of March layne, had a child buried named Richard.

John Lambart, in the Callayne, had a child buried named Jenett.
Wiffm Shawe, Holbeck, had a child buried named (*blank*).
Marye Clarke, alias Pranne, a poore single wenche in Holbecke.
Annas Thorneton, Bramley, widow.
Dorithe, wife of Richard Yeadon, w^th^out Lydyate.
Wiffm Jeffrayson, Woodhouse, had a child buried named Anne.
Xpofer Pollard, of Woodhouse, had a child buried named ffrances.
Annas Jackson, of Hunslett Woodhouse, widow, had a child buried named John.

1589-90

Jan. 31. Xpofer Pollard, of Woodhouse, had a child buried named Marye.

Feb. 3. Thomas Hodshon, of the Pytfall.

"Itm. Sir Alexander ffawcett, Vicar of Leede, dyed vpon Setter 7 off Februarij, 1589, betwixt the houres of 8 & 9 of the clo noone, and was buryed vpon Sonday the 8 of ffebruary, 158 noone)."

,, 11. Isabell Beste, of Hunslett, singlewoman.

,, 14. Wiffm Brygg, of Beiston.

,, 15. John Musgrave, of Armeley, had a child buried named Robart.

,, 22. Ales, wife of Thomas Robynson, of Briggate.

,, 23. Xpofer. Slator, of Rattenrowe, had a child buried named Ales.

"Itm. Ales Croffte, als. Mytchell, of Hilhousebanke, had a chi a twyne base-begotten by Richard Croffte, buried the 7 da Susan."

Mar. 12. Launcelott Dawson, of the Vicar layne, had a child buried name

"Itm. Ales Croffte, als. Mytchell, of Hylhousebanke, had a chi a twynne base-begotten by (*blank*), buried the 12 daye, named

,, 14. Old John Browne, beyond Tymble brigg, poore & blynde.

,, 14. Robart Maior, of Hunslett, had a child buried named Wiffm.

,, 15. Jenett, wife of Thomas Godfray, of Wortley.

,, 16. Mris Marye Danbye, of Beiston, singlewoman.

"Itm. John Byrtwesyll, a poore man coming from Yorke, & goin Burneley into Lankyshire, fell seke & dyed at John Judson l at Meanewood syde, and was buried the 18 daye."

,, 19. Anne Denbye, of Holbeck, singlewoman.

,, 19. Marye, wife of Wiffm Walshe, Woodhouse.

"Itm. Thomas Wilcocke, neare London, had a child at Beisto Richard, wth one Watterworth, unckle to the said child, bu 22 daye."

,, 23. Isabell Killyngbeck, behynd Shambles, wydowe.

,, 24. Christofer Heirfeld, of Milne hill, had a child, being a twynne named ffranc (*cut*).

,, 25. Wiffm. Sharphouse, of Headrowe, had a child buried named Ann

1590

Mar. 26. Christofer Heirfeild, of Milne hill, had a child, being a twynne named Jenett.

,, 27. Katheryn, wife of Henrye Taillor, of Headrawe.

,, 31. Lawrence Garlyke, at Tymble brygg, had a child buried named M

Apr. 1. John Berydge, of Bramley, had a child buried named ffrauncis.

,, 4. Miles Burnett, of the Vicar layne, had a child buried named Wif

,, 6. Robart Judson, of Kirkstall.

,, 11. Isabell Scatcherd, widow, at the New Chappell, had a child buri James.

,, 14. Rychard Shyars, of Beiston.

,, 23. Elizabeth Stagg, widow, beyond New Chappell.

,, 23. Elizabeth, wife of Lawrance Walker, of Briggate.

,, 27. George, sonne of Alexander Sherewood, Hilhousebanke.

,, 29. Raufe Edeson, at Meanwood side.

May 1. John ffoster, singleman, sone of George ffoster, of Headrowe.

,, 4. Richard Mellyng, of Briggate.

eafter foloweth the names of all the buriallρ wthin the pishe
ɔm the . . . of Maij, 1590, And in the xxxijth yeare of the
Soveraigne lady quene Eliz . . . Recorded by Richard Great-
Casson, ffrauncis Hudson, Peter Hyll & Thomas Jeffrayson,
ıse, wth others their assosiates, churchwardens, And written
nnett, clerke, Curate there.

e Kydd, of Woodhouse, widow.
as, daughter of John Strickland, of Hunslet Layne.
rt. Pearson, M^{ris} Holmes' shepard, of Potternewton.
:m Snipe, of Kirkgate, had a child buried named Ales.
:s Burnett, of Vicar layne, had a child buried named Bryan.
ry Abbott, of Hilhousebanke, had a child buried named John.
es Browne, of Headingley, had a child buried named Samuell.
mas Hudson, of Headrow, had a child buried named Cicilye.
ıard Ibotson, in Vicar layne, had a child buried named John.
, wife of George Casse, of Blaikbanke.
t Mathew, of Holbeck, had a child, being a twynne base-begotten by
Thomas ffawcet, Holbeck, bachler, buried, named ffraunces.
ı Walker, of Kirkgate, thelder.
stofer Dixson, of Briggate, had a boye buried named Wiłłm.
ıeryn Lupton, in Briggate, singlewoman.
ell Deane, of Chappelltowne, widow.
ı Thwates, of Gleadow, had a child buried named ffrauncis.
k Casse, of Kirkgate, had a child buried named Peter.
ıeryn, wife of Robart Elles, of Hilhousebanke.
ı Kendall, of Woodhouse, yonger, had a child buried named John.
Richard Shanne, of Briggate, had a child buried named ffraunces.
ry Abbott, of Hilhousebe, had his wife Jenett buried.
ın Fyshe, of Hilhousebanke, wydow.
'm Kyllyngbeck, behynd Shambles, had a child buried named xpofer.
es Johnson, of Kirkgate, had a child buried named Isabell.
riel Syddall, of Holbeck, had a child buried named ffrāces.
'm Clarke, of Armley, had a child buried named ffrauncis.
ıard Judson, of Witwodsyde.
'm Clowdesley, of Briggate, had a boye buried named Robart.
Baggthwate, of ffarneley, widowe.
ı Roid$_e$, of Hunslett.
r Bellhouse, of Ossenthorpe.
'm Elles, Briggate, had a child buried named (*blank*).
'm Chapman, ffarneley, had a child buried named Rossymonde.
rt Dixson, of Knowstropp, had a daughter buried named Ales.
ı Maxson, of Holbeck.
ıard Wood, of Bramley, singleman.
ı Walton, of Mershlayne, had a child buried named Wiłłm.
fe Waterworth, of Beiston.
, wife of Nicholes Woodworth, Crosegrene.
mas Nettleton, of ffarneley.
stofer Smyth, of Mershlayne.
ıard Harryson, of ffarneley.
garet, wife of John ffawcett, of Armley.
'm Crofft, of Chappeltowne.
r Smith, of Wharrell Hill, singleman.
e Clerke, of Mershlayne, singlewoman.
r Jeffrason, of Woodhouse.

1590
Aug. 13. Isabell, wife of Thomas Hynchcliffe, of Christall.
,, 14. Isabell Hubye, of Chappelltowne, widowe.
,, 15. Robart Dixson, of Knowstropp.
"Itm. Robart Pears, a poore man, traveling from the pishe of Alhall in London, and falling syke by the way, dyed at Thomas Smythes blackbanke, and was buried the 16 daye."
,, 17. Elizabeth Pearson, a poore beggar, dying at Holbeck.
,, 21. George Tailor, of Hilhousebank$_e$, had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 22. Robart Hallywell, of Christall.
,, 25. Anne Musgrave, of Bramley, widow.
,, 26. Elizabeth, wife of Ric. Blackburne, of Hunslett Hall.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of John Bawme, of Hunslett.
,, 29. Robart Wisse, of Farneley pke.
,, 29. Richard Harryson, als. Coggill, of Myddow Layne, singleman.
,, 29. Mergarett Wroose, of Bramley, widow.
,, 31. Mergarett, wife of Peter Lynley, of Woodhouse.
Sept. 1. Thomas Gibson, of Bramley.
,, 6. Richard Wilson, of the Hole at Armley.
,, 8. Christofer Merton, of Pawdemyar, had a child buried named Sibbell.
,, 9. Mergarett Slater, of Rigcote, singlewoman.
,, 9. John Walker, of Armley, singleman.
,, 9. Elizabeth, wife of John Roade, of Farneley.
,, 9. Christofer Halyday, of Beiston.
,, 15. Peter Norton, of Kyrkgate.
,, 15. Emme Ryley, of Headrowe, singlewoman.
,, 19. Isabell Benson, of Kirkgate, widowe.
,, 21. Eliz, wife of Robart Robrt, of Vicar Laine.
,, 22. Grace Curtesse, of Cottingley, singlewoman.
,, 26. Pawle Freman, at Tymble brygend, singleman.
,, 30. Raufe Symson, of Armley.
Oct. 6. Jane, wife of Thomas Hawworth, of Wharelhill.
,, 10. Edward Baker, at Newchappell, slayne wth a knife, was buried.
,, 13. (*blank*) Graem, a poore beggar, dyed at Chappeltowne.
,, 14. Thomas Harryson, at Milnehill.
,, 17. Alexander Sherewood, at Ibsey pitt$_e$, had a boye buried named Alexand
,, 18. Thomas Sandye, of Headrowe.
,, 20. Awstyne Ryley, of Holbeck.
,, 21. Christofer Sele, under Call Banke, had a sonne buried named Christofer
,, 22. Wilfrid Rayner, of Wortley, had a child buried named Christofer.
,, 23. Abraham Wilkynson, of Pawdmyar.
,, 25. Xpofer Currer, of Bromehyll, had a child buried named John.
,, 28. Edward Gibson, of Beiston, had a child buried named ffrauncis.
,, 28. Henry Ambler, balyff of Leede.
Nov. 1. Willm. Crumock, singleman, in the market-place.
,, 3. Annas Dyconson, of the Almes House.
,, 5. Mergarett Poole, of the Almes House.
,, 5. Willm Earle, of Milnehill, singleman.
,, 6. Elizabeth Bynnes, of Chappeltowne, singlewoman.
,, 13. ffrauncis Earle, poore beggar, dyed at Richard Waddingtons, was burie
"Itm. Henry Home, of the pishe of Ripon, a poore beggar, had a c dyed att Bramley, and buried the 16 daye, named ffrauncis."
,, 19. Thomas Ashe, of Kirkgate.
,, 19. Willm. Browne, of Hilhouseb$_e$, had a child buried named Anne.
,, 25. Raufe Chandeler, of Beiston, had a child buried named Anne.
,, 29. Alison Altofft$_e$, of Merslayne, widow.
Dec. 2. John Dawson, of Vicar layne.
,, 4. Alison, wife of Bryan Casson, Whitcote.
,, 6. Tho. Torduff, of Kirkgate, had a child buried named Anthonye.
,, 9. Richard Pickgarsgill, of farneley.

. Elizabeth Goodale, of Beiston, singlewoman.
. Elizabeth Cowper, of Churchyard, singlewoman.
. Ales Lister, of Hilhousebanke, synglewoman.
. Richard Toppan, of Callayne, had a child buried named Sibbell.
. Willm. Altoffite, of Hunslet Layne, had a child buried named Ales.
. Isabell, wyfe of Christ' Blakey, Wharrell hill.
. (*blank*), wife of Wiffm Boile, Milnehill.
. Nicholes Swallow, beyond Tymble brigg.
. Raufe Wilson, a poore beggar, in Kirkgate.
. Nicholes Moore, of Woodhouse.

1

1. Elizabeth Jackson, singlewoman, at Hunslet Milne.
5. Annas Moore, of Headingley, a pore beggar.
7. Christofer Sawle, of Marche layne.
0. Thomas Moone, w^th^out Lydyate.
0. Symond Burnam, of Hilhousebe.
2. Willm. Wynne, of Beistone pke, had a child xpened (*sic*) named Ales.
12 13 Elizabeth, dau. of John Tailor, in the Churchyard.
14. Richard Yeadon, of Lydyate, had a child buried named Elizabeth.
17. Julyan Battye, in Kirkgate, widow.
17. Dorithe, wife of Thomas Wiffmson, on the west syde of Briggate.
18. Bryan Halyday, at Tymble brig end.
19. James, sonne of Nicholes Swalow, beyond Tymble brigg.
23. Richard Richardson, of Headrow, had a child buried named Cicilye.
28. Richard Reame, of Briggate.
31. George Deane, of Chappeltowne.
31. Thomas Sharphouse, of Wind end, had a child, being an infant, buried.
3. Mergaret Moore, beyond New Chappell, widow.
6. Isabel Casson, of Hunslete Woodhouse, widow.
8. Richard Elles, in the Boarlane.
10. Isabell Smithe, of Armley, wydow.
11. Peter Casson, of the New Milne at Armley, had a child buried named Marye.
14. Richard Thurlestone, in the Vicar layne, had a child buried named (*blank*).
16. John Dawson, of Burley.
18. Mergaret Webster, in Viccar Layne, widow.
19. Androw Cosyn, of Leede Brigend, had a child buried named John.
21. Alexander Ambler, sone of John Ambler, in Kirkgate.
24. John Elles, Holbecke, had a child, being an Infante, buried.
26. Annas, wife of Thomas Greave, a poore begger, coming from Pudsey.
2. Mergarett Hollins, of Farnley, widow.
2. Dorithee, wife of Thomas Broomhead, of Farnley.
4. Richard Phillope, servant wth Mr. Foxcrofte, at New Graunge.
5. Jenet, wife of Peter Shepard, in the Headrow.
5. Robrt Smyth, of Mabgate.
6. Robert Watkinson, of Woodhouse, had a child buried named Mercy.
6. Wiffm Walker, als. Wood, of Woodhouse, had a child buried named Thomas.
7. Mary, wife of Richard Daker, of the Callayne.
8. Annas Benson, widow, of Burmantofte.
10. Lawrence Nayler, of Beiston, had a child buried named Wiffm.
11. Dionell Tailor, a poore woman of the almes-house at Nedder churche stile.
12. John Stirkhead, w^th^out Lyddyate, had a child buried, being an infante.
4. William Newall, of Wortley.
4. Mergarett Shawe, a poore beggar, of Bramley.
6. James Thomson, servant to Robert Claughton, of Mabgate.
7. John Cragge, of Hunslett.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] named Anne [illegible] Hawkes Co.

[illegible] living in Indiana

[illegible]

[illegible] with [illegible] in the county [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] Recorde [illegible] William Smith [illegible] William Clarke, Bar [illegible] there.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] name [illegible] named Merg [illegible]

[illegible] M [illegible] named Me [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] William [illegible] day [illegible] Elizabeth

omas Taylor, of Holbecke, had a child buried named Thomas.
m Harrison, of Kirkgate.
nes Grave, of the Viccar layne.
ice, wife of John fferrand, of the Merkett place.
izabeth, wife of Robart Casson, of Hunslett.
lexander Midgeley, of the Viccar layne.
abell, wife of Thomas Cowper, neare Kiddstacke.
lizabeth, wife of Wiffm Walker, in Kirkgate.
lenry Balle, of Skelltone.
lenry Bawdewaine, of Kirkgate.
Wiffm Smith, of Armley.
John Hardwicke, Thelder, beyond the new chappell.
Edward Mowghe, of the Parke Layne.
Wiffm Oldredd, of the Mylnhill, had a child buried named Alice.
Dorothy, wife of John Strickland, in Hunslett layne.
Elizabeth, wife of John Ellwood, of Wharrell hill.
Annas Calbecke, of Hunslett, widowe.
Andrew Cosen, of Leeds briggend.
John Sowden, of Gleadow, had a child buried named Grace.
Richard Moxson, of Beiston.
William Hirst, of Tymble briggend.
Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Haige, of Burley.
Isabell, wife of Edward Iles, of Holbeck.
Wiffm Dixsone, beyond the new chappell, had an infant child buried.
Richard Lyndley, of Woodhouse Carr, had a child buried named ffraunce.
John Thwates, of Gleadow, had a child buried.
Margarett, wife of Wiffm Dixsone, beyond the New Chappell.
Richard Elles, of Wharrell Hill, had a child buried named Williame.
Isabell, wife of Wiffm Musgrave, of Hedingley.
Cicilye, wife of Thomas Shepard, of Parke layne.
Margarett, wife of Tho. Gayle, of Beiston.
Isabell, wife of Tho. Walker, als. Eamonde, of the Merkett place.
Richard Cowper, beyond Leedes brigg, had a child buried named Richard.
Isabel, wife of Henry Elliner, of Briggaite.
Richard Waite, of Rigtone, in the pishe of Kirkbyoverblowes.
Margarett Ankline, als. Nevisone, widow, of Crosse grene.
Elizabeth Gibson, servant to Ja. Hutchinson, of Hunslett Carr.
Willm. Andrew, of Chappelltowne, had a child buried named ffrauncis.
Thomas Grocer, of Holbeck, had an Infant child buried.
George Cowper, of Kirkgate.
Thomas Casson, of Briggate, had a child buried named Grace.
Isabell, wife of Wiffm Wood, of Bramley.
Wiffm Browne, of Wortley, had a child buried named Ales.
Rawfe Cooke, of Beistone, thellder.
Jenett Hodgesone, a poore beggar, of the New chappell.
John Hobsone, of Headingley, had an Infant child buried.
Elizabeth Slater, of Bramley, singlewoman.
Thomas Baynes, of Holbecke.
James Sympson, of Chappelltowne, had a child buried named Bryan.
Wiffm Sympsone, of Kirkgate, singleman.
Sythe, wife of Henry Bell, of Wortley.
Richard Jeffrayson, of Great Woodhouse.
Nicholes ffearne, of Tymble briggend.
Robert ffawcett, of the Mylne greene.
Henry Winterburne, of Hunslett Hall, had an Infant child buried.
Thomas Slayter, of Bramley.
Uxor Raphe Sampson, of Wortley.
George Baynes, of Kyrgaite.
Henry Baylie had a child buried cald Thomas.

(Not so neatly kept after this time; evidently the work of a different Regist

1591

Oct. 4. John Lepton, of Armley.
,, 7. Robte. Horner, of Hilhowsebanke.
,, 7. Thomas Casson, of Hilhowsbanke, had a child, cald Elizabeth, buri
,, 9. Robt. Kitson, of Wortley.
,, 11. Wiłłm Carleton, of Wortley.
,, 12. Tho. Thornton, of Gleadow.
,, 19. Elling Child.
,, 19. Agnes Hebden.
,, 19. Richard Caterson.
,, 23. John Grame.
,, 24. Elzabeth Somerscales, ux. Robte So.
,, 24. A child of Wiłłm Moncton.
,, 24. Gilbt Dobson de Beiston.
,, 25. A child of Henrie Shutlesworth.
,, 25. Wiłłm Walker, of Hunslet.
,, 30. Alice, ux. Tho. Sowden, de Great Wodhows.
,, 30. A child of Willm. Nichole.
Nov. 2. Thomas Johnso', de Great Wodhowse.
,, 7. ffrauncis Bighley de Leede.
,, 8. Mathew Ambler.
,, 12. Ralph, sonne of James Iles.
,, 13. Agnes, uxor Richardi Wodd de Briggait.
,, 13. Barnad (? Lassiter).
,, 23. Jeffrey Smith, de Burley.
,, 23. Uxor Brigg de Beiston.
,, 23. A child of Christopher Jackson.
,, 23. Elizabeth Nowal.
,, 25. Uxor Armitage.
,, 25. Sibbel, uxō Johan. Harrisō.
,, 27. Richard Stock de Beistō.
,, 27. Adam Williamsō, de Cross Grene.
,, 27. Wiłłm Wodd, de Great Wodhows.
,, 27. Thomas Birktwisel, Hunslet, Ju.
Dec. 2. Uxor Nicholas Atkinsō.
,, 4. Roger Saunders de Holbeck.
,, 5. A child of ffrancis Wilson, de Milnhil.
,, 7. Ralph Chandler, of Beiston.
,, 7. A child of John Hollinge.
,, 8. Uxor Wiłłm Musgraue, de Hedingley.
,, 8. A child of Robt Watkinsō, de Wodhows.
,, 8. James Sikes.
,, 10. Tho. Musgraue de Wortley.
,, 10. Elizabeth (? Deane), de Milnhil.
,, 11. Uxor Dixso'.
,, 22. Uxor Kirk.
,, 23. Richard Wodd.
,, 23. Ux. Wiłłm Siddal (*afterwards repeated as* Uxor Sedall de Holbec
,, 23. Elizabeth Wilkes (*repeated as* Elyzabeth Wylkes, de Hilhousebar
,, 24. Uxor Roger Sanders (*repeated as* Ux. Roger Sander).
,, 24. Agnes (? Eldrich) (*repeated as* Agnes Hyldrethe).
,, 30. A child of Richard Veiuers, philis.

1591-2

Jan. 2. John Roide wyffe, of ye Headrawe.
,, 3. James Nettleton.
,, 3. Xpō Walker wyffe, de Bramlaye.
4. Agnes Monckton, de Kyrgaite.

Robt Harreson child, de Wodhouse (*i.e., Robert Harreson's child*).
Antho. Grene, de Burlaye, an Infante.
Xpo. Swaine childe, de Farnlaye.
James Wolfchild, de Hedinglaye. nihill (? *no fees*).
O. Prat wyffe, de Wortlaye.
Ux. Wm Browne, de Wortlaye.
Nycholas Stabell, a child (*i.e., had a child buried*).
Ro. Atkinson, de Holbecke.
Xpofer Boies child, of Leede.
Edward Battye chyld, de Wodhouse.
Xpofer Jackson. nihill.
Jenett Longestaffe.
Robert Hebden, de Callaine, a child.
John Sharp wyffe, de Beiston.
Wm Pearson, de Caweswelle.
Wm Blackborne, de Beiston, a childe.
Wilfryde Rayner, de Wortlaye.
Uxor Xpo. Walshe, de Wodhouse.
James Browne, de Briggate.
Thomas Youle, Milnehill.
Marye Pawson.
Jo. Kendall, sepultus.
Stephen Wyse child, de Armlay.
Wm Broune, de Wortlaye.
Tho. Broune, de Wortlaye.
Wm Nycholl, a child, de Bramlay.
Myle Dowglas, a child, Elizā.
Frauncis Cooper, whiche dyed at Wm Coldcoles.
John Bruck wyffe, de Hunslet.
Wm Turnbull, Ipsaye pite, a child.
Amye Morgan.
Mercy Adcocke.
Ux. Anthonye Admergill.
Uxor Woller, de Moretoune.
Uxor Tyttye.
Adam Baines child, Wm.

Ric. Crofte, de Chapletoune.
Xpofer Walker, de lydyate.
Ric. Adcocke, de Holbecke. nihill, jd.
Marmaduke Walton, wyffe de Chapletone. nihill.
John Godfraye, de Armlaye.
Rob. Hewytt child, Nycholas.
Randal Arthinton, a child.
Willm Mathew, de Holbecke.
Tho. Rylaie, de Holbecke, a child, George.
Henrye Marton, de Holbecke.
Henrye Tailyer, off ye Crosegren, a child.
William Currey, of Bromhill.
Jenet Ashton.
Tho. Smyth, de Headinglaie, a child, Jenett.
John Dixson, a child named Wm.
Wm Webster.
Thomas Beck, de Hunslet.
Jaine, uxor Xpofer Boies.
Elizabeth Rishe, de Vicar laine.
Tho. ffawcett, yonger, a base child.
Xpofer Pettye, de Chapletown, a child.
Alexander Beckwithe, de Marsh laine.

1592

Apr. 22. Costanne Stainton, de Marshe laine.
,, 28. "Grace Birckhead, bothe meke & mylde,
In one chiste she & her child."
,, 29. Uxor Pickard, of ye Almns house.
May 1. Adam Rainer, of Hunslett Hall.
,, 3. Wm Sergenson, a child named John.
,, 7. John Fletcher, a child named Marye.
,, 7. Mr. Broune, de Headinglaw, a child named Judith.
,, 10. Mr. Edward Savill, a child named Sheafeld.
,, 10. John Whallaie.
,, 10. Leonard Brashaie.
,, 11. Ellinge Winterbourne.
,, 15. Mrmaduke Walton, a pore man. nihill.
,, 16. Elizabeth Hopwod, de Callaine. nihill.
,, 16. Ric̄ Hudswell childe, named Wm
,, 17. Richard Waddingtone.
,, 18. Mychaell Fearne.
,, 20. Mrs. Elizabeth Beiston, daughter of Mr. Bryan Beiston.
,, 22. Wm Dunwell, a pore man.
,, 23. Sisselye Smythes, de Farnlaie.
,, 24. M'gret Haiste.
,, 25. Jane M'shall, de Vicar laine.
,, 26. Elizabeth (? Swine), servant to Wm Calbecke, de Hunslett.
,, 28. Arthure Parker, of Hunslett, a child.
,, 30. (*blank*) Dawson wiffe.
,, 31. Nycholas Wrighte, a child, pygott.
,, 31. John Benson, of Burmantoft$_e$, a child.
June 1. Wittm Jenkenson, senior, of Briggate.
,, 1. Alice Whallaye, servant to Robert Cooke, in Kirgaite.
,, 1. Hughe Groser wyffe, de Holbecke.
,, 7. Mr. Bryane Beiston, gentlemā.
,, 10. Towsabell Broune, of ye Chapleton.
,, 16. Robert Watkinson, a child named Thomas.
,, 19. Thomas Reame, of ye Callestille.
,, 21. Uxor Sharpe, de Hunslett.
,, 23. Uxor Alice Hebden, of ye Cale laine.
,, 25. Wm Iles, of ye Calelaine.
,, 29. Wm Chapman, de Farnlaie, a child named John.
July 8. John M'shall, de Vicar laine.
,, 8. George Francke, a child named Thomas.
,, 8. Tho. Pawson, a child named Mergrete.
,, 8. Ux. Gaile, de Hunslett, named Agnes.
,, 8. Wm Berige, of Ipsaie Pitt$_e$.
,, 10. Mergret, wyffe de Ric̄ Fold$_e$.
,, 13. Ellinge Steade.
,, 15. "George Wraie, a boie wch was brought up of John Killing Gledowe, was slaine wth ye stripe of a horse, was buried."
,, 15. Peter Dufton, an Infante.
,, 17. Raphe Chelders, of Hunslett.
,, 18. Marmaduke Topan, of Beiston, had his wyff buryed.
,, 18. Tho. Fawcett had child buryed named John.
,, 18. Robert Harreson, of Great Wodhouse, had a child buried.

(*The entries from Oct.*, 1591, *to this point are very irregul*
They are Latinised, contracted, and scribbled. From Jul
are re-copied in a different hand, as follows, and then co
the same style.)

John Marshall, of the Vicar Lane.
Thomas, sonne of Georg Francke.
Margrett, daughter of Tho. Pawson, of Marshlane.
Agnes, ux. Wiłłm Gayle, de Hunslett.
William Beridg, of Ipsay Pytte.
Margrett, ux̄ Rīdi Fooldes, of Briggate.
Helene Stead, singlewoman.
Georg Wraye, of Gleadowe, slean wth a horse.
Peter Dunstan, of Calle Steell, an infant.
Raufe Childres, of Hunslett.
Thomas ffawcett, of Holbecke, an Infant.
Mary Toppyn, of Beiston, ux. Marmaduke Top.
Margrett, daughter of Robt Harryson, yong.
Willyam Ambler, de Borelaine.
Wyllyam Hewytt, of Podemyre, sonn of Robt Hewyt.
Thomas Stagge, of Northale.
John Morvell, alias fidler, Bynglay.
Christobell Chapman, alias Turner, strang, wch came from Northamton, and dyed at Robt Robte, in ye Vicar lane.
George Fawconer, of the Quarell Hyll, a child.
Ould Elzabeth, of Farnelay Hale.
Lawrance Medow, drowned hymselfe.
Agnes, a child of Henry Atkinson, of Holbecke.
John Jenkinson, Briggate.
Rauffe Caslay, sonn of Henry Caslay.
Willyā Walker, a poore man.
Antony Harryson, of Kyrkgate.
Rychard Harryson, of the Chappell town.
Olyver Pawson, an infant.
(? Genent) Child of Beiston, servant to Mr^is^ Danby.
John Baly, of Holbeck, an infant.
Peter Fearne, of Armley.
Anne, daughter of Tho. Johnson.
Williā, sonne of Mathew Tytty.
Gilbert Harreson, of Wortley.
Infant of Gabriel Sydall.
Two infante sonnes of Roger Thornton.
Uxor Thomæ Jackson, de Chantrie.
Richard Harrison, de Great Wodhouse.
Frauncis, sonne of Christofer Simpson.
Jane, daughter of Wiłłm Pate, of Beiston.
Peter Jacksonn, sonne Thomas Jacksonn (*sic*).
Mary Evers, daughter of Richard Evers, de Rigcote.
George Lepton, sonn of George Leaptō.
Richard Scharborough, de Calestyle.
Dorothe, ux. Thomæ Reame.
Isabell Jackson, daughter of Thomas Janckson.
An infant (*blank*) of Roberte Walsh.
Helen Snype, a poor woman.
Henry Laidman.
Elizabh, daughter of John Meatcalfe.
Genet Wyllyāson, ux. Adā Willyāsō, de Crosgrene.
Alis, uxor John Bussye, de Briggegate.
Robte Jefferson, de Beiston.
William Wilson, singleman.
Alis, daughter of Richard Walker.
An Infant, the sonne of Wiłłm Hebden, de Houlebecke.
Sythe, daughter of John Bernard, of ffarneley.
William Slater, sonne of John Slater.

1592

Dec. 1. Isabell, daughter of William Pratte de Farneley.
,, 1. Dorothe, wife of Roger Toulson.
,, 2. Uxor John Womersleye, de Mylnehill.
,, 8. James Iles.
,, 10. John, sonne of James Lepton, Wortley.
,, 11. John Ellis, of Houlebecke.
,, 11. Philip Hast, alias Lambert, base begotten.
,, 12. John Atkinson, senior, de Hunslet Hall.
,, 12. William Warde, sonne of Nycholas Ward, de Headrowe.
,, 15. An Infant, the sonne of Edmund Simpson, wch was baptized by a
,, 24. Eden, the daughter of Wittm Marshall, de Kirkegate.
,, 24. Jennette, the daughter of John Walker, de Ipsaye pittes.
,, 26. Thomas Simson, de Borelayne.
,, 30. Anne Earle, de Hillhowsebanke.
,, 30. Uxor John Thorpe, de Vicar lane.
,, 31. Anthonye Hebden, sonne of Robte Hebden, de Callayne.
,, 31. Katherine, the daughter of Lawrence Robinson, de Chapletowne.

1592-3

Jan. 1. Xpofer Boithe, off Briggatte.
,, 10. Jennette, daughter of Hughe Groser, of Houlebecke.
,, 10. Ralphe, the sonne of John Fawkingham.
,, 13. William, sonne of Edmond Pickerell ("Pickrynne" *added by anoth*
,, 14. Robte Harrison, de Poodemier, tayler.
,, 21. Alexander Fawcett.
,, 22. John Holland, sonne of Wittm.
,, 23. Uxor Coucke and Christopher boie, her sonne.
,, 26. Mrs Mercye Marshall, of the Skotte Hall.
,, 26. Elizabeth, dawght. of Peter Fawcet, of Armlaie.
,, 29. Humfraye Powell, of ye Carr.
Feb. 2. Thomas Lupton, de Holebecke.
,, 5. Henry Tyllettson.
,, 6. An Infant, being a basterd of Mergret Tolsons.
,, 6. Mercye, fili' Wittm Andrewe.
,, 7. Ann Barraclugh, fili Samuell.
,, 9. A child of George Disons, de Kirckstall.
,, 10. Alice Hargrave, Scholemrs.
,, 10. An Infant of Nycholas Inghame.
,, 13. Thomas Stab, fili' Nicholas.
,, 14. A child of John Bradlaies.
,, 14. A child of Georg Fostere.
,, 15. An Infant of Thomas Newcoms.
,, 15. A child of Steven Wisee, of Armlaie.
,, 15. Old Raphe Foster, of ye Headraw, blacksmithe.
,, 15. Jain Marton, uxor Xpofer Marton.
,, 25. Old Thomas Bircktwisle, de Hunslett.
,, 28. Grace Kendall, de Litle Wodhouse.
Mar. 2. Uxor Robert Baines, de Knostrope.
,, 12. Peter Frisle, a pore begger.
,, 12. Robert Casson, de Hunslett.
,, 15. An Infant of Anthony Grene, de Burlaie.
,, 15. Elizabethe Loblaie, fili' Henry, de Holbecke.
,, 15. Marye Harreson, fili' Anthonye.
,, 16. Gylbert Casson, de Bramlaie.
,, 18. Wm Clowdsle, de Briggate.
,, 18. A child of ux. Tho. Baines, de Holbecke.
,, 22. Jaine Boie, de Wortlaie.
,, 23. Thomas Cotterill, de Armlaie.
,, 23. John Dixson, fili' John, de Hunslet Car.

n, fili' Wm, de Kirckgaite.

Alexander Dixson, in Kirgaite.
of John Mittchell, named Alice. nihill.
ichard Haldsworthe.
ı, de Armelaie.
e, off ye Kirckgarth side.
mes Wharton, named Roberte.
, of Headinglaie.
.
r.
r.
inton, of Ipsaie Pitte.
mes Bagthwaite, de Farnlaie.
lmes.
chyld.
dam Baines.
a chyld.
, a child.
mbers. nihill.
, a child.
ı, a child.
anson.
se, a child.
a child named John.
Falgyngham, esquyer.
he.
ı, als. Coggell.
th, of Bramlaye.
vcett, a child.
pofer Pollard, named Anne.
s, by mysfortune fell int a well & was ther drowned, & buryed
e same daye."

s, ye son.
s Ellis, in Kirgait.
e, of Wortlay, a child named Grace.
ne, of Wortlay.
(*A line crossed through here.*)
oger estborne.

a child named John.
r, filia Nychō.
Butler, de Kirkstall.
eorg Frank, named George.
eorge Lepton, named Rid.
Thomas Broune, in ye feilde.
enry Jayrom, in Kirgaite.
Eliz. Clarkson, named Isabel.
uke Torner, named Wm.
Elizabeth Farand.
fe of Thomas Ambler, in Kirgait.
, a blew litster.
Vhalley, named Alice.
nes, of Bramlay.
ı, of Vicar laine.
illm Farrow, named Wm.
Lawrenc Baine.
Rid Naylor.

1593

Sept. 8. Ux. Hodgson, of Allerton Grange.
,, 9. Thomas ffawcett, of Holbeck laine.
,, 9. A child of Bryan Cassons, of Bramlaye.
,, 11. Jenett Fawcett, mother of ye afforsaid Thomas Fawcett, in ye said l
,, 12. An Infant of John Boyles, als. Howme.
,, 21. An Infant of Wm Apleyerds, of Hunslett Hall.
,, 26. Ux. John Watterworth, of Beiston.
,, 27. Rō Hewytt, de Pawdmyer.
Oct. 1. Anne Garforth, of Bramlaye.
,, 2. William Hawreson.
,, 5. Thomas Cawdraye, off Armlaye, senior.
,, 6. Jaine Ream, wyffe of Ric. Reame, in Briggaite.
,, 7. Raphe Mathew.
,, 7. An infant of Thomas Addomson$_e$, in Briggaite.
,, 9. Will'm Netleton, of ye Merkett Place.
,, 15. James Smith.
,, 15. Thomas Nettleton, singleman.
,, 17. A child of Thomas Wright.
,, 26. Bvrnett (*sic*), fili' Miles Burnett.
,, 29. Ux. Agnes Berigg, of Bramlaye.
Nov. 4. A child of John Leach, pynner.
,, 6. Ux. Edward Gibson, and a child with her.
,, 6. James Bruck, singleman.
,, 7. Ann Ambler, wyffe of Henry Ambler, balyff of Leeds.
,, 14. Robert bothe, sonne of Tho. Both, als. Aquavite.
,, 23. Georg Netleton, fili' Wm.
,, 24. Ux. Clowdsle, of Briggaite.
,, 24. Roger Casson, of Hunslett Wodhouse.
,, 25. A child of Ric. Draper$_e$, named John.
Dec. 9. An Infant of Wm Risheforth, of ye Headrawe.
,, 11. Elizabethe Medow, of ye Medowe laine.
,, 11. Dick Milner, alias Hodgson, slayn att New Milnes. nihill.
,, 15. Eling Thornton, of Holebeck, singlewoman. nihill.
,, 16. James Fletcher, singleman, of (*blank*).
,, 20. James Netletō, sonne of Wm Nettleton$_e$.
,, 24. Ux. John Crooke, of Armlaye.
,, 27. A child of Ric. Rychardson$_e$, named Sybell.

1593–4

Jan. 3. Old Newall wyffe, of Wortlaye.
,, 7. Isabell Moyses, wyffe of Richard Moses.
,, 8. A child of Xpfer. Currayes, of Bromhill.
,, 10. Ux. Meckawe, wyff of Xpofer Meckaw$_e$.
,, 16. Jaine Mitchell, of ye Hilhouse banck$_e$. nihill.
,, 17. Wittm Killingebeck, of ye Merkett Place.
,, 21. Jaine Hardcastle, wyffe of Thomas Hardcastle.
,, 24. Xpofer Ellis, of Chapletoune, and brother to Richard Ellis.
,, 25. A basterd of Elizabeth Whallayes, as she saith Edmund Dyson, t man, begott ytt.
,, 27. One Bartle Nurssey, dwellinge att Holbeck.
,, 30. Alice Smith, daughter of James Smith, of Holbeck.
,, 31. Randall Byrckhead, of Greatt Wodhouse.
Feb. 3. Alice Hill, wyffe of Peter Hill, in ye Call Laine.
,, 4. Mary Hurst, daughter of Wm Hurste, deceassed.
,, 5. A child off Richard Haldsworth, of Crossegrene.
,, 7. A child off (*blank*) Gailes, Holbeck Steile.
,, 9. A child off Edmond Wattsons, of ye Crosse grene.
,, 12. Katherin Jefferay, wyff of Alex. Jefferaye.
,, 13. Old Sybell Walker, of ye Lidyate.

A child of Thomas Whytfeld$_e$, Chapleolerton.
A child of George Taylyer$_e$, of ye Hilhousebanckes. nihill.
A child of John Biriges, off Bramlaye.
Ric. Richardson, of ye Headrawe.
Ux. Randall Birckhead, of Great Wodhouse.
Ux. Wm Milner, of Great Wodhouse.
A child of Nych. Swynborne, named Elizabeth.
Old Chutbert Hildrythe.
A child of Anthony Flesher, named James.
Isabell Waddingeton, a litle child, of Vic.
A child of Robert Castlaye, of Beiston.
Frauncis Flesher, ux. Anthonye.
An infant of Wm Whallayes.
A child off John Hollinge, of Headinglaye.
Ux. Willm Becrofte, named Sybell.
A child off Francis Ambler$_e$, named Grace.
An Infant of Isabell Hudsons, being a basterd.
An Infant of William Carrothere.
A child off Thomas Cromackee, named Anthonye.
A child of Thomas Smithes, of Great Wodhouse, named Humfraye.
An Infant of Thomas Newcomes.

Richard Hargrave, of Briggaite.
A child of Wm Greaves, in Kirkgaite.
Ann Butterfeild, daughter of Tho. Butterfeild, in Kirgait.
John Lynnage, of Beiston, had a child buried named Ellin.
Elizabeth Pickersgill, wife of John Pickersgill, of ffarnlay.
Christopher Lyndley a child buried named (*blank*).
John Waterson (*or* Materson), of Leed$_e$ Kirgat.
Robt Greatehead a daughter buried, named Alice.
John Howet, of Bramley, a sonne named Christopher.
James Crofte, of ye Myl hil, had a child buried named Willm.
Willm Sympson, of ye Maynridding, had a child buried named (*blank*).
Willm Porter, of Chappell Towne.
Martyn Ybotsone, of Headingley. A sonne named Richard.
Alice Yles, of Kirkgait, widdoo.
Edmund Hage, of Burley, a child named Ephame.
Willm Calbeck, of Hunsleete, a child buried.
James Tenand, of Tymble bridge, had an infant buried.
Robte Musgrave, of Worteley, an infant buried.
Thomas ffoster, of ye Headraw, an infant buried.
Robt Kidd, at Leed$_e$ Bridge end, a sonne named Robte.
John Hamlinge, of Hunslete Hall, an infant buried.
Alexander Lindell, a child buried named (*blank*).
Anthonie Grene, of Burley, a child named Anthonie.
Chrofer Martin, a child named ffreman Martin.

(*Here some Baptismal entries have been entered in mistake; but as they have been re-entered in the proper place, they are not printed here.*)

Peter Hill, of Call layne, a child named Martin.
Mathie, sonne of (*blank*) Mompersone, gent., deceased.
Hewghe Dison, of ye Head raw, a child named Edward.
Willm Hick, of Kirkgait, a child named Katherine.
John Pickersgill, of fferneley, a child named ffraunce.
Leonard Tottie, late of Gleado.
George Walker, of Vicker layne.
Anne Lister, at Timble bridge end.
George Wood, of Meadoo layne, a child buried named Isabell.
George Tenaunt, of Hunslete, an infant buried.

1594

Aug. 6. John Morris, of Headrawe.
,, 10. Frauncis, the wife of Chrofer Nayler, of Kirkstall.
Alexander Reame, of Woodhouse, a child named Alice.
,, 17. George Harrison, of Holbeck.
,, 18. Nicholas Ingham, of Woodhouse, an infant buried.
,, 19. The wife of Nicholas Ingham, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. James Iles, of Quarrell hill, a child named Thom.
Sept. 7. Cuthbt Richardson, of Kirkgait, a sonne named John.
,, 10. Edward Shipman (a straunger), an infant buried.
,, 16. Wiffm Catterall, of the fold at Kidstack, a child buried viz. Wiffm.
,, 17. Tho. Walker, at the head of the Markit Stead, an infant buried.
,, 19. A straunger named (*blank*), dying at the house of Thomas ffoxcrofte.
,, 23. Henrie Shuttleworth, of Bramley, an infant buried.
,, 28. The wife of Thomas Nelson, of Hunslete, named Agnes.
Oct. 2. Henrie Walton, of Kirkgaite, a daughter named Alice.
,, 6. Alice Lobley, spinster.
,, 11. ffrauncis Wardrope (servaunt to John Musgrave).
,, 15. Raiphe Harrison, of Wetwoodside, a child named Ellen.
,, 17. Henrie Walton, of Kirkgaite, a sonne named Richard.
Nov. 1. John Bennyt, clerke, a daughter named Anne.
Wm ffearneley, of Medowe Layne, a child named Suzan.
,, 10. Jane Ingle.
,, 16. Sithe Watson, wife of Richard Watson, of Wortley.
,, 17. Jennet Bawmforthe.
The wife of Richard Moxhom, of Marche layne, Alice.
,, 19. Jane Pulleyne, of Milnehill, widdoo.
,, 22. Anne Blades, wife of Nicholas Blades, of Mylnhill, and ye child w she died.
,, 23. Richard Walker, at Leede Bridge end.
Margaret Claughton, daughter of Robte Claughton, of Holbeck Lay
,, 27. Katherine Mellin, of Briggait, widdo.
Dec. 1. John Somerskailes, of Kirkgaite.
,, 3. Thomas Watson, of the Headraw.
,, 9. Marie Hargrave, daughter of Adam Hargrave.
,, 14. John Berrige, of Bramley, an infant buried.
,, 18. Thomas Whittecars, of Wetwoodside.
,, 23. James Crofte, of Hilhousebanck, an infant buried.
Wm Lupton, of Holbeck, a child named Chrofer.
,, 24. Alice Carie, daughter of Thomas Carie, of Headraw.
Jennet Webster, wife of John Webster, of Hunsleet.
Elsabth Boithe, daughter of Brian Boith, Kirkgait.
,, 26. Anne Hargrave, daughter of Abraham Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
Elsabeth Lobley, daughter of Henrie Lobley, of Holbeck.
,, 28. Anne Lupton, daughter of Wiffm Luptone, of Holbeck.
John Prat, of Wortley.
,, 31. Anne Jenninge, of Briggait.
Richard Harrison, als Coghill, an infant buried.

1594-5

Jan. 1. Launcelot Dawson, of Vickar Layne.
Grace Alarde, daughter of John Alarde, of Briggait.
,, 4. John Crooke, of Armeley, an infant buried.
,, 7. Wm Wilson, of Boarelayne, a child buried, named Richard.
,, 8. Anne Walton, wife of Henrie Walton, of Kirkgait.
John Wike, of Gleado.
,, 10. Dorothe Whiteheade, wife of Tho. Whiteheade, of ye Markit Place.
,, 12. Margery Vckerbie, wife of Wm Vckerbie.
,, 14. Wiffm Hodgeson, at Leede Bridge end, an infant buried.
,, 15. George Carie, sonne of John Carie, of the Headraw.
,, 17. Thomas Walker, Jun., of Worteley, an infant buried.

enrie Loncaster, of Weetwooside.
hn Ambler, of Kirkgaite, an infant buried.
llen Mershall, wife of John Mershall, of Merche layne.
hn Waterworth, of Beestone, a child buried named Wittm.
ittm Musgrave, of Headingley.
homas Grave, off ffermeley.
homas Bawmforth, als. Harrisonne.
ichard Saule (sonne of George Saule).
bt Sympsone (sonne of Chrofer Sympson), of the Headraw.
eorge Browne, of Worteley, an infant buried.
eonard Harrisone, sonne of Wm Harrison, of Buslingthorp.
hane Doffetie, daughter of George Doffetie.
ercivall Adcock, of ye Headraw.
hn Robertę, sonne of Robert Robertę.
arie Jackson, daughter of Richard Jackson, of Ipsay-pittę.
iphe Lancaster, sonne of Henrie Lancaster, of Woodside.
ittm Lupton, Holbeck, thelder.
rvis Adcocke, of Crossegrene, a child named Wittm buried.
argaret Arton, daughter of John Arton, of Worteley.
m Ryley, sonne of Thomas Ryley, of Holbeck.
nne Vicars, daughter of Henrie Vicars, of Kirkegait.
nne Moyses, daughter of Richard Moyses, nighe ye chappell.
yles Dixson, sonne of Wittm Dixson.
hn Atkinsone, of Holbeck.
gnes Blackay, of Hilhousebanck.
ne Hopwoode, of Hilhousebanck.
obert Carletone, of ffermeley, an infant buried.
lison Smithe, wife of George Smithe, of Briggait.

hn Lupton, sonne of Richard Lupton, of Armeley.
ittm Burnell, of Hunslete, the supposed father of an infant begotten of ye bodie of Margaret Mershall, and buried.
nnet Carleton, daughter of Robte Carleton, of Holbeck.
gnes Clerk, of Armeley, widdoo.
idoo Hardwick, of Kirkgaite.
chard Hudeswell, of the Headraw, two infantę buried.
ittm Stanley, of Milne hill.
sabeth Ellis (als. Harrisonne), daughter of Elsabeth Ellis, of Kirkgaite.
hn Cattersone, sonne of Tho. Cattersone, of ye Headraw.
ne Clowdesley, daughter of ffrancis Clowdesley, of Briggaite.
ephen Hardestie, of the Headraw.
ichael Ellis, sonne of Wittm Ellis, Briggait.
et Johnson, at Timble bridge end.
ank) ffoxecrofte, wife of Tho. Foxcrofte, of ye New Graung.
urence Ingland, of ye Markit place, an infant buried.
ittm Hick, sonne of Wm Hick, of Pawdmyre.
ace Sympson, of Briggaite, singlewoman.
argaret Watson, daughter of John Watson, of Milnehill.
n Hargrave, of Howlbeck, singleman.
argerie Moxan, wif of Raiphe Moxan, of Beeston.
ofer Nayler, of ye Blackbanck.
chard Wayneman, servant to Peter Hill, of Call Layne.
ne Yngland, wife of Lawrence Yngeland, of Markit Stead.
m, sonne of Wm Mershall, of Kirkegait.
ne, daughter of William Grene, of Bramley.
hn Lawson, of Vickar Layne.
ne Mathie, of Timble Bridge end, singlewoman.
homas, sonne of Robert Halliwell, of Kirkstall.
hn, ye supposed sonne of James Hodgeson, begotten wth Alice Skelton.

1595
May 26. Anne Snawden, of Bramley, singlewoman.
,, 26. Lucie Brayme, daughter of Wiffm Brayme, clerk.
,, 28. Thomas Newcome, Knawstrope, an infant buried.
June 1. Marmaduke Dixson, Kirkgait, an infant buried.
,, 2. Margaret Gels, daughter of Richard Gels, of Marche Layne.
,, 7. James Mershall, two infantes buried.
,, 8. The wife of Hewgh Gels, of Marche Layne, buried, Anne.
Isabell Hewit, daughter of Jo. Hewit, of Bramley.
,, 13. An infant begotten (as is supposed) by Wm Coldwell, of Margaret But buried.
Margaret Butler, daughter of Wm Butler, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Marye Sympsone, daughter of Thomas Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 27. ffrauncis Vevers, wife of Wiffm Vevers, of Hunselet.
,, 30. James, sonne of Wiffm Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
July 6. Mris (*blank*) Killingbeck, of Chappell Towne.
,, 7. Elsabeth Lee, daughter of Richard Lee, of Holbeck layne.
,, 8. Ellis (*Alice*) Webster, wife of Richard Webster, of Mabgaite.
,, 12. (*blank*) Nettletone, of fferneley, widoo.
,, 15. A child (named George), begotten (as is supposed) by George Harrison Anne Rawden, buried.
,, 18. John Hodgeson, sonne of Wiffm Hodgeson, of ye Tenters.
James Brayme, sonne of George Brayme, of Quarrell hill.
,, 20. James Dison, sonne of George Dison, of ye Bargraunge.
,, 29. Wm ffawconer, of Hunslete, an infant buried.
Aug. 3. George Dixsonn, of Ferneley.
,, 11. Elizabeth Rawson, of Gibton, singlewomã.
,, 13. Richard Jaques, sonne of Robt Jaques, late of Headraw.
,, 15. Wiffm Ellis, of Briggait, an infant buried.
John Ayllote, of Briggaite, an infant buried.
,, 18. Alice ffearne, of Brigayte, widoo.
,, 20. John Lindley, of the Churcheyard.
,, 25. The wife of Wiffm Rawden, of Beeston, buried. Isabell.
,, 30. Alice Thorntone, wife of George Thornton, of Hunselet.
Sept. 6. ffrauncis Smithe, wife of Wm Smithe, of Hilhousebanck.
,, 9. Alice Walton, daughter of Henrie Walton, Kirgait.
,, 10. (*blank*), the wife of John Holdesworth, of ye Kidstack.
,, 13. George Langefeild, of Kirkgaite.
Ellen Harrisonne, servaunt to ffrauncis Hudson.
,, 16. Anne Loader, wife of John Loader, of Callayne.
,, 17. Isabell Walker, servaunte to Richard Greathead.
,, 19. Wm Dixson, sonne of Thomas Dixson, of Briggait.
Katherine Beamond, wife of ffrauncis Beamond, of Woodhouse.
,, 29. John Pickersgill, of fferneley, an infant buried.
Dorothe Bainton, daughter of Wiffm Baynton.
Oct. 1. The wife of Arthure Armitage, of Burley, buried. Ellen.
,, 2. James Boothe, late servaunt to John Brodley.
,, 3. James Holgaite, of ye Ratten Raw, an infant buried.
,, 7. John Ray, of ye Blackbanck, an infant buried.
,, 10. Elsabeth, wife of Wiffm Brayshaw, of the Headrawe.
,, 17. John Dawson, sonne of William Dawson, of Seacrofte, and servaunt John Brodley, of the Milnhill.
,, 25. Jennett Tysdale, of Wortley, drowned at Holbeck, and buried.
Nov. 11. Wiffm Launde, of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 12. Anthonie Smithe, sonne of Wm Smithe, of Worteley.
,, 15. Marie, the wife of John Bussie, of Brigait.
,, 18. Richard Smithe, of Headingley.
,, 21. Alice Hargrave, of Bowrelayne.
,, 24. Elsabethe ffearne, daughter of Peter ffearne, of Armeley.
,, 25. Richard Shafton, sonne of Elsabeth Shafton, of Holbeck.

7. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Steward, of ye Headraw.
:. Elsabeth, daughter of Timothie ffreman, of Timble bridge.
;. Wiłłm Thackwray, of Holbeck.
;. Robert Watson, of Mylnehill.
John, sonne of John Watson, of Worteley.
;. Edward, sonne of William Gels, of Marche layne.
. Jennet Middletone, of fferneley, widoo.
. Thomas Ibotsone, of Vicker Layne, an infant buried.
. Elsabeth, the wife of Henrie Hilderith, of Kirkgait.
. The wife of Thomas Ibotson, of Vickar Layne.
John Oglethorpe, scholer, sonne of Wiłłm Oglethorp, gent.
:. Thomas Myers, of Tymble bridge end.
;. John, sonne of John Lambert, of Hunselet.
Henrie, sonne of Wiłłm Wilson, of Bowrelayne.
Marie, daughter of Chr̃ofer Dixson, of Mylnhill.
. Thomas Hargrave, of Townend.
; (*sic*) Dorothee, the wife of Wiłłm Pulleyne, of Milnehill.
;. Peter Stevene, sonne of Henrie Stevene, of Holbeck.
Roger West, sonne of Roger West, of ye Headraw.
Thomas Hargill, sonne of Chr̃ofer Hargill, of Hunselet.
;
;. John Carlton, sonne of Chr̃ofer Carltone, of Armeley.
;. (*blank*) Tenand, of Kirkgait, an infant buried.
;. Ann, daughter of Stephen Wray, of Gledo.
(*blank*) Birkhead, of Brigait, widoo.
2. Isabell Blackburne, of Hilhousebankₑ, widoo.
5. Robte Hardestie, of Hilhousebankₑ.
James Brodeley, of Chappell Towne, an infant buried.
9. Eden, wife of Wm Wilson, of Kirkgait.
Old Ellen, of ye Moore Towne.
0. Margaret, daughter of Wm Rishe, of ye Headraw.
3. Thomas Tophame, of Great Woodhouse.
4. Alice, wife of Richard Westell, of backside shambles.
Jenet Sleighton, of Pawdmire.
5. (*blank*) Blades, of the Headraw.
6. John Langtree, of Milnehill.
7. Wiłłm Wardeman, of Kirkgait.
8. Thomas, sonne of George Webster, of Mabgait.
9. Wiłłm Smithe, of Kirkgait.
:. Ellen, wife of George ffoster, of Kirkgait.
Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
:. Wm, sonne of Wm Smithe, late of Kirkgait.
2. Jennet Thirlstone, of ye Headraw, widoo.
4. Wiłłm Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
(*blank*) Browne, of ye Churchyarde.
5. Wiłłm Grene, of Bramley.
The wife of Chr̃ofer Slater, of Hilhousebanck.
3. Wm, sonne of George Sawle, of ye Churcheyardside.
1. Anne, daughter of John Haworth, of Hunselet Hall.
Anne, wife of Thomas Dickonson, of Great Woodhouse.
Lucie Jerome, of Kirkgaite, singlewomã.
2. Margaret Atkinson, of Hunselet Hall, widdoo.
Edward Bland, of the Headraw.
Robte Awmond, servant to James Sharpe.
Alice, daughter of Edward Dison, of Burley.
5. Anne Barber, servant to Thomas Adamson.
7. Richard Whitehead, of the Bancke.
8. Samuell Barrawclough, of Great Woodhouse.

1595-6

Feb. 22. Willm. sne of Willm Mershall, of Kirgait.
Willm. sonne of Cement Hodgeson, of Allerton Graunge.
" 23. Elizabe. daughter of Wm Brodeley, of Mylnehill.
John Richmson, of Woodhouse.
Francis, wife of Cement Scruton, of Hilhousebanck.
John, sonne of Richard Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
" 24. John Wilson, sonne of Sibbell Wilson, of the Headraw.
Frauncis, sonne of John Mitchell, of Hilhousebanck.
Edward Smithe, of Woodhouse.
Elen, wife of Edward Wike, of Woodhouse.
Grace, daughter of Edward Taylor, of ye Headraw.
" 25. Frauncis, sonne of John Sewarde, of the Headraw.
" 25. Jayne, daughter of Willm Glover, of Hunselet.
(blank), sonne of (blank) Holt, of Beeston.
" 26. Thomas, sonne of John Selyman, of Briggait.
Alice, daughter of John Harrison, of Timble Bridge.
" 27. Anne, daughter of William Sterton, of Kirkgait.
Margaret Sterther, of Holbeck, widoo.
Elizabethe, daughter of Robte Denbie, of Holbeck.
Thomas Cirel, of the Parke Steele.
Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Ambler, of Kirkgait.
Mar. 1. Anne, daughter of Thomas Wrighte, of Mylne hill.
" 3. Roger, sonne of Richard Leighe, of Holbeck layne.
Mirie, daughter of George Sikes, of Vickar layne.
(blank), daughter of Charles Toppin, of Woodhouse.
" 3. Jayne, daughter of Willm Hebdon, of Beeston.
" 5. Marie Sterne, of Briggaite, singlewoman.
Edward, sonne of Arthur Skodeild, of Tymble bridge.
Matthe, sonne of Henrie Jerome, of Kirkgaite.
" 8. Alexander Barmbie, of Woodhouse.
" 8. Robte Fickles, servante to Randall Tenche.
" 8. Elizabeth, daughter of John Clife, of ye Pit fall.
Edward Hill, of the Blackbanck.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robte Harrisone, Juñ, of Woodhouse.
" 10. Abraham, sonne of Willm Jenkinson, of Awstrope Hall.
Thomas, sonne of Willm Crofte, of Chappell Towne.
" 11. Frances, daughter of Thomas Wood, of Chappell Towne.
" 13. John, sonne of Thomas Smith, señ, of Woodhouse.
" 13. Willm Hodgesone, of the Tenters.
Richard Moore, servant to Thomas Smithe, of Woodhouse.
" 18. Lucie, daughter of Thomas Mershall, of Kirkgaite.
" 20. Jayne, daughter of Richard Arnoll, of Northall woodside.
" 21. Jayne, daughter of William Jantson, of Townes end.
" 23. Wm, sonne of George Dufcone, of the Headraw.
Margaret, wife of Chrofer Lindley, of the Headraw.
" 24. Henrie, sonne of Thomas Moore, of Woodhouse carr.
Wm Roger, servaunt to Mr Baley.
Tho., sonne of John Carlton, of Worteley.
Two infante of Thomas Newcomes, of Knawstrope.

1596

Mar. 25. Anne Taylor, servant to Robte Crowder, of Headingley.
Robte, sonne of Uxor Walker, of ye Headraw.
Alice, daughter of Lawrence Nayler, of Beeston.
" 28. (blank), daughter of Wm. Jefferson, of Kirkgait.
" 29. Roger Towlson, of Timble bridge end.
Apr. 1. John, sonne of John Waterworthe, of Beeston.
" 2. Laurence Rodeley, of Buslingthorpe, an infant buried.
" 3. Sibbell, daughter of Chrofer Slater, of the banck.

Richard, sonne of Tho. Ibotsone, of Vickar layne.
Alice, wife of Roger Arton, of Holbeck, & hir infant.
An infant, begotten, as is supposed, by Wm fferrar, of Pudsay, vppon the bodie of Elsabeth Robert, of ffemeley.
Martin ffether, of Callayne.
The supposed child of Tho. Crompton, begotten of Jennet Hebden.
Wm. Burnell, of Vickar Layne, an infant buried.
Ux̄ Blades, of the Headraw.
Marmaduke, sonne of James Jugg, of Beeston.
Richard Gill, of the Mylnhill.
Laurence, sonne of Wm. Olred, of the Parke Steele.
Lawrence Lambert, sonne of Widdow Lambert, of Marche Layne.
John (? Barne), sen̄, of Hunselet.
Ux̄ Copley, of Hunselet Carr.
Tho., sonne of Tho. Olfeild, of Chappell Towne.
The wife of Xpofer Mawde, of Chappletowne.
John Skelton, of Osingthorpe.
Elsaƀth, daughter of Tho. Musgrave, of Bramley.
Elsaƀth, wife of Roƀte Wrathaye, of Kirkgate.
Edward Bolton, of Kirkgaite.
John, sonne of John Bussie, of Briggaite.
The wife of Raphe Casley, of Medoo layne.
Margaret, daughter of Peter Reame, of Hilhousebanck.
Elsabeth, daughter of Robert Carlton, of ffemeley.
Margaret Gibson (als Snawden), of Bramley, spinster.
Ellen, daughter of Peter Reame, of Hilhousebanck.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Sewarde, of ye Headrawe.
Isabell, daughter of George Mounckton, of Kirkgait.
Walter Appleyerde, of Hunselet Hall.
(*blank*), daughter of Edward Hill, late of Blackbanck.
Henry Atkinson, of Holbeck.
The wife of Wiłłm Lupton, of Holbeck.
Thomas Sharphouse, of ye corner house in Briggait.
ffrauncis, sonne of Mighell Simpson, under Calbanck.
(*blank*), sonne of Cr̄ofer Haworthe, of Quarrell Hill.
Chr̄ofer, sonne of John (*blank*), of Holbeck.
Ux̄ Jayne Blackburne, of the Headraw.
George, sonne of Mathie Cowper, of Kirkgaite.
Dulsabell fflather, of Chapple Towne, widoo.
John Braithwaite, of Hunselet.
(*blank*), daughter of Gilbert Lindley, of Chappletowne.
Thomas Walker, of Worteley, an infant buried.
Isabell, daughter of Mighell Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
Anne, daughter of John Crayn, of Holbeck.
Roƀte, sonne of Wiłłm Cordingley, of Holbeck.
Thomasine, daughter of (*blank*) Slater, of Quarrell hill.
James, sonne of Henrie Whelehouse, of Parke layne.
Alice Askwithe, of Hilhousebanck.
Thomas Bromehead, of Armeley.
Isabell, daughter of ffrauncis Walker, in Kirkgaite.
Mathie Wetherhead, of the Churcheyard, an infant buried.
Elsabeth, wife of John Grocer, at Timble bridge.
Sara, daughter of Henrie ffletcher, at Timble bridge.
Richard Thorntone, servaunt to Alexander Moore.
Jane, wife of Wiłłm Walker, of ffemeley.
Michaell Hargrave, of Churchesid, an infant buried.
Alice, daughter of James Johnsson, of Kirkgait.
James Johnson, of Kirkgaite.
Annas Ibotson, of Headingley, widdoo.

1596

June 8. Isabell West, of Bramley, singlewoman.
,, 11. Margaret Grymshaw, servaunte to Uī Walker.
Dorothe, daughter of John Bramley, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Grace, daughter of James Dixson, beyond Chappell.
John, sonne of John Browne, of Timble bridge end.
Annas Harrisone, servaunt to John Walker.
,, 17. Chrofer, sonne of Richard Leigh, of Holbeck.
Wiffm, sonne of Thomas Hudson, of Headrawe.
,, 25. Richard, sonne of Richard Thirlstone, of Vickar layne.
Elsabethe, daughter of Wiffm Mitchell, under Leede bridg.
,, 26. (*blank*), wife of Isaac ffoxcrofte, of New Graunge.
,, 28. Isabel Gill, of Milnhill.
Marke, sonne of Thomas Jackson, of Bramley.
Dulsabell Clowdesley, of Briggait, widdoo.
July 1. Isabell, daughter of Arthur Skoffeld, of Timble bridge.
,, 2. Crofer, sonne of Henrie Lobley, of Holbeck.
,, 3. Marie, daughter of John Whithead, of Marche layne.
Wiffm, sonne of ffrauncis Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Alice, wife of John Carie, of the Headraw.
,, 7. John Garfoorthe, of Holbeck.
Alexander, sonne of Edward Jeffray, of Timble bridge.
,, 8. Isabell, daughter of George Appleyerd, of Hunselet.
John, sonne of John Smithe, of Burley.
Wiffm Appleyerd, of Hunselet Hall, an infant buried.
,, 11. Elsabeth, daughter of ffrance Clowdesley, of Briried (*sic*).[1]
,, 14. Robte, sonne of Richard Greg, of Quarrell Hill.
Jane, wife of John Hillarie.
,, 15. Marie, daughter of John Crofte, of Burley.
,, 16. Robert Tomsone, of Weetwoodside.
,, 17. John Carie, of the Headrawe.
,, 20. John Alarde, of Briggaite, two infante buried.
Wiffm Walker, of Weetwoodside, an infant buried.
,, 22. John ffox, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Uī Bromeheade, of Armeley.
Bryan Thornell, of Potternewton.
,, 28. Anne, daughter of Robte Kidd, of Hunselet layne.
Thomasin, daughter of Wm Hylland, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Alice, wife of Wm Boothe, of Holbeck.
Aug. 2. Bryan, sonne of Wiffm Robinsone, of Vickar Layne.
,, 5. John Hopton, of Kirkegaite.
,, 9. John Clyffe, of Leede Bridge end.
,, 11. Wiffm, sonne of Cuthbert Mathie, of backside shambles.
John Clyftone (als White), of Kirkgaite.
,, 13. Elsabeth, wife of Wiffm Newbie, of backside shambles.
,, 15. Margaret, daughter of Peter ffawcett, of Armeley.
(*blank*), wife of Henrie Rawden, of Headraw.
,, 17. Richard Whitticars, of ye Headraw, an infant buried.
,, 18. Wiffm, sonne of Wm Rawden, of Headraw.
,, 19. Katherine, daughter of Thomas Killingbeck, of Burley.
,, 21. John Haire (*or* Hawe), of Quarrell hill.
,, 22. Edmunde Haig, of Burley.
,, 29. William, sonne of Alexander ffawconer.
The wife of Wm Holland, of Kirgate.
,, 31. Wm, sonne of Richard Whitley, of Marsh layne.
Elizab., daughter of . . . Scote.
Sept. 1. Arthure Lister, of Bramley, an Infant buried.
,, 3. Richard, sonne of Mathew Hudson, of Kirgate.

(1) Francis Clowdesley was of Briggate. See ante, 17th April, 1595.

Mercye, daughter of Arth. Parker, Leede br. end.
Katherine Hurst, wife of ffrauncis Hurst.
Mathew ffearne, a childe buried.
Matthew Barnbye.
Wiłłm Smith, Butcher, of Headrowe.
Wm Baintō, an Infant buryed.
The wife of John Tunstall.
Tho. Oldfeild, of Chappletowne, had a child buryed.
Elizab Pettye, widow.
William Holland.
Rich. Thurlstone, a child buried.
Alexander More, a child buried.
Peter ffawcett, of Armley, a child buried.
Tho. Crofte, of Chappletowne.
Wm Newbye, of Pawdmyre.
Laur' Buck, an Infant buryed.
John Newall, of Wortley, an Infant, bur'.
William Moxson.
Robt Hunter wife buryed.
John Shellaye, of Buslinthorpe, a child buryed.
Robt Rome, als Balye.
Alexaunder Strickland.
Steven Wymbersley.
Tho. Hamlin, of ye Call Laine, a child buried named Ann.
Roger West, of Headrawe, an infant buried.
Samell Ramsdaill, of Eland, a child buried.
Isabell Sutclyfe.
Richard Sawden, of gleadowe.
Robt Webster.
Francis Hirst, of the mylhill.
Wm Jefferson, of leede towne end, a child buried called Tho.
Georg Williame.
Richard Mathew, of Holbeck.
Tho. Oldred.
Marie Pollard.
Alice Smith.
A child of John Marshale.
A child of hugh Whiffeild.
Tho. Steward, a child buried.
Henr. Cassō, of ffarnley.
Uxor Alexaund' Barnbie, of great Woodhouse.
Uxor Awmond, of Holbeck, a child bur'.
Henry Whisthead.
Alexander Malleson, of ffarnley.
Eliz. Mathew, of Holbeck, wid.
Ux. John Musgrave, of Wortley.
Jenet Smith, wife of Thomas Smith, of Kirgate.
Tho. Crofte, of Chapletowne, had a child buried.
A child of Henry Curteouse buried.
Wiłłm Gybson, of Newchapple.
Ellin Aierton, daughter of Edw. Aiertō, of holb.
A child of Robt Shyers, of Beistō, buried.
A child of Wiłłm Lynley, of great Woodhouse, bur'.
Tow childre' of Thomas Whitleyes, of ffarnley, bur'.
Christopher Currey, of Bromehill, had a child buried.
M'geret Benson.
Isabell Tayler, dawghter of Edward Tayler, of Headr'.
James Browne, of Headingley, had a child Buried.
James Holgate had a child buried.

1596

Nov. 24. Wiłłm Casson, of Borelayne.
Ux. Croft.

Dec. 1. Georg Tenand had a child bur'.
,, 2. Wiłłm Gilderstene had a child buried.
,, 2. Thomas Perker had a child buried.
,, 3. Alice Lepton.
,, 3. Marg'ett Lobley, aĩs Pilkintō.
,, 5. Jenett Dixson, of ffarnley.
,, 6. Richard More.
,, 9. John ffarnley.
,, 10. Agnes Holliday.
Marye Simpson.
Walter Broadley had an Infant bur'.
,, 14. Henry Trolys.
,, 18. Margaret Rayner, of Holbeck, singlewoma', buried.
,, 21. Wiłłm Marshal, of Holbeck, a child buried.
,, 22. Richard Godfrey, of Wortley.
,, 23. Wiłłm Tailor, of ye North hall.
,, 25. Alice Gawthrop, of ye chappel towne.
,, 27. Robert Webster, of Marsh Layne, a child buried.
,, 28. John Plaskett, minister.
Robt Earle had a child buried.
Ux. Leafe, of Hunslett.
,, 29. Jenett Holdsworth, of Hunslett Hall.
,, 29. Ellin Chester, of Holbeck.
,, 30. Willia' Hindle, of Hillhowsbanck.
,, 31. Ux. Steven Wyse, of ffarnley.

1596–7

Jan. 1. John Byrkinshawe.
,, 1. George Apleyard, of Hunslett, a child bur'.
,, 2. Ellyn Hawden.
,, 3. Lawrence Austrope.
,, 8. Thomas Wharton, of Holbeck.
,, 9. John Grange, of Beistō, had an Infant buried.
,, 10. Marye Kitchyn, Wid.
,, 10. Richard Thackereye.
,, 11. Robt Boithe, a yonge mar' ma' bur'.
Eliz. Dunwell.
Tho. Wodd, of chapletowne.
,, 14. Marke ffoxecrofte.
,, 17. Alexander ffawceh had a child buried.
,, 18. Marye Blackborne.
,, 21. Xper Linley.
,, 21. Robt Hodgson, of chapletowne, bur.
,, 23. Agnes Hurst, widow.
,, 24. Ux. William Jefferey.
,, 25. Thomas Parker, of Hunslett, had a child buried.
,, 27. Robt. Keye, of Woodhouse, Scholmaster.
Edmund Jackson, of Holbeck.
Margeret Dawson.
,, 28. Wiłłm Willson had a child buried.
,, 29. John Aiertō, of Wortley, had a child buried.
,, 31. An Infant of Richard ffranckę.
Feb. 3. Ursley Tuten.
,, 3. Jaine Robinson, of Bramley.
,, 8. A child of Bryan Willson.
,, 10. Isabell Balye, of Briggate, wid'.
A child of William Spawtons.
Ux. Tho. Hill, of the Churchyard.

Isabell Shakelltō, of Hillhousebanck.
John Holdsworth had a child buried.
John Richardson, of Armeley, had a child bur'.
Jaine Jenkinson, of Hunslett, had a base child bur'.
Ux. John Smith, of ffarnley.
Alice Byrkinshaw, of Armley.
Ric. Robinson, of Bramley, had a child bur'.
Marye Johnson,
The sonne of Ric. Richardson.
J... Wilkinson, of Thymble br', had a child bur'.
Nich. Wright.
Ric. North.
Wm Lupton had a child bur'.
Robt Thackerowe had a child buried.
Bryan Casson, of Bramley, had a child buried.
Tho. Wamsley had a child buried.
Henrye Tompson, yong.
Georg foster had a child bur'.
Robt Crowder, of Headingley.
The wife of Ric. Ibattson.
Isabell Wattson, of ffarnley.
Ux. Johis Wattson, of Milnehill.
Ric. Gynnens had a child buried.
Ux. Georgij Balye.
Jo. Altas.
Marmeduke Turner.
ffrauncis Hodgson.
Robt Carelton, of Wortley, had a child buryed.
Thomas ffoxcrofte.
George Jefferson, of Wortley, had a child buryed.

Margrett Tomson, of vicar layne.
Wiilia' Tayler, of the heade rawe, had a child buryed naimed Willia'.
Jenit tayler, of the narre banke.
Uxor Shafton, of houlbecke, had a child buryed named Isabell.
Robt Killingbeck, of Knawstrup.
Richard Draper, of Hunslet hall, had a child buryed named Isabell.
Marke posterne wife, of Kirgate.
Edmund Hurst, of Beeston.
James Dobson, of Wodhouse, had a child buryed named John.
Parcebell Lethū had a child buryed named Henrye.
Tho. Wilkinson, of Hunslet, had an Infant buryed.
Widdow Warde, of Houlbecke.
Henry fletcher, of timble bridge.
Richard Walker, of heddinglay.
Thomas Kendayle, of the heade rawe.
Mr. Robt Watterhouse, of bramlay, had a child buryed named Steven.

M^d y^t hereafter followeth everye psons name buryed within the pish Leedes from the 22 day of Aprill, Anno Dom. 1597, & in the 39 yea of the Reigne of our most Soveraigne Ladye Queene Elizabeth, e Recorded & written by me, Ada' Cooke, Curate.

1597

Apr. 25. James Dobson wife, of Wodhouse hill.
,, 27. Alice ffenton.
May 3. John ffenton, of Wodhouse hill.
,, 4. Williā Seele, of Hunslett Carre.
,, 5. Martin Headlay, of the market place.
,, 5. Marye Boy, wife of John Boy, of bramlay.
,, 6. Wm Wilkinson, of the black banke, had a child buryed named Xpoffer.
,, 7. Hūfray Coldwell, of the Milhill, had a child buryed named Elsabeth.
,, 9. Percebell Broadbell wife.
,, 10. Abrahā Hargrave, of kirgate, had a child buryed, named Margrett.
,, 13. John Tayler, of the hilhouse bankes.
Expoffer Savle (? *Saule*), of the vicar layne.
,, 12. Richard Jordayne, of Kirgarth side.
,, 13. Alice Barmby.
,, 14. Expoffer Newsume, of Worklay.
Thomas Hill.
,, 15. Barbara Moses.
Expoffer Newsume, of Worklay.[1]
,, 17. Randall Ardinton wife.
,, 18. Robt Vevers, of Hunslet Carre, buryed in the church.
,, 18. Robt Gregge had a child buryed wth him named George.
,, 19. Nicholas Warde, of the heade rawe.
,, 19. Lawrence Nayler, of beeston.
,, 20. George Wilson, of Kirgate.
,, 20. Wm Apleyeard wife, senior.
,, 21. Roger Casson, of gledowe.
,, 21. Thomas Dunwell.
,, 28. Elizabeth Ellote.
,, 28. Thomas Harrison, sonne of Richard Harrison.
,, 28. Elizabeth fausite, wife of Christoffer ffausit.
,, 29. Elizabeth Dixon, wife of John Dixon, of Hunslet.
,, 31. George Tayler, of the hillhouse bankes, had a child buryed named Mary
June 7. John ffaukingame had a child buryed named Pygote.
,, 7. Effame Rooads, of worklay.
,, 9. Barbara Scruton.
,, 11. Lawrence Spencer.
,, 14. Henry Eastburne, of Beeston.
,, 17. Williā Wilkinson had a child buried named Williā.
,, 20. Richard Musgrave, of bramlay, had a child buryed named Elline.
,, 20. William Dixon, of briggate.
,, 22. Isabell Walker, of vicar layne.
,, 22. Robt Netleton, of call layne.
,, 24. Jane Dixon, wife of Expoffer Dixon.
,, 24. Robt Wrathay had a child buryed named Alice
,, 24. Thomas Rayelay, of Houlbeck, had a child buryed named Ninian.
,, 24. Michaell Pease, of Swillington, had a child buryed named Margret
July 2. John Dixon, of Beeston, had a child buryed named William.
,, 2. Thomas Crūmake had a child buryed named Raph.

(1) See above, 14 May.

John Threapland, of Worklay.
Richard Gilson.
George Watson had a child buryed named Thomas.
Elizabeth Grime.
Roger Eastburne, of Houlbeck.
Thomas Leedes had a child buryed named (*blank*).
Isabell Spencer.
Sisaly Cliffe, of great wodhouse.
Agnis Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
Ann Dunwell.
Richard Coup.
Michall Hawden, of Hunslet carre, had a child buryed named Sibell.
Wm Gee, of the water side, had a child buryed named Marke.
Eden Swallow.
John Walker, of ipse pittes, had a child buried named Wm.
Robt muncton, of the head rawe, had an Infant buryed.
Robt Cootes, of Beeston, had an Infant buryed.
Robt Grene, of the milhill, had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
John Gibson, of timble bridge end, had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
Thomas Leedes had a child buryed.
Peter Wise, of farnlay.
Raph Bowland, of Beeston.
Thomas Adamson, of Briggate.
Mary Grene, the wife of Robt Grene.
Oswell Armistead, of houlbecke, had a child buryed named Alice.
Lawrence Newell, of Worklay.
Richard Walsh, of timble brig end, had a child buryed named Christoffer.
Elizabeth Winterburne, of the chappeltowne.
Thomas Barnard, of the mill hill.
Effame Gayle, wife of Ralph Gayle, of beeston, Elder.
Mathew fearne had a child buryed named Jayne.
Jane Barker, wife of Lyonell Barker.
Richard Blackburne, of hunslet, had a child buryed named Robt.
Wm. Smith, of Heddinglay, had a child slayne and buryed named Elixander.
Gilbart Lindlay, of the chappell towne.
Willia' Brayshay, of the vicar layne.
Tho. Messenger, alias D., had a child buryed named Isabell.
Robt Pate had a child buryed named Betteris.
Elizabeth Wilson, of the vicar layne.
Willia' yoile, of the milhill, had a child buryed named Ann.
Rich. fflockton had a child buryed (wch was drowned) named Marye.
Gilbart Culpan, of buslingthorpe, had a child buryed named Gilbart.
Wm Greenroode, of Lidgate, had a child buryed named Lettis.
Rich. Maukenoole sonn smored[1] with the dampe and buryed.
Sibell Casson, wife of Willm Casson, buryed in the church.
John ffrankland, of march layne.
Robt Lindlay, of ye towne end, had a child buryed, named Margret.
Georg Wilson, marchlayne, had a child buryed, named Elizabeth.
John Broadlay, of the north hall, had a child buryed, named Thomas.
Jenit ffranke, wife of George ffranke.
Ignaran Martin, of Mabgate, had an Infant buryed.
Dawsabell Bastay, wife of Achay bastay, of Kirgat.
Agnis Toulson, wife of John Toulson.
Christoffer Pettye, of the chappelltowne, had a child buryed named Marye.
Thomas Ash, of Kirgate, had a child buryed named Robt.
Ann Martin, wife of Ignarũ Martin.
Henry Peacock, of Kirgate, had a child buryed named Mathew.

(1) Still the vernacular for "smothered."—S.M.

1597
Sept. 24. George Savle had a child buried named Margrett.
,, 25. Willia' Wimmerslay, of medow layne, had a child buryed named Law
,, 27. Willia' Rawdon, of Beeston, Junior, had an infant buryed.
Oct. 2. Peter ffausit, of Armley, had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 3. George Ball, of the Headrawe.
,, 5. Ann Willson had a bastard buryed named John.
,, 6. Expoffer Blakay, of the headrawe.
,, 8. James Dobson, of Wodhouse hill.
,, 9. John Bennit, of burnitops, had a child buryed named Jennit.
,, 11. Thomas Marshell, of the moretowne, had a child buryed named Elizab
,, 11. John ffenton had a child buryed named Gregorye.
,, 12. Leonard Stable had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Willia' Rorlay, of Kirgate.
,, 13. Thomas Walker, of Worklay, had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. ffrauncis Pearson, marsh layne, had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Willia' Apleyeard, of Hunslet hall.
,, 15. Wm Greene, of bramlay, had a child buryed, named Margrett.
,, 15. Agnis Walker, wife of Thomas Walker, of worklay.
,, 16. Henry Moxon had a child buryed named Elizabeth.
,, 16. Lawrence Cawdray.
,, 18. John Simpson, under the chappell at Headrawe.
,, 19. George Tayler, of the hilhouse bankes.
,, 20. Mris Lindlay, of Potternewton.
,, 20. Margrett Dickkenson, wife of Hue Dickenson.
,, 21. Richard ffawkener, of Heddinglay.
,, 26. Robt Maxũ, of Houlbeck, had a child buryed named (*blank*).
,, 26. John Ellote had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 29. ffrauncis Coulton, of buslingthorpe.
,, 29. Ladye Hussye, of the north hall.
,, 30. Agnis ffox, wife of John fox, of the vicar Layne.
,, 31. Eliz. Rayner, wife of John Rayner, of Worklay.
Nov. 1. An Tayler.
,, 2. Willia' Loblay, of the headrawe.
,, 2. One begger dyed at Wm butlers, of wodhouse.
,, 3. Bryan Booth, of Kirgate.
,, 3. Robt Birridge, of wetwodd.
,, 6. Arthur Armitaige, of burlay.
,, 7. Willia' Shyres had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 8. Agnis Eldsworth, hilhousebankes.
,, 12. Alice Staintlay, marchlayne, widdowe.
,, 12. George Altus had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 13. John Croft, of ye quarrelhill, had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 17. Rich. Shephard, of Hunsled, had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 17. Willia' Shires, of the hilhousebankes.
,, 19. Ather Scholefeld, timblebrigg end, had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 19. Stephen Wimmerslay had a child buryed.
,, 21. Thomas fletcher, of Houlbeck, had a child buryed named James.
,, 22. Alixander Whittecars, of the Headrawe.
,, 22. John Watkinson, Kirgate, disceased, had a child buryed named Cateri
,, 22. An Shyers, wife of Wm. Shyers.
,, 22. Thomas Smith, of Kirgate.
,, 23. John Saxton, of Houlbeck.
,, 24. Georg Hargrave, of hunslet wodhouse.
,, 24. George Tenand, of Hunslet, had an Infant buryed.
,, 24. Wm Gell had a child buryed named George.
,, 26. Robt. Standlay, marchlayne, had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 27. Willia' Snawden, bramlay.
,, 27. Agnis Battye.
,, 27. ffrauncis Dickenson, of farnlay, had a child buryed named Jenit.

18. Randall Tench had a child buryed named Asaell.
19. Nicholas Swinsburne, of Kirgate.
29. Acha Bastay had a child buryed named Dawsabell.
30. James Busse.
30. Elizabeth Oldred, widdow.
30. Alice Tayler, Hilhousebankes.
4. Jenit whitlay, marchlayne.
5. John Emundson had an Infant buryed.
5. Elizabeth Ambler, wife of John Ambler.
6. John Emundson had a child buryed named John.
6. Jayne Leadman, wife of Robt Leadman.
7. Jenit Whitlay had a child buryed named (*blank*).
7. Jenit ffletcher, wife of Wm. ffletcher, of Kirgate.
7. Jenit webster, wife of Willia' webster, of hilhousebankes.
7. Jayne Ambler, wife of Robt Ambler, of Kirgate.
8. Alice Tenand, wife of James Tenand, Kirgate.
8. Marye (*blank*).
11. John Adcock, of the mayneriden.
11. Robt Ambler.
1. George Brasha, of the Headrawe.
2. Caterin Addamson, of the Headrawe.
2. Uxor Horner, of the march layne.
3. Marmaduke Dixon, of Kirgate.
3. Thomas Johnson, of Kirgate, had a child buryed named Willia'.
3. Margret Hirdson, of the Hilhousebankes.
3. Clemit Scruton had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
8. Willia' Sharpe had a child buryed named ffortune.
6. Willia' Brasha, disceased, had a child buryed named Mary.
6. John Walker, colyer.
8. John Lambart, of beeston, had a child buryed named James.
9. Wm Whitehead, of the marchlayne, had a child buryed named Wm.
0. Richard Mathew, of the hilhousebankes, had a child buryed named Mathew.
1. An Willson, wife of Willia' Wilson.
1. Catarin Sidall, wife of George Sidall.
1. Randall Ardington had 2 Infantes buryed.
2. Richard Wastell, of the market place.
2. Willia' Smith, of the march layne.
3. Jane Geles, daughter of Hue Gells.
3. Alice Shackleton, wife of Humfray Shackleton.
4. Elizabeth Marshell, wife of (? Thomas) Marshell, Kirgate.
4. Jane Marshell, widdowe.
5. Ann Heald.
7. Robt Moses.
7. Christoffer Boyes had a child buryed named Christoffer.
7. Alice Hawden.
8. Wm Turnbull had a child buryed named Margret.
9. Nicholas Swallow had a child buryed named Wm.
9. Ursuly Postles.
9. Margret Hardistie.
0. Richard Armitaig had a child buryed named Willia'.

8

1. Jayne Wilkes, of the Hilhousebankes.
4. Thomas Battye.
3. The wife of James Croft.
3. Wm Tomson, of the Hilhousebankes.
3. Robt Pate had a child buryed named Ann.
6. Christoffer Curra, of the newchappell.
8. Agnis Gibson, of the newchappell.
1. William Godfray, of Armlay.

1597–8

Jan. 12. Richard Lye, of Houlbeck, had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 12. Edward Brooke, of Hunslet, had a child buryed named Elsabeth.
,, 12. Thomas Walker.
,, 12. Jo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Margrett.
,, 13. Jo. Watson, of ffarnlay.
,, 13. Jo. Smith had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 15. Thomas Casson had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 15. Gregory Lanskar had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 17. Rich. Garlike.
,, 18. Barnard Dawson.
,, 22. Parsebell Thornton had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Christoffer killingbeck had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 23. Catarin Beamond, widow.
,, 24. Jo. Croser had a child buried named Christoffer.
,, 25. Grace Wrose, widow.
,, 26. Isabell Hargrave, wife of Marke Hargrave.
,, 26. Wm Carter had a child buryed named Kuke (*sic*).
,, 28. Thomas Booth.
,, 29. Stephen Hill.
,, 29. Thomas Burnit.
,, 30. Wm Tetlay, of Houlbeck, had a child buryed named Elsabeth.
,, 30. Jo. North, of Houlbeck, had an Infant buryed.
,, 31. Willia' Backster.
,, 31. Christoffer Curra, disceased, had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
Feb. 6. Agnis Bentlay, of Kirgate.
,, 6. Thomas Brear, a beggar.
,, 7. Wm Day had a child buryed named (*blank*).
,, 7. Old Whithead wife buryed.
,, 8. Roger Lye had a child buried named Willia'.
,, 8. Tho. Barmby, of great wodhouse, had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. Margaret Earle, widowe.
,, 10. Wm Tayler had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 11. Elizabeth ffranke, wife of Raph ffranke.
,, 11. Symon Thexton, houlbeck, had a child buryed named Elsabeth.
,, 12. Jenit Robinson, of great wodhouse.
,, 14. Christopher Moxon.
,, 15. Isabell Lasiter, widow.
,, 16. Caterin Thirlstone, widow.
,, 18. Christoffer ffawsit, of Houlbeck, had a child buryed named Bryan.
,, 18. Christoffer Holdsworth, of Worklay, had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 21. Richard King, of Mabgate.
,, 21. Robt Shyres, of Beeston, had an Infant buryed.
,, 21. Margret Ellice, of Kirgate.
,, 22. Elsabeth Shefeld, wife of Jo. Shefeld.
,, 22. Willia' Nayler.
,, 25. Alice Oldred, wife of Richard Oldred.
,, 25. Agnis Wade, wife of Wm. Wade.
,, 25. Edmund Whaley, of Kirgate, had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 26. Agnis Marshell, of the headrawe, singlewoman.
,, 26. Raph ffranke.
,, 28. James Netleton, of the milhill.
,, 28. Ite', one poore boy buryed named Wm.
Mar. 5. Willia' Wimmerslay, of the Medow Layne.
,, 6. Tho. Sowden, of g. wodhouse.
,, 8. Jo. Shefeld.
,, 9. Margret Croft, widow.
,, 11. Wm Sowden, of g. wodhouse, had a child buryed named John.
,, 13. Tho. Dausune, of g. wodhouse.
,, 13. Tho. Butler, of the Abbay.

Mathew Wetherhead had an Infant buryed.
Abraham Hargrave had a child buryed named Susan.
Agnis Mathew.
Elizabeth Wetherhead, wife of Mathew Wetherhead.
Margret Godfray, of Armlay, widow.
Hue Whitfeld had an Infant buryed.
Marke posterne had a child buryed named Alice.
Peter Dufton had an Infant buryed.
Agnis Walker, widow.
Wm Wilson, borelayne, had a child buryed named Nicholas.
Anthony Scruton, Heddinglay, had a child buryed named Anthonye.
Thomas Williamson, of briggate.

Buryalls 308
this yeare 6ll.

:hat hereafter followeth every psons name buryed within the . of Leedes since the 24 day of March Anno dom 1598, and in o yeare of the reigne of our most soveraigne Lady Queene eth, etc. Recorded & written by me Ada' Cooke, clk.

Jenit Musgrave, of Hunslet, widow.
Edward Wike, of g. wodhouse, had a child buryed named Isabell.
Thomas Crūmack had a child of his wives buryed named fabyan Acknay.
Margret S (*sic*), widow.
Vxor Killingbeck, Knawstrup.
Edmund Watson, crosgrene, had a child buryed.
Alice Winterburne, of Potternewton, singlewoman.
Georg Dufton wife, at the towne end.
James Ranscar had a child of his wives buryed named Alice.
Thomas Killingbeck, of burlay, had a child buryed named Mary.
ffrauncis Morgan, wife of Hue Morgan.
Margret Whelehouse, wife of George Whelehouse.
Eliz. Sugar had a child buryed.
Ellin Dovers, wife of Georg Dovers.
Agnis Hudson, of Worklay, singlewoman.
Jenit Dinelay.
Avaray Rayner had a child buryed named Elizabeth.
Margret Whaley, wife of Gilbart whaley, buslingthorp.
Wm Robinson had a child buryed named Betteris.
A poore beggar dyed out of Wm Simpsons barne.
Dawsabell Wod, singlewoman.
Mary Glover, wife of Georg glover, of hunslet.
Wm Deine, the belman of this towne.
Thomas Pease, of the quarrelhill.
Elizabeth Stephen, wife of Richar Stephen, of houlbeck.
Richard Moses, of mabgate, had a child buryed named Alice.
Tho. Mathew, of ye marchlayne, had a child buryed named Alice.
Edmund ffountaines, of ye headrawe, had a child buryed named Grace.
Wilfray Dickenson, of farnlay.
John Coup, of Knawstrup.
Widow Waide had a child buryed named Nicholas.
Tho. ffoxcroft, great wodhouse, had a child buryed named Mathew.
John Crowder of Kirgate.
Tho. Chapman, of farnley, singleman.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Georg Watson, of Kirgate, had a child buried named Alexander.
Thomas Thornton, of Bramley, had a daughter buried named Marie.
Peter fauscet, of Armley, had an Infant buried named (*blank*).
John Maison, of Houlbeck, had a sonne buried named John.
Thomas Smith, of Hedingley.
Thomas Garforth, of Bramley.
Raph Thorp, of ye miln hil, had a sonne buried named Thomas.
Jennit Nelson, of Hunslet.
Alice Walker, widowe.
George More, of briggat, had a sonne buried named Robte.
Peter Picard had a sonne buried named Wiffm.
Robt Lindley had a sonne buried named Thomas.
John More, of Kirgate.
Wiffm Lindley, of Greate Wodhowse, had a sonne buried named Richard.
Isabel Webster, wife of Thomas Webster.
Thomas Walker, of Wortley, had a daughter buried named Agnes.
ffrauncis Lister.
Wiffm Barne, of Holbeck.
George Dawson.
Thomas Thornton, of Holbeck.
John Sharp, of the Milne shaw, in Beistō.

John Atkinson had a child buried named John.
Elizabeth Marshal, wife of Tho. Marshal.
Henrie Apleiard had a child buried named Raphe.
James Garret had a child buried named James.
Brian Wright had an infant buried.
Mawd Martin, widowe.
Margaret Bradley, wife of John Bradley, buried.
John Hamling*e* wife, of Hunslet Hall.
Elizabeth Robert*e*, the wife of Robte Robert*e*.
Adam Milner, of Hunslet, had an infant buried.
Jane Morvel, singlewoman.
Wiffm Cordingley had a child buried named Willia'.
Wiffm Proctor had a child buried named Marmaduk.
Peter Morgan had a child buried named Thomas.
Christofer Sumnor.
John Kendal, of Wodhowse.
Wiffm Morris, of Gipton.
Elizabeth Judson, of ye March Laine.
Vxor Lademan.
Michael Gregg had an infant buried.
Vxor Marshal, of Leede Kirgat.
Ann Thorpe, wife of Raphe Thorp.
Michael Gregg had a child buried named ffrauncis.
Alice Binn*e*, of Horsforth.
Agnes Parkinson, wife of Steuen Parkinsō.
Robt. Harrison, Ju., had a child buried named Elizabeth.
Gyles Atkinson, of Bramley.
Thomas Calbeck, of Kirgate.
Christopher Lange had an Infant buried.
ffrauncis Lang, wife of Christopher Lang.
Thomas Jackson, of Hunslet.
Vxor Waterworth, of Medow Lane.
Wiffm Catarol, of Kirgate.
Thomas Ellis had an infant buried.
John Metcalf had a child buried named Christopher.
Margerie (*sic*).
Richard Richardson had an infant buried.

1598-9
Mar. 17. Robte Hebden, of the Call Layne.
,, 19. Thomas Barmbie had an Infant buried.
,, 19. John Bawm, of Hunslet, had a child buried named Robte.
,, 19. Margaret ffrank, of the farr bank.
,, 20. Wiłłm Hargrieue, of the headrow.
,, 20. Vxor Smith, of Hedingley.
,, 20. Raphe Cook, senior, of Beiston.
,, 20. Marie Weste had an Infant base begotten buried.
,, 21. Margaret Earle, of Beeston.
,, 22. Anthonie fetherston had a child buried named Mary.
,, 24. Wiłłm Lawson.

1599
Mar. 25. Thomas Boie, of Leede.
,, 28. Sibbel Harrison.
,, 31. Vxor Hargreiue.
,, 31. Margaret Barnard, of farnley.
Apr. 2. Robte Hunter, of the Marchlane, had a child buried named Peter.
,, 7. Anne Crooke.
,, 12. John Tate, of Holbeck, had a child buried named Richard.
,, 12. John Lobley, of the headrow, had a daughter buried named Grace.
,, 13. Nicholas Wright had an infant buried.
,, 15. Vxor Kitson, of Wortley.
,, 15. Robte Earle, of the Miln hil.
,, 15. Elizabeth Steward, wife of Tho. Steward.
,, 16. Christopher Maison, of Holbeck.
,, 17. John Strikeland.
,, 18. Margerie Lightfoote.
,, 19. John North, of Holbeck.
,, 23. Wiłłm fforster.
,, 24. Dorothie Evers, of Hunslet.
,, 26. Marie Browne, of Wortley.
,, 27. Elizabeth Cooper, wife of George Cooper.
,, 28. John Pomfret, sen.
,, 30. Thomas Hil, of Beistō.
May 1. Ann Smith.
,, 7. Anthonie Scruton had a child buried named Dorothie.
,, 13. Peter Dufton.
,, 24. Wiłłm Earle, of Hunslet, had an infant buried.
,, 26. Wiłłm Eshold, of Holbeck, had an infant buried named Alexande
,, 28. Ann Gaile, wife of Wiłłm Gaile.
,, 18. Christopher Newal.
,, 30. Dorothie Hudson.
June 1. Richard Aldridge.
,, 1. James Gamble had a child buried named Wiłłm.
,, 6. Elizabeth Northe.
,, 7. Henrie Longe had an infante buried.
,, 9. Wiłłm Walker had an infante buried.
,, 11. Alexander Kitchin had a child buried named Alexander.
,, 20. John Ellis.
,, 30. Wiłłm Brook had a child buried named Sibel.
July 8. Margaret Heald.
,, 9. Elling Lang.
,, 10. Thomas Horrig had a child buried named Grace.
,, 17. Agnes Howdon.
,, 17. Richard Browne.
,, 18. Wiłłm Cook, alias Daie (*sic*), had a child buried named Wiłłm.
,, 23. Nicholas Waterhowse had a child buried named Elling.
,, 23. Robte Marshal.
,, 27. Wiłłm Aian had a child buried named Thomas.

Edmond Browne, of Kirgate, had a child buried named ffrauncis.
John Walker, singleman.
Wiffm Wimersley had an infante buried.
Wiffm Booth had a child buried named Jennit.
Alexander Dixon had a child buried named John.
Auery Rainer had an infante buried.
Elizabeth Smirfoote, of Holbeck.
Elizabeth Gamble, wife of James Gamble.
Thomas Wilkinson, of the Church yeard.
Wiffm Taylor had a child buried named John.
Isaac ffoxscrofte had an infante buried.
Ann Ayan, wife of Robert Aian, buried.
Alexander Jefferson had a child buried named James.
Thomas Sowden, of Great Wodhouse, buried.
Richard Shepheard had an infant buried.
Ann Booth, wife of John Booth.
Robte Richardson had an infant buried.
Jennet Warde, wife of Robte Ward.
Richard Carleton, of Wortley.
James Wadeson, of Kirgate.
Henrie Shuttleworth had an infant buried.
Mathewe Cooper had a child buried named Elizabeth.
Thomas Stable had a child buried named Eden.
Richard Lister.
Edward Cawthrey had an infante buried.
Thomas Ingram.
Mercie Scruton.
Margaret Ibotson, wife of John Ibotson.
Edward Wike, of Great Wodhouse.
Henrie Vicars had an infant buried.
John Harrison, of Holbeck, had a child buried named Christopher.
Henrie Vicare, of ye Calbank, had a child buried named Ellin.
Margaret Netleto', of ye milnhil.
Tho. Cooper, of Kirgat, had a child buried named Margaret.
ffrauncis ffawscet had two children buried, Thomas & Christopher.
ffrauncis Clowdsley had a child buried named Robte.
Peter ffawscit had an Infant buried.
Wiffm Ingram had a child buried named Alice.
Richard Walker had an infant buried.
Margaret Walker.
James Sykes had an infant buried.
Richard Pettie, of Kirgate.
Marke Wilson.
Rosamond Gelle, of ye March Lane.
Robte Measbro (*or* Neasbro).
Christopher Clark, of Hunslet, had a child buried named Ann.
Effam Howme, wife of Peter howme.
John Harrison, of Chappel towne, had an infant buried.
Ann Atkinson.
Richard Casson, of Armley, had a child buried named Ann.
Lawrenc Whibley had a child buried named Isabel.

1600

Margaret Bland, wife of Wiffm Blande.
Gabriel Walle.
Elizabeth Culpan, wife of Wiffm Culpan.
(*cut off*) Atkinson had a child buried named Tho.
Tho. Murton had a childe buried named ffrancis.
Thomas Robinson had a childe buried named Elizabeth.
Wm Butler, of Wodhowse.

1599-1600

Jan. 12. James Smyth, of Holbeck.
,, 13. Margret Ilie, wife of Edward Ilie.
,, 15. Persivall Michell had a child buried named Isaake.
,, 17. Edward Wade had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 18. Robt Browne.
,, 18. John Killingbeck.
,, 20. Michaell Harte had a child buried named Jane.
,, 22. Thomas Jackson had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 23. Jennet Bentley.
,, 24. Jane Dawson.
,, 29. Wm Wise.
,, 31. Jane Ellis, wife of Ric. Ellis.
Feb. 4. William Bowes had an infant buried.
,, 4. Agnis Hurste.
,, 4. Jo. Kirke.
,, 5. Mr. Hargreue, scholemaster.
,, 6. Anthonie Hardcastle.
,, 6. Wiffm Bowes had a childe buried named Christofer.
,, 6. Widdow Willso', Hillowsbankes.
,, 9. Jam. Hopkinson.
,, 9. John Walsh had a childe buried named Robt.
,, 9. Sibill Saule.
,, 10. Robt Denbie had a child buried named Margret.
,, 12. Robt Cootes had a child buried named Robt.
,, 13. George Jefferson had a child buried named John.
,, 13. Jane Eamondson.
,, 15. Anne Reame.
,, 16. John Hunter had a child buried named Anne.
,, 16. Anthonie ffetherstone had a childe buried named John.
,, 16. Elizabeth Wrighte.
,, 18. ffrauncis Clifton had an infante buried.
,, 19. Jo. Raw.
,, 23. Alex. More had a childe buried named Elizabeth.
,, 23. Peeter Shaw had a child buried named John.
Mar. 4. Hugh Gelle had a childe buried named Thomas.
,, 4. Wm Jeffraie had a base childe buried named Edmund.
,, 8. Wiffm Cordingley had a child buried named Anne.
,, 8. Ric. Musgraue had a childe buried named Anne.
,, 9. James Stockdale had a child buried named Alice.
,, 9. Ann Musgreiue, wife of Richard Musgreiue.
,, 11. Elizabeth Thornton.
,, 13. Richard Roides had a child buried named Grace.
,, 16. Ann ffearne, wife of John ffearne.
,, 17. John Lynage, of Beiston, had a child buried named John.
,, 18. ffrauncis Smith, an infant buried.
,, 21. Gilbt Andrew had a child buried named Christopher.
,, 23. John Harrison, of Beiston, had a daughter buried named Alice.
,, 24. Christopher Oldfeild had a child buried named Agnes.

1600

Mar. 25. Wiffm Godfrey had a child buried named John.
,, 27. Wm Dixson had a child buried named Agnis.
,, 28. Widdow Shafton, of Houlbeck.
,, 28. Elling Burnon.
,, 30. Abraham Bekett.
,, 31. Wm Browne, of Wortley, had a child buried named Georg.
Apr. 2. Arthur Metcalf.
,, 3. ffrauncis Lightfoote had a child buried named John.
,, 3. Dorathie Castley, wife of Robt Castley, buried.
,, 3. Wm Blackburne had a childe buried named Henrie.

Vx. Wilson, of Armley.
Jennett Helliwell, wife of Edward Heliwell.
Elizabeth Kent.
Rich. Walton, of Beeston.
Edward Euers had an infant buried.
George ffawscet.
Elizabeth Brodley.
Robt. Sympsonn, sonne of Eamond Simpson.
John Meach had an infant buried.
Robt. Dixson, sonne of Alexaunder Dixson.
Isabell Bagthwate, doughter of James Bagthwate.
Elizabeth Jaram, wife of Thomas.
Elizabeth Wammon, (? *Hammon*) doughter of James.
Anne Watson, doughter of John.
Wm Proctor had 2 infantę buried.

[*In this month of April there are three dates* [11, 16, 24] *without entries, but there is no space allowed for entries.*]

Abraham Bawmforth.
Isabell Stable, wife of Gilbt.
Rich. Man had a child buried named Susan.
Dorathie Tate, wife of John.
Peter Marshall.
John Lambert had a child buried named Marye.
Thomas Lupton had a child buried named Henrie.
John Chapman.
Edward Altoftes had a child buried named Alice.
Alexaunder Mough had a child buryed named Mayrie.
Jennet Sumerscales.
John Wayde.
John Seeles.
Edward Athur, of Holb., had a child buried named Sibell.
Georg Milner.
Elizabeth Wodd, Chappelltowne.
Elizabeth Morvell.
Richard Sykes had a child buried named Wm.
Wm Kydd had a child buried named ffrauncis.
Katherin Kay.
Cutbart Richardson had a child buried named Bettris.
Wm Day, of Marshlaine.
Wm ffenton had a childe buried named John.
Thomas Whalley had a childe buried named Wm.
Wm Kydd had a child buried named ffrauncis.
Raph Moxson had a child buried named Ellen.
Margret Linage, wife of John.
Christofer Pawson had an infant buried.
Raph Thorpe had infant buried.
Elizabeth Jemmingę.
Angnis Swifte, of Holbeck.
Robt Syckes had a child buried named John.
Anthonie Bell, a base-beggotten child, buried.
Alexaunder Sherewod.
Thomas Dixson had a child buried named Elizabeth.
Thomas Lansker had a child buried named Isabell.
Mr Bull, of Wakfeild, had a child buried named Richard.
Richar' Harrabie.
Gabriell Buttler, of Great Wodhowse.
Henrie Addcock had a child buried named Wm.
Wm Rauden had a child buried named Bryan.
Elizabeth Tempest.

1600

Sept. 3. Anne Tottie, wife of Richard Tottie.
,, 4. ffrauncis Smyth had a child buried named Margrett.
,, 6. John Earle had an infant buried.
,, 8. Wm Sympsonne had an Infant buried.
,, 16. Thomas Ellis, of Christall, had an Infant buried.
,, 18. Richard More had a child buried named William.
,, 24. Robt. Denby, of Holbeck.
,, 29. John Watson, of Kirkgate.
,, 29. Martyn Sheppheard had an infant buried.
Oct. 9. Catherin Cooke.
,, 9. Thomas ffearne.
,, 16. John Dougles.
,, 21. Nicholas Wodworth.
,, 24. John ffawconer.
,, 25. Georg Tayler had a childe buried, named Anne.
Robt. ffeather.
Nov. 1. Michaell Sympson had a child buried named Sibbell.
,, 2. Ric. Ambler had a base begotten Infant buried.
,, 3. George ffranke had an Infant buried.
,, 9. Elizabeth ffranke, wife of George ffranke, buried.
,, 10. Agnis Brigge, wife of John Brigge.
,, 12. Anthonie Loftehowse had a base-begotten childe buried named Jam
,, 15. Jennet Heaton, wife of John Heaton.
,, 16. Robt Warde had a childe buried named Isabell.
,, 18. Nicholas Neitherwod had a childe buried named James.
,, 18. George Smyth.
,, 18. Anthonie Mawkin had a childe buried named Anthonie.
,, 23. Robt. Tennaunde had an Infant buried.
,, 24. Lancelot Marton.
,, 24. Wm Brame.
,, 26. Robt. (? Ayan).
,, 29. Tho. Walton had a childe buried named Richard.
Dec. 2. Leonard Snawden.
,, 4. Robt. Hodgson.
,, 5. Elizabeth Tennand, wife of Robt Tenand.
,, 10. Marke Postren had an Infant buried.
,, 10. John Toulson had a child buried named James.
,, 10. Elizabeth ffearnley, wife of Roge' ffearnley.
,, 13. George Brownen had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 14. William Greene had a child buried named Wm.
,, 14. Roger Murton had an Infant buried.
,, 20. Alice Hebden.
,, 20. Peter Brough.
,, 23. Wm Kittson, of Wortley.
,, 26. Elizabeth Thornton.
,, 28. Jenet Steward, wife of Tho. Steward.
,, 28. Elizabeth Squier, wife of John Squier.
,, 28. Tho. Jackson, of Bramley, had a child buried named John.
,, 29. John Musgraue, Wortley.
,, 29. Thomas Carie had an Infant buried.
,, 30. John Headley had a child buried named Marie.

1600-1

Jan. 5. Laurenc Whitley had a child buried named George.
,, 8. John Thornton had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 10. Isabell Pearson, wife of Richard Pearson.
,, 13. Henrie Gells, of Marshlane, had a childe buried named Edmund
,, 13. Thomas Guysley had a child buried named Mary.
,, 13. Richard Whiticars had a child buried named Margrett.
,, 13. Thomas Robinson had a child buried named Dorathie.

1-1
19. Georg Dishfurth.
21. Henrie Musgraue.
22. ffrauncis Pease.
26. Bryan Wright had a child buried named Robt.
17. Isabell Pickersgill.
18. Agnis Stubbs, wife of Alexaunder Stubbs.
19. Dorothie Cattley, wife of Henrie Cattley.
9. James Tillitson had a child buried named Agnis.
9. Margrett Peale.
2. Hugh Cotterell.
4. William Earle.
7. Wm Tayler had an Infant buried.
8. Martin Morris had a child buried named Anne.
14. Thomas Cary had a child buried named James.
15. Richard Stockdaile had a childe buried named Margrett.
21. Isabell Stocdaile, wife Henrie Stockdaile.
21. Edward Brodley had an Infant buried.
22. John ffarrand had a childe buried named Wm.
23. Peeter Brame, of Mapgaite, had a child buried named Susanna.
2. Christofer Hall.
2. Edward Rishfurth.
4. John Greene had a child buried named Elling.
4. Mercye Aldredg, wife of Ric Aldredg.
5. Agnis Willson.
6. Robt Sykes had a child buried named Marie.
6. Peter Mayson.
8. James fish.
8. Margret Whitfoote.
8. Laurence Stockdaile.
10. Margret Watson, wife of John Watson.
10. Wm Workley.
11. Richard Shepharde had a childe buried named Marie.
11. Alex. Stickland.
14. Elizabeth Godfraie.
18. Ane Brigg.
18. Thomas Girnwood had a child buried named James.
21. Bryan Booth had a child buried named Dorathie.
21. John Musgrave had a child buried named Isabell.
24. William Marshall.
24. (*No entry*).

1
5. Elizabeth Hodgson.
8. Peter West had a child buried named James.
12. Isabell Bates.
16. Widdow Hardwick.
18. Ric. Lee had a child buried named Anne.
19. Nicholas Watson.
25. Agnis Dufton.
27. Robt Hindle had a child buried named Marie.
30. Persivale Hare had an Infante buried.
30. Jennet Shepphard, wife of Richard Shephard.
4. Henrie Ayllemire.
4. The wife of Martin Ibatson.
5. Robt Greathead had an Infant buried.
6. Thomas Hargreue.
8. Wm Brayshaw.
9. Margaret Walker, wife of Thomas.
1. Robt. ffearne had a child buried named Xper.
2. John Hutchinson had a child buried named Isabell.

1601

May 15. John Balie, of Wakfeild, had a child buried, Georg.
,, 16. Vx. Lister.
,, 16. John Rippan had an Infant buried.
,, 20. Thomas Steward had a child buried named Raph.
,, 23. Thomas Thornton, of Bramley, had a child buried named Alice.
,, 24. Ric. Lepton had a child buried named Peter.
,, 25. Elizabeth Cryer, wife of Robert, buried.
,, 30. Roger Leigh had an Infant buried.
,, 31. Alice Harrison, wife of Wm.
June 5. Ame Ouldfeild, wife of Richard.
,, 10. Widow Cautherey.
,, 14. Michaell Beamond had a child buried named Marmaduke.
,, 15. Thomas Cooper.
,, 18. Margret Dixson, wif of John.
,, 18. Thomas Clarke, an Infant.
,, 19. Nicholas ffearne had a child buried named Michaell.
,, 22. Vx. Cooke, ats Day.
,, 23. Tho. Thornton, of Holbeck, had a child buried named Tho.
,, 24. Vx. ffearne.
,, 25. John Hardwick had a child buried named Agnis.
,, 26. Wiffm Yeadon.
,, 26. Jllian (*sic*) Carie, wife of Thomas.
,, 27. Agnis Crooke, wife of John Crok.
July 2. Abraham Strickland.
,, 3. Wm Bland, an infant.
,, 4. Richard Musgreue had a child buried named John.
,, 4. Richard Haigh.
,, 6. Vx. Chaighton.
,, 11. Vx. Girwod.
,, 15. Alice Wimersley, wife of Wm.
,, 25. Alexaunder Jefferay had a child buried named Wm.
,, 23. George Ambler had a child buried.
,, 24. James Scharpe.
,, 24. Thomas Smyth had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 25. Jane Trent.
,, 26. Thomas Hardcastle.
,, 30. Anthonie Gurner, an Infant.
Aug. 2. Raph Cooke had a child buried named Alexander.
,, 2. Elizabeth Harrison, wife of Wiffm Harrison.
,, 5. Wiffm ffalknor had an infant buried.
,, 19. Robt Addrian had a child buried named Christofer.
,, 20. Robt. ffletcher.
,, 21. Elizabeth Muncton, wife of George Muncton.
,, 21. Margret Powley, wife of Nicholas Powley.
,, 22. Georg Kitson.
,, 25. Robt Musgreue, of Wortley, had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 26. Richard Stockdaile.
,, 30. Richard Waide.
,, 30. Grace Amble', wife of Barachias.
,, 30. Raph Iles.
Sept. 7. John Browne had an infant buried.
,, 11. Wiffm Robinson.
,, 11. Jervice Ingle.
,, 17. Christoffer Pettie had an Infant buried.
,, 28. Widdow Booth.
,, 25. Thomas Hudson.
,, 27. John Rodley.
,, 27. John Harrison.
Oct. 4. Widdow Yoile.
,, 6. Anne Kent, wife of Wiffm.

5. Georg Horner.
3. Eliza. Watterworth, wife of John.
9. Jane Bentley, wife of Thomas.
1. Jayne Deyne.
2. Widdow Strickland.
4. Wiffm Snype.
9. Isabell Millner, wife of John.
9. Robt Laidman had a child buried named Anne.
4. Georg ffoster.
4. John Smyth.
5. Richard Richardson.
8. John Walker, wife of Wm.
. Elling Tompson, wife of Robt.
2. Wm Walker had a child buried named Stephen.
5. Elizabeth Thornton, wife of Tho.
. Addam Colton.
8. Robt Kent had a child buried named Thomas.
. Agnis Wadsworth, wife of Wm.
. Margret Thurlstone, wife of Richard.
. Wiffm Dixson had a child buried named John.
. Grace Thornton, wife of Persivall.
. John Robinson.
. Elizabeth Dufton.
. Roger Oddey had a child buried named John.
. Thomas Taylor, two Infants.
5. James Wharton had a child buried named Susanna.
5. Dinniss Stockdaile.
9. John Roides, an Infant.
5. Edward Nevison.————o (*sic*).
7. Mary Roides, wife of John.
7. Thomas Brooke, an Infant.
3. Elizabeth Atkinson, wif of John.
9. Jenet Wilson.
1. Wiffm Booth.
3. John Wroes.
3. Dorathie Arton.
3. Widdow Sutcliff.
4. Alice Drap, wife of Richard.
4. Elizabeth Abbot, wife of John.
5. Agnis Lambert, wife of John.
9. Agnis ffearnley, wife of Richard.
9. Widdow Glouer.
8. Mathew Bretherick.
. Richard Pettie.
. Wiffm Gibson.
. Geo. Tennant.
. Tho. Groser had a child buried named Oswold.
. Christ. Browne had a child buried named Marie.
. Elizab. Webster.
. Uxor Wilson.
. Elizab. Browne.
5. Christ. Killingbeck.
5. Persival Thornton had a child baptized (*sic*) named James.
4. John Bould.
9. Watter Bedforth.
9. Georg Watson.
1. Grace Becrofte, wif of Thomas.
Richard Millner had a child buried named Georg.

[*One of the entries in this month has no corresponding date, but it is uncertain which.*]

1601-2

Jan. 3. Anthonie Greene.
,, 3. Anthonie Wellock, an Infant.
,, 4. Thomas Waide.
,, 5. Vxor Walker.
,, 6. Bryan Popelwel had a child buried named Bryan.
,, 6. Thomas Taylor had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 9. Wiffm Slingsbee.
,, 9. Georg Clyff had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 10. John Hawkswell.
,, 11. Michael Hudswel.
,, 13. Richard Harrison had a child buried named Isabell.
,, 17. Alexander Kitchin had a child baptised (*sic*) named Elizabeth.
,, 18. Alice Walker.
,, 20. Thomas Pearson had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 20. Wiffm Sympson, an Infant.
,, 20. Wiffm Kendall.
,, 21. Thomas Johnson.
,, 23. Elizabeth Croft.
,, 27. Nicholas Powell had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 27. Xpofer Reame.
,, 27. Edward Pickerin.
,, 28. Agnis Harrison, wife of Leonard Harison.
,, 29. Thomas Bould.
,, 29. James Ambler.
Feb. 2. Wiffm Girnwod had a child buried named Grace.
,, 2. Peter Jefferson, an Infant.
,, 3. Richard Toppin.
,, 6. Vxor Judson.
,, 6. Ann Dixon.
,, 8. Vxor Barnbie.
,, 10. John Siddall had a child buried named Xpofer.
,, 10. Thomas ffurth, a base Infant.
,, 14. Elizabeth Moncton.
,, 16. Thomas Booth.
,, 17. Thomas Becroft had a child baptized (*sic*) named Alice.
,, 19. Wiffm Beamond.
,, 21. Widdow Sharp.
,, 22. Thomas Bentley.
,, 22. Xpofer Atkinson.
,, 23. Elizabeth Coop.
,, 24. John Waterworth.
,, 24. Thomas Saxton, a base Infant.
,, 25. Diniss Hilhowse:
,, 25. Thomas Sykes had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 26. John Dickenson had a child buried named Xpofer.
,, 26. Georg Webster had a child buried named Mary.
,, 27. Wm Ellis had a child buried named Isabell.
,, 27.

[*There is a date in this month without corresponding entry, b uncertain which.*]

Mar. 3. Sibbilla Taylor, wife of Xpofer Taylor.
,, 5. John Tate had a child buried named Margret.
,, 5. John Hoppwod had a child buried named Mathew.
,, 6. James ffawscet had a child buried named Easter.
,, 7. Robt Parker had a child buried named James.
,, 8. Widdow Morriss.
,, 8. Grace Roche.
,, 8. Thomas Jarom.
,, 10. Wm Aianson.

An Hargreue, wife of Mark Hargreue.
Nicholas Pattrick had a child buried named Nicholas.
Widdow Hill.
Wm Booth.
Myles Wildman had a child buried named Margret.
Edmund Wright had a child buried named Honor.
Xpofer ffearne.
Wm Stagg had a child buried.
Jo. Watson had a child buried named John.
Wm Hudswell had a child buried named Isabell.

[*Another date this month without corresponding entry.*]

Anne Pape, wife of Xpofer Pape.
Wm Ingerom had a child buried named Isabell.
Gilbt Leigh, gent., had a child buried named Edmund.
Wm Wilkinson, of Blackbank, a child buried named Ric.
Anne Smyth, wife of Jo. Smyth.
Agnis Tittye.
Mr Boston, a child buried named Abbegall.
Margret Booth, wif of Edward.
ffrancis Murton had a child buried named James.
Elizabeth ffalkner, wife of Georg ffalkner.
Wm Gildersleue had a child buried named John.
Richard Naylor had a child buried named Wm.
Bryan ffawscet, yonger, of Holbeck.
Isabella Roch, wife of Tho. Roch.
Tho. Cary had a child buried named John.
Vxor Mough.
Vxor Stanley.
Jo. Browne had a child buried named Elizabeth.
Jo. Dodsworth had a child buried named Thomas.
Bryan Booth had a child buried named Ursulie.
Mr Gilbt Leigh, of brig., had a child buried named Tho.
Thomas Raden.
sabell Blackburne, wife of Raph.
Thomas Jackson had a child buryed named Wm.
ane Greene.
Elizabeth Sawre, wife of Tho.
Charles Crayne.
Mr Skelton a child buried named Thomas.
Wiffm Dixon.
Richard Chapman.
Wiffm Tottie.
Wiffm Lawson had a child buried named Elizabeth.
Margret Ramsdaile.
Agnis Garrit, wife of James.
Margret Eastburne, wife of Henrie.
Thomas Sawre.
Thomas ffoxcrofte had a child buried named Isab.
Bryan Wright had a child buried named Bryan.
Wiffm Calbeck.
ames Tillitsonn.
Nicholas blaydₑ.
Xper Sympson.
Eliza: Kendall, wife of Wm.
Henr: Peacock had a child buried named Eliza:
Alice Jefferson, wife of Georg.
Georg Moncton had a child buried named John.

1602

May 13. Raph Ward.
,, 14. Gilbt Strickland, an Infant buried.
,, 15. Cutbart Jefferson.
,, 17. Widdow Harrison.
,, 17. Jo. Cliburne had a child buried named Susanna.
,, 18. Thomas Newton, an Infant.
,, 21. Hugh Groser had a child buried named Mary.
,, 22. Wiffm Smyth.
,, 26. Vx. Johnson.
,, 27. Isabell Redd.
,, 27. James Hutchinson had a child buried named Margret.
June 1. Wiffm Walker had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 1. Vxor Tompsonn.
,, 2. James Hutchinson had a child buried named Anne.
,, 2. Robert Webster had a child buried named Richard.
,, 4. Anna Yoile.
,, 8. Grace Holdsworth.
,, 8. Christopher Wraie.
,, 8. Margret Hurst, wife of Thomas.
,, 8. Thomas Jefferson.
,, 8. Wiffm Dawson had a child buried named Alexander.
,, 8. Richard Haigh had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 8. Thomas Thornton.————o
,, 14. Matthew Whaley, an Infant.
,, 14. Mr Hardwick.
,, 15. Martin Sharpus.
,, 16. Elizabeth Wilson, wife of John Wilson.
,, 16. Alice Armitage.
,, 17. Thomas ffletcher had a child buried named Grace.
,, 17. John Smyth had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 17. Barbarie Whaley, wife of Wiffm Whaley.
,, 18. Thomas Watson.
,, 19. Mary Benson, wife of John Benson.
,, 20. Edmund Sympson.
,, 20. Xpofer Langstrop.
,, 23. Wiffm Sawre.
,, 23. Elizabeth Bywater, wife of Mathew.
,, 23. John Smurfoote.
,, 25. Elizabeth Cottrell.
,, 28. Thomas Jefferson.
,, 28. Jo. Banister.————o
,, 30. Agnis ffether, wife of ffrauncis ffether.
,, 30. Ann ffearnlay, wife of Richard ffearnlay.————o
July 1. William Earle.
,, 1. Alice Kinnye, wife of Richard Kinny.
,, 2. Widow Willans.
,, 5 Eliz: Hodgshon, wife of Xpo. Hodgshon.
,, 6. Martin Morris had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 7. Isabell Langsker, wife of Richard Langsker.
,, 8. Stephen Netherwodd.
,, 11. Sibell Illingworth.
,, 14. Wm Watson.
,, 18. Robt Dovers.
,, 19. Marye Milnar, wife of Wm Milnar.
,, 20. Tho. Gibson.————o
,, 20. Effam Simpson, wife of Robt Simpson.
,, 21. Tho. Wilkinson had an Infant buryed.
,, 21. Mavde Skarbrough, wife of Mathew Skarbrough.
,, 23. Eliz. Hall, wife Richard Hall.

. Jo. Sowden.
[? Widow Dawson.] *This entry has been almost cut off by the binder.*
. Roger Spence.
. Widow Longbothū.
. Agnis Gibson, wife of Mathew Gibson.
. Xpo. Strickland.
. Tho. ffoster had a child buryed named Richard.
. Thomas Boston had a child buried named Pryscilla.
. Edward Robtes had a child buried named ffrance.
. Elizabeth Browne, wife of James Browne.
. Thomas Sykes had an Infant buryed.
. Gilbert Chesterton.
. Anne Watson.
. Lawrence Lee.
. Robt pbumton [? Plumton].
. Edward Exvm had an Infant buryed.
. Margret Shephard, wife of Robt Shephard.
. Robt Lindlay.
. Jo. Atkinson.
. Jenit Peacock, wife of Henry Peacok.
. Tho. Hobson.
. Agnis Dyson, wife of Geo. Dyson.
. Geo. Banke.
. Sibell Greathead, wife of Richard Greathead.
. Jo. Browne.
. George Sidall had a child buryed named Xpo.
. Richard Blackburn.
. Robt Jefferson.
. Robt Hewson.
. Wm Bethū.
. Richard Thornell.
. Isabell Sidall.
. Widow Bethū.
. Jo. Bussye.
. Alice Wilkinson, wife of James Wilkinson.
. George Savle.
. Richard Harison.
. ffrancis More.
. Margret Haire, wife of psebell Haire.
. Wm Cunwell.
. Agnis Lindlay & George Whalay had a base Infant buryed.
. Wm Sowden had a child buryed named Eliz.
. Roger Murton.
. Jo. Lambart.
. Robt Earle had a child buryed named Ann.
. Wm Dishforth had a child buryed named Alice.
. Jo. Ellot had a child buryed named Eliz.
. Margret Wodd, wife of Jo. Wodd.
. . . . Wodd [*or Modd*] had an Infant buryed.
. Widow Richardson.
. Tho. Broadlay had a child buryed named Marye.
. Mathew Snawdon, wife of Wm Snawdon.
. Wm Harison.
. Edward Turner had a child buryed named Sara.
. Wm Harpam.
. Wm Wroes had a child buryed named Jenit.
. Alix. Kirke.
. Alice Dinelay.
. Wm Stagge had a child buryed named Agnis.

1602

Sept. 25. Wm Adamson.
,, 25. Ann Carye.
,, 25. Xpo. Seed.
,, 26. Ann Tottye, wife of Jo. Tottye.
,, 27. Geo. Pettye.
,, 27. Tho. Hearfeld.
,, 28. Tho. Hudson had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 28. Widow Waid.
,, 29. Tho. Browne had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 29. Tho. Shephard.
,, 29. Jo. Smith.
,, 30. Tho. Robinson.
,, 30. Ambrose Kirke.
,, 30. Jo. Benson.
,, 30. Alice Bethū.
Oct. 4. Danyell Banister.
,, 5. Nicholas Wright had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 6. Margret Wilson, wife of Jo. Wilson.
,, 6. Ja. Coplay.
,, 7. Rich. Ginninges had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 7. Marye Douglesse.
,, 7. Henry Dickenson.
,, 8. Henry Castlay had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 8. Ed. Gibson had a child buryed named Henrye.
,, 10. Alice Tomson, wife of Mathew Tomson.
,, 10. John Brown.
,, 10. Wm Inglebye.
,, 11. ffrauncis Beethū.
,, 11. Arthur Scholfed had a child buryed named Edward.
,, 12. Thomas Simpson had a child buryed named John.
,, 12. Wm Roylay had a child buryed named Cudbart.
,, 14. Jenit Leadman, wife of Robt Leadman.
,, 14. Thomas Horrige.
,, 15. Wm Walker had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 15. Tho. Stewardson had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. Thomas Newcū had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 17. Alixander More had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 18. The wife of Jarvice Inglebye.
,, 18. Robt Watterworth had a child buryed named Cicylie.
,, 18. Eliz. Brame.
,, 20. Wm Baynes had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 20. Bryan Dickenson.
,, 20. Dionis Mathew.
,, 21. Wm Birkhead had a child buryed named George.
,, 21. Jayne Hall.
,, 21. Tho. Oldfeld had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 23. Robt Castlay had a child buryed named Dorathe.
,, 23. Henry Beethū.
,, 23. Barnabye Wilson.
,, 23. Robt Bussye.
,, 23. Thomas Simpson.
,, 23. Clemit Hodgshon had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 24. James Earle had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 24. John ffawset.
,, 25. Bryan Booth.
,, 25. Cudbart Wimmarslay had a base child buryed.
,, 26. Marye Broadlay, wife of John Broadlay.
,, 26. Richard Godfray had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 27. Widow Hudson.

7. Jo. Wilson had a child buryed named Marye.
3. Wm Sawre.
3. Robt Saunders had a child buryed named Robt.
9. Tho. Hall.
9. Robt Hurst had a child buryed named Eliz.
9. Tho. Sawre had a child buryed named Eliz.
9. Mathew Toulson had a child buryed named Marye.
1. Jo. Walker had a child buryed named Dorathie.
1. Isabell Helliwell, wife of Jo. Helliwell.
1. Leo. Whitlay had a child buryed named Robt.
1. Tho. Pease had a child buryed named Margret.
1. Robt Liversedge.
1. ffrauncis Atkinson had a child buryed.
1. Jo. Walker had a child buryed named Marye.
1. Jo. Groser had a child buryed named Marye.
4. Abraham Rayner had a child buryed named Margret.
4. Wm Bushell had a child buryed named Jo.
4. Robt Skelton had a child buryed named Jayne.
4. James Broadlay had a child buryed named Leo.
4. Austin Jenkinson had a child buryed named Sibell.
6. Ab. Rayner had a child buryed named Alice.
6. Steven Iles.
6. Xpo. Roydes.
7. James Smyth.
7. Isaac Murton.
7. Wm ffether had a child buried named Martin.
7. Robt ffawset.
7. Wm Girnwod had a child buryed named Marye.
7. Isabell Lindlay, wife of Robt.
. . . . . L . . . ton [? *Lupton*].

(*This entry has been cut by bookbinder.*)

2. Rich. Steven had a child buryed.
2. Wm Cordinglay had a child buryed named Margerye.
3. Tho. Jackson had a child buryed named Tho.
3. Wm Walker.
4. Jo. Dixon had a child buried named Martin.
4. Gilbt Andrew had a child buryed named Thomas.
4. Leonard Coup had a child buryed named Jenit.
4. Widow Walker.
6. Jo. Girnwod had a child buryed named Bryan.
6. Henry Leadman had a child buryed named Robt.
6. Richard Lacke had a child buryed named Clayar.
7. Tho. Lindlay had an Infant buryed.
7. Jo. Slayter had a child buryed named Margret.
7. Xpo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Bridget.
7. Geo. Knowles had a child buryed named Philip.
7. Rich. Stevens.
8. Jo. King had a child buryed named Barbara.
8. Alix. Hornar had an Infant buryed.
8. Geo. Tomson had a child buryed named Wm.
8. Wm Jefferson had an Infant buryed.
9. Dorathie White.
9. Tho. Catterson had a child buryed named Grace.
9. Ab. Rayner had a child buryed named Eliz.
9. Wm ffawkenar.
. Wm Haryson had a child buryed named Jayne.
. Isabell Mitchell had a child buryed named Eliz.
. Jo. Dickenson had a child buryed named Isabell.

1602

Nov. 21. Robt Levens.
.. 21. Gilbt Andrew had a child buryed named ffrancis.
.. 25. Wm Hutchinson.
.. 25. Xpo. Martin had a child buryed named Clayar.
.. 26. Grace Taylyar.
.. 26. Tho. Netherwod.
.. 27. Wm Brake had a child buryed named Wm.
.. 27. Wm Landlay had a child buryed named Agnis.
.. 28. Robt Gibson, of farnlay, a child buryed named ffrancis.
.. 28. Eliz. Lawne, wife of Tho. Lawne.
.. 29. Thomas Thomson.
.. 29. Tho. Lublay.
.. 29. Wm Wilkinson had a child buryed named Rich.
.. 30. Leonard Robinson.
Dec. 1. Rich. Lee had a child buryed named Ann.
.. 2. Eliz. Oddye.
.. 2. Henry Aylmar had a child buryed named Eliz.
.. 2. Robt Harryson had a child buryed named Robt.
.. 2. Margret Burnlay.
.. 3. Agnis Brown, wife of Thomas Brown.
.. 3. Jo. Slayter had a child buryed named Marye.
.. 3. George Glover.
.. 4. Eliz. Haryson.
.. 4. Alice Hudson, wife of Jo. Hudson.
.. 4. Wm Scholes had a child buryed named ffrancis.
.. 5. Wm Totterson had a child buryed named Robt.
.. 5. Austin Horseman had a child buryed named Ann.
.. 6. Robt Waide had an Infant buryed.
.. 7. Jo. Hudson had a child buryed named Jo.
.. 7. Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Marye.
.. 7. Richard Simpson had a child buryed named Eliz.
.. 7. Grace Milnar, wife of Xpo. Milnar.
.. 7. Agnis Streaker, wife of Rich. Streaker.
.. 7. Agnis Waide, wife of Rich. Waid.
.. 8. Peter ffawset had a child buryed named Jo.
.. 8. Isabell Jewit, wife of Tho. Jewit.
.. 8. Hue Whitfeld had a child buryed named Ann.
.. 8. Jo. Whitlay had a child buryed named ffrancis.
.. 9. Edward Ilye had a child buryed named Bryan.
.. 9. Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Richard.
.. 11. Xpo. (? Martin) had a child buryed named Ann.
.. 11. Jo. Hudson had a child buryed named ffrancis.
.. 13. Adam Milnar had a child buryed named Agnis.
.. 14. Thomas Calbeck had a child buryed named ffrancis.
.. 14. Tho. Browne had a child buryed named George.
.. 15. Eliz. Pearson, widow.
.. 15. Jayne Hodgshon.
.. 16. Jo. Slayter had a child buryed named Agnis.
.. 17. Henry Whalay.
.. 18. Alice Horseman, wife of Austin Horseman.
.. 19. Mirian Scruton, wife of Anthonye Scruton.
.. 19. Thomas Lupton had a child buryed named Wm.
.. 20. Wm Robinson, of brālay.
.. 21. Wm Sowden had a child buryed named Elling.
.. 21. Xpo. Brearlay.
.. 21. Jo. Metcalfe had a child buryed named Ann.
.. 23. Bryan Denbye.
.. 23. Mathew Hurst had a child buryed named Tho.
.. 23. Rich. Kirke had a child buryed named Thomas.

5. Agnis Williamson.
5. James Tenand.
5. Wm Vevers had a child buryed named Jonas.
7. Widow ffoster.
7. Jo. Watson had a child buryed named John.
8. Isaac ffoscroft had a child buryed named Elling.
9. Sibell Hebdon.
9. Tho. Hewbye had a child buryed named Elling.
9. Jayne Musgrave.
1. Tho. Savill.

3

2. John Lindlay.
2. Alix. Reame.
2. Wm Scholes had a child buryed named Ann.
4. Wm Walker had a child buryed named Alice.
5. Raph Wilson.
5. Marmaduke Nelsin had a child buryed named Thomas.
7. Edward Killinggayle had a child buryed named Elizabeth.
8. Wm Carter.
9. Nicholas Pep had a child buryed named Ann.
9. Robt Harison had a child buryed named John.
1. Wm Rayner had a child buryed named Agnis.
2. Wm Andrew had a child buryed named Gilbt.
3. Robt ffearn had a child buryed named Eliz.
4. Grace Martin.
5. Tho. Grene had a child buryed named Isabell.
5. Wm Ottewell had a child buryed named Alice.
8. Widowe Casson.
8. Marye Bell, wife of Xpo. Bell.
9. Robt Peace had a child buryed named George.
. Wm Clarke.
2. Jayne Midleton, wife of Arthur Midleton.
4. Michaell Balye had a child buryed named Richard.
4. Wm Baynes had a child buryed named Elling.
7. Ann Amblar.
9. Wm Rayner had a child buryed named Grace.
9. Alice Snawden.
9. Rich. Armitage had a child buryed named Thomas.
9. Rich. Reame had a child buryed named Sibell.
9. Henry Hartlay.
. Margret Smith, wife of John Smith.
. Marye Gledow, wife of Edward Gleadow.
. Bryan Atkinson.
. Sith Wilson.
. Leorence Hall had a child buryed named Thomas.
. Eliz. Carleton, wife of Robt Carleton.
. Widow Tottye.
. Eliz. Hartlay, wife of Henry Hartlay.
. Tho. Taylyar had an Infant buryed.
. Jo. Smith.
. Isabell Porter.
. ffrauncis Battye.
. Wm Gayle had a child buryed named John.
. Margret Lambart, wife of Henry Lambert, buryed.
. Henry Storye.
. Katherin Craven.
. Widow Wright.
. Jo. ffether had an Infant buryed.
. Expo. Milnar had a child buryed named Alice.

1602-3

Feb. 10. Rich. Ibatson had an Infant buryed.
,, 10. Robt Smith had a child buryed named ffortune.
,, 11. An Simpson, wife of James Simpson.
,, 11. Nicholas Wright.
,, 13. Jo. Ward had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 13. Widow Smith.
,, 15. Edward Talyar.
,, 16. Wm Deyne had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 16. ffrancis Treves had a child buryed named Edward.
,, 16. Widow Browne.
,, 17. Alice Ambler.
,, 17. Widow Jenkinson.
,, 17. Robt Newell had a child buryed named Roger.
, 17. Wm Watson had an Infant buryed.
, 17. Geo. Taylyar had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 19. Jenit Wolton, wife of Tho. Wolton.
,, 22. Jo. Smith.
,, 22. Wm Gamble.
,, 23. Mary Watson, wife of Jo. Watson.
,, 23. Jayne Waulay, wife of Tho. Waulay.
,, 23. Tho. Man.
,, 24. Margret Musgrave, wife of Tho. Musgrave.
,, 27. Robt Gayle, als Cooke.
Mar. 1. Expo. Willans.
,, 5. Margret Sikes, wife of Tho. Sikes.
,, 5. Wm Gildersleve had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 6. Tho. ffreman.
,, 8. Wm Milnar had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 9. Tho. Gill had a child buryed named Launclet.
,, 9. Jo. Musgrave.
,, 9. Ann Crosland.
,, 10. Mary Boston, wife of Tho. Boston.
,, 11. Jo. Brigge.
,, 12. Margret Lindlay, wife of Wm Lindlay.
,, 12. Jo. Dixon.
,, 10 (*sic*) Jayne Claughton.
,, 10 (*sic*) Tho. Wolton had a child buryed named George.
,, 14. Henry Apleyeard had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 15. Henry Apleyeard had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 20. Jo. Musgrave had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 21. Peter Devas had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Jo. Atkinson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 23. Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 24. Jo. Tomson.
,, 24. "One of Worklay buryed."
,, 24. Cudbart Mathew.

1603

Mar. 25. Widow Yeadon.
,, 25. Isabell Sunderland.
,, 26. Agnis Kendall.
,, 29. Tho. Hodgshon had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 29. Eliz. Yeadon, wife of Rich. Yeadon.
,, 29. Agnis Thornton.
Apr. 2. ffrauncis Casson.
,, 4. Katherin Wodd, wife of Wm Wodd.
,, 6. Anthonye Scruton had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 7. Wm Altus.
,, 7. John Payne.
,, 7. Kirke Sikes.

Agnis Horrige, wife of Pet. Horrige.
Margret Gray.
Luke Sikes.
Tho. Simpson.
Jo. Kitching.
Tho. Robinson.
Richard Straker.
Mary Tomlingson.
Wm Walker.
Edward Killinggayle had a child buryed named Expo.
David Nowell.
Isaac (*sic*) Oltus, wife of Tho. Oltus.
Jenit Haryson.
Wm Dawson had a child buryed named Elling.
Margret Thornton.
Jo. Marshell.
Dorathie Williamson, wife of Tho. Williamson.
George Beecrofte had an Infant buryed.
Jo. Collyar.
Tho. Lindlay had a child buryed named Thomasin.
Wm Shafton.
Avstin Jenkinson had a child buryed named Wm.
Alice Benson.
Tho. Boston had a child buryed named Nathanyell.
Margret Beecroft, wife of Geo. Beecroft.
Jenit Netherwod, wife of Nicholas Netherwod.
Widow Brown.
Richard Hudswell.
Leorence Jackson.
Michaell Hart had a child buryed named Eliz.
Wm Ignarū had a child buryed named Wm.
Wm Dawson had a child buryed named John.
Tho. ffrankland had an Infant buryed.
Agnis Tate, wife of Tho. Tate.
Xpo. Hodgshon.
Nicholas Cawthera.
Tho. Smithies.
Bryan Poplewell had an Infant buryed.
Tho. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Rich.
Xpo. Hodgshon had a child buryed named Xpo.
Tho. Shafton.
Anthonye Knowles had a child buryed named Barbara.
Bryan Siliman had a child buryed named Dorathie.
Margret Brown, widow.
Xpo. Baxter had a child buryed named Em.
Agnis Wharton, wife of Xpo. Wharton.
Margret Powell.
Wm Hudswell.
Jo. Dawson had a child buryed named Wm.
Marke Casse.
Jo. Batlay had 2 Infants buryed.
Widow Brafoot.
Adam Baynes had a child buryed named Xpo.
Leo. ffletcher had a child buryed named Alix.
"Elling Atkinson had a base child by Martin Beckwith named Henry."
Edward Exvm had an Infant buryed.
Robt Ardren.
Eliz. Walker, wife of Wm Walker.
Jo. Skarre had a child buryed named Alice.

1603
July 3. Robt Earle.
,, 3. Robt. Smith.
,, 15. Rich. Whittecars had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 19. Rich. Simpson had an Infant buryed.
,, 20. Wm Cooke, of Beeston.
,, 28. Jo. Mease had an Infant buryed.
Aug. 1. Margret ffeane, wife of Jo. ffeane.
,, 2. Wm Whittecars.
,, 9. Widow fflockton.
,, 14. ffrauncis Bowes had an Infant buryed.
,, 14. Robt Cootes had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Mary Bowes, wife of ffrauncis Bowes.
,, 18. Margret Tomlingson, wife of Wm Tomlingson.
,, 18. Myles Gurnell had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 23. Widow Crowther, of Hedinglay.
,, 25. Eliz. ffawset, wife of Bryan ffawset.
,, 28. Wm Broadlay had an Infant buryed.
Sept. 5. James Jub had a child buryed named James.
,, 8. Alice ffletcher, widow.
,, 9. Rich. fflocton.
,, 10. Agnis Waplay.
,, 11. Jo. Blakay had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 14. Bryan ffauset.
,, 14. Rich. Wroe had an Infant buryed.
,, 15. Tho. Sikes had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 19. Tho. Roylay.
,, 21. Xpo. Walsh.
,, 24. Tho. Mathew.
,, 24. Nicholas Pattrick had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 27. Marye Atkinson.
Oct. 7. Jo. Crofte.
,, 7. Tho. Boston had a child buried named Beniamen.
,, 7. James Jefferson had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Isabell Marshell, wife of Tho. Marshell.
,, 12. Jenit Mathew.
,, 16. Wm Newell.
,, 18. Wm Banke had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 18. Gregorye Watterworth had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Raph Chapman had an Infant buryed.
,, 19. Alice Atkinson, wife of (*blank*).
,, 21. Eliz. Ardren.
,, 23. Rich. Rountre had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 24. Wm Cordinglay had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 25. Widow Atkinson.
,, 26. Sibell Moses.
,, 27. Widow Whittecars.
,, 28. Tho. Newcū had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Wm Haige had a child buryed named John.
,, 30. Geo. Marshell had a child buryed named John.
Nov. 3. Raph Wilson.
,, 3. Adam Milnar had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Wm Ambler had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 9. Mary Hardcastle.
,, 9. Rich. Mathew.
,, 9. Widow Claughton.
,, 10. Jo. Netherwood.
,, 11. Xpo. Dixon.
,, 13. Mary Killingbeck, wife of Tho. Killingbeck.
,, 16. Thomas Tomson had a child buryed named Isabell.

8. Jo. Parker had a child buryed named Geo.
9. Sibell Greathead, wife of Robt Greathead.
1. Xpo. Metcalfe.
3. Jenit Saunders, wife of Robt Saunders.
7. Xpo. ffearnlay had an Infant buryed.
7. Dorathie Walton & ffrancis Shanne had a base child buryed named Margret.
7. Margret Dixon, wife of Raph Dixon.
7. Gilbt Strickland had a child buryed, Mathew.
3. Xpo. Bell had a child buryed named Eliz.
3. Robt Burnell.
. Widow Pettye.
. Tho. ffletcher had a child buryed named Jo.
. Jayne Bussye.
. Edm. Mathew had an Infant buryed.
. Eliz. Atkinson, wife of Tho. Atkinson.
. Geo. Grave had a child buryed named Jo.
. Geo. Brooke.
. Wm ffether had a child buryed named Wm.
. Geo. Broadlay.
. Tho. Brown had an Infant buryed.
. Wm Jefferson had an Infant buryed.
. Grace Walker.
. Jo. Collye had a child buryed named Elling.
. Dorathie Eastburne and Jo. More had a base Infant buryed.
. Jo. Ledger had an Infant buryed.
. Ja. Rascarte.
. Raph Haryson.

4
. Isabell Sandall.
. Widow Saxton.
. Rich. Bake had an Infant buryed.
. Robt Parker had a child buryed named Rich.
. Charles Muscall had a base infant buryed.
. Mary Simpson.
. Robert Musgrave had an Infant buryed.
. Eliz. Vmplebye, wife of Tho. Vmpleby.
. Mr Watterhouse had a child buryed named Edw.
. Tho. Whitlay had a child buryed named Marye.
. Eliz. Thornton.
. Jo. Johnson.
. Jo. Carleton had a child buryed named Barbara.
. Alixander Jeffera had a child buryed named Eliz.
. Henry Simpson.
. Alice Hall, wife of Leo. Hall.
. Grace Hill.
. Nicholas ffoster had a child buryed named Alice.
. Tho. Hodshon.
. Xpo. Bell had a child buryed named Wm.
. Agnis Lupton.
. Wm Lee & Anne Benson had a base child buryed named Wm.
. Tho. Sikes had an Infant buryed.
. Margret Patison, wife of Andrew Patison.
. Geo. Netherwod had a child buryed named Steven.
. Marye Ellis.
. Tho. Guislay had a child buryed named Isabell.
. Alice Milnar.
. Wm Wilson.
. Rich. Walsh had a child buryed named Isaac.
. Alix. Stubes.

1602

May 13. Raph Ward.
,, 14. Gilbt Strickland, an Infant buried.
,, 15. Cuthart Jefferson.
,, 17. Widdow Harrison.
,, 17. Jo. Cliburne had a child buried named Susanna.
,, 18. Thomas Newton, an Infant.
,, 21. Hugh Groser had a child buried named Mary.
,, 22. Wiffm Smyth.
,, 26. Vx. Johnson.
,, 27. Isabell Redd.
,, 27. James Hutchinson had a child buried named Margret.
June 1. Wiffm Walker had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 1. Vxor Tompsonn.
,, 2. James Hutchinson had a child buried named Anne.
,, 2. Robert Webster had a child buried named Richard.
,, 4. Anna Yoile.
,, 8. Grace Holdsworth.
,, 8. Christopher Wraie.
,, 8. Margret Hurst, wife of Thomas.
,, 8. Thomas Jefferson.
,, 8. Wiffm Dawson had a child buried named Alexander.
,, 8. Richard Haigh had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 8. Thomas Thornton.——o
,, 14. Matthew Whaley, an Infant.
,, 14. Mr Hardwick.
,, 15. Martin Sharpus.
,, 16. Elizabeth Wilson, wife of John Wilson.
,, 16. Alice Armitage.
,, 17. Thomas ffletcher had a child buried named Grace.
,, 17. John Smyth had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 17. Barbarie Whaley, wife of Wiffm Whaley.
,, 18. Thomas Watson.
,, 19. Mary Benson, wife of John Benson.
,, 20. Edmund Sympson.
,, 20. Xpofer Langstrop.
,, 23. Wiffm Sawre.
,, 23. Elizabeth Bywater, wife of Mathew.
,, 23. John Smurfoote.
,, 25. Elizabeth Cottrell.
,, 28. Thomas Jefferson.
,, 28. Jo. Banister.——o
,, 30. Agnis ffether, wife of ffrauncis ffether.
,, 30. Ann ffearnlay, wife of Richard ffearnlay.——o
July 1. William Earle.
,, 1. Alice Kinnye, wife of Richard Kinny.
,, 2. Widow Willans.
,, 5 Eliz: Hodgshon, wife of Xpo. Hodgshon.
,, 6. Martin Morris had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 7. Isabell Langsker, wife of Richard Langsker.
,, 8. Stephen Netherwodd.
,, 11. Sibell Illingworth.
,, 14. Wm Watson.
,, 18. Robt Dovers.
,, 19. Marye Milnar, wife of Wm Milnar.
,, 20. Tho. Gibson.——o
,, 20. Effam Simpson, wife of Robt Simpson.
,, 21. Tho. Wilkinson had an Infant buryed.
,, 21. Mayde Skarbrough, wife of Mathew Skarbrough.
,, 23. Eliz. Hall, wife Richard Hall.

4. Jo. Sowden.
[? Widow Dawson.] *This entry has been almost cut off by the binder.*
15. Roger Spence.
16. Widow Longbothū.
29. Agnis Gibson, wife of Mathew Gibson.
31. Xpo. Strickland.
31. Tho. ffoster had a child buryed named Richard.
1. Thomas Boston had a child buried named Pryscilla.
2. Edward Robtes had a child buried named ffrance.
2. Elizabeth Browne, wife of James Browne.
3. Thomas Sykes had an Infant buryed.
4. Gilbert Chesterton.
5. Anne Watson.
5. Lawrence Lee.
8. Robt pbumton [? Plumton].
8. Edward Exvm had an Infant buryed.
9. Margret Shephard, wife of Robt Shephard.
2. Robt Lindlay.
2. Jo. Atkinson.
5. Jenit Peacock, wife of Henry Peacok.
5. Tho. Hobson.
7. Agnis Dyson, wife of Geo. Dyson.
7. Geo. Banke.
8. Sibell Greathead, wife of Richard Greathead.
9. Jo. Browne.
0. George Sidall had a child buryed named Xpo.
1. Richard Blackburn.
4. Robt Jefferson.
4. Robt Hewson.
5. Wm Bethū.
6. Richard Thornell.
6. Isabell Sidall.
7. Widow Bethū.
9. Jo. Bussye.
0. Alice Wilkinson, wife of James Wilkinson.
1. George Savle.
1. Richard Harison.
3. ffrancis More.
3. Margret Haire, wife of psebell Haire.
4. Wm Cunwell.
5. Agnis Lindlay & George Whalay had a base Infant buryed.
5. Wm Sowden had a child buryed named Eliz.
5. Roger Murton.
1. Jo. Lambart.
2. Robt Earle had a child buryed named Ann.
4. Wm Dishforth had a child buryed named Alice.
5. Jo. Ellot had a child buryed named Eliz.
6. Margret Wodd, wife of Jo. Wodd.
6. . . . . Wodd [*or Modd*] had an Infant buryed.
6. Widow Richardson.
7. Tho. Broadlay had a child buryed named Marye.
7. Mathew Snawdon, wife of Wm Snawdon.
8. Wm Harison.
9. Edward Turner had a child buryed named Sara.
9. Wm Harpam.
1. Wm Wroes had a child buryed named Jenit.
3. Alix. Kirke.
4. Alice Dinelay.
4. Wm Stagge had a child buryed named Agnis.

1602

Sept. 25. Wm Adamson.
,, 25. Ann Carye.
,, 25. Xpo. Seed.
,, 26. Ann Tottye, wife of Jo. Tottye.
,, 27. Geo. Pettye.
,, 27. Tho. Hearfeld.
,, 28. Tho. Hudson had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 28. Widow Waid.
,, 29. Tho. Browne had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 29. Tho. Shephard.
,, 29. Jo. Smith.
,, 30. Tho. Robinson.
,, 30. Ambrose Kirke.
,, 30. Jo. Benson.
,, 30. Alice Bethū.
Oct. 4. Danyell Banister.
,, 5. Nicholas Wright had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 6. Margret Wilson, wife of Jo. Wilson.
,, 6. Ja. Coplay.
,, 7. Rich. Ginninges had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 7. Marye Douglesse.
,, 7. Henry Dickenson.
,, 8. Henry Castlay had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 8. Ed. Gibson had a child buryed named Henrye.
,, 10. Alice Tomson, wife of Mathew Tomson.
,, 10. John Brown.
,, 10. Wm Inglebye.
,, 11. ffrauncis Beethū.
,, 11. Arthur Scholfed had a child buryed named Edward.
,, 12. Thomas Simpson had a child buryed named John.
,, 12. Wm Roylay had a child buryed named Cudbart.
,, 14. Jenit Leadman, wife of Robt Leadman.
,, 14. Thomas Horrige.
,, 15. Wm Walker had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 15. Tho. Stewardson had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. Thomas Newcū had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 17. Alixander More had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 18. The wife of Jarvice Inglebye.
,, 18. Robt Watterworth had a child buryed named Cicylie.
,, 18. Eliz. Brame.
,, 20. Wm Baynes had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 20. Bryan Dickenson.
,, 20. Dionis Mathew.
,, 21. Wm Birkhead had a child buryed named George.
,, 21. Jayne Hall.
,, 21. Tho. Oldfeld had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 23. Robt Castlay had a child buryed named Dorathe.
,, 23. Henry Beethū.
,, 23. Barnabye Wilson.
,, 23. Robt Bussye.
,, 23. Thomas Simpson.
,, 23. Clemit Hodgshon had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 24. James Earle had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 24. John ffawset.
,, 25. Bryan Booth.
,, 25. Cudbart Wimmarslay had a base child buryed.
,, 26. Marye Broadlay, wife of John Broadlay.
,, 26. Richard Godfray had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 27. Widow Hudson.

1602
Oct. 27. Jo. Wilson had a child buryed named Marye.
„ 28. Wm Sawre.
„ 28. Robt Saunders had a child buryed named Robt.
„ 29. Tho. Hall.
„ 29. Robt Hurst had a child buryed named Eliz.
„ 30. Tho. Sawre had a child buryed named Eliz.
„ 30. Mathew Toulson had a child buryed named Marye.
„ 31. Jo. Walker had a child buryed named Dorathie.
„ 31. Isabell Helliwell, wife of Jo. Helliwell.
„ 31. Leo. Whitlay had a child buryed named Robt.
„ 31. Tho. Pease had a child buryed named Margret.
„ 31. Robt Liversedge.
„ 31. ffrauncis Atkinson had a child buryed.
Nov. 1. Jo. Walker had a child buryed named Marye.
„ 1. Jo. Groser had a child buryed named Marye.
„ 3. Abraham Rayner had a child buryed named Margret.
„ 3. Wm Bushell had a child buryed named Jo.
„ 3. Robt Skelton had a child buryed named Jayne.
„ 3. James Broadlay had a child buryed named Leo.
„ 4. Austin Jenkinson had a child buryed named Sibell.
„ 6. Ab. Rayner had a child buryed named Alice.
„ 6. Steven Iles.
„ 6. Xpo. Roydes.
„ 7. James Smyth.
„ 7. Isaac Murton.
„ 7. Wm ffether had a child buried named Martin.
„ 7. Robt ffawset.
„ 11. Wm Girnwod had a child buryed named Marye.
„ 11. Isabell Lindlay, wife of Robt.
— ..... L...ton [? *Lupton*].

(*This entry has been cut by bookbinder.*)

„ 12. Rich. Steven had a child buryed.
„ 12. Wm Cordinglay had a child buryed named Margerye.
„ 13. Tho. Jackson had a child buryed named Tho.
„ 13. Wm Walker.
„ 14. Jo. Dixon had a child buried named Martin.
„ 14. Gilbt Andrew had a child buryed named Thomas.
„ 14. Leonard Coup had a child buryed named Jenit.
„ 15. Widow Walker.
„ 16. Jo. Girnwod had a child buryed named Bryan.
„ 16. Henry Leadman had a child buryed named Robt.
„ 16. Richard Lacke had a child buryed named Clayar.
„ 17. Tho. Lindlay had an Infant buryed.
„ 18. Jo. Slayter had a child buryed named Margret.
„ 18. Xpo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Bridget.
„ 18. Geo. Knowles had a child buryed named Philip.
„ 18. Rich. Stevens.
„ 19. Jo. King had a child buryed named Barbara.
„ 19. Alix. Hornar had an Infant buryed.
„ 19. Geo. Tomson had a child buryed named Wm.
„ 19. Wm Jefferson had an Infant buryed.
„ 19. Dorathie White.
„ 20. Tho. Catterson had a child buryed named Grace.
„ 20. Ab. Rayner had a child buryed named Eliz.
„ 20. Wm ffawkenar.
„ 21. Wm Haryson had a child buryed named Jayne.
„ 21. Isabell Mitchell had a child buryed named Eliz.
„ 21. Jo. Dickenson had a child buryed named Isabell.

1602

Nov. 21. Robt Levens.
,, 21. Gilbt Andrew had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 25. Wm Robinson.
,, 25. Xpo. Martin had a child buryed named Clayar.
,, 26. Grace Taylyar.
,, 26. Tho. Netherwod.
,, 27. Wm Bruke had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 27. Wm Lindlay had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 28. Robt Gibson, of farnlay, a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 28. Eliz. Lawne, wife of Tho. Lawne.
,, 29. Thomas Tomson.
,, 29. Tho. Loblay.
,, 29. Wm Wilkinson had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 30. Leonard Robinson.
Dec. 1. Rich. Lee had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 2. Eliz. Oddye.
,, 2. Henry Aylmar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 2. Robt Harryson had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 2. Margret Burnlay.
,, 3. Agnis Brown, wife of Thomas Brown.
,, 3. Jo. Slayter had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 3. George Glover.
,, 4. Eliz. Haryson.
,, 4. Alice Hudson, wife of Jo. Hudson.
,, 4. Wm Scholes had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 5. Wm Totterson had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 5. Austin Horseman had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 6. Robt Waide had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Jo. Hudson had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 7. Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 7. Richard Simpson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 7. Grace Milnar, wife of Xpo. Milnar.
,, 7. Agnis Streaker, wife of Rich. Streaker.
,, 7. Agnis Waide, wife of Rich. Waid.
,, 8. Peter ffawset had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 8. Isabell Jewit, wife of Tho. Jewit.
,, 8. Hue Whitfeld had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 8. Jo. Whitlay had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 9. Edward Ilye had a child buryed named Bryan.
,, 9. Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 11. Xpo. (? Martin) had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 11. Jo. Hudson had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 13. Adam Milnar had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 14. Thomas Calbeck had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 14. Tho. Browne had a child buryed named George.
,, 15. Eliz. Pearson, widow.
,, 15. Jayne Hodgshon.
,, 16. Jo. Slayter had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 17. Henry Whalay.
,, 18. Alice Horseman, wife of Austin Horseman.
,, 19. Mirian Scruton, wife of Anthonye Scruton.
,, 19. Thomas Lupton had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 20. Wm Robinson, of brālay.
,, 21. Wm Sowden had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 21. Xpo. Brearlay.
,, 21. Jo. Metcalfe had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 23. Bryan Denbye.
,, 23. Mathew Hurst had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 23. Rich. Kirke had a child buryed named Thomas.

26. Agnis Williamson.
26. James Tenand.
26. Wm Vevers had a child buryed named Jonas.
27. Widow ffoster.
27. Jo. Watson had a child buryed named John.
28. Isaac ffoscroft had a child buryed named Elling.
29. Sibell Hebdon.
30. Tho. Hewbye had a child buryed named Elling.
30. Jayne Musgrave.
31. Tho. Savill.

-3
2. John Lindlay.
2. Alix. Reame.
2. Wm Scholes had a child buryed named Ann.
4. Wm Walker had a child buryed named Alice.
6. Raph Wilson.
6. Marmaduke Nelsin had a child buryed named Thomas.
7. Edward Killinggayle had a child buryed named Elizabeth.
8. Wm Carter.
10. Nicholas Pep had a child buryed named Ann.
10. Robt Harison had a child buryed named John.
1. Wm Rayner had a child buryed named Agnis.
2. Wm Andrew had a child buryed named Gilbt.
3. Robt ffearn had a child buryed named Eliz.
4. Grace Martin.
5. Tho. Grene had a child buryed named Isabell.
5. Wm Ottewell had a child buryed named Alice.
8. Widowe Casson.
8. Marye Bell, wife of Xpo. Bell.
9. Robt Peace had a child buryed named George.
1. Wm Clarke.
2. Jayne Midleton, wife of Arthur Midleton.
3. Michaell Balye had a child buryed named Richard.
3. Wm Baynes had a child buryed named Elling.
5. Ann Amblar.
5. Wm Rayner had a child buryed named Grace.
5. Alice Snawden.
6. Rich. Armitage had a child buryed named Thomas.
6. Rich. Reame had a child buryed named Sibell.
6. Henry Hartlay.
6. Margret Smith, wife of John Smith.
7. Marye Gledow, wife of Edward Gleadow.
9. Bryan Atkinson.
9. Sith Wilson.
1. Leorence Hall had a child buryed named Thomas.
1. Eliz. Carleton, wife of Robt Carleton.
. Widow Tottye.
. Eliz. Hartlay, wife of Henry Hartlay.
. Tho. Taylyar had an Infant buryed.
. Jo. Smith.
Isabell Porter.
ffrauncis Battye.
Wm Gayle had a child buryed named John.
Margret Lambart, wife of Henry Lambert, buryed.
Henry Storye.
Katherin Craven.
Widow Wright.
Jo. ffether had an Infant buryed.
Expo. Milnar had a child buryed named Alice.

1602-3

Feb. 10. Rich. Ibatson had an Infant buryed.
,, 10. Robt Smith had a child buryed named ffortune.
,, 11. An Simpson, wife of James Simpson.
,, 11. Nicholas Wright.
,, 13. Jo. Ward had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 13. Widow Smith.
,, 15. Edward Talyar.
,, 16. Wm Deyne had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 16. ffrancis Treves had a child buryed named Edward.
,, 16. Widow Browne.
,, 17. Alice Ambler.
,, 17. Widow Jenkinson.
,, 17. Robt Newell had a child buryed named Roger.
, 17. Wm Watson had an Infant buryed.
, 17. Geo. Taylyar had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 19. Jenit Wolton, wife of Tho. Wolton.
,, 22. Jo. Smith.
,, 22. Wm Gamble.
,, 23. Mary Watson, wife of Jo. Watson.
,, 23. Jayne Waulay, wife of Tho. Waulay.
,, 23. Tho. Man.
,, 24. Margret Musgrave, wife of Tho. Musgrave.
,, 27. Robt Gayle, als Cooke.
Mar. 1. Expo. Willans.
,, 5. Margret Sikes, wife of Tho. Sikes.
,, 5. Wm Gildersleve had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 6. Tho. ffreman.
,, 8. Wm Milnar had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 9. Tho. Gill had a child buryed named Launclet.
,, 9. Jo. Musgrave.
,, 9. Ann Crosland.
,, 10. Mary Boston, wife of Tho. Boston.
,, 11. Jo. Brigge.
,, 12. Margret Lindlay, wife of Wm Lindlay.
,, 12. Jo. Dixon.
,, 10 (*sic*) Jayne Claughton.
,, 10 (*sic*) Tho. Wolton had a child buryed named George.
,, 14. Henry Apleyeard had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 15. Henry Apleyeard had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 20. Jo. Musgrave had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 21. Peter Devas had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Jo. Atkinson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 23. Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 24. Jo. Tomson.
,, 24. "One of Worklay buryed."
,, 24. Cudbart Mathew.

1603

Mar. 25. Widow Yeadon.
,, 25. Isabell Sunderland.
,, 26. Agnis Kendall.
,, 29. Tho. Hodgshon had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 29. Eliz. Yeadon, wife of Rich. Yeadon.
,, 29. Agnis Thornton.
Apr. 2. ffrauncis Casson.
,, 4. Katherin Wodd, wife of Wm Wodd.
,, 6. Anthonye Scruton had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 7. Wm Altus.
,, 7. John Payne.
,, 7. Kirke Sikes.

3
11. Agnis Horrige, wife of Pet. Horrige.
17. Margret Gray.
17. Luke Sikes.
18. Tho. Simpson.
18. Jo. Kitching.
22. Tho. Robinson.
22. Richard Straker.
25. Mary Tomlingson.
26. Wm Walker.
26. Edward Killinggayle had a child buryed named Expo.
28. David Nowell.
1. Isaac (*sic*) Oltus, wife of Tho. Oltus.
2. Jenit Haryson.
2. Wm Dawson had a child buryed named Elling.
5. Margret Thornton.
7. Jo. Marshell.
8. Dorathie Williamson, wife of Tho. Williamson.
12. George Beecrofte had an Infant buryed.
12. Jo. Collyar.
13. Tho. Lindlay had a child buryed named Thomasin.
13. Wm Shafton.
14. Avstin Jenkinson had a child buryed named Wm.
14. Alice Benson.
15. Tho. Boston had a child buryed named Nathanyell.
16. Margret Beecroft, wife of Geo. Beecroft.
16. Jenit Netherwod, wife of Nicholas Netherwod.
16. Widow Brown.
18. Richard Hudswell.
18. Leorence Jackson.
18. Michaell Hart had a child buryed named Eliz.
19. Wm Ignarū had a child buryed named Wm.
19. Wm Dawson had a child buryed named John.
22. Tho. ffrankland had an Infant buryed.
24. Agnis Tate, wife of Tho. Tate.
24. Xpo. Hodgshon.
26. Nicholas Cawthera.
27. Tho. Smithies.
27. Bryan Poplewell had an Infant buryed.
27. Tho. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Rich.
29. Xpo. Hodgshon had a child buryed named Xpo.
29. Tho. Shafton.
29. Anthonye Knowles had a child buryed named Barbara.
2. Bryan Siliman had a child buryed named Dorathie.
5. Margret Brown, widow.
6. Xpo. Baxter had a child buryed named Em.
9. Agnis Wharton, wife of Xpo. Wharton.
10. Margret Powell.
14. Wm Hudswell.
14. Jo. Dawson had a child buryed named Wm.
14. Marke Casse.
15. Jo. Batlay had 2 Infants buryed.
17. Widow Brafoot.
17. Adam Baynes had a child buryed named Xpo.
20. Leo. ffletcher had a child buryed named Alix.
23. "Elling Atkinson had a base child by Martin Beckwith named Henry."
26. Edward Exvm had an Infant buryed.
29. Robt Ardren.
1. Eliz. Walker, wife of Wm Walker.
2. Jo. Skarre had a child buryed named Alice.

1603

July 3. Robt Earle.
,, 3. Robt. Smith.
,, 15. Rich. Whittecars had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 19. Rich. Simpson had an Infant buryed.
,, 20. Wm Cooke, of Beeston.
,, 28. Jo. Mease had an Infant buryed.
Aug. 1. Margret ffeane, wife of Jo. ffeane.
,, 2. Wm Whittecars.
,, 9. Widow fflockton.
,, 14. ffrauncis Bowes had an Infant buryed.
,, 14. Robt Cootes had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Mary Bowes, wife of ffrauncis Bowes.
,, 18. Margret Tomlingson, wife of Wm Tomlingson.
,, 18. Myles Gurnell had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 23. Widow Crowther, of Hedinglay.
,, 25. Eliz. ffawset, wife of Bryan ffawset.
,, 28. Wm Broadlay had an Infant buryed.
Sept. 5. James Jub had a child buryed named James.
,, 8. Alice ffletcher, widow.
,, 9. Rich. fflocton.
,, 10. Agnis Waplay.
,, 11. Jo. Blakay had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 14. Bryan ffauset.
,, 14. Rich. Wroe had an Infant buryed.
,, 15. Tho. Sikes had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 19. Tho. Roylay.
,, 21. Xpo. Walsh.
,, 24. Tho. Mathew.
,, 24. Nicholas Pattrick had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 27. Marye Atkinson.
Oct. 7. Jo. Crofte.
,, 7. Tho. Boston had a child buried named Beniamen.
,, 7. James Jefferson had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Isabell Marshell, wife of Tho. Marshell.
,, 12. Jenit Mathew.
,, 16. Wm Newell.
,, 18. Wm Banke had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 18. Gregorye Watterworth had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Raph Chapman had an Infant buryed.
,, 19. Alice Atkinson, wife of (*blank*).
,, 21. Eliz. Ardren.
,, 23. Rich. Rountre had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 24. Wm Cordinglay had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 25. Widow Atkinson.
,, 26. Sibell Moses.
,, 27. Widow Whittecars.
,, 28. Tho. Newcū had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Wm Haige had a child buryed named John.
,, 30. Geo. Marshell had a child buryed named John.
Nov. 3. Raph Wilson.
,, 3. Adam Milnar had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Wm Ambler had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 9. Mary Hardcastle.
,, 9. Rich. Mathew.
,, 9. Widow Claughton.
,, 10. Jo. Netherwood.
,, 11. Xpo. Dixon.
,, 13. Mary Killingbeck, wife of Tho. Killingbeck.
,, 16. Thomas Tomson had a child buryed named Isabell.

had a child buryed named Geo.
ıthead, wife of Robt Greathead.
ılfe.
.lers, wife of Robt Saunders.
lay had an Infant buryed.
'alton & ffrancis Shanne had a base child buryed named Margret.
ixon, wife of Raph Dixon.
ıland had a child buryed, Mathew.
ıad a child buryed named Eliz.
ell.
tye.
er had a child buryed named Jo.
ye.
ew had an Infant buryed.
son, wife of Tho. Atkinson.
had a child buryed named Jo.
e.
had a child buryed named Wm.
lay.
ı had an Infant buryed.
on had an Infant buryed.
:er.
ıad a child buryed named Elling.
astburne and Jo. More had a base Infant buryed.
had an Infant buryed.
e.
son.

dall.
ton.
had an Infant buryed.
:r had a child buryed named Rich.
scall had a base infant buryed.
son.
sgrave had an Infant buryed.
:bye, wife of Tho. Vmpleby.
ıouse had a child buryed named Edw.
ay had a child buryed named Marye.
ton.
.
ı had a child buryed named Barbara.
effera had a child buryed named Eliz.
ıson.
wife of Leo. Hall.

ıster had a child buryed named Alice.
ıon.
ıad a child buryed named Wm.
on.
Anne Benson had a base child buryed named Wm.
had an Infant buryed.
.tison, wife of Andrew Patison.
rwod had a child buryed named Steven.
.
y had a child buryed named Isabell.
r.
.
ı had a child buryed named Isaac.
s.

1603-4

[illegible] Watson, wife of Jo. Watson.
[illegible] Heslop, wife of Alexander Heslop.
[illegible] Twaddle, wife of Robt. Twaddle.
[illegible] had a child buryed named Rich.
[illegible] Docklay, wife of Thos. Docklay.
[illegible]
[illegible] had an Infant buryed.
[illegible] had a child buryed named Tho.
[illegible] had a child buryed named Margret.
[illegible] Jackson, wife of Thomas Jackson.
[illegible]
[illegible] had an Infant buryed.
[illegible]

1604

[illegible] Watson [illegible] child buryed named Robt.
[illegible] had a child buryed named Alexander.
[illegible] buryed named Jayne.
[illegible] had a child buryed named Jo.
[illegible]
[illegible] wife of Th. Gibson.
[illegible]
[illegible] had an Infant buryed.
[illegible]
[illegible] had a child buryed named Rich.
[illegible]
[illegible] wife of W[illegible]
[illegible] had a child buryed named Mary.
[illegible]
[illegible] Day.
[illegible] buryed named Dorathie.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] W[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Atkinson, wife of Wm Atkinson.
Netherwod.
ı Booth had a child buryed named Priscilla.
Gefferson.
Whitfeld had a child buryed named Richard.
ırd Gibson.
'ilkinson, an Infant buryed.
Wilson.
. Haryson.
onye Bell.
Ibatson.
Grenefeld.
. Lemand.
Lawson had a child buryed named Eliz.
Pattrick had a child buryed named Dionis.
. Exū had an Infant buryed.
s Iles had a child buryed named John.
Saxton.
Marshell.
w Smith.
Chester had an Infant buryed.
Bland had an Infant buryed.
'ilson had a child buryed named Eliz.
w Boye.
. Coup had a child buryed named Anne.
'urrye had a base child buryed.
Walker, wife of James Walker.
ırray.
ffawkenar, wife of Geo. ffawkenar.
ackson had a child buryed named Christabell.
urton had an Infant buryed.
Barston.
l Metcalfe, wife of Jo. Metcalfe.
oadlay had a child buryed named Jo.
Laige had a child buryed named Wm.
ıstwate.
Hamlin.
Sharphouse.
ıwson.
Sirnwod had a child buryed named Alice.
ffountayne had a child buryed named Anne.
n Dixon.
; Wolton had a child buryed named Alice.
Hornar, wife of Nicholas Hornar.
Cooke.
ixon had a child buryed named Wm.
aryson had an Infant buryed.
cis Battye.
Collingson had a child buryed named Anne.
ıylyar.
Oldkole.
bote had a child buryed named Margret.
Bowes.
nye Wetherhead.
Clarke.
effera had a child buryed named Eliz.
Beldwin, wife of Hue Beldwin.
Lackburne.
Greathead had a child buryed named Isabell.

1604

Sept. 27. Ellin Halyday & David Armstrong had a base Infant bury
,, 27. Mary Morris.
Oct. 3. Oliver Pawson had a child bapt. (*sic*) named Jo.
,, 3. Tho. Marshell.
,, 3. Anth. Wilkes had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 4. Jo. ffoster had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 4. Alix. Hebdon.
,, 8. Edward Cawthera had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 8. Tho. ffletcher had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 10. Rich. Wrath had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Jo. Wilson had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Jo. Bradlay.
,, 19. Tho. Brown had a child buryed named Martin.
,, 19. Ja. Heald.
,, 19. Jo. Bradlay had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 20. Jo. Tottye had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 22. Jenet Dawson, wife of Wm Dawson.
,, 26. Robt Haryson.
,, 28. Wm Emmarson had a child buryed named Eliz.
Nov. 1. John Nayler.
,, 1. Wm ffenton had an Infant buryed.
,, 1. Jo. Johnson.
,, 4. Geo. Broadlay had a child buryed named Edw.
,, 5. Steven Gray had a child buryed named Adam.
,, 10. James Simpson.
,, 11. William Wilman had a child buryed named Mary.
,, 11. Geo. Taylyar had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 12. Widow Whitlay.
,, 12. Raph Smith had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 13. John Winn.
,, 13. Henry Simpson.
,, 16. ffrancis Castlay, wife of Henry Castlay.
,, 16. Alice Cooke.
,, 18. Edmund Wright had a child buryed named Symon.
,, 18. Alice Ashe.
,, 19. Widow Hodgshon.
,, 19. Gregory Ibatson had a child buryed named Roger.
,, 21. Michaell Hart had an Infant buryed.
,, 27. Widow Smith.
,, 28. Eliz. Ellis.
,, 28. Roger Oddye had a child buryed named Robt.
Dec. 1. Geo. Lofthouse had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 1. Roger Thornton.
,, 2. Robt Baynes had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 2. ffrancis Bauton [? *Banton*], wife of Wm Bauton.
,, 2. Wm Bowes had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 4. Austin Metcalfe had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 5. Alice Hawden, wife of Pet. Hawden.
,, 6. Marmaduke Stevenson.
,, 7. Eliz. Jefferson & hir Infant.
,, 7. Susan Moxon.
,, 7. Gilbt Haraby.
,, 9. Eliz. Ibatson, wife of Gregory Ibatson.
,, 10. Alice Yeadon.
,, 10. Widow Haraby.
,, 11. Robt Hunter had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. Agnis Wodhead.
,, 16. Henry Castlay had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 23. Anne Bethū, wife of Antho. Bethū.

Jo. Dixon had a child buryed named Jo.
Bryan Moses.
Jayne Reame.
Xpo. Dixon had a child buryed named Eliz.
Wm Bowes had an Infant buryed.
Raph Tynker.

. Raph Moxon.
. Tho. Batler & Jenit Goodayel had a base child buryed named Robt.
. Jo. North had a child buryed named Wm.
. Sibell Haryson.
. Robt Eastburn had a child buryed named Raph.
. Eliz. Dawson.
. Katherin Castlay, wife of Wm Castlay.
. Michaell Cregg had a child buryed named Rich.
. Agnis Andrew, wife of Jo. Andrew.
. Alix. Dixon had a child buryed named Jo.
5. Edw. Robts had an Infant buryed.
7. Wm Apleyeard.
7. Widow Savle.
9. Geo. Sawre had a child buryed named Agnis.
10. Jo. Mortiman had an Infant buryed.
13. Wm Collingson had an Infant buryed.
13. Widow Whitlay.
27. Leorence Metcalfe had a child buryed named Isabell.
30. Robt Bayne had a child buryed named Alice.
7. Cicilye Hudson, wife of ffrancis Hudson.
7. Rich. Trent.
8. Xpo. Marshall had an Infant buryed.
11. Hen. Adcock had a child buryed named Rich.
16. Hen. Ramsdayle had a child buryed named Anne.
23. Agnis Couburn.
24. Tho. Burnet.
24. Geo. Mathew.
25. Widow Edson.
3. Tho. Wodd had a child buryed named Anne.
6. James Lepton had an Infant buryed.
6. Gilbt Whalay.
7. Tho. Apleyeard.
8. The wife of Geo. Taylyar.
11. Jo. Smith had a child buryed named Eliz.
12. Symon ffoulder had a child buryed named Anne.
17. Gilbert Strickland had a child buryed named Mathew.
18. Robt Sawle.
21. Tho. Holme had a child buryed named John.
22. Wm Whalay.
3. Ja. Garret had a child buryed named Lamuell.
4. Tho. Thwates.

5. Isabell Jeffra, widow.
5. Anne Litster.
8. Leo. Adcock had 2 Infants buryed.
9. Antho. Smith had an Infant buryed.
1. Steven Whittcars had a child buryed named Wm.
2. Anne Broadlay & Wm Bell had a base Infant buryed.
2. Widow Chapman.
7. The wife of Wm Wilman.
8. Jayne Man, wife of Henry Man.
9. Anthony Coup had an Infant buryed.

1602

Nov. 21. Robt Levens.
,, 21. Gilbt Andrew had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 25. Wm Robinson.
,, 25. Xpo. Martin had a child buryed named Clayar.
,, 26. Grace Taylyar.
,, 26. Tho. Netherwod.
,, 27. Wm Bruke had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 27. Wm Lindlay had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 28. Robt Gibson, of farnlay, a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 28. Eliz. Lawne, wife of Tho. Lawne.
,, 29. Thomas Tomson.
,, 29. Tho. Loblay.
,, 29. Wm Wilkinson had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 30. Leonard Robinson.
Dec. 1. Rich. Lee had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 2. Eliz. Oddye.
,, 2. Henry Aylmar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 2. Robt Harryson had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 2. Margret Burnlay.
,, 3. Agnis Brown, wife of Thomas Brown.
,, 3. Jo. Slayter had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 3. George Glover.
,, 4. Eliz. Haryson.
,, 4. Alice Hudson, wife of Jo. Hudson.
,, 4. Wm Scholes had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 5. Wm Totterson had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 5. Austin Horseman had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 6. Robt Waide had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Jo. Hudson had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 7. Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 7. Richard Simpson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 7. Grace Milnar, wife of Xpo. Milnar.
,, 7. Agnis Streaker, wife of Rich. Streaker.
,, 7. Agnis Waide, wife of Rich. Waid.
,, 8. Peter ffawset had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 8. Isabell Jewit, wife of Tho. Jewit.
,, 8. Hue Whitfeld had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 8. Jo. Whitlay had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 9. Edward Hye had a child buryed named Bryan.
,, 9. Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 11. Xpo. (? Martin) had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 11. Jo. Hudson had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 13. Adam Milnar had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 14. Thomas Calbeck had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 14. Tho. Browne had a child buryed named George.
,, 15. Eliz. Pearson, widow.
,, 15. Jayne Hodgshon.
,, 16. Jo. Slayter had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 17. Henry Whalay.
,, 18. Alice Horseman, wife of Austin Horseman.
,, 19. Mirian Scruton, wife of Anthonye Scruton.
,, 19. Thomas Lupton had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 20. Wm Robinson, of brālay.
,, 21. Wm Sowden had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 21. Xpo. Brearlay.
,, 21. Jo. Metcalfe had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 23. Bryan Denbye.
,, 23. Mathew Hurst had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 23. Rich. Kirke had a child buryed named Thomas.

2
26. Agnis Williamson.
26. James Tenand.
26. Wm Vevers had a child buryed named Jonas.
27. Widow ffoster.
27. Jo. Watson had a child buryed named John.
28. Isaac ffoscroft had a child buryed named Elling.
29. Sibell Hebdon.
30. Tho. Hewbye had a child buryed named Elling.
30. Jayne Musgrave.
31. Tho. Savill.

3
2. John Lindlay.
2. Alix. Reame.
2. Wm Scholes had a child buryed named Ann.
4. Wm Walker had a child buryed named Alice.
6. Raph Wilson.
6. Marmaduke Nelsin had a child buryed named Thomas.
7. Edward Killinggayle had a child buryed named Elizabeth.
8. Wm Carter.
10. Nicholas Pep had a child buryed named Ann.
10. Robt Harison had a child buryed named John.
11. Wm Rayner had a child buryed named Agnis.
12. Wm Andrew had a child buryed named Cuth.
13. Robt ffearn had a child buryed named Elin.
14. Grace Martin.
15. Tho. Grene had a child buryed named Isabell.
15. Wm Ottewell had a child buryed named Alice.
18. Widowe Casson.
18. Marye Bell, wife of Xpo. Bell.
19. Robt Peace had a child buryed named George.
[illegible] Wm Clarke.
[illegible] Jayne Midleton, wife of Arthur Midleton.
[illegible] Michaell Balye had a child buryed named Richard.
[illegible] Wm Baynes had a child buryed named Elling.
[illegible] Ann Amblar.
[illegible] Wm Rayner had a child buryed named Grace.
[illegible] Alice Snawden.
[illegible] Rich. Armitage had a child buryed named Thomas.
[illegible] Rich. Reame had a child buryed named Sibell.
[illegible] Henry Hartlay.
Margret Smith, wife of John Smith.
Marye Gledow, wife of Edward Gleadow.
Bryan Atkinson.
Sith Wilson.
Leorence Hall had a child buryed named Thomas.
Eliz. Carleton, wife of Robt Carleton.
Widow Tottye.
Eliz. Hartlay, wife of Henry Hartlay.
Tho. Taylyar had an Infant buryed.
Jo. Smith.
Isabell Porter.
ffrauncis Battye.
Wm Gayle had a child buryed named John.
Margret Lambart, wife of Henry Lambert, buryed.
Henry Storye.
Katherin Craven.
Widow Wright.
Jo. ffether had an Infant buryed.
Expo. Milnar had a child buryed named Alice.

1605-6

Jan. 17. Rich. More had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 20. Xpo. Dixon.
,, 22. ffrauncis Atkinson.
,, 22. Widow Smith.
,, 23. Widow Stockdayle.
,, 25. Tho. Coup.
,, 26. Rich. Cullingworth had a child buryed.
,, 28. (*No entry*).
,, 26 (*sic*) Jo. Walker.
,, 29. Anne Birkhead.
Feb. 2. John Smith.
,, 3. Richard Ambler.
,, 3. Tho. Harabye.
,, 3. Leo. Bryar.
,, 3. Henry Broughton had a child buryed named George.
,, 3. Wm Roylay had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 6. Jenet Sikes, wife of Wm Sikes.
,, 7. Robt Inman had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 7. Gabryell Siddall had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 8. John Lee.
,, 9. Isabell Altus, wife of Wm Altus.
,, 13. Adrian Baxter had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 14. Tho. Haryson had a child buryed named John.
,, 17. Edward Whalay.
,, 17. ffrauncis Cosin.
,, 18. Antho. Garforth.
,, 19. Austin Metcalfe had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 19. Robt Tiffan had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 24. Wm Wadsworth.
,, 24. Jo. Baxter.
,, 26. Robt Huncote had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 27. Dorathie Nayler, wife of Jo. Nayler.
,, 27. Tho. Berye had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 27. Gabriell Sidall had a child buryed named Peter.
,, 28. Jo. Wate.
,, 28. Anne Smith, wife of Tho. Smith.
(*blank*) Robt Wodrofe.
Widow Dovers.
Mar. 2. George Couper.
,, 4. Alix. Jeffra had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 6. Wm Wilson.
,, 6. Widow Chelders.
,, 7. Alice ffletcher.
,, 8. Wm Collingson had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 9. Anne Scott, wife of Gilbt Scott.
,, 12. Jonas Watterhouse had a child buryed named Gregorye.
,, 12. Robt Tiffan had a child buryed named Randall.
,, 14. Mr Alix. Cooke had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Tho. Atkinson had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 16. Eliz. Adcock, wife of Henry Adcock.
,, 17. Elice Ewick.
,, 18. Tho. Midgley had a child buryed named John.
,, 20. Wm Webster had a child buryed named Andrew.
,, 21. Katherin Wilman, wife of Myles Wilman.
,, 22. Geo. Simpson.
,, 23. Jayne Wilson.
,, 23. Wm Dauglasse.
,, 19 (*sic*) Jo. Craven.
,, 21. Tho. Sikes had a child buryed named Dorathie.
,, 22. Eliz. Atkinson, wife of Robt Atkinson.

Edward Exū had an Infant buryed.
Miles Wildman had a child buryed named Wm.
Rich. Lindlay.
Humfray Whitfeld.
Rich. Raynar.
Rich. Reame had a child buryed named John.
Bryan Mease had a child buryed named Alice.
Mris Aldridge.
Raph Cooke had an Infant buryed.
Edward Batty had a child buryed named Eliz.
Wm Bowes had a child buryed named Christian.
Wm Taylyar had a child buryed named Ambrose.
Jo. Musgrave had a child buryed named Marye.
Jenit Brearlay.
Agnes Lābert, wife of Jo. Lābert.
Wm Jenkinson had a child buryed named Wm.
Miles Wirehorn.
Jo. Sikes.
Margret Watterson.
Wm Bland had an Infant buryed.
Jenit Beamond, wife of Nicholas Beamond.
Dorathie Eastburn.
Xpo. Dixon had a child buryed named Thomas.
Tho. Dixon had a child buryed named Tho.
Xpo. Pomfret had a child buryed named Jo.
Jenit Brown, wife of Wm Brown.
Jo. Musgrave had a child buryed named Jo.
Mathew Coup had a child buryed named Margret.
Eliz. Rawden.
Widow Watson.
Rich. Whittecars, of great ——.
Widow ffearn.
Mary Apleyeard, wife of Henry Apleycard.
Tho. Robinson.
Rich. Jefferson had a child buryed named Robt.
Wm Croft had a child buryed named Geo.
Rich. Charley had a child buryed named Mathew.
Xpo. Marshell had a child buryed named Marke.
James Wharton had a child buryed named Peter.
Michaell Wilson.
Edw. Nesfeld.
Rich. Greathead.
Henry Lang.
Tho. Nesseld.
Widow Simpson.
Xpo. Boyes.
Wm Crofte had a child buryed named Jo.
Peter Lindlay.
Isabell Whalay, wife of Jo. Whalay.
Jo. Owin had a child buryed named Rich.
Elizabeth Eastburn.
Tho. Carye.
Henry Ramsdayle had a child buryed named Wm.
Edw. Hartforth had an Infant buryed.
Tho. Brown had a child buryed named Alice.
Tho. Vevers had a child buryed named Ann.
Hen. Walker had a child buryed named Hen.
Widow Atkinson.
Ambrose Hargrave had a child buryed named Jo.

1606

June 14. Robt Chambers.
,, 16. Tho. Turnbull.
,, 18. Agnis Brown, wife of Tho. Brown.
,, 19. Jo. Sikes had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 22. Michaell Hart had a child buryed named Raph.
,, 27. Anne Gibson, wife of James Gibson.
,, 28. Alice Williamson.
July 1. William Coulton had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 3. Richard Wilkinson, of Hunslet.
,, 7. Robt Jackson.
,, 10. Alice Richardson.
,, 11. Jo. Saule had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Mathew Crawshey.
,, 14. Tho. Oldred had an Infant buryed.
—. Ja. Coldkole.
,, 20. Raph Caiton had an Infant buryed.
,, 23. Pet. Hawden had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 23. Jo. Parker.
,, 25. Geo. Jefferson had a child buryed named Pet'.
,, 26. Robt Wriglesworth.
,, 27. Wm Wod had a child buryed named ffranci'.
,, 29. Tho. Wilkinson.
,, 27 (*sic*) Sibell Simpson.
,, 30. Jayne Eamondson, wife of Wm Eamondson.
,, 30. ffrauncis Cloudsley had a child buryed named ffrancis.
Aug. 4. Rich. ffarra had an Infant buryed.
,, 5. Wm Rawdon had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 8. Wm Burnet.
,, 8. Vxor Myres.
,, 9. Vxor Robinson had an Infant buryed.
,, 10. Wm Liversedge had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 10. Nicholas Stable had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 10. Agnis Pickarsgill, wife of Jo. Pickarsgill.
,, 13. Robt Clarkson had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 15. Mary Dobson.
,, 18. Jo. Liversedge had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 19. Raynold Murra had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 21. Jo. Linage had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 22. Marye Eamondson, wife of Jo. Eamondson.
,, 27. Steven Lister had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 27. Isabell ffearne, wife of Mathew ffearn.
,, 28. Alice Lice Lickbarowe (*sic*).
Sept. 3. Robt Atkinson.
,, 6. Robt Rosondayle.
,, 6. Margret Cosson, wife of Peter Casson.
,, 7. Dinis Horman.
,, 8. Mathew Bonefang.
,, 8. ffrancis Pearson had an Infant buryed.
,, 14. Geo. Walker had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 15. Margret ffenton, wife of Abraham ffenton.
,, 18. Jo. ffether had an Infant buryed.
,, 19. Wm Williamson had a child buryed named Katherin.
,, 22. Richard Kidd had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 26. Marke Postern had a child buryed named Marye.
Oct. 1. Tho. Nayler.
,, 2. Elling Webster, wife of Mr Wm Webster.
,, 2. Alice Eastburn.
,, 4. Xpo. Musgrave.
,, 6. Marye Robinson.

[illegible]. Wm Lawson had a child buryed named George.
[illegible]. Anne Broadlay and Steven Lister had a base Infant buryed.
[illegible]. Robt Haryson had a child buryed named Wm.
[illegible]. Wm Whalay had a child buryed named Rich.
[illegible]. Wm Walker had a child buryed named Isabell.
[illegible]. Robt Pickarsgill had a child buryed named Jo.
3. Mathew Hurst had a child buryed named Alice.
3. Jayne Claughton, wife of Jo. Claughton.
7. Edith Rakes, wife of Wm Rakes.
7. Susan Rodlay.
9. Tho. Simpson had a child buryed named Edmund.
1. Jo. Hobson.
1. Wm Walker.
2. Anne Calbecke, wife of Jo. Calbeck.
3. Sibell Hardweck, wife of Jo. Hardweck.
3. Tho. Pep.
5. Mathew Ambler had an Infant buryed.
6. Jenit Kendayle, wife of Jo. Kendayle.
1. Wm Norton had an Infant buryed.
2. Wm Walker had an Infant buryed.
2. Wm Bank$_e$ had a child buryed named Jayne.
5. Widow Tomson.
5. Tho. Hudson had a child buryed named Elling.
7. Wm Crofte had a child buryed named Wm.
8. Geo. Vmplebye had an Infant buryed.
15. James Smith.
17. Tho. Saure had a child buryed named Henry.
19. Margret Stead, wife of Tho. Stead.
21. Eliz. Baxter, wife of Xpo. Baxter.
23. Katherin Whittecars.
23. Grace Carlell.
24. Xpo. Whittecars.
24. Leo. Lofthouse had a child buryed named Alice.
24. Eliz. Milnar, wife of Adam Milnar.
27. Wm Milnar had a child bapt. (*sic*) named Anne.
28. Tho. Smith.
30. Wm Hic.
30. Mathew Nelson had a child buryed named Rich.
[illegible]) Rich. Gleadow had an Infant buryed.
[illegible] Mary Metcalfe, wife of Jenkin Metcalfe.
[illegible] Widow Denbye.
7. Wm Blackburn had a child buryed named Domingo.
8. Alix. Hebdon.
0. Robt Brown.
0. Ann Dickenson, wife of ffrauncis Dickenson.
1. Agnis Metcalfe, wife of Wm Metcalfe.
2. Jo. Tate had a child buryed named Andrew.
3. Wm Wilkinson had a child buryed named Tho.
3. Jo. Netleton had a child buryed named Isabell.
9. Raph Castlay.
9. Wm Brown.
0. Tho. Buck.
1. Jo. Clibburn had a child buryed named Tho.
1. Margret Bussye, wife of Geo. Bussye.
5. Maude Clarke.
6. Rich. Cullingworth had a child buryed named ffrancis
8. Widow Morbye.

1606-7

Jan. 1. Edmund Maude had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Jo. More, of ye Quarrelhill.
,, 6. Widow Crummack.
,, 7. Eliz. Brown, wife of Tho. Brown.
,, 10. Margret Ayrton.
,, 10. Wm Castlay.
,, 13. Wm Whittecars had a child buryed named Edith.
,, 17. Austin Horseman had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 17. Margaret Robt.
,, 20. Wm Browne had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 26. Agnis Eastburn, wife of Robt Eastburn.
,, 26. Widow Walker.
,, 31. Wm ffearnlay, of ffarnlay.
,, 31. Richard Aldridge had a child buryed named Philip.
Feb. 9. Pet. Kighlay.
,, 12. James Milles.
,, 14. Jo. Spence had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 20. psebell Haire had a child buryed named Rosamond.
,, 20. Widow Maxū.
,, 11. (*sic*) Agnis Horwidge, wife of Pet. Horwidg.
Mar. 1. Alix. More had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 2. Gregory Watterworth had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Rich. ffarra had a child buryed named Dorathie.
,, 3. Tho. Taylyar had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 4. Rich. Armitage had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 4. Tho. Sidall had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 6. Thomas Casson.
,, 7. Tho. Kidd, of B . . . lay.
,, 8. Wm Jeffera had a child buryed named Alix.
,, 9. Xpo. Scott had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 9. Tho. Casson had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 19. Wm Croft had a child buryed named James.
,, 19. Jone Dixon, wife of Robt Dixon.
,, 20. Miles Wildman had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 22. Robt Dixon had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 23. Jo. Hill had an Infant buryed.
,, 23. Jenit Lindlay, wife of Jo. Lindlay.

1607

Mar. 25. Wm Hebdon.
,, 25. Wm Cliffe.
,, 25. Wm Emmerson had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 27. Xpo. Baynes.
,, 28. Hen. Burton, an Infant.
,, 28. John Silito, of Houlbeck.
,, 29. Roger Thornton.
,, 29. Wm Hardcastle had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 29. ffrauncis Nelsin, wife of M'maduke Nelson.
,, 30. Widow Ogden.
,, 31. Old Lūmay.
Apr. 2. Edward Exū had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Alice Lister, wife of Steven Lister.
,, 3. Bryan Booth.
,, 5. ffrauncis Treves had a child buryed named ffrācis.
,, 9. Wm Thwates.
,, 9. Wm Haige.
,, 10. Edw. Haige had a child buryed named Edmund.
,, 14. Wm Smith.
,, 14. Antho. Craven had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 15. Eliz. Braffoot & an Infant.

Exo. Clarke had a child buryed named Marye.
Richard Smith.
Widow Clayton.
Jo. Wilson.
Tho. Parker had a child buryed named Henry.
Geo. Lepton.
Tho. Haige had a child buryed named Alice.
Widow Brown.
Jayne Watterhouse, wife of Richard Watterhouse.
Tho. Wanslay had a child buryed named Edward.
Thomas Hargrave.
Geo. Whelehouse.
Rich. Whitlay had an Infant buryed.
The wife of Rich. Whitlay.
James Iles had a child buryed named Isabell.
Widow Haryson.
2. Tho. Thwates had an Infant buryed.
2. Tho. Midgley had a child buryed named Anna.
14. ffrauncis Hudson had an Infant buryed.
17. Jayne Myres, wife of Rich. Myers.
17. Henry Saxton.
18. Tho. Loftehouse had an Infant buryed.
18. Rich. Ginnings had a child buryed named Katherin.
18. Mr. Brown had a child buryed named Eliz.
19. Wm Jeffera.
20. Xpo. Slayter.
20. Isabell Andrew.
20. Wm Aynlay.
26. Robt Nayler had a child buryed named Jayne.
27. Mr. Jonas Watterhouse had a child buryed named Judith.
27. Vxor Thornton.
28. Margret Greene, wife of Tho. Grene.
29. Edward Turnar had an Infant buryed.
3. Henry ffish had a child buryed named Steven.
7. Andrew Charlay.
11. M'gret Simpson, wife of Henry Simpson.
15. Mr. Gilbt Lee.
20. Marye Watson.
21. Dawsebell Cloudslay.
22. Martin Shepherd had a child buryed named Marye.
22. Tho. Dixon had a child buryed named Alixander.
23. Jenit Muncton, wife of Robt Muncton.
23. Jenit Vevers, wife of Robt Vevers.
23. Jenit Richmond, alias Shephard.
25 ?) Raph Chapman.
26. Rich. Gregg had a child buryed named Rich.
28. Anthony Wilkes had a child buryed named Wm.
29. Wm Bawme.
31. Rich. Simpson had a child buryed named Alice.
3. Tho. Walker.
4. Isabell Beckit.
4. Wm Roides had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
5. Wm Hic had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
7. [? Geo.] Hanson.
8. Wm Condor had a child buryed named Jenit.
9. Pet. Shaw had a child buryed named Dorathie.
9. Widow Cooke.
10. Wm Bowes had 2 Infants buryed.
10. Leo. Ingland had a child buryed named Eliz.

1607

Aug. 10. Grace Yeadon, wife of Mathew Yeadon.
,, 11. Wm Bowes had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 12. Alix. Hebdon.
,, 12. Wm Sharp.
,, 14. Alix. Robinson.
,, 18. Jo. Toulser had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Elling Rawden, wife of Wm Rawdon.
,, 19. Jo. Thwates, of Gleadow.
,, 20. Nicholas Pep.
,, 20. An Garforth, wife of Jo. Garforth.
,, 26. Jo. Brooke, of Hunslet.
,, 29. Hen. Rounsdayle, of Ealand, had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 24. John Thornton had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 31. Jo. Bawme.
Sept. 2. Robt Musgrave had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 3. M'maduke Elsa had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 4. Wm Igarū had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 13. Rich. Haige had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 26. Wm Walles.
,, 29. Wm More.
,, 30. Rich. Aldridge had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 30. Wm Norton had an Infant buryed.
,, 30. Widow Snipe.
Oct. 2. Jo. Gascon.
,, 5. Charles Toppin.
,, 6. Jo. Ellot.
,, 6. Robt Cootes, an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Tho. Lupton.
,, 7. Wm Dawson, 2 children, Alix. & Eliz.
,, 8. Marye Coots, wife of Robt Coots.
,, 9. Luke Hurtlay.
,, 13. Raph Chapman, an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Pet. Smirfoot, a base child buryed.
,, 18. Henry Lister had an Infant buryed.
,, 20. Anthonye Wilkes.
,, 21. Wm Wimmerslay, als Bellermin.
,, 22. Sibell Siser, a base child.
,, 26. Michaell Robinson had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 30. Jo. Watson had a child buryed named Samuell.
,, 31. Tho. Knowles had a child buryed named Rich.
Nov. 3. Edw. ffuntaynes had a child buryed named Susan.
,, 3. Tho. ffoscroft had an Infant buryed.
,, 8. Richard Walker.
,, 8. Geo. Parker had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 9. Wm Burton had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Widow Willans.
,, 15. Jo. Helliwell.
,, 19. Ja. Crofte.
,, 20. Tho. Whitley had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 22. Wm Lee.
,, 23. Tho. Whalay had a child buryed named Isab.
,, 25. Wm Taylyar had a child buryed named Michaell.
,, 27. Hen. Adcock had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 28. Eliz. Skelton, wife of Robt. Skelton.
,, 28. Rich. Thomas had an Infant buryed.
,, 29. Widow Wodd.
,, 30. Tho. Haraby had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 30. Geo. Hebden.
Dec. 2. Widow Calkeck [? *Calbeck*].

rorth.
: had an Infant buryed.

ıad a child buryed named Edmund.
n had a child buryed named Sibell.

:ave & Robt Melling, a base child buryed.

& Raph Bradforth, a base child buryed.
y.
had a child buryed named Xpo.
d a child buryed named Jo.
had a child buryed.

r had a child buryed named Ann.
had a child buryed named Leore (*cut off*).

ston had 2 buryed, George & Thomas.
rs.
on, wife of Randall Ardington.
on had a child buryed named Tho.
ıad a child buryed named Jenit.
ı.
fe of Leo. Cop.
ıh.
layle.

wife of Jo. Ducket.
, wife of Jo. Andrew.
ıad a child buryed named Eliz.
ke had a child buryed named Tho.
on, wife of Robt Clarkson.
had a child buryed named Paule.
had a child buryed named Robt.
d a child buryed named M'gret.

.n had a child buryed named Robt.
ad a child buryed named ffrancis.
Vm Taylyar.
ıad a child buryed named Alice.
son, a stranger.
.
vife of Rich. Haige, maryed (*sic*).
had a child buryed named Xpo.
on.
had an Infant buryed.
ıad a child buryed named Steven.
wife of Reynold B., buryed.
l a child buryed named George.

vife of Wm Sharp.

, wife of Edw. C.
ıd a child buryed named Agnis.
had a child buryed named Ann.
a child buryed named Judith.

1607-8

Mar. 1. Geo. Rawdon.
,, 3. Alice Casson.
,, 3. Sibell Shephard, wife of Rich. Shephard.
,, 4. Rich. Brown had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 4. Wm Hollings.
,, 11. Eliz. Brown, wife of Tho. Brown.
,, 12. Jo. Simpson.
,, 13. Wm Lawson had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Wm Croslay had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 14. Uxor Staynder.
,, 18. Eliz. Huby, wife of Thomas Huby.
,, 18. Dorathie Castlay, wife of Robt Castlay.
,, 18. Robt Castlay had a child buryed named Raph.
,, 19. Genit Rogerson.
,, 20. Rich. Saile had a child buryed named Edw.
,, 23. Margret Jvdson had a base infant buryed.
,, 23. An ffoster.
,, 23. Wm Oldffeld had a child buryed named Wm.

1608

Mar. 29. ffrancis Hudson.
,, . . Geo. Wad had a child buryed named Geo.
Apr. 1. Rich. Gleadow.
,, 2. Antho. Willocks had a child buryed named Alixander.
,, 5. Hen. Wilson had an Infant buryed.
,, 6. Edw. Exū had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Jo. Sharpe.
,, 8. Tho. Oxlay had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 8. Edw. Robts had an Infant buryed.
,, 8. Rich. Gells.
,, 8. Robt Tomlingson.
,, 9. Leo. West, a child, John.
,, 10. Agnis Battersby, wife of Wm B.
,, 10. Tho. Tate.
,, 12. Alix. Kitchin.
,, 13. Wm Emmarson, an Infant.
,, 16. Jo. Justice had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 18. Epo. (*sic*) Marshell had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 21. Jo. Wilbye.
,, 22. Jo. Brotherhead.
,, 24. Tho. Sidall had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 24. Pet. Nicholson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 25. Susan Haige, wife of Edward Haige.
,, 26. Jo. Tate.
,, 30. Sibell ffowler, wife of Nicholas ffowler.
May 9. Wm Beeston.
,, 11. Wm Hutchinson had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 11. John Hardweck had a child buryed named John.
,, 13. Wm Bayne had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 15. Edw. Haige had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 19. Tho. Whitlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 20. Jenit Whitlay, wife of Tho. Whitlay.
,, 16. Leo. Wilson had a child buryed named Anthonye.
,, 21. Tho. ffawsett.
,, 23. Hen. Rawdon.
,, 23. Wm Jackson.
,, 25. Rich. Haige had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 25. John ffearn had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 27. Tho. Crowther.
,, 28. Thomas Haryson.

1. Jo. Slayter had an Infant buryed.
2. Tho. Killingbeck had a child buryed named Edith.
4. Jo. Eastburn.
4. Hen. Arnald had a child buryed named Susan.
4. Michaell Xeth [*or Peth*] had a child buryed named Tho.
5. Bridget Hunter had a child buryed named Antho.
5. Jo. Hargrave had a child buryed named Peter.
3. Raph Blackburn.
9. Jo. [? Arngell] had a child buryed named Alice.
0. Rich. Armitage had a child buryed named Wm.
2. Robt Whitlay had a child buryed named Jayne.
5. Hen. Aylmar had a child buryed named Eliz.
5. Doratie Doe, wife of Jo. Doe.
9. Mathew Ibatson had a child buryed named Eliz.
2. Tho. Norton.
2. Edw. Helliwell.
2. Jo. Watson, an Infant buryed.
4. An Burtwisle, wife of Wm B.
5. Raph Rodwell had a child buryed named ffrancis.
9. Isabell Haryson, wife of John Haryson.
9. Jo. ffenton had a child buryed named George.
0. Eliz. Haryson, at Ellis.
4. Wm Norton had an Infant buryed.
6. Margret Wintterburn.
6 ?) Wm Kendayle.
2 ?) Jo. Skar had a child buryed named Jo.
2 ?) Robt Haige had a child buryed named Peter.
3 ?) Wm Lawson had a child buryed named Richard.
5. Richard Gilson.
5. Geo. Pearson had a child buryed named Jayn.
5. Tho. Haryson.
9. Ja. Walker had a child buryed named Eliz.
0. Alic Marshell, wife of Xpo. Marshell.
2. George King.
2. Wm Adcock had a child buryed named Eliz.
2. Michaell Jackson had an Infant buryed.
4. Wm Jefferson had a child buryed named Raynard.
4. Jo. ffawkenar had a child buryed named Richard.
5. Widow Chapman.
5. Jo. Lambart.
5. Samuell Burdhead had a child buryed named Ann.
. Margret Casson, wife of Robt Casson.
. Wm Castlay had an Infant buryed.
. An Castlay, wife of Wm Castlay.
. Leo. Garlick.
. Wm Lindall.
. Eliz. Shawe.
. Christabell Brame *or* [*Brawe*].
5. Nicholas Netherwod.
5. Robt Brakes had a child buryed named Barbara.
7. Expo. Jackson.
9. Widow ffether.
. Isabell Houlgate, wife of James Houlgate.
2. Wm Eshald.
5. Richard Stable.
5. Widow Lawson.
. Jayn psebell, wife of Ambrose psebell.
5. Pet. [? Dewit] had an Infant buryed.
. Math. Hurst had a child buryed named Susanna.

1608

Sept. 2. Thomas Kidd.
,, 5. Anthonye Peper.
,, 7. Jo. Walker had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 9. Wm Baynes had a child buried named (*cut off*).
,, 12. Edward Archar had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 16. Hen. Adcock had a child buryed named Leo.
,, 16. James Craven had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Eliz. Catlay, wife of Hen. Catlay buryed.
,, 25. Tho. Smithson had a child buryed named ffrancis.
Oct. 1. Jo. Netleton.
,, 9. Wm Coulton had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 11. Wm Wodhead.
,, 11. Jenit Smith.
,, 16. Marmaduke Nelsin had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 25. Arthur Schofeld.
,, 28. Jo. Tate.
,, 30. Robt Calbeck had a child buryed named Gilbt.
,, 30. Rich. Siks had a child buryed named James.
Nov. 1. Rich. Baraclough had an Infant buryed.
,, 1. Wm Stable had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 4. Jonye Wilkinson.
,, 5. Cicily ffenton, wife of Wm ff.
,, 6. Gregory Ibatson had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 13. Robt Gleadow.
,, 18. Tho. Hunter had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Tho. Dauglasse, an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Robt Walton had an Infant buryed.
Dec. 4. Robt Ramfoot had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 6. Geo. Bussy had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 6. Tho. Wands.
,, 8. Robt Eastburn.
,, 9. Wm Brown.
,, 10. Wm Lodge had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 16. Widow Dobson.
,, 16. Tho. Barnard had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Raph Thorp had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 21. Xpo. Jeffera had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 21. Nicho. Hornar had a child buryed named Susan.
,, 22. Bryan Silimon.
,, 23. Jo. Hargrave.
,, 25. Miles Hardcastle had a child buryed named Anthony.
,, 25. Wm Brook had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Wm Dixon had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 28. Eliz. Richardson, wife of Thomas R.
(*cut off*) Jo. Hollings had 2 childn buryed named Anne & [*illegible*].

1608–9

Jan. 1. [? Thos. Huby] had a child buryed named Nicholas.
,, 4. Robt Kent had an Infant buryed.
,, 5. Eliz. Chester, wife of Tho. Chester.
,, 6. Elizabeth Graunge.
,, 6. Susan Tenand.
,, 7. Widow ffawkenar.
,, 7. Wm Walker.
,, 7. Rich. Thomas had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Grace Stirkhead.
,, 8. Xpo. Milnar had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 10. Hue Booth had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 11. Henry Conyas had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 12. Nicholas Day had a child buryed named Nicholas.

Henry Broughton had a child buryed named Marye.
Robt Whittecars had a child buryed named ffrancis.
Mary Wilson.
Ninian Coulton had a child buryed named Cicilye.
Antho. Rose had a child buryed named Marke.
John Thackara had a child buryed named John.
Wm Scott had a child buryed named Marye.
Robt Vevers.
Leo. Blenkinsop had a child buryed named Mathew.
Henry Raynar had a child buryed named Eliz.
Mr Castlay had a child buryed named Ann.
Widow Netleton.
Leo. Whitlay had a child buryed named Ann.
Tho. Baraclough had a child buryed named Betteris.
Richard Nayler had an Infant buryed.
Jo. Clarkson had a child buryed named Robt.
Eliz. Milnes.
Expo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Jayne.
Eliz. Milnar, wife of Adam Milnar.
Eliz. Lankscar, wife of Gregory Lansker.
Margret Scholfeld.
Raph Stead had an Infant buryed.
Walter Laycock had a child buryed named Martin.
Gregory Lanscar had a child buryed named Geo.
Margaret Goodayle buryed.
Jo. Siliman had a child buryed named Eliz.
Nicholas Richardson had an Infant buryed.
George ffawset had a child buryed named Adam.
Geo. Scholfeld.
Robt Garforth had a child buryed named Abraham.
Robt Leadman had a child buryed named Isabell.
Tho. Hudson had a child buryed named Beniamin.
Jayn Liv'sedge, wife of John Liv'sedge.
Jo. Shafton had a child buryed named Xpo.
Widow Simpson.
Jo. Longbottū had an Infant buryed.
Leo. Ingland had a child buryed named Marye.
Mary Haryson, wife of Rich. Haryson.
Nicholas Musgrave.
Robt Toppin had a child buryed named Adam.
Margery Holme.
Jo. Rawdon.
Isabell Smith.
James Clarke.
Jo. Dishforth had a child buryed named Sibell.
Eliz. Walker, wife of Rich. Walker.
Antho. Willock had a child buryed named Alice.
Jo. Hollings.
Jo. Royds had a child buryed named Alice.
Tho. Haryson had a child buryed named Eliz.
Roger Lee had an Infant buryed.
Tho. Broadlay had a child buryed named Tho.

Roger Tenand had an Infant buryed.
Henry Hamond had a child buryed named Margery.
A base child of . . Hudson.—o
Jo. Thornton had an Infant buryed.
Sibell Deane, widow.
Mat. Martin had a child buryed named John.

1609

Mar. 27. Wm Craven had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 29. Hen. Raynar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 30. Wm Hoult, of Beston.
,, 31. Jo. Boyes had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 31. Math. Jeffray had an Infant buryed.
Apr. 5. Alix. Jeffray had a child buryed named Alix.
,, 5. Jam. Lambart had a child buryed named James.
,, 6. Geo. Walker had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 6. Robt Butler had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 6. Edw. Nevison.
,, 7. Wm Gregg had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 8. Widow Ignarū.
,, 11. Edward Marshell had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 11. Roger Newell had a child buryed named Roger.
,, 14. Effam Whaylay, wife of Wm Whaylay.
,, 14. Wm Clarke, of ye Colkots.
,, 15. Tho. Strickland had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 17. Wm Douglasse had a child buryed named John.
,, 18. Geo. Newton had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 21. Geo. Brame had a child buryed named Katherin.
,, 22. Wm Rakes had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 23. Widow Mathew.
,, 23. Wm Smith had a child buryed named Susan.
,, 24. Ann Tonson.
,, 25. Vxor Willans.
,, 28. Antho. Willocks had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Raph Parke had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 28. ffrancis Whittecars.
May 1. Wm Pape.
,, 1. Widow Lepton.
,, 1. Jayn Strickland, wife of Wm Stricland.
,, 2. ffrancis Morgan.
,, 2. Antho. Rose had a child buryed named Ellin.
,, 4. Wm Armitage had an Infant buryed.
,, 5. Wm Oldfeld had a child buryed named Dorathye.
,, 5. Ursuly Sowden, wife of Robt Sowden.
,, 5. Widow Lupton.
,, 6. Edw. Exū had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Sisely Danyell.
,, 8. Wm Gurnell had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 12. Alix. ffletcher had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 12. Wm Dawson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 14. George Parker had a child buryed named James.
,, 18. Edward ffuntayns had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 20. Ann Dison.
,, 20. psebell Haire had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 24. Leorence Adcock.
,, 24. } Tho. Butterfeld had 2 children buryed, Mary & Isabell.
,, 25. }
,, 28. Wm ffenton.
,, 30. Thomas Godfray.
June 3. Robt Killingbeck.
,, 4. Richard Brafoot.
,, 4. Rich. (? Damning).
,, 6. Xpo. Cookeson.
,, 10. psebell Haire had a child buryed named John.
,, 11. ffrancis Hamond had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 13. Xpo. Wenslay had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 13. Wm Lonsdayle had a child buryed named Wm.

Henry Broughton had a child buryed named Marye.
Robt Whittecars had a child buryed named ffrancis.
Mary Wilson.
Ninian Coulton had a child buryed named Cicilye.
Antho. Rose had a child buryed named Marke.
John Thackara had a child buryed named John.
Wm Scott had a child buryed named Marye.
Robt Vevers.
Leo. Blenkinsop had a child buryed named Mathew.
Henry Raynar had a child buryed named Eliz.
Mr Castlay had a child buryed named Ann.
Widow Netleton.
Leo. Whitlay had a child buryed named Ann.
Tho. Baraclough had a child buryed named Betteris.
Richard Nayler had an Infant buryed.
Jo. Clarkson had a child buryed named Robt.
Eliz. Milnes.
Expo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Jayne.
Eliz. Milnar, wife of Adam Milnar.
Eliz. Lankscar, wife of Gregory Lansker.
Margret Scholfeld.
Raph Stead had an Infant buryed.
Walter Laycock had a child buryed named Martin.
Gregory Lanscar had a child buryed named Geo.
Margaret Goodayle buryed.
Jo. Siliman had a child buryed named Eliz.
Nicholas Richardson had an Infant buryed.
George ffawset had a child buryed named Adam.
Geo. Scholfeld.
Robt Garforth had a child buryed named Abraham.
Robt Leadman had a child buryed named Isabell.
Tho. Hudson had a child buryed named Beniamin.
Jayn Liv'sedge, wife of John Liv'sedge.
Jo. Shafton had a child buryed named Xpo.
Widow Simpson.
Jo. Longbottū had an Infant buryed.
Leo. Ingland had a child buryed named Marye.
Mary Haryson, wife of Rich. Haryson.
Nicholas Musgrave.
Robt Toppin had a child buryed named Adam.
Margery Holme.
Jo. Rawdon.
Isabell Smith.
James Clarke.
Jo. Dishforth had a child buryed named Sibell.
Eliz. Walker, wife of Rich. Walker.
Antho. Willock had a child buryed named Alice.
Jo. Hollings.
Jo. Royds had a child buryed named Alice.
Tho. Haryson had a child buryed named Eliz.
Roger Lee had an Infant buryed.
Tho. Broadlay had a child buryed named Tho.

Roger Tenand had an Infant buryed.
Henry Hamond had a child buryed named Margery.
A base child of . . Hudson.—o
Jo. Thornton had an Infant buryed.
Sibell Deane, widow.
Mat. Martin had a child buryed named John.

1609

Oct. 18. Raph Bowes had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 24. Alice Tetlay, wife of Wm Tetlay.
,, 26. John ffoscroft, of ye Abba.
,, 29. Robert ffawkenar.
,, 31. An Thornton, wife of Georg T.
Nov. 6. Richard Pearson.
,, 7. Rich. Houlgate had a child buryed named Jonye.
,, 7. Wm Ledger had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 8. James Battye.
,, 8. Jo. Ledger had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 9. Michael Robinson had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. John Watson.
,, 11. Tho. Girnwod had a child bapt. (*sic*) named Wm.
,, 13. Alice Robinson, wife of Michaell Robinson.
,, 17. James Brown had a child buryed named Samuell.
,, 18. Agnis Jackson.
,, 19. Widow Batty.
,, 20. Nicholas Hornar had an Infant buryed.
,, 20. John ffearne.
,, 24. Eliz. Roides.
,, 25. William Clarke.
,, 25. Edward Turnar had a child buryed named Mary.
,, 26. Isabell Whitlay.
,, 29. Wm Broadlay had a child buryed named Andrew.
,, 30. Raph Blackburn had a child buryed named Eliz.
Dec. 4. Sibell Killerby.
,, 5. Rich. Ellis.
,, 6. Tho. Haige had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 7. Jo. Cliffe had a child buryed named Dorathye.
,, 8. Wm Stable had a child buryed named Luke.
,, 10. Clemit Scruton.
,, 11. Wm Scott had a child buryed named Barbara.
,, 12. Tho. Plumpton had a child buryed named John.
,, 12. Tho. Dixon had a child buryed named John.
,, 12. Wm Brown had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 13. Tho. ffoster.
,, 15. Hue Hood had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 17. Robt Cootes.
,, 18. Robt Sidall had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 19. Wm ffearnlay.
,, 20. Robt Dunwell had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 21. Wm Hardcastle had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 23. Widow Coldwell.
,, 23. Richard ffletcher.
,, 23. Wm Dunwell.
,, 26. Tho. Dixon had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 28. Eliz. Oxlay.
,, 29. George Yeadon had an Infant buryed.

1609-10

Jan. 3. Em. Baxter.
,, 3. Wm Holme had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 9. Richard Drap.
,, 9. Mr ffrancis Hardweck.
,, 10. Eliz. Pawson, wife of Oliv Pawson.
,, 11. Wm Castlay had a child buryed named Betteris.
,, 15. Matthew Nelson had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 17. Richard Clarkson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 19. Elizabeth Graveson.
,, 21. Anthonye Willoks had an Infant buryed.

John Hewit.
Antho. Watter [*or Walter*].
Widow Gilson.
Tho. Nichols had 2 children, Isab. & John.
Wm Dawson.
Jo. Blackburn had a child buryed named Grace.
Nicholas Beamond.
Edw. Altus had an Infant buryed.
Antho. Hornar had a child buryed named Antho.
Agnis Mathew.
Henry Peacock.
Tho. Hunter had an Infant buryed.
Tho. Cloudsley had an Infant buryed.
Wm Sharp had a child buryed named Sibell.
An Coup.
Eliz. Haige, wife John Haige.
James Leeming.
James Walker.
James Bell.
Isabell Roidhouse.
Henry Brame had a child buryed named Henry.
Wm ffletcher had a child buryed named Eliz.
Jayne Haryson.
Wm Smithies had a child buryed named Margret.
Tho. Whitlay had a child buryed named Jenit.
Antho. Metcalfe had a child buryed named Robt.
Rowland Beckwith.
Margaret ffawkenar, wife of Wm ff.
Robt Hindle.
George Lofthouse.
Henry Curtise.
Henry Raynar had a child buryed named Henry.
Jelyan Goodayle.
Jenit Watkinson, wife of Robt Watkinson.
Rich. Brown.
Rich. Burnit had a child buryed named Elizabeth.
Xpo. Brown had an Infant buryed.
Wm Hollings had an Infant buryed.
Wm Leadman had a child buryed named Wm.
Wm Strickland had a child buryed named Leorence.
Widow Casson.
John ffether.
Robt Helehouse.
Agnis Jackson.
Jenit Graunger, wife of . . Graunger.
An Carlill, wife of Simon Carlill.
Jo. Graunger.
Tho. Brown.
Mercye Briges.
James Beckit had a child buryed named Pet.
Robt Webster had a child buryed named Alice.
Wm Moses.

Xpo. Raynard.
Widow Brotherhead.
Jo. Shafton had a child buryed named Robt.
George Shawe had a child buryed named John.
Widow Dawson.
Marye Williamson.

1621
Apr. 2. Margret Sowden.
,, 2. Eliz. ffoster, wife of Wm ffoster.
,, 2. Xpo. Lābart had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 2. Wm ffletcher had a child buryed named John.
,, 4. Raynard Morus had a child buryed named Leonard.
,, 6. Widow Watson.
,, 7. Widow Kendall.
,, 9. Alixander Reame.
,, 11. Jo. Mayson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 11. Barbara Buck.
,, 13. Margery ffearnlay, wife of Jo. ffearnlay.
,, 14. Alice Biridge.
,, 15. Gregory Watterworth.
,, 16. Jo. Thornton had a child buryed named John.
,, 18. Alix. Taylyar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 20. Agnis Wilkinson, wife of Henry Wilkinson.
,, 22. Rich. Whittecars had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 22. Tho. Killingbeck.
,, 22. Math. Hurst had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 24. Wm Boyle.
,, 25. Mary Steward, wife of Wm Stuard.
,, 26. Wm Grenewod had a child buried named Edward.
,, 27. Tho. Pawson.
,, 27. ffrancis Murton had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 27. Jenit Dineley.
,, 28. Wm Sikes.
,, 29. James Ignarū.
,, 30. Rich. Brooke, wife of Tho. Brooke.
May 1. George Sikes.
,, 6. Marye Taylyar, wife of Wm Taylyar.
,, 6. Robt Baitman.
,, 7. George Siliman.
,, 9. Geo. Croile had an Infant buryed.
,, 11. Geo. Casson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 13. Jo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named George.
,, 13. An Croyles, wife of George Croyles.
,, 17. An Jackson, wife of Peter Jackson.
,, 18. Wm Taylyar had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 21. Widow Sikes.
,, 21. Tho. Richardson.
,, 21. Gregory Ibitson had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 23. Henry Kitchin.
,, 24. Jenit Brown, wife of Geo. B.
,, 24. Tho. Hawdon.
,, 24. Tho. Wollar had an Infant buryed.
,, 25. Xpo. Pomfret.
,, 29. Widow Waide.
,, 30. Widow Pape.
,, 31. Widow Ivanson.
June 1. Thomas Busse.
,, 2. Thomas Hinchcliffe.
,, 2. Tho. Haukesworth had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 3. Alice Thornton.
,, 3. Gilbt Saule had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 5. ffrauncis Aumond had a child bapt. (*sic*) named Jayne.
,, 5. Wm Lindlay.
,, 6. John Wilkinson.
,, 6. Eliz. Maisterman, wife of Tho. Maisterman.
(*worn*) Em. Baxter, wife of Adrian Baxter.

John Inman.
Peter Hardestie had a child buried named Joseph.
Jayne Taylyar, wife of George Taylyar.
An Winn, wife of Hector Winn.
Wm Tomson had a child buried named Eliz.
Tho. Benkes had a child buryed named Eliz.
Wm Dawson had a child buryed named Agnis.
Margret Ibatson.
John Smirfoot.
James Lāb̄t had a child buried named Doratie.
Agnis Curtise.
Henry Yeadon had a child buryed named Henry.
Alice Tomson.
Richard Oldrid.
Margret Carre, wife of Rob̄t Carre.
Jayne Breffoot.
Rob̄t Kent had a child buryed named Rob̄t.
Jo. Oldrid had a child buryed named Wm.
Edward Exū had an Infant buryed.
Wm Powell had a child buryed named Jonas.
Widow Gleadow.
Xpo. Lāb̄t had a child buryed named Eliz.
Geo. Becroft had a child buryed named Geo.
Johne Pomfret.
An Wadsworth.
Widow Pep.
Miles Layland.
James Glensob̄.
Wm Hopton had a child buryed named Wm.
Wm Hardcastle had a base child buryed.
Edw. Haryson.
. . . Robinson had a child buryed named Eliz.
Xpo. Oldfeld had a child buryed named Eliz.
Tho. Gilson had a child buryed named Wm.
Widow Garlick.
Humfray Hall had a child buryed named Wm.
Rob̄t Rob̄ts.
Wm Rylay had a child buryed named Isabell.
Wm ffoster had a child buryed named ffrancis.
ffrancis Walker had a child buryed named Margret.
Ellen Culpane.
ffrancis Baynes had a child buryed named John.
Eliz. Yeadon, wife of Rich. Yeadon.
Marye Watson.
Augustine Metcalfe had a child buryed named Jenit.
Jenit Watterworth, wife of Rob̄t Watterworth.
Thomas Simpson.
Edward Owing had a child buryed named Eliz.
Peter Jefferson.
Hue Booth had a child buryed named Grace.
Antho. Smith.
Tho. Clarke had a child buryed named Xpo.
Xpo. Benson.
An Armitage & Thomas Turnar had a base Infant buryed.
Geo. Parker had an Infant buryed.
Rob̄t (? Prisan) had a child buryed named Clayer.
Widow Mathew.
John Langstrup.
Tho. Sawre had a child buryed named Marye.

[illegible]

Jo. Illingworth had a child buryed named Adam.
Tho. Wilkes had an Infant buryed.
Mary Emmarson, wife of Wm Emmarson.
Tho. ffether had a child buryed named Eliz.
Roger Powell had a child buryed named Sibell.
Henry Casson had a child buryed named Alixander.
John Ducket.
Alic. Marshell.
Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Isabell.
Tho. Holme had an Infant buryed.
Wm Marshell had a child buryed named Jayne.
Wm ffletcher had a child buryed named Wm.
Jo. Gaunt had a child buryed named John.
. . . Campanit, wife of John Campanit.
Tho. Robinson had a child buryed named Michaell.
Timotye ffreman had a child buryed named Marye.
Pet Kighlay had a child buryed named Wm.

Isabell Johnson, wife of Tho. Johnson.
ffrancis Murton had an Infant buryed.
Widow Wright.
An Wilson a base child buryed.
Wm Holme had a child buryed named Susan.
Alic Simpson, wife of Michael Simpson.
Wm Edge.
Wm Summers had a child buryed named Mary.
Vxor Thornton.
Richard Houle had a child buryed named Alic.
Geo. ffenton had a child buryed named Barbara.
Alix. Dixon had a child buryed named Alic.
Geo. Burdus.
Geo. Casson.
Leo. Metcalfe had a child buryed named James.
Antho. Rose had a child buryed named Marye.
Robt Parker had a child buryed named Jayne.
Alic. Browne.
Eliz. Brown, wife of John Brown.
Tho. Robinson had an Infant buryed.
Jo. Dawson had a child buryed named Simon.
Raph Tomson had a child buryed named Henry.
Wm Rawdon.
Raph Smirfoot.
Hue Whitfeld had an Infant buryed.
An Wilson a base child buryed.
Vxor Baynes.
Edw. Harp had an Infant buryed.
Wm Jackson had a child buryed named Rich.
Alic (*sic*) Robinson had a child buryed named Tho.
Gabriell Webster.
Bryan Baynes had a base Infant buryed.
Pet. Hardestee had a child buryed named Mary.
Jelyan Wike.
Wm Dawson.
or 2]. Eamond Crawe had a child buryed named Eliz.
Edward Blackburn.
Widow Nelsin.
Vxor Killingbeck.
Michaell Beamon had a child buryed named Agnis.
Antho. ffetherston had a child buryed named Agnis.

1610

Dec. 30. Richard Holdsworth had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 31. Alixander Tempest had a child buryed named John.
,, 31. Henry Dixon had a child buryed named ffrancis.

1610–11

Jan. 2. Margret Walker, wife of Wm Walker.
,, 3. Sicilye Rosendall.
,, 3. Jo. Couper had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 3. Eliz. Whittecars, wife of Wm Whittecars.
,, 4. An Wright, a base child buryed.
,, 5. Geo. Yeadon had a child buryed.
,, 6. Xpo. Talyar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 6. Eliz. Sidall, wife of Geo. Sidall.
(*worn*). An Powell, wife of Wm Powell.
— ffrancis Treves had a child buryed named Alix.
,, 9. Robt Croft had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 10. Wm Brooke.
,, 12. Richard Somarscales.
,, 12. Pet. Patyson had a child buryed named John.
,, 12. Jenit Matyson, wife of Jo. Matyson.
,, 12. Gilbt Bowmar had a child buryed.
,, 12. Susan Ingarū, wife of Wm Igarū.
,, 13. George Maude had a child buryed named Oswell.
,, 13. Widow Siliman.
,, 15. Widow Lister.
,, 15. Mary Casson, wife of Tho. C.
,, 16. An Blackburn.
,, 18. An Dax, wife of Nicholas Dax.
,, 19. Tho. Snawdon had a child buryed named John.
,, 23. Wm Gamble.
,, 25. Henry Robinson had a child buryed named Ellin.
,, 26. Thomas Cudbt.
,, 27. Tho. Hepworth had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 27. Margret ffether.
,, 29. Jayne Killingbeck, wife of John Killingbeck.
,, 30. Widow ffletcher.
Feb. 1. Edward Brokesbanke.
,, 1. Agnis Thirleston, wife of Geo. Thirleston.
,, 2. Henry Leadman.
,, 3. Robt Croft had a child buryed named Edward.
,, 3. Mris Savill, wife of Edw. Savill.
,, 6. Widow Wilson.
,, 10. Thomas Hinchcliffe.
,, 12. Wm Smith had a child bapt. (*sic*) named Wm.
,, 13. Jo. Robinson had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Geo. Munckton had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. Widow Robinson.
,, 16. Wm Wimmarslay had a child buryed named Alic.
,, 17. Tho. Richardson had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 19. John Wetherhead.
,, 20. Bryan Spence.
,, 23. Gilbt Andrew had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 23. Wm Hutchinson had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 24. Widow Netleton.
,, 26. Peter Reame.
,, 28. Leo. West had a child buryed named Doratye.
Mar. 2. Wm Hayley had a child buryed named An.
,, 2. Widow Haige.
,, 3. Robt Haige.
,, 3. Tho. Croysdayle.

28. John Heald.
29. Wm Castlay had a child buryed named Marye.
5. Thomas Stublay.
5. Eliz. Crayne, a stranger.
6. Tho. Appleyeard.
6. Jo. Dishforth had a child buryed named Alice.
7. Tho. Knowles had a child buryed named Luke.
13. Vxor Dawson.
19. Austin Metcalfe had a child buryed named Marye.
22. Tho. Plumpton had an Infant buryed.
22. Edward Robt had an Infant buryed.
29. Tho. Wodd.
30. Xpo. Marshell had a child buryed named Edw.
An Stanfeld.
[illegible]). Tho. Hinchcliffe had a child buryed named Eliz.
7. Jenit Robinson.
9. Eliz: Leadman, wife of psebell Leadman.
10. Wm Hollings had a child buryed named Alic.
1. John Musgrave.
6. John Bradlay.
[illegible]. John Bywell had an Infant buryed.
[illegible]. The wife of Abraham Hinchclife.
[illegible]. Tho. Simpson had a child buryed named Eliz.
[illegible]. Sam. Walker had a child buryed named Gregorye.
[illegible]. Isab. Wriglesworth, wife of John Wriglesworth.
[illegible]. Tho. Waudes [*or Wandes*].
[illegible]. Sara Calbeck.
[illegible]. Rich. Denby had a child buryed named Anthonye.
[illegible]. Eliz. Jepson.
[illegible]. Ag. Thornton, wife of Jo. Th.
[illegible]. Rich. Burnit had a child buryed named Rich.
[illegible]. Edw. North had a child buryed named An.
[illegible]. Ab. Hinchcliffe had a child buryed named Ab.
[illegible]. Vxor Dixon.
[illegible]). Katherin Sidall, wife of Robt Sidall.
Richard Wrath.
An Wodd.
Jayne Ambler.
Tho. Mathew had an Infant buryed.
Vxor Eastburn.
Wm Lawson.
7. Robt Granger had a child buryed named Sa . . .
7. John Blackburn had an Infant buryed.
7. Humfray Hall.
1. Tho. Smith.
3. Eliz. Butler.
4. Robt Sikes had a child buryed named Grace.
6. Tho. Haige had a child buryed named An.
9. John Deaine.
1. John Judson.
1. Wm Hopton had an Infant buryed.
3. John Askwith.
[illegible]. An Atkinson.
[illegible]. Widow Nayler.
[illegible]. Margret Coup, wife of Mathew Coup.
[illegible]. Widow Tillitson.
[illegible] (*sic*). Isabell Hoult, wife of Charles Hoult.
[illegible]. Robt Wodd.
[illegible]. Wm Rawdon had a child buryed named Isabell.

1611

May 11. ffrancis Stanforth.
,, 12. Rich. Aldridge had a child buryed named Arthur.
,, 13. Jenit Ambler.
,, 16. The wife of Tho. Hurst
,, 18. Widow Banke.
,, 19. Vxor Batty.
,, 24. Mathew Ambler.
,, 28. Penticost Dobson.
,, 29. Roger Tomson.
,, 31. Vxor Garrit.
June 2. Geo. Whelehouse.
,, 3. Richard ffearnlay.
,, 7. Raph Bowes had a child buryed named An.
,, 8. Xpo. Wenslay had a child buryed named psebell.
,, . Wm Broadlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 14. Leo. Wilson had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 17. John ffenton had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 20. James Dixon.
,, 21. Alix. More had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 21. Alice Wandlay, wife of Tho. Wandlay, slayn wth a thunderboult.
,, 22. Tho. Whalay.
,, 26. Xpo. Hodgson had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 2 . An Kathorn, wife of Tho. Kathorn.
July 1. An Kaythorn, wife of Tho. Kaythorn [*see above*].
,, 2. Rich. Whittecars had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Geo. Dixon had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 4. Agnis Loftehouse.
,, 5. Wm Hutchinson had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 13. Lambe Benson.
,, 15. Alix. Taylyer had a child buryed named John.
,, 17. Wm Emmarson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 19. Ninian Coulton had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 19. Roger Powell had a child buryed named Jonas.
,, 21. Widow Reame.
,, 22. Geo. Marshell had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 22. Ellin Cosin had a base child buryed.
,, 23. Henry Thornton had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 26. Mary Ingland, wife of Leo. Ingland.
,, 26. Richard Gregg had a child buryed named Ellin.
(*worn*). Agnis Milnar, wife of Robt Milnar.
Aug. . Wm Girnwod had a child buryed named Alice.
,, . Samuell ffenton had a child buryed named Wm.
,, . Geo. Yeadon a child buryed named An.
,, 4. Eliz. Croft, wife of Wm Croft.
,, 4. Clayar Dixon.
,, 6. Robt Darlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. John Longbottū had an Infant buryed.
,, 10. Richard Oldridge had an Infant buryed.
,, 11. An Baly.
,, 12. Jonas Ellis had an Infant buryed.
,, 14. Widow Hall.
,, 14. Geo. Haryson had a child buryed named Math.
,, 15. Tho. ffoscroft had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. Agnis Jeffera, wife of Alix. Jeffera.
,, 19. Widow Walker.
,, 20. Wm Jefferson had a child buryed named George.
,, 23. Mary Metcalfe, wife of Austin Metcalfe.
,, 25. Wm Brooke had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 26. Vxor Helsdon.

1
28. John Heald.
19. Wm Castlay had a child buryed named Marye.
5. Thomas Stublay.
5. Eliz. Crayne, a stranger.
6. Tho. Appleyeard.
6. Jo. Dishforth had a child buryed named Alice.
7. Tho. Knowles had a child buryed named Luke.
13. Vxor Dawson.
19. Austin Metcalfe had a child buryed named Marye.
12. Tho. Plumpton had an Infant buryed.
12. Edward Robt had an Infant buryed.
19. Tho. Wodd.
30. Xpo. Marshell had a child buryed named Edw.
. An Stanfeld.
11). Tho. Hinchcliffe had a child buryed named Eliz.
7. Jenit Robinson.
9. Eliz: Leadman, wife of psebell Leadman.
0. Wm Hollings had a child buryed named Alic.
1. John Musgrave.
6. John Bradlay.
3. John Bywell had an Infant buryed.
3. The wife of Abraham Hinchclife.
. Tho. Simpson had a child buryed named Eliz.
. Sam. Walker had a child buryed named Gregorye.
. Isab. Wriglesworth, wife of John Wriglesworth.
. Tho. Waudes [*or Wandes*].
. Sara Calbeck.
. Rich. Denby had a child buryed named Anthonye.
5. Eliz. Jepson.
3. Ag. Thornton, wife of Jo. Th.
. Rich. Burnit had a child buryed named Rich.
2. Edw. North had a child buryed named An.
3. Ab. Hinchcliffe had a child buryed named Ab.
5. Vxor Dixon.
1). Katherin Sidall, wife of Robt Sidall.
Richard Wrath.
An Wodd.
Jayne Ambler.
Tho. Mathew had an Infant buryed.
Vxor Eastburn.
Wm Lawson.
. Robt Granger had a child buryed named Sa . . .
. John Blackburn had an Infant buryed.
. Humfray Hall.
. Tho. Smith.
. Eliz. Butler.
. Robt Sikes had a child buryed named Grace.
. Tho. Haige had a child buryed named An.
. John Deaine.
. John Judson.
. Wm Hopton had an Infant buryed.
. John Askwith.
. An Atkinson.
. Widow Nayler.
. Margret Coup, wife of Mathew Coup.
. Widow Tillitson.
(*sic*). Isabell Hoult, wife of Charles Hoult.
. Robt Wodd.
. Wm Rawdon had a child buryed named Isabell.

1611

Dec. 18. Peter Whittecars.
,, 19. Wm Lee had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 20. Vxor Wodd.
,, 21. Ada' Hargrave had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Vxor Thornton.
,, 24. Tho. Cloudslay had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 24. Hue Booth had a child buryed named Walter.
,, 25. Henry Thornton.
,, 26. Wm Hopton had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 26. Wm Gamble had a child buryed named Susanna.
,, 27. Richard Lister.

1611-12

Jan. (*worn*). John Campenit.
,, 3. Richard Bradley had a child buryed named Alic.
,, 8. Tho. Yoile had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. Rich. Lāƀt had a child buryed named Raph.
,, 10. Ag. Apleyeard, wife of Geo. Apleyeard.
,, 11. Edw. Thornton had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Edw. Exū had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. psebell Hair had a child buryed named John.
,, 18. John Briges had a child buryed named Susanna.
,, 19. Wm Smith had a child buryed named Roƀt.
,, 20. Jo. Brigs had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 21. Henry Thornton had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 22. Katherin Ambler, wife of ffrancis Ambler.
,, 22. Wm Gaile.
,, 24. Henry Oldrid.
,, 25. Isab. Lamƀt, wife of Xp. Lāƀt.
,, 26. Rich. Moses.
,, 27. James [? Walter.]
,, 28. Jo. Oddy.
,, 29. Jo. Longbottū had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 31. Wm Milnar.
,, 31. Jo. Dixon.
,, 31. Tho. [? Borron.]
Feb. 2. Tho. Midglay.
,, 2. Roƀt Musgrave had a child buryed named Gregory.
(*worn*). Ambrose psebell.
,, 6. Tho. Clark had an Infant buryed.
,, 6. Rich. Lamƀt had a child buryed named Marye.
(*worn*). James More.
(*worn*). Richard Walker had an Infant buryed.
,, 8. Alixander ffletcher.
,, 10. Wm Blackburn had a child buryed named Sus . .
,, 10. An Smith.
,, 13. Wm Whalay.
,, 15. Michaell Booth had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Margret Lee, wife of Wm Lee.
,, 21. Wm Hardcastle had a child buryed named An.
,, 21. Margret Grime, wife of Jo. Grime.
,, 23. Alix. Igarū had a child buryed named Alic.
,, 25. Sā Casson had a child buryed named Doratye.
,, 25. Roƀt Croft had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 28. Jenit Richardson.
Mar. 1. John Dovers.
,, 7. Henry Wolton had an Infant buryed.
,, 8. Ellin Jackson.
,, 11. Antho. Bethū had a child buryed named Clayer.
,, 13. Eliz. Baynes.

Wm Parker had a child buryed named John.
Jo. Atkinson had a child buryed named Margret.
Vxor Atkinson.
Robt Shires had a child buryed named ffrancis.
Roger Powell had a child buryed named Dorathe.
Bryan Jeffera had a child buryed named An.
Wm Crooke had a child buryed named Alic.

k) Tho. Lawrence.
The wife of Nicholas Stable.
Jenit Hidd [? *Kidd*].
) Edm̃ Turnar, of Hüslet, had a child buryed named Eliz.
Mr Burdhead.
James Hudswell.
Wm Dickson had a child buryed named Eliz.
Adrian Baxter.
Vxor Shires.
Tho. ffurth.
Vxor Haige.

END OF THE SECOND BOOK.

1621

Apr. 2. Margret Sowden.
,, 2. Eliz. ffoster, wife of Wm ffoster.
,, 2. Xpo. Lābart had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 2. Wm ffletcher had a child buryed named John.
,, 4. Raynard Morus had a child buryed named Leonard.
,, 6. Widow Watson.
,, 7. Widow Kendall.
,, 9. Alixander Reame.
,, 11. Jo. Mayson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 11. Barbara Buck.
,, 13. Margery ffearnlay, wife of Jo. ffearnlay.
,, 14. Alice Biridge.
,, 15. Gregory Watterworth.
,, 16. Jo. Thornton had a child buryed named John.
,, 18. Alix. Taylyar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 20. Agnis Wilkinson, wife of Henry Wilkinson.
,, 22. Rich. Whittecars had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 22. Tho. Killingbeck.
,, 22. Math. Hurst had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 24. Wm Boyle.
,, 25. Mary Steward, wife of Wm Stuard.
,, 26. Wm Grenewod had a child buried named Edward.
,, 27. Tho. Pawson.
,, 27. ffrancis Murton had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 27. Jenit Dineley.
,, 28. Wm Sikes.
,, 29. James Ignarū.
,, 30. Rich. Brooke, wife of Tho. Brooke.
May 1. George Sikes.
,, 6. Marye Taylyar, wife of Wm Taylyar.
,, 6. Robt Baitman.
,, 7. George Siliman.
,, 9. Geo. Croile had an Infant buryed.
,, 11. Geo. Casson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 13. Jo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named George.
,, 13. An Croyles, wife of George Croyles.
,, 17. An Jackson, wife of Peter Jackson.
,, 18. Wm Taylyar had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 21. Widow Sikes.
,, 21. Tho. Richardson.
,, 21. Gregory Ibitson had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 23. Henry Kitchin.
,, 24. Jenit Brown, wife of Geo. B.
,, 24. Tho. Hawdon.
,, 24. Tho. Wollar had an Infant buryed.
,, 25. Xpo. Pomfret.
,, 29. Widow Waide.
,, 30. Widow Pape.
,, 31. Widow Ivanson.
June 1. Thomas Busse.
,, 2. Thomas Hinchcliffe.
,, 2. Tho. Haukesworth had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 3. Alice Thornton.
,, 3. Gilbt Saule had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 5. ffrauncis Aumond had a child bapt. (*sic*) named Jayne.
,, 5. Wm Lindlay.
,, 6. John Wilkinson.
,, 6. Eliz. Maisterman, wife of Tho. Maisterman.
(*worn*) Em. Baxter, wife of Adrian Baxter.

. John Inman.
. Peter Hardestie had a child buried named Joseph.
. Jayne Taylyar, wife of George Taylyar.
. An Winn, wife of Hector Winn.
. Wm Tomson had a child buried named Eliz.
. Tho. Benkes had a child buryed named Eliz.
. Wm Dawson had a child buryed named Agnis.
. Margret Ibatson.
. John Smirfoot.
James Läbt had a child buried named Doratie.
Agnis Curtise.
Henry Yeadon had a child buryed named Henry.
Alice Tomson.
Richard Oldrid.
Margret Carre, wife of Robt Carre.
Jayne Breffoot.
Robt Kent had a child buryed named Robt.
Jo. Oldrid had a child buryed named Wm.
Edward Exū had an Infant buryed.
Wm Powell had a child buryed named Jonas.
Widow Gleadow.
Xpo. Läbt had a child buryed named Eliz.
Geo. Becroft had a child buryed named Geo.
Iohne Pomfret.
An Wadsworth.
Vidow Pep.
Iiles Layland.
ames Glensoe.
'm Hopton had a child buryed named Wm.
'm Hardcastle had a base child buryed.
dw. Haryson.
. . Robinson had a child buryed named Eliz.
po. Oldfeld had a child buryed named Eliz.
ho. Gilson had a child buryed named Wm.
idow Garlick.
umfray Hall had a child buryed named Wm.
bt Robts.
m Rylay had a child buryed named Isabell.
m ffoster had a child buryed named ffrancis.
ncis Walker had a child buryed named Margret.
len Culpane.
ncis Baynes had a child buryed named John.
iz. Yeadon, wife of Rich. Yeadon.
rye Watson.
gustine Metcalfe had a child buryed named Jenit.
it Watterworth, wife of Robt Watterworth.
omas Simpson.
lward Owing had a child buryed named Eliz.
ter Jefferson.
e Booth had a child buryed named Grace.
tho. Smith.
o. Clarke had a child buryed named Xpo.
o. Benson.
Armitage & Thomas Turnar had a base Infant buryed.
o. Parker had an Infant buryed.
bt (? Prisan) had a child buryed named Clayer.
idow Mathew.
hn Langstrup.
o. Sawre had a child buryed named Marye.

Grace E. & Anne E., the half of my swarmes or hyves. To Anne E., my godd-aughter, one ewe, with a lambe. To Elizabeth Watson, my sister, 20*s.*; Margaret Walker, my sister, 10*s.*; Janet Walker, my sister, 10*s.*; poor, 3*s.* 4*d.* Brother, William E., sole executor. Witnesses:—Christofer Will'mson, William Clarke, Richard Evers, & Thomas Cotherill.

John Walker, of Armeley, clothier. [*Reg. Test.* xxiii. 743.] (*Bur.* 31 March, 1588.) Dat. 6 March, 1587–8; p. 24 May, 1588.—After my debts, &c., are paid, my goods to be divided into three parts: one to myself; one to Janet, my wife; & the other to my 6 children, Thomas W., Richard W., John W., Robert W., Alexander W. & Cecily W., equally. To my son Thomas W., my sword and my yew bowe, and 6 of my best arrowes. To son Richard W., another bowe & 6 arrowes. Godchildren, 3*d.* each. Servants, 4*d.* each. Residue to children equally. Wife Janet, sole executrix. All my lands at Armley & Manyngham to son Thomas W., after the decease of my wife. Remainder to son Richard, then John, then Robert, then Alexander. Witnesses:—William Wilson, Richard Wilson, William Walker, & John Walker, my brother, with others.

Leonard Harison, of Beiston, co. York, locksmythe. [*Reg. Test.* xxiii. 781.] (*Bur.* 7 March, 1587–8.) Dat. 29 Sept., 29 Eliz.; pr. 19 June, 1588.—My body to be buried in the parish church of Leedes. Goods to be divided into three parts: one to myself, one to my wife, and the other to my children. Wife to have farmhold during her widowhood; remainder to my son Richard; remainder to my daughter Anne; and after, to daughter Rose. Wife and children executors. Witnesses:—John Thompson, Rauphe Gaile, James Casson & Alexander Gayle.

Margaret Ingle, of Leedes, widow. [*Reg. Test.* xxiii. 897.] (*Bur.* Oct. 10, 1588.) Dat. 3 Oct., 1588; pr. 23 Dec., 1588.—Body to be buried in churchyard of Leeds, near my husband. Son Richard I., 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Dau. Elizabeth, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Dau. Sibell, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Son George, 10*l.* Alice Ingle, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Thomas I., 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Dau. Margaret, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Mary Ingle, 10*l.* William Ingle, 10*l.* Isabel I., 10*l.* Edward I., 10*l.* Dau. Jane I., 10*l.* Poor, 40*s.* To the mending of the highways about Leeds, 6*s.* 8*d.* Son Richard I., my interest, leases, &c., in my house & in my close at Hunslet Hall. To all my seven daughters above named, my apparell, lynen & wollen, & also my other naperye and linen. Residue unto all my twelve children above-named, equally. Richard, Elizabeth, and George I., my children, executors. Supervisors:—My brother, Richard Symson, William Coldcole, Thomas Cassone & Robert Baines. Witnesses:—Thomas Casson, James Coldcoll, Robert Baines & Henry Kytchine, with others.

---

20 Nov., 15 . .—Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of the estate of Thomas Ingle, of Leeds, deceased, lodged by Thomas Simpson, of Leeds, uncle of Isabel, Edward, and Jane Ingle, children of said Thomas Ingle.

(? Date) Caveat against proof of will, &c., of Thomas Ingle, late of Leeds, lodged by John Ellis, maternal uncle of Thomas, Edward, Margaret, Mary, Isabel, and Jane Ingle, children of said Thomas Ingle.

Richard Ingle, of Leedes, singleman. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 195.] (*Bur.* 14 Sept., 1589.) Dat. 10 Sept., 1589; pr. 6 Feb., 1589–90.—To be buried in the churchyard of Leeds, near to my father & mother, gone before. Brother Thomas Ingle, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Poor of Leeds, 13*s.* 4*d.* Mending of the highways about Leeds, 6*s.* 8*d.* Uncle Christopher Simpson, one purple jerkin, one pair of graie britches & one canvas dublett. To Henry Simpson, my uncle, one black fresed jerkin & one brown canvas dublet & one pair of black frise britches. To Thomas Funtance, two shirte bandes.

›mfret had a child buryed named Ann.
'hornton.
nith.
d Shephard had a child buryed named Wm.
Smith had a child buryed named Margret.
Smith had a child buryed named Henry.
Hornar.
l Chesterton.
ffletcher had a child buryed named Mercy.
w Stead.
Hudson had a child buryed named Grace.
ow Yeadon.
ıard Shephard.
:e Snipe.
low Bawme.
n Collingson had a child buryed named Barbara.
Graunger.
iſ Pawson.
po. Oldfeld had a child buryed named Isabell.
ho. King had a child buryed named Wm.
ntho. Wright had a child buryed named Isabell.
'm Hewton.
'm Wrose.
:udbt Mathew had an Infant buryed.
Richard Maplay.
Wm Bothe had a child buryed named Isabell.
Peter Snawdon.
Richard Walton had a child buryed.
Wm Moslay.
Walter Morgan.
Tho. Cloudslay had 2 Infants buryed.
Tho. Batty had a child buryed named Tho.
Grace Moslay.
An Wright, wife of Antho. W.
ffrancis Burfitt.
Wm Hardcastle had an Infant buryed.
Robt Aysgill had a child buryed named Wm.
Tho. Cloudslay had a child buryed named Eliz.
Mathew Jefferson.
Geo. Walker.
Sibell Boy, wife of Jo. Boy.
Jo. Boy.
Mathew Scarbrough.
Richard Talyar had a child buryed named Eliz.
Nicholas Pep had a child buryed named Wm.
Widow Bould.
Joseph Martin had a child buryed named Grace.
Thomas Burdus.
James Garrit had a base child buryed.
Alic Langfeld.
Robt Watterworth had a child buryed named Jayne.
Xpo. ffawsitt.
Eliz. Grene, wife of Geo. Grene.
Tho. Midlam had a child buryed named Eliz.
Edward Marshell.
ffortune Lassye.
John Lightfoot.
Wm Brooke had a child buryed named Wm.
Tho. Pate had a child buryed named Pet.

1610

Dec. 30. Richard Holdsworth had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 31. Alixander Tempest had a child buryed named John.
,, 31. Henry Dixon had a child buryed named ffrancis.

1610 11

Jan. 2. Margret Walker, wife of Wm Walker.
,, 3. Sicilye Rosendall.
,, 3. Jo. Couper had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 3. Eliz. Whittecars, wife of Wm Whittecars.
,, 4. An Wright, a base child buryed.
,, 5. Geo. Yeadon had a child buryed.
,, 6. Xpo. Talyar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 6. Eliz. Sidall, wife of Geo. Sidall.
(*iconn*). An Powell, wife of Wm Powell.
- ffrancis Treves had a child buryed named Alix.
,, 9. Robt Croft had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 10. Wm Brooke.
,, 12. Richard Somarscales.
,, 12. Pet. Patyson had a child buryed named John.
,, 12. Jenit Matyson, wife of Jo. Matyson.
,, 12. Gilbt Bowmar had a child buryed.
,, 12. Susan Ingarū, wife of Wm Igarū.
,, 13. George Maude had a child buryed named Oswell.
,, 13. Widow Siliman.
,, 15. Widow Lister.
,, 15. Mary Casson, wife of Tho. C.
,, 16. An Blackburn.
,, 18. An Dax, wife of Nicholas Dax.
,, 19. Tho. Snawdon had a child buryed named John.
,, 23. Wm Gamble.
,, 25. Henry Robinson had a child buryed named Ellin.
,, 26. Thomas Cudbt.
,, 27. Tho. Hepworth had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 27. Margret ffether.
,, 29. Jayne Killingbeck, wife of John Killingbeck.
,, 30. Widow ffletcher.
Feb. 1. Edward Brokesbanke.
,, 1. Agnis Thirleston, wife of Geo. Thirleston.
,, 2. Henry Leadman.
,, 3. Robt Croft had a child buryed named Edward.
,, 3. Mris Savill, wife of Edw. Savill.
,, 6. Widow Wilson.
,, 10. Thomas Hincheliffe.
,, 12. Wm Smith had a child bapt. (*sic*) named Wm.
,, 13. Jo. Robinson had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Geo. Munckton had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. Widow Robinson.
,, 16. Wm Wimmarslay had a child buryed named Alic.
,, 17. Tho. Richardson had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 19. John Wetherhead.
,, 20. Bryan Spence.
,, 23. Gilbt Andrew had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 23. Wm Hutchinson had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 24. Widow Netleton.
,, 26. Peter Reame.
,, 28. Leo. West had a child buryed named Doratye.
Mar. 2. Wm Hayley had a child buryed named An.
,, 2. Widow Haige.
,, 3. Robt Haige.
,, 3. Tho. Croysdayle.

. Illingworth had a child buryed named Adam.
ho. Wilkes had an Infant buryed.
lary Emmarson, wife of Wm Emmarson.
ho. ffether had a child buryed named Eliz.
oger Powell had a child buryed named Sibell.
lenry Casson had a child buryed named Alixander.
ohn Ducket.
lic. Marshell.
andall Ardington had a child buryed named Isabell.
ho. Holme had an Infant buryed.
m Marshell had a child buryed named Jayne.
m ffletcher had a child buryed named Wm.
. Gaunt had a child buryed named John.
. Campanit, wife of John Campanit.
o. Robinson had a child buryed named Michaell.
motye ffreman had a child buryed named Marye.
t Kighlay had a child buryed named Wm.

abell Johnson, wife of Tho. Johnson.
ancis Murton had an Infant buryed.
idow Wright.
n Wilson a base child buryed.
m Holme had a child buryed named Susan.
lic Simpson, wife of Michael Simpson.
m Edge.
m Summers had a child buryed named Mary.
xor Thornton.
ichard Houle had a child buryed named Alic.
eo. ffenton had a child buryed named Barbara.
lix. Dixon had a child buryed named Alic.
eo. Burdus.
eo. Casson.
eo. Metcalfe had a child buryed named James.
ntho. Rose had a child buryed named Marye.
obt Parker had a child buryed named Jayne.
lic. Browne.
liz. Brown, wife of John Brown.
ho. Robinson had an Infant buryed.
. Dawson had a child buryed named Simon.
aph Tomson had a child buryed named Henry.
m Rawdon.
aph Smirfoot.
ue Whitfeld had an Infant buryed.
n Wilson a base child buryed.
xor Baynes.
dw. Harp had an Infant buryed.
m Jackson had a child buryed named Rich.
lic (*sic*) Robinson had a child buryed named Tho.
abriell Webster.
ryan Baynes had a base Infant buryed.
t. Hardestee had a child buryed named Mary.
lyan Wike.
m Dawson.
Eamond Crawe had a child buryed named Eliz.
dward Blackburn.
idow Nelsin.
xor Killingbeck.
ichaell Beamon had a child buryed named Agnis.
ntho. ffetherston had a child buryed named Agnis.

1611

May 11. ffrancis Stanforth.
,, 12. Rich. Aldridge had a child buryed named Arthur.
,, 13. Jenit Ambler.
,, 16. The wife of Tho. Hurst
,, 18. Widow Banke.
,, 19. Vxor Batty.
,, 24. Mathew Ambler.
,, 28. Penticost Dobson.
,, 29. Roger Tomson.
,, 31. Vxor Garrit.
June 2. Geo. Whelehouse.
,, 3. Richard ffearnlay.
,, 7. Raph Bowes had a child buryed named An.
,, 8. Xpo. Wenslay had a child buryed named psebell.
,, . Wm Broadlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 14. Leo. Wilson had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 17. John ffenton had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 20. James Dixon.
,, 21. Alix. More had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 21. Alice Wandlay, wife of Tho. Wandlay, slayn wth a thunderboult.
,, 22. Tho. Whalay.
,, 26. Xpo. Hodgson had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 2 . An Kathorn, wife of Tho. Kathorn.
July 1. An Kaythorn, wife of Tho. Kaythorn [*see above*].
,, 2. Rich. Whittecars had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Geo. Dixon had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 4. Agnis Loftehouse.
,, 5. Wm Hutchinson had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 13. Lambe Benson.
,, 15. Alix. Taylyer had a child buryed named John.
,, 17. Wm Emmarson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 19. Ninian Coulton had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 19. Roger Powell had a child buryed named Jonas.
,, 21. Widow Reame.
,, 22. Geo. Marshell had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 22. Ellin Cosin had a base child buryed.
,, 23. Henry Thornton had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 26. Mary Ingland, wife of Leo. Ingland.
,, 26. Richard Gregg had a child buryed named Ellin.
(*worn*). Agnis Milnar, wife of Robt Milnar.
Aug. . Wm Girnwod had a child buryed named Alice.
,, . Samuell ffenton had a child buryed named Wm.
,, . Geo. Yeadon a child buryed named An.
,, 4. Eliz. Croft, wife of Wm Croft.
,, 4. Clayar Dixon.
,, 6. Robt Darlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. John Longbottū had an Infant buryed.
,, 10. Richard Oldridge had an Infant buryed.
,, 11. An Baly.
,, 12. Jonas Ellis had an Infant buryed.
,, 14. Widow Hall.
,, 14. Geo. Haryson had a child buryed named Math.
,, 15. Tho. ffoscroft had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. Agnis Jeffera, wife of Alix. Jeffera.
,, 19. Widow Walker.
,, 20. Wm Jefferson had a child buryed named George.
,, 23. Mary Metcalfe, wife of Austin Metcalfe.
,, 25. Wm Brooke had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 26. Vxor Helsdon.

l a child buryed named Marye.
.
stranger.
d.
ıd a child buryed named Alice.
ıad a child buryed named Luke.

had a child buryed named Marye.
had an Infant buryed.
ıad an Infant buryed.

had a child buryed named Edw.

: had a child buryed named Eliz.

wife of psebell Leadman.
ıd a child buryed named Alic.

d an Infant buryed.
:aham Hinchclife.
ad a child buryed named Eliz.
d a child buryed named Gregorye.
rth, wife of John Wriglesworth.
r *Wandes*].

d a child buryed named Anthonye.

vife of Jo. Th.
d a child buryed named Rich.
l a child buryed named An.
had a child buryed named Ab.

wife of Robt Sidall.

ıd an Infant buryed.

ad a child buryed named Sa . . .
had an Infant buryed.

a child buryed named Grace.
a child buryed named An.

l an Infant buryed.

vife of Mathew Coup.
t, wife of Charles Hoult.

d a child buryed named Isabell.

1591.—May 19.—Jo. Cragge, par. Leedes; to Thos. Powell, with assent of relict.

June 8.—Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of goods of Elizabeth Baines, alias Walker, before 15 July next, by Mary Williamson, alias Baines.

Sept. 17.—Henry Watson, Leedes; to John W., his father.

Sept. 23.—Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of goods of John Thwaites, of Leeds, defunct, before 1 Nov. next, lodged by Wm. Fawkener, par. Kirkedighton.

,, ,, Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of goods of Sithe Thwaites, alias Bell, wife of Henry Bell, par. Ledes, before last day of Oct., lodged by said Henry.

Nov. 3.—Adm. William Harrison, Gipton; to Alice Harrison.

Nov. 9.—Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of goods of Mathew Ambler, Ledes, lodged by Alice Braithwait, wife of Wm. B., clerk, rector of Nunburnholme.

1591/2.—Jan. 3.—Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of goods of Thomas Musgrave, Wortley, par. Ledes, by Rich. Walker, of Armley.

1591.—Sept. 30.—Thomas Baynes, Holbeck; to Elizabeth B., his relict.

Nov. 25.—Ralph Cooke, Beiston; to Ralph C., his son.

1592.—May, penult. die.—Janet Flether, d. of John F., Ledes, def., 18 years of age.

Apr. 10.—William Lightfoote, Leedes; to Mary L., his relict.

Dec. 6.—Ric. Waddington, Leedes; to Isabella W., relict.

1592/3.—Mar. 16.—Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of goods of Robert Casson, Hunslet, Leeds, lodged by Mathew Bywater and George Thornton, executors.

1593.—May 3.—Wilfrid Rayner, Wortley; to Margaret R., his relict.

ERRATA

Page 249	... June 14	... 8th	line from the bottom,	insert	"Scott" after Thomas.
,, 253	... March 2	... 23rd	,, top,	,,	"child of" after Dorathe.
,, 256	... Oct. 21	... 29th	,, ,,		"Coup" should be "Coup."
,, 357	... May 21	... 16th	,, bottom,	for	"Nesseld" read "Nesfeld."
,, 365	... Aug. 1	... 12th	,, ,,	for	*or* [*Brawe*] read [*or Brawe*]

INDEX.

Asterisk (*) over the number of the page, denotes that the name is repeated in that page.
letter "n" over the page, denotes that the name is in the Notes to the page.

Kirkstall, 125. The, 326.
, 39.
e, 284. Christopher, 230.
73, 337. Ellen, 242. Henry,
9*. Janet, 299. John, 161,
5, 230, 242, 248, 257, 273, 284,
7, 351. Margaret, 206, 351.
248.
eth, 242.
y (see Cordingley).
bian, 327.
Alan, 138, 146. Jane, 138.
Margaret, 53, 135.
Akers).
rgaret, 283. William, 211.*
Austin, 79. Catherine, 79, 325.
276. Elizabeth, 275. Thos.,
192, 310, 315, 322. William,
.2.
braham, 175. Agnes, 66, 80,
lexander, 262. Alice, 87, 263.
251, 287. Dorothy, 169n, 276.
, 23. Elizabeth, 78, 244, 275,
280, 356, 365. Grace, 53.
206, 223, 232, 241, 245,
63, 276, 287, 333, 353, 356,
66. Janet, 70. Jervis, 313.
, 9, 14, 16, 23, 30, 39, 53, 66,
, 95n, 96, 98, 118, 228, 325.
,182. Lawrence, 244, 368. Leo.,
45, 284, 353, 366. Margaret,
. Mary, 169. Mercy, 158, 305.
d, 313. Richard, 223, 258, 305.
, 39, 66n, 169n. Wm., 2, 5, 14,
66n, 112, 123, 169n, 175, 182,
8, 241, 313, 333, 362, 365.
Margaret, 81.
Agnes, 71.
see Admergle).
Agnes, 120. Alex., 32, 76, 102n,
27, 127n. Anthony, 143, 305.
111. James, 32, 127n. Janet,
argaret, 76, 82, 127n. Saunder,
Uxor, 305.
Ardran), Christopher, 336.
, 336.
Aian, Ann, 331. Robert, 331, 334. Thos., 330. William, 330.
Aianson, Annas, 61. Catherine, 297. Dorothy, 297. William, 297,* 338.
Ailmar (see Aylmar).
Ainley, William, 361.
Ainger (see Aynger).
Ainsworth, Alice, 78, 297. Edith, 281. Elizabeth, 117. Francis, 274, 287. John, 30, 78, 144. William, 297.
Akers, Eliz., 39. Helen, 82. Robert, 39.
Alan (see Allen).
Alard, Grace, 312. John, 312, 318.
Aldershay, Grace, 258.
Aldersley, Margaret, 93.
Alderson, Dorothy, 250. Ellen, 288. Francis, 241, 288. Richard, 250. Robert, 241.
Alderton, Isabel, 183.
Aldredge, Aldrich, Aldridge } Alice, 284. Ambrose, 202. Arthur, 248, 378. Elizabeth (Old), 307. Mercy, 335. Mrs., 357. Philip, 233, 360. Richard, 202, 233, 248, 284, 330, 335, 360, 362, 378. Thomas, 362.
Alemyer, Alemyre } (see Aylmer).
Alesbey, Margaret, 6, 96. William, 6.
Alison (see Allison).
Allam, Ellen, 71.
Allan, Allann } (see Allen).
Allen, Alex., 10n. Catherin, 125. Edith, 10n. Ellen, 69. Francis, 78. Jane, 86. Margaret, 96. Robert, 11, 103. Thos., 69, 90, 96, 101. William, 10n, 109n, 118, 228. William, Uxor, 107.
Allenbridge, Allenbrig } 268n. Alice, 268.
Allerton, Chapel, 26. Gledhow, 17. Moor, 25. William de, 195n.
Allison, Alwyne, 133. Roger, 160.* Uxor, 133.
Allombrigg (see Allenbridge).
Allon (see Allen).

[illegible] Agnes. 134. Alice. 276. Robert. [illegible]
[illegible] Amarus.
[illegible] Richard. [illegible]
[illegible] Edward. 87. Joanna. 87.
[illegible] 251. 353. Alice. [illegible] Christopher. 202, [illegible] [illegible] 105. Francis. [illegible] 236. 303. [illegible] 218. 219. 229. 273. [illegible] 345. 370. Isabel. 361. Jane. [illegible] 102. 105. 353. [illegible] 118. Mary. 196. Merey. [illegible] 176. 376. Thomas. [illegible] 22. 38. 50. 60. [illegible] 134. 229. 267. [illegible]
[illegible] Andrew.
[illegible] Margaret. 303.
[illegible] Alice. 274. Christopher. [illegible] 256. 267. Richard. 274.
[illegible] Elizabeth. 287.
[illegible] 291. Elizabeth. [illegible]
[illegible] Agnes. 83. 174. 380. Alexander. [illegible] 173. 283. 285. Annas. 16[illegible] 271. Christopher. 63. 16[illegible] 86. Dorothy. [illegible] 212. Elizabeth. [illegible] 52. 63. 83. 1[illegible] 211. 320. 380. Henry. [illegible] 171. 178. 184. 197. 211. 3[illegible] 318. Jam[illegible] 48. James. 30. 2[illegible] 346. Mary. 78. [illegible] 205. 346. Ral[illegible] Richard. 171. 2[illegible] 370. Walter. 60. [illegible] 173. William. 30. [illegible] 101. 201. 283. 3[illegible] 333. William. Uxor. 52. [illegible] 310. Thomas. 310.
[illegible] 227. 251. Edward. [illegible] 200. 218. 227. 237. 2[illegible] 382. Ellen. 184. Hen[illegible] Isabel. 237. 286. 366. Ja[illegible] Mary. 218. 240. Pe[illegible] 309. Sybil. 2[illegible] 177. 221. 251.
[illegible] 348. Robert. 196. 3[illegible] Thomas. 130.
[illegible] 355. 363. John. 363.
[illegible] John. 93. 103.

nes, 98. Alice, 194, 323.
09. Oswald, 194, 209, 323.
5. Thomas, 169*.
, 259. Alice, 136, 183, 272,
, 373. Arthur, 74n, 102n,
Cicely, 85. Ellen, 314.
. Isabel, 142. James, 4,
46, 129. Jane, 233, 366.
. John, 120, 207, 226.
55, 64, 85, 168, 175. Mar-
, 226. Mary, 222, 356.
36, 168, 183, 193, 210, 216,
242, 250*, 325, 345, 354,
Stephen, 210. Thomas,
53, 61, 120, 142, 216, 345.
William, 193, 229, 233,
25, 365, 368.
istopher, 203. Francis, 203.
03.
, 285. Margaret, 285.
e, 30. David, 352. Robt.,

gell).
37, 280. Annis, 67. Edith,
e, 33. Henry, 217, 226,
Jane, 43, 316. Lucy, 25.
o, 25, 33, 43, 126, 316.
xor, 126. Robert, 67, 122.
Susanna, 226. Wm., 217.

um, 212. Agnes, 93. Eliza-
74, 363. Isabel, 257, 377.
Janet, 77. John, 242. Law-
. Margaret, 81, 115n, 153n,
Margery, 242. Mary, 200,
dal, 60, 115n, 169, 200, 213,
4, 305, 322, 325, 344*, 346,
Richard, 344. Roger, 172n.
n, 60, 71n, 115, 145n, 153n,

165. Edward, 207, 333.
207. Roger, 165. Sybil, 333.

ton).

, 278.
3. Alice, 255, 352. Ann,
beth, 35, 59. Francis, 53,
ames, 28, 244, 255. Uxor,
, 296. Julian, 71. Richard,
, 101. Robert, 53, 323.
Thomas, 83, 152, 296,

65. William, 265.
, 277.

Asquith).
m, 259. Agnes, 120. Alice,
51. Barbara, 82. Catherine,
beth, 88. Ellen, 75, 241.
Janet, 128n, 369. John,
61, 128, 128n, 152, 194, 205n, 214,
227, 241, 259, 379. Judith, 194.
Margaret, 75, 128n, 152. Richard, 88.
Thomas, 128n, 197*. Ursula, 103.
William, 94n, 103, 120, 128n, 151.
Assheton, Ann, 29, 29n. Janet, 305. Thos., 29n.
Athur (see Arthur).
Atkin, Barbara, 154.
Atkinson, Agnes, 68, 69, 76, 84, 145, 307, 323. Alice, 45, 80, 84, 86, 88, 138, 160, 216, 272, 279, 297, 348. Ann, 88, 285, 294, 331, 379. Anthony, 268. Avara, 241. Barbara, 62, 154*. Brian, 45, 80, 138, 345. Christopher, 42, 69, 81, 183, 192, 202, 205, 215, 228*, 229, 243, 270, 284, 338. Edward, 28, 207. Elizabeth, 71, 75, 78, 81, 146, 160, 235, 266, 275, 278, 289, 294, 337, 349, 356. Ellen, 218, 242, 347. Francis, 99n, 151, 153, 192, 205, 272, 343, 355, 356. Geoffrey, 7, 18. Giles, 329. Grace, 248. Hector, 192. Helen, 268. Henry, 2, 34, 91, 147n, 160, 162, 218, 229, 240, 255, 266, 284, 317, 347, 382. Isabel, 86, 87, 192, 243, 284, 308. James, 278. Jane, 6, 68n, 96, 266, 277, 287, 351. Janet, 69, 81, 136, 190, 266, 273, 275, 276, 286, 374. Jerome, 273. John, 2, 34, 68, 91, 99, 119n, 122, 124, 131, 151, 160, 203*, 207, 212, 217, 223, 248, 249, 255, 275, 278, 293, 313, 329, 337, 341, 346, 381. Julia, 276. Leonard, 81, 146, 355. Leonard Uxor, 355. Lionel, 87. Lucy, 141. Margaret, 62, 80, 154, 284, 293, 315, 381. Marion, 87. Mary, 9, 42, 86, 233, 273, 348. Nicholas, 81, 86, 151, 160, 273, 297; Nicholas Uxor, 304. Ralph, 123, 212. Rebecca, 124, 164. Richard, 16n, 84, 137, 208, 256, 374. Robert, 6, 7, 9, 14n, 16, 16n, 26, 61, 69n, 78, 87, 96, 113, 141, 164, 173, 182, 190, 208, 233, 242, 256*, 259, 285, 297, 305, 356, 358, 386. Roger, 16, 28, 40, 51, 104, 112, 131, 146. Rosamond, 153, 270, Rowland, 104. Thomas, 18, 51, 75, 102n, 173, 202, 215, 234*, 241, 257, 286, 294, 331, 349, 356, 374*. Uxor, 99, 149, 304, 355, 381. Widow, 348, 357. William, 16n, 60, 69, 114, 151, 202, 208, 216, 217, 223, 226, 235, 240, 259, 338, 351, 357.
Auckland, Thomas, 386. William, 189.
Aulmoose House, 98.
Aultun, Isabella, 99.
Aumited (see Armistead).
Aumond, Agnes, 258. Alice, 155. Cicely, 292. Edward, 258. Francis, 282*, 372. George, 254, 374. Henry, 241, 254,

374. Jane, 372. Lawrence, 241. Margery, 241. Mary, 178. Robert, 315. Seth, 241. Thomas, 292.
Austrop, 9. Agnes, 86. Alice, 75. Ann, 51. Elizabeth, 77, 271. John, 51, 271. Lawrence, 94n, 97, 102n, 104n, 105n, 107n, 145n, 320, 389. Mary, 237. Richard, 237. William, 77, 97.
Austwick, Edward, 288. Elizabeth, 288.
Awklandes (see Auckland).
Awmbler (see Ambler).
Awmon (see Aumond).
Ayckehead, Agnes, 93.
Ayckwode (see Ackroyd).
Aylett } (see Aylott).
Aylat }
Aylmer, Abraham, 7. Alice, 36. Ann, 29. Dorothy, 277. Elizabeth, 14, 206, 220, 280, 344, 365. Henry, 3, 7, 14, 29, 36, 41, 46, 51, 75n, 130, 206, 220, 277, 335, 344, 365. Joseph, 46. Judith, 41, 126. Richard, 25, 51. William, 3.
Aylmire (see Aylmer).
Aylot, Catherine, 8. Grace, 177. Isabel, 8. John, 93, 177, 314.
Aynger, Dorothy, 277. Elizabeth, 280. Henry, 277.
Ayre (see Eyre).
Ayrington (see Arthington).
Ayrton, Alice, 82, 317. Dorothy, 337. Edward, 319. Elizabeth, 61, 183, 214, Ellen, 319. John, 52, 183, 188, 191, 210*, 313, 320. Margaret, 191, 313, 360. Mary, 230. Richard, 198. Robert, 214. Roger, 82, 317.
Aysgill, Robert, 257, 375. Wm., 257, 375.

BABTES (see Bates).
Backhouse, Alice, 86. Christopher, 224. Grace, 237. Isabel, 82, 249. Jony, 270, 271. Margaret, 277. Richard, 205, 224, 237, 249, 277. Thomas, 270. William, 205.
Backster, Atheriam, 136. Edward, 175. Emily, 175. Humphrey, 136. William, 326.
Badley, John, 59. Sybil, 59.
Bacfoot, Elizabeth, 223. Isabel, 187, 222, 286. James, 187, 209, 223. Richard, 209. William, 222.
Baggthwate } (see Bagthwaite).
Baghwate }
Bagster (see Backster).
Bagthwaite, Alice, 200, 299. Christopher, 75, 143. Francis, 269. Isabel, 74, 333. James, 168, 174*, 179, 200, 269, 309, 333. Margaret, 75, 168. Richard, 34, 92. Thomas, 179. William, 205.
Baildon, 68n. Richard, 99.
Bailey (see Bayley), Agnes, 114, 2 183, 266. Ann, 378. Fra George, 210, 336. Grace, 23 138. Henry, 123, 159, 187, Isabel, 261, 275. Jane, 18 210. John, 159, 210, 252, Margaret, 267, 293. Michael 232, 257, 267, 345. Richard Robert, 235, 319. Sybil, 221 165, 175, 303. William, 1 252, 261.
Baills (see Bales).
Baines, Adam, 59n, 98n, 161, 170 205, 216, 226, 305, 309, Agnes, 98, 98n. Alice, 216 Alison, 98n. Ann, 217. B 91n, 98n, 377. Catherine, 149 pher, 30, 43, 50, 143, 146, 347, 360. Dorothy, 18 43, 59, 91n, 169, 250, 364, 390. Ellen, 272, 345. Fr 373. George, 98n, 253, 30 59n, 103n, 216, 352, 369. 70, 98n. John, 98n, 126, 216 249, 250, 282, 373. Law Margaret, 235, 266, 272, 28 91n. Mary, 8, 158*, 193, 390. Michael, 103n, 123n. Richard, 67n, 89n, 170, 191 Robert, 4, 4n, 8, 95, 98, 161 235, 250, 352, 353, 384. Rol 308. Sybil, 59n, 91n, 226, 2 92, 161, 169, 191, 223, 303, Uxor, 103n, 146, 308, 377 374. William, 18n, 59, 59n, 170, 205, 217, 233, 305, 342 366.
Bainton, Dorothy, 184, 314. 180, 314.
Bairstow(e) (see Bastow).
Bake, Ann, 261. John, 261. Ri
Bakehouse (see Backhouse).
Baker, Edward, 300. Jane, 1 290. Lionel, 87. Mary, 70 171. Robert, 131. Willia
Baksyd Shanels, 101.
Baldwin, Alice, 283, 351. Eli Helen, 85. Henry, 148, 3 283, 351. Jane, 87. Mar
Bales, Brian, 26n, 92n, 100n. John, 236, 250. Margaret, 25 202. Thomas, 202, 236. 106.
Baliffe (see Bayliffe).
Ball, Agnes, 66, 76. Alice, George, 133, 324. Henry Joanna, 112. John, 112, 3 garet, 160. Sybil, 144. T 139. Uxor, 111, 133. Will
Balleye (see Bailey).

s, 117, 279. Alice, 270. Dora,
izabeth, 185, 218, 300. George,
imes, 118. Jane, 117. John,
5, 198, 218, 270, 300, 330.
t, 88, 268. Miles, 142. Richd.,
obert, 198, 336. Widow, 375.
206, 268, 361.
braham, 333. Janet, 96, 312.
t, 282. Ralph, 179. Richard,
Thomas, 131, 313.
iley). Balyffe (see Bayliffe).
see Balmforth).
ce, 136, 268. Daniel, 210,
Elizabeth, 274, 278, 281.
215. John, 197, 210, 215,
ichard, 136.
ander, 115. Barbara, 270.
, 234. Edmund, 17n, 63, 155.
1, 17, 32, 116, 185, 282.
290. George, 17, 33, 39, 47,
13, 341. Helen, 86. Isabel,
James, 213. Jane, 290, 359.
3, 285. Jenny, 224. John,
290, 340. Mabel, 288. Mary,
atthew, 185, 270. Mercy, 253,
17n (Peers). Richard, 17n.
17n, 63, 86, 155, 164, 363.
164, 373. Widow, 378.
, 32, 39, 224, 234, 359.
stopher, 256. Elizabeth, 363.
352. William, 352, 363.
aines).
315. Edward, 118n. Grace,
eter, 118n.
eorge, 50. John, 50.
Bargraunge (Note 4, page 13).
es, 289. Edward, 245, 289.
, 245, 323. Janet, 290. Lionel,
Mary, 70. William, 67n. 70.
ge, 210.
, 84. Margaret, 84.
Barmby).
1, 107.
exander, 5, 316. Alexander
19. Alice, 322. Ann, 268.
her, 322. Elizabeth, 71, 265,
rancis, 107, 179. Grace, 132n.
284. John, 107, 132n, 354,
argaret, 274, 285. Mary, 168,
atthew, 12, 168, 179, 268, 319,
1, 107. Robert, 387. Thomas,
284, 326, 330. Uxor, 338.
exander, 319. Isabel, 151.
47.
es, 235. Elizabeth, 35, 146n*,
rancis, 31, 119. Isabel, 273.
201. John, 22, 25, 31, 53,
9, 131, 143n, 146, 146n, 201,
, 273, 307, 382. Margaret, 53,
30. Mary, 266. Mercy, 277.
Ralph, 71, 107. Seth, 22, 146, 307.
Thomas, 5, 31, 73, 118, 131, 181, 189,
323, 366. William, 133, 189, 221.
Barnby } (see Barnaby).
Barneby }
Barnerd (see Barnard).
Barnes, Arthur, 252. Christopher, 49.
Elizabeth, 275, 277. Jenour, 198.
John, 317. Joshua, 252. William,
188, 275, 329.
Barnsley, 84n.
Barr Grange, 13n.
Barraby, Elizabeth, 289.
Barracliffe (see Barraclough).
Barraclough, Agnes, 101. Ann, 172, 308.
Beatrice, 367. Dorothy, 222. Ellen,
235. Francis, 278. Margaret, 210.
Richard, 366. Samuel, 172, 186, 308,
315. Thomas, 210, 222, 247, 278, 367.
Barrons, Arthur, 262. Dorothy, 50. Grace,
262. Thomas, 380. William, 50.
Barrow, William, 133.
Barston? Barstow.
Barstow (see Bastow).
Barton, Alice, 290. Edmund, 59, 86, 144.
Elizabeth, 143, 240. Grace, 254.
Jane, 86. Janet, 144. Margaret, 235.
Mary, 286. Richard, 257. Thomas, 59,
235, 254, 257, 286, 290. William, 240.
Bassett, Ann, 293.
Bastay (see Bastey).
Bastey, Archie, 194, 323, 325. Dowsabel,
194, 323, 325.
Bastow, Alice, 302. Dowsabel, 274. Eliza-
beth, 143. Margaret, 33n, 35. Richard,
143, 302, 351. Zacharias, 274.
Batchelor, Dorothy, 267. Matthew, 267.
Batchler (see Batchelor).
Bates, Alexander, 149. Dorothy, 81. Eliz-
abeth, 197. Isaac, 197. Isabel, 335.
Mary, 142. Philip, 184. Richard, 184.
Sybil, 68, 136. Thomas, 123.
Bateman, Ann, 68, 252. Bridget, 280.
Elizabeth, 70. Mary, 278. Robert,
252, 272.
Bateson, Thomas, 43.
Batley, Agnes, 233. John, 347.
Batt (see Bate).
Battersby, Agnes, 79, 364. William, 79, 364.
Batterson (see Bateson).
Battes (see Bate).
Batty, Agnes, 30, 324. Alexander, 3, 92,
149. Alice, 18, 79, 160, 302. Ann,
137n, 285. Beatrice, 93. Edith, 71.
Edward, 18, 23, 33, 44, 55, 71, 163,
177, 192, 305, 357. Elizabeth, 3, 62,
177, 257, 289, 357. Francis, 160, 163,
345, 351. George, 23, 274. Isabel,
151. James, 50, 55, 370. Jane, 192,
274. John, 52, 138, 225. Julian,

Margery.

Beaumont, Agnes, 123, 259, 377. A
150. Catherine, 78, 271, 31
Edward, 69, 132, 170. Elizab
60, 85, 132, 153, 296. Fran
314. Grace, 62, 153. Henry,
Isabel, 85. James, 32, 78, 131
357. John, 55, 57, 62, 85, 1
154, 159, 170, 179. Marga
278, 287, 293. Marmaduke,
Michael, 210, 215, 247, 278,
Nicholas, 259, 287, 357, 371.
215. Sybil, 32, 121. Thom
William, 247, 338.

Beck, Lawrence, 117n. Houlde, 1.
140n. Christopher, 48. Edw
Janet, 84. Lawrence, 35.
35, 50. Robert, 68n. Ro
Simon, 178. Thomas, 56
178, 325. Unar, 130.

Bedford, Adam, 332. Alice, 285.
257. Christopher, 285.
275. George, 228. Grac
Isabel, 228, 391. James,
271. Jane, 248. John,
Margaret, 270. Matilda, 151
257. Peter, 371. Ralph, 7
Isabel, 257. Raynold, 22
178. William, 178, 220.

Bedford, [illegible] Burkett.

Bedford, Abraham, 60. Alex
35, 90, 118, 129, 138, 305.
118. Alice, 42, 126.
Catherine, 18. Christ
18, 12, 90, 270. J
6, 252. Lucy
347. Mary, 13, 28
Nicholas, 121. Pauline.
231. Pr
Robert, 10. Ray
125. R
Nicholas, 124, 125.
Thomas, 7, 13
174, 190.
252. John.
Walter, 337.
[illegible]
Anthony, 257. Ch
Agnes, 12, 67, 215.
215, 227, 338.
24, 31, 47, 5
234, 238.
70.
George, 24
223, 251, 255, 293
250, 33
124, 2
251, 347. K

, 225. Robert, 20, 37, 122n,
on. Rosamond, 274. Sybil,
homas, 29, 36, 181, 193, 210,
3. William, 217, 227, 230,
, 263, 311.
Beedham).
enry, 209. William, 209.
Beeston Royds, 96. Agnes, 192,
lice, 68n. Ann, 154n. Arthur,
Brian, 9, 13n, 17, 24, 30, 68,
n, 124, 166, 266, 306. Dorothy,
8. Elizabeth, 306. Ellen, 68n.
106, 124, 154n, 266. Isabel,
. John, 68n. Margaret, 68n,
9, 185. Nicholas, 68n. Rad-
. Ralph, 24n, 154n, 168. Robt.,
n, 106, 154n*, 166, 178, 185,
xor, 133. William, 68n, 172n,
, 364.
, 294. William, 294.
lice, 196, 342. Ann, 352.
, 243, 352, 380. Clayer, 380.
, 243. Francis, 184, 270.
342. Widow, 341. William,
, 270, 341.
e Beetham).
izabeth, 147.
Beeston).
Beckett).
Baldwin).
281. Anthony, 116, 199, 206,
, 351. Christopher, 209, 216,
7, 278, 281, 349. Elizabeth,
, 349. George, 221. Gledhow,
Henry, 199, 303, 385, 386, 389,
sabel, 389. James, 371, 389.
6. Margaret, 96. Mary, 278,
alph, 389. Richard, 69. Sybil,
yth, 303, 389, 390. William,
, 353.
ncis, 48. Peter, 48.
William, 362.
60. Janet, 93. Peter, 299.
, 93,
Elizabeth, 23. William, 23.
Bellowes).
rancis, 290. Margaret, 269.
n, 61, 312. Janet, 324. John,
87, 157, 167, 267, 287, 302,
5. Mr., 61. Rachel, 287.
, 129.
nes, 84, 98, 288, 385, 386.
ler, 51n, 54, 71n, 92, 110n, 123,
n, 385, 386. Alice, 84, 347,
Ann, 68, 221, 249, 292, 349.
38, 301, Anthony, 138, 226,
, 283. Catherine, 283. Chrisr.,
, 373. Dorothy, 136, 254, 282,
el, 136. Edith, 92. Edward,
Elizabeth, 7, 261, 266, 386.
Francis, 138, 226. George, 274.
Henry, 249, 261. Isabel, 134, 281,
300, 302, 385, 386. James, 16. Jane, 46.
Janet, 281, 306, 312. John, 7, 38, 46,
66, 340, 346. Lambert, 302, 378. Margaret, 38, 71, 113, 281, 385, 386. Mary,
66, 340. Peter, 14, 16, 71, 113, 119.
Rosamond, 274. Thomas, 369. Willm.,
54, 84, 141, 221, 250, 281, 349.
Bentham, Helen, 86.
Bentley, 172n. Agnes, 326. Isabel, 208.
Jane, 278, 337. Janet, 332. John, 104.
Mary, 10n, 66. Richard, 188. Sarah,
10n, 66. Thomas, 188, 278, 280,
337, 338.
Berige (see Berridge).
Bernard (see Barnard).
Berridge, Agnes, 310. Alice, 85, 372.
Christopher, 270. Elizabeth, 15, 71,
103, 113, 270. Ellen, 166, 290. Francis, 155, 298. John, 23, 155, 178,
289, 311, 312. Peter, 113, 144. Robert,
15, 85, 103, 125, 168, 324. Rosamond,
16. Susan, 57. Susanna, 288. Willm.,
16, 23, 31, 57, 71, 103, 306.
Berrithorpe, 148.
Berry, Adam, 101. Christopher, 22, 110.
Clayer, 238. George, 22. Grace, 268,
285. Thomas, 232, 238, 257, 285,
356. William, 351.
Berryman, Richard, 152.
Berydge (see Berridge).
Bessy, John, 194. Robert, 194.
Best, Isabel, 298. Mary, 184. Thomas,
184.
Bestman, Brian, 68. Elizabeth, 68.
Beston (see Beeston),
Bethom (see Beetham).
Bettesson, Thomas, 43.
Beverley, 111. Isaac, 138.
Bevis, 114. Robert, 50, 135.
Bewse, 165.
Beyston (see Beeston).
Bighley, Francis, 304.
Bingley, 307.
Bindes (see Binns).
Binks, Margaret, 277.
Binns, Alice, 45, 329. Ann, 286. Christopher, 170. Isabel, 30, 69, 94n, 271.
Jane, 286. Janet, 57. Julian, 94n,
137. Margaret, 162, 271. Richard,
30, 45, 57, 73, 75n, 94n*, 162, 309,
387. Sybil, 274. William, 154.
Birch, Elizabeth, 265.
Bircktwisie } (see Birtwistle).
Bircktwisle }
Birdhead, Ann, 241, 365. Cuthbert, 241.
Francis, 241. Mr., 381. Reynold,
354. Samuel, 241, 249, 263, 365.
Sarah, 249. Thomas, 230.

[illegible]

[illegible] James, 246. Jane, 60, 105, [illegible] [illegible], 7, 37, 60, 123, 236, [illegible] [illegible] Margaret, 285. [illegible] [illegible], 108, 109n, 127n, [illegible] [illegible], 251, 259, 339, 365, [illegible] [illegible], 55, 80, 85, 183, 190, 211, [illegible] [illegible], 323, 341. Robert, 2, 50, 66, [illegible] [illegible], 189, 208, 240, 323, [illegible] [illegible] Susanna, 262, [illegible] [illegible], 224. William, 4, [illegible] [illegible], 131, 146, 170, 175, [illegible] [illegible], 223, 258, 262, 277, [illegible] [illegible], 350.

Blackley, Agnes, 313. Annas, 152. Brian, [illegible] [illegible], 3, 12, 113, 301, [illegible] [illegible], 182. Ellen, 214, [illegible] [illegible], 152. Isabel, 301. Jane, [illegible] [illegible], 242. John, 3, 348. Mary, [illegible] [illegible] Thomas, 32.

[illegible], Alice, 120.

[illegible], 162. Mary, 162.

[illegible] see Blaymire).

[illegible] see Blackburne).

[illegible] see Blackeyh).

[illegible] Agnes, 81, 215, 268. Clara, 75 [illegible] [illegible], 125. Edward, 100n, 129n [illegible], 315. Elizabeth, 278, 369. Gi[illegible] [illegible], 112. Margaret, 276, 278, 331 [illegible] Thomas, 211. William, 215, 240, 261 [illegible], 275, 331, 336, 351, 357, 369.

[illegible] James, 221. Peter, 221.

[illegible] Agnes, 270. Alice, 245, 261 Catherine, 84n. Christopher, 84n Elizabeth, 54, 84n, 285. Francis, 250 [illegible] Isabel, 230. Janet, 15. John [illegible], 250. Nicholas, 54, 270, 339 Richard, 84n. Sybil, 120. William, 134, 145, 230, 241, 285.

Blackburnshaw, 172n.

Blaesby (see Blisby).

Blaesby, Brian, 205.

Blakeley, Ann, 253, 281. Arthur, 13n. [illegible], 235, 247, 253, 281, 367. Matthew, 247, 367. Thomas, 235.

[illegible], Margaret, 87.

[illegible], Alice, 6. Richard, 6.

[illegible], 37. Grace, 29. Henry [illegible]

Bodgwhit, Margaret, 146n.

Boes (see Bowes).

Bofang (see Bonefang).

Boies 7n (see Boyes).

Boile (see Boyle).

Boitweseil (see Birtwistle).

Bold (see Bould).

Bole, Hilleta, 176n.

Bolland, George, 328. Janet, 267. Jo[illegible] 48. Margaret, 274, 292. Ralph, Sarah, 272. William, 267.

:e, 76n, 154. Brian, 76n. Janet,
:. John, 160, 254. Ralph, 76n,
bt., 76n, 238, 254. Wm., 238.
:, 38. Ann, 222, 243, 254.
ıer, 247. Edith, 25. Edmund,
;, 129, 133, 152, 265. Edward,
15, 222, 229, 238, 247, 257,
Elizabeth, 265, 273, 279, 280.
31. Jane, 125, 215. Janet,
n, 243, 254, 257. Robert, 55,
William, 57, 238.
lice, 20. Christopher, 28, 126.
hn, 20, 28, 30, 40, 48, 53.
35. Matthew, 358. Robert,
lliam, 238.
ı, 239. Gilbert, 239.
s, 30, 36, 54n, 70. Alice, 233,
, 318. Ann, 15, 45, 78, 102,
5, 277, 292*, 335, 342, 351,
Anna, 15. Archbishop, 24n.
244. Brian, 19, 32, 36, 42,
59, 73, 78, 100n, 120, 129,
2, 172, 183, 192, 206, 212,
, 242, 277, 284, 297, 312, 324,
). Catherine, 115. Christo-
n, 25, 31, 122, 145, 166, 295,
ement, 134. Dorothy, 63, 67,
335. Edward, 15, 19, 30, 44,
o, 102, 250, 255, 289, 339, 374.
h, 11, 89, 99, 162, 212, 255,
8, 312. Ellen, 183, 255.
26, 32, 46, 74, 90. George,
Grace, 275, 373. Hugh, 208,
, 232, 248, 261, 271, 366, 373,
abel, 75, 231, 280, 292, 375.
, 69. Jane, 32, 120, 211. Janet,
331. John, 30, 50, 59, 70,
2, 233, 295, 296, 297, 331.
, 248. Margaret, 168, 242,
, 339. Mary, 122, 172, 208,
4. Michael, 42, 292, 380.
23, 223, 351. Richard, 11n,
, 108, 134n, 278. Robert,
98, 211, 221, 227, 233, 244.
, 272, 278, 354. Sybil, 70.
31, 41, 158, 199, 218, 301,
. Ursula, 206, 339. Walter,
Widow, 336. William, 158,
, 232, 250, 252, 318, 331, 337,
, 374, 375.
beth, 82.
larron).

29.
ail, 205, 339. Benjamin, 348.
187. Mary, 346. Maria,
. Nathaniel, 217, 347. Pris-
96, 341. Sebastian, 182.
182, 187, 217, 317, 341,
:.

Boswell, Alice, 89. Roger, 89. Thomas, 138.
Bothornes, 77n.
Boullyng (see Bowling).
Bould, Grace, 273. John, 192, 199, 208, 273, 337. Rachel, 199. Thomas, 208, 338. Widow, 375.
Bow (see Boy).
Bowar (see Bower).
Bowden, Isabel, 77.
Bower, Edward, 89. Elizabeth, 89.
Bowes, Agnes, 45, 210. Alice, 243, 276, 369. Ann, 88, 227, 256, 277, 292*, 378. Bryan, 277, 284. Christian, 232, 357. Christopher, 46, 204, 257, 332. Edward, 289. Elizabeth, 245, 271, 278, 370. Francis, 187, 348. George, 234. Grace, 255. Henry, 369. Hugh, 227, 243, 255, 264, 271. Isabel, 280, 292. Jane, 187. John, 45, 63, 88, 239, 264, 363*. Margaret, 259. Mary, 248, 348, 352. Michael, 63, 292. Ralph, 234, 245, 257, 278, 370, 378. Richard, 351. Robert, 272. Roger, 217, 350. Thomas, 46. William, 204, 210, 217, 232, 233, 239, 248, 257, 275, 332, 359, 352, 353, 357, 361, 363.
Bowland (see Bolland).
Bowld (see Bould).
Bowling } Agnes, 121. Alice, 76, 119, 154.
Bowllyn } Bryan, 76. Catherine, 146. Jane, 279. Janet, 76. John, 137. Margaret, 58, 88, 151. Ralph, 58, 76, 88, 137, 146. Roland, 39. Widow, 110n.
Bowlynge (see Bowling).
Bowman, Adam, 159. Annas, 159. John, 159.
Bowmar (see Boomer, Bowmer).
Bowner, Dorothy, 213. Gilbert, 213, 376.
Bowthe (see Booth).
Boye, Alice, 77. Christopher, 54, 69, 308. Elizabeth, 5. Francis, 272. Jane, 308. John, 5, 35, 204, 375, 387, 388. Margaret, 58, 86. Marie, 272. Richard, 33. Sybil, 375. Thomas, 18n, 69n, 86. William, 54.
Boyce (see Boyes).
Boyes, Agnes, 13, 289. Alice, 288. Ann, 12, 18, 281, 283. Anna, 12. Christopher, 4, 7n, 12, 18, 23, 35, 52, 99, 101, 129, 135, 147, 158, 166, 170, 179, 180, 196, 204, 210, 222, 224, 225*, 357. Daniel, 222. Elizabeth, 225, 235, 368. Grace, 4, 282, 286. Janet, 273. Jane, 305. John, 2, 224, 225, 235, 247, 262, 274, 282. Margaret, 86. Mary, 7, 23, 278. Matthew, 210, 292. Parseball, 112. Richard, 158. Robert, 247. Sybil, 35, 274, 284. Thomas, 330. Widow, 351. William, 179.

Boyle, Agnes, 27. Alice, 35. Ann, 226. Dorothy, 75. Elizabeth, 226, 301. John, 310. Sybil, 294. William, 75, 372. William, Uxor, 301.
Boyes, Brian, 65n.
Boynton, Elizabeth, 292. Ralph, 292.
Boys (see Boyes).
Boythe (see Booth).
Brabaner, Brabner, Brabiner, Brabyner } Henry, 267n. Isabel, 389. Jane, 267. Janet, 389. John, 389. Robert, 146, 389. Margaret, 389. Mary, 389.
Br—ck, George, 170. Thomas, 170.
Bracken, Henry, 263. Richard, 263.
Brackshay (see Brayshaw).
Bradford, 36. Agnes, 291. Alice, 274. Brian, 274. Ralph, 363. Robert, 73, 291.
Bradforth, Bradfurth } (see Bradford).
Bradley, Alice, 262, 279, 380. Ann, 179, 294. Catherine, 157, 295. Christopher, 224. Elizabeth, 283. Francis, 157, 295. Grace, 174. James, Uxor, 127. John, 13n, 32, 40, 40n, 49, 163, 174, 179, 190, 213, 224, 279, 294, 297, 301, 352, 379. Margaret, 32, 329. Richard, 49, 262, 380. Robert, 163. Sybil, 59. Thomas, 190, 213, 352. William, 157, 295, 374.
Brafoot, Elizabeth, 260, 274*, 360. Grace, 255. James, 238. Jane, 373. Mary, 251. Richard, 225, 255, 368. Thomas, 225, 228, 260. Widow, 347. Wm, 251.
Braithwaite, Alice, 387, 390. Christopher, 26, 34. Elizabeth, 17. George, 15. Henry, 38. Isabel, 26. James, 27, 174. Jane, 53, John, 75n, 100n. Mary, 53. Richard, 34, 139. Robert, 12. William, 6, 75n, 390.
Braken (see Bracken).
Brakes, Barbara, 365. Isabel, 243. James, 243, 289. Jane, 289. Robert, 365.
Bralay (see Bramley).
Brame, Alice, 154. Ambrose, 238. Anthony, 40, 350. Catherine, 29, 279, 368. Christabel, 68, 365. Christopher, 18n. Elizabeth, 6, 46, 58, 111, 141, 174, 189, 276, 292, 342. George, 41, 165, 172, 234, 235, 267, 314, 368. Henry, 32, 108, 238, 255, 284, 371. Isabel, 255, 277. James, 314. Jane, 36, 41, 78, 80, 131, 141, 165. Janet, 169. John, 174, 277. Juliana, 18. Lucy, 36, 57, 314. Margaret, 147, 284. Mary, 66, 111, 122, 234, 267. Matthew, 47. Peter, 29, 36, 46, 58, 98n, 141, 161, 169, 179, 207, 335. Richard, 98, 107, 108, 143. Richard, Uxor, 107. Susanna, 207, 335. Thomas, 6, 18, 111, 122, 189. Thoma
William, 14n, 32, 40, 57, 111, 146, 147, 155n, 161, 324.
Bramley, 3. Alice, 78. Ann, 88. 186, 318. Grace, 196. I
John, 186, 196, 217, 279, Margaret, 120. Miles, 120. V
Bramley, Ridge, 37.
Branthwaite, Sybil, 152. Willi
Branton, Isabel, 292.
Brayshaye (see Brayshaw).
Brassey, Isabel, 68. Sybil, 66.
Brathawat, Branthwate } (see Braithwaite).
Brawn (see Brown).
Bray, Anthony, 350.
Brayfoot (see Brafoot).
Brayne (see Brame).
Brayshaw, Agnes, 66. Alice, 28, 287. Catherine, 268. 13, 161, 314. Grace, 4. Janet, 276. Leonard, 7, 66, 104, 161, 306. Marg
291. Robert, 7, 104. T
William, 4, 13, 54, 118, 31
Braythwitte (see Braithwaite).
Brearcliffe, Percival, 33n.
Breare, Alice, 27. Dorothy, 88. 104. Edith, 48. Elizabeth, 98. Janet, 151. John, 41, 1 41, 48, 88, 125, 151, 296. 80. Sybil, 15. Thoma
Walter, 15, 23n, 98, William, 272.
Breareley, Agnes, 17, 78. Christopher, 344. Eliz
Henry, 32. Janet, 357. 149. Margaret, 139. Ri
Brearey, Janet, 74.
Breerley (see Breareley).
Brere (see Breare).
Brereclif (see Brearcliffe).
Breffitt, Breffoot } (see Brafoot).
Bretherick, Matthew, 337.
Brewerton, Margaret, 287.
Bridg(e), Colne, 277n. Leeds, 4 41. Sheepscar, 74n, 164, 2 51n. Allen, 268n. Ann, 290. John, 206, 253, 311, 3 206. Mercy, 371. Susan
Bridgwater, Agnes, 66. Annas abeth, 2, 284. Robert, 2.
Brierley (see Brearley).
Brigg, Agnes, 162, 334. Alice 335. Benjamin, 246, 247. 263. Ellen, 230. Francis, 273. John, 42, 92, 253, 2 380. Michael, 130. I

usan, 291. Susanna, 216.
6. Uxor, 304. William, 276,

ner House, 317.
Bridges).
nes, 118. Ann, 240. Eliz-
o, 282. Grace, 251. Thomas,
251, 282.
rcival, 322. Percival, Uxor,

uthbert, 369. Mary, 369.
224. Alice, 282. Andrew,
nn, 80, 228, 236, 242, 270*,
Edith, 184, 316. Edward,
, 38, 223, 225, 236, 244, 262,
335, 352. Elizabeth, 112,
, 223, 228, 269, 278, 333.
283. George, 38, 42, 112.
, 225, 244, 282, 349, 352.
33. Henry, 197. Isabel, 255,
mes, 15, 65, 183, 194, 209,
343. Jane, 65. John, 25,
191, 223, 282, 283, 314, 323,
Lawrence, 194. Leonard,
aria, 270. Mark, 4, 229.
, 79, 210, 278, 282, 341, 342,
ercy, 15, 278. Peter, 236.
9, 162. Robert, 262. Sarah,
sanna, 242. Thomas, 15, 183,
210, 218, 229, 242, 255, 296.
113, 118, 166, 173, 174, 184*,
200, 206, 224, 236, 241, 270,
348, 354, 370, 378.
n.
ee Brotherhead).
ne, 67.
(see Brooksbank).
Broadley).
, 58, 144. Thomas, 58.
nn, 199. Annis, 87. Cicely,
hbert, 195, 199, 211, 229, 274.
83, 301. Elizabeth, 274.
. Mary, 211. Mercy, 195.
12n, 83, 141n, 146, 146n, 147,
317. Uxor, 318. William,
103n, 116n, 119n.
Cuthbert, 221, 254. William,
.
vard, 179. Richard, 179.
(see Bromhead).
Catherine, 80. Elizabeth, 114,
orge, 31n. Isabel, 117. Joan,
Margaret, 31n. Mary, 45.
53, 129, 136. Richard, 121.
, 76, 389. William, 31n,
6, 101n, 129, 133, 136, 139n,

(see Bromthwaite).

Brook, Agnes, 81, 254, 285, 287. Alice, 83, 277, 289, 293. Ann, 76, 200, 222, 236, 285. Annas, 87. Clement, 52. Edmund, 182, 261, 289. Edward, 144n, 194, 200, 209, 218, 254, 274, 289, 326. Elizabeth, 2, 54n, 194, 216, 274, 282, 326. Ellen, 84. Francis, 260, 378. George, 102n, 349. Isabel, 88, 355. James, 102n, 287, 310. Jane, 206, 269, 274, 279, 292. Janet, 102n, 117, 182, 187, 261. John, 54, 54n, 67, 67n, 102n, 144n, 228, 269, 350, 354, 362. John, Uxor, 305. Margaret, 66, 279. Margery, 283. Mary, 60, 86, 209, 386. Miles, 46. Percival, 150*. Richard, 60, 86, 161, 187, 222, 279, 354, 355, 372. Robert, 77n, 144n. Rosamond, 231. Stephen, 72n, 118n, 123n. Sybil, 330. Thomas, 13, 46, 52, 130, 162, 182, 216, 228, 235, 249, 279, 282, 292, 337, 354, 363, 372, 374. William, 2, 13, 76, 102n, 114, 117, 119, 150n, 162, 182, 206, 214, 231, 236, 249, 254, 260, 277, 285, 330, 344, 366, 374, 375, 376, 378.
Brooksbank, Edward, 376.
Broom, Annie, 174. William, 174.
Brotherhead, Francis, 3, 288. John, 3, 119, 141n, 364. Margaret, 270. Mary, 369. Widow, 371.
Brotherick (see Broderick).
Brough, Edith, 182. Jane, 217. Peter, 334. Thos., 182, 192, 217. Wm., 192.
Broughton, George, 230, 356. Henry, 230, 246, 356, 367. Margaret, 284. Mary, 246, 367.
Brouke (see Brook).
Brown, Agnes, 9, 12n, 31, 68, 70, 71, 83, 219, 249, 270, 272, 286, 288, 344, 358. Alice, 57, 84, 120, 179, 194, 233, 278, 282, 286, 303, 357, 377. Ambrose, 288. Ann, 6, 66, 101, 150, 152, 164, 174, 259, 271, 273, 276, 284, 286, 288, 290, 297, 300. Anna, 6. Annas, 66, 269. Anthony, 198, 288, 290. Avelin, 293. Barbara, 291. Catherine, 220, 271. Christopher, 49, 206, 212, 213, 214, 216, 218, 236, 241, 244, 258, 279, 291, 337, 371. Cicely, 198. Clayer, 234. Cunnell, 213. Dorothy, 17, 17n, 122, 122n, 186, 241. Dowsabel, 60, 306. Edith, 32, 59, 218, 286. Edmund, 71, 114, 191, 201, 331. Edward, 184, 190, 216, 225, 233, 243, 259, 261, 270. Elizabeth, 69, 75, 81, 93, 158, 188, 189, 194, 206, 207, 208, 212n, 222, 229, 243, 247, 255, 270, 271, 272, 278, 302, 334, 337, 339, 341, 360, 361, 364*, 377. Ellen, 12. Emily, 230. Evelyn, 293. Fortune,

184. Francis, 39, 41, 123, 149, 152, 198, 201, 241, 260, 266, 293, 332. George, 5, 17n, 31, 40, 47, 55, 77, 158, 186, 105, 203, 204, 206, 207, 213, 220, 229*, 230, 233, 239, 243, 247, 248, 252, 253, 255, 260, 261, 271, 284*, 286, 332, 344, 369, 372, 374. Gilbert, 203, 219, 232, 261, 272. Grace, 240, 271, 369. Helen, 58. Henry, 9, 12n, 105n, 217, 374. Isabel, 183, 213, 265, 272, 291, 342. James, 57, 142, 149, 162, 167, 178, 179, 190, 198, 204, 243, 251, 265, 288, 289, 319, 341, 370. Jane, 58, 240, 260*, 271. Janet, 55, 70, 71, 76, 77, 83, 148, 273, 289, 357, 372. John, 12, 47, 60, 81, 93, 111, 123, 162, 162n, 179, 181, 183, 188, 189, 190, 194, 195n, 205, 212, 213, 219, 223, 229, 236, 247, 249, 269, 276, 318, 330, 339, 341, 342, 363, 377. Jone, 270, 282*, 286, 297, 298. Judith, 167, 300. Lawrence, 245. Leonard, 3, 99. Margaret, 93, 116, 137, 189, 205, 209, 236, 252, 276, 279, 293, 347, 363, 370. Martin, 210, 352. Mary, 170, 212, 230, 245, 253, 284, 288, 330, 337, 360. Matthew, 11, 249, 258, 259. Miriam, 284. Mr., 306. Ottewell, 183. Ralph, 190, 203. Richard, 36, 59, 80, 120, 130, 139, 191, 195n, 201, 245, 249, 252, 260, 278, 279, 289, 330, 364, 374. Robert, 2, 5, 11, 21, 25, 32, 36, 73, 92, 212, 218, 225, 232, 234, 243, 254, 280, 332, 359. Roger, 73n. Samuel, 163, 251, 299, 370. Seth, 201, 280. Susanna, 230, 244, 293. Sybil, 207. Thomas, 21, 92, 94n, 99, 130, 141, 142, 161, 170, 173, 180, 189, 194, 195, 198, 203, 205, 213, 218, 219, 223, 228, 233, 245, 249, 270, 272, 282, 302, 305, 309, 342, 344, 349, 357, 358, 360, 371, 380. Uxor, 130. Widow, 319, 347, 361. William, 6, 19, 39, 49, 57, 68, 83, 123, 131, 163, 164, 173, 189, 187, 195n, 201, 204, 208, 214, 218, 228, 229, 230, 241, 243, 247, 254, 299, 300, 289, 300, 303, 305, 332, 357, 359, 360, 399. William, Uxor, 305.

Brownhead (see Bromhead).

Bracke } (see Brook).
Brake }

Bramfitt, 110n. Richard, 138.

Bryan, Janet, 161. William, 110n.

Byrer, Dorothy, 355. Leonard, 355, 356.

Byrne, William, 110n.

Bubbsorth, 120.

Buck, Agnes, 280, 281, 288. Barbara, 372. Elizabeth, 70. James, 272. Laura, 310. Lawrence, 328. Sarah, 272, 328. Thomas, 280, 350.

Buckill, Janet, 104.

Bucknay, John, 363.

Bucktrout, Janet, 290.

Buffe, William, 168.

Buffett, Francis, 7. James, 168. W
7, 168.

Bull, Mr., 333. Richard, 333.

Bullen, Margaret, 58, 151. Ralph,

Bumby, Dorothy, 19, 109. Edwa
Isabel, 268. Margaret, 70. T
19, 90, 109.

Bunting, John, 95, 95n.

Bunttynge (see Bunting).

Burdas (see Birdhouse).

Burdenhead, 128n.

Burdom, 237. Marion, 78.

Burdus (see Birdhouse).

Burfeet, 34. Francis, 375. Joh
William, 194.

Burfitt (see Burfeet).

Burgage, 145n.

Burgh, Edward, 201. Thomas, 20

Burley, 4. Anthony, 179. Grace.

Burmantofts, 7, 21, 324.

Burn, Alexander, 56, 142. Dor
252, 275, 288. Edward, 38.
38, 56, 142. Grace, 150n.
49, 59, 150, 150n. John, 1
262, 288. Thomas, 95, 10
262, 295. Margaret, 75, 10
Michael, 39, 49, 54.

Burnby, Ann, 192. Matthew, 192

Burne (see Burn).

Burnell, Alice, 159, 169, 267, 302.
18. Francis, 285. Isabel, 220
196. John, 141, 199. Lawre
Margaret, 302. Mary, 46, 1
Miles, 298. Robert, 159, 1
195, 207, 302, 349. Willi
199, 207, 220, 298, 313, 317.

Burnett, Alice, 389. Ann, 48, 143
64, 176, 299. Burnett, 310.
74. Elizabeth, 131, 252, 371.
18, 213. James, 41, 48, 1
John, 74, 131, 148. Marg
Mary, 213. Michael, 54.
64, 130, 142, 176, 237, 299,
Richard, 237, 252, 258, 3
Robert, 46, 141. Sybil, 41.
95, 163, 326, 353. William,
233, 298, 358.

Burnham, Ellen, 88, 332. Simon,

Burnhill, Elizabeth, 67.

Burnitopes (see Burmantofts).

Burnley, Agnes, 288. Alice, 271.
288. Dorothy, 282. Elizab
John, 112n, 271. Jony, 285.
271, 344. Thomas, 282.

Burnome } (see Burnham).
Burnon }

ly, 40. Margaret, 42. Thomas,
liam, 42.
, 70.
erry).
chard, 209. Thomas, 209.
rry).
e, 242, 280. Henry, 360.
n. Margaret, 54n. Mawdlin,
iomas, 93, 242. William, 280,
.
e Birtwisle).
es, 206. Elizabeth, 274. John,
. William, 192, 199, 206,
.
e, 2.
Bussye).
es, 92. Alexander, 41, 293,
on, 307. Ann, 366. Brian,
abeth, 284, 293. George, 9,
69, 123, 359, 366. Henry,
James, 45, 325. Jane, 204,
anet, 273. John, 54n, 106n,
17n*, 127n, 137n, 181, 204,
, 314, 317, 341, 382. Mar-
9. Maria, 314. Richard, 21.
104, 342. Thomas, 45, 123,
s, 270. Alice, 163, 253, 282.
, 87. Elizabeth, 163, 233,
, 379. Ellen, 10, 289. Francis,
291. Gabriel, 270, 333.
30. John, 230, 250. Nicholas,
Robert, 19, 233, 241, 250,
, 368. Margaret, 314. Thos.,
262, 353. Uxor, 108, 309.
10, 19, 26, 38, 173, 239, 262,
, 331.
Ann, 285, 311. Isabel, 230,
. John, 245, 276. M., 245.
68. Thomas, 68n, 311, 328,
erine, 80n.
13.
Binns).
irch).
ee Birkhead).
see Birtwistle).
Berridge).
zabeth, 70, 340. Isabel, 76,
atthew, 70, 340, 390. Peter,
e, 291. John, 253, 291, 379.
, 253.

CADDY, Abraham, 189. Thomas, 189.
Caise, Ann, 285. Henry, 285. Ralph, 358.
Caiton, Ann, 285. Janet, 285. Richard, 239, 285. Thomas, 285. William, 238, 239.
Calbanke, 6.
Calbard, Janet, 280. Leonard, 280.
Calbeck, Agnes, 54n. Alice, 5, 54n, 95, 125n. Ann, 13, 201, 252, 283, 359. Anna, 13. Annas, 303. Avard, 244, 252, 281. Avery, 24. Brian, 167, 236, 328. Edward, 5, 9, 19, 54n, 67n, 72n, 95, 97n, 99, 102n, 104n, 107*n, 111, 125, 125n. Elizabeth, 13n, 46, 54n, 67n, 68, 107n, 122, 125n, 209, 290, 291. Francis, 211, 344. Gilbert, 207, 366. Grace, 14, 127, 137, 281. Isabel, 40, 61, 247. John, 13n, 24, 40, 50, 62, 82, 122, 125n, 127n, 137, 166, 170, 227, 244, 257, 291, 359, 386. Margaret, 54n. Maria, 125n. Mary, 19, 171, 183, 274. Matthew, 194, 227. Richard, 54. Robert, 39, 41, 45, 55, 72n, 125, 127n, 128n, 137n, 160, 166, 170, 182, 194, 201, 366, 382. Samuel, 41. Sarah, 247, 379. Susan, 185. Thomas, 13n, 46, 54, 61, 125n, 126, 167, 175, 182, 183, 192, 201, 211, 219, 236, 257, 328, 329, 344. Uxor, 107*. Widow, 362. William, 9, 13n, 45, 54, 54n, 55, 62, 84n, 107n, 111, 125n, 171, 185, 192, 197, 209, 221, 306, 311, 339.
Caldcolle (see Colcole).
Caldecote, William, 139n, 277n.
Caley, John, 227. Matthew, 227.
Calkek (see Calbeck).
Callye (see Caley).
Calstele, 2, 34.
Calverley, 1n. John, 172n. Mary, 286.
Calvert, Agnes, 250, Frank, 229. Janet, 285. John, 239. Leonard, 224, 229, 285. Margaret, 224.
Calvlay (see Calverley).
Campanit, Agnes, 24, 71. Ann, 290. Francis, 46. John, 24, 35, 46, 81, 377, 380. Richard, 109, Robert, 35. Thomas, 109.
Cannel, Ann, 53. James, 55. John, 53.
Carelton (see Carleton).
Carey, Alice, 181, 312, 318. Ann, 159,
Carie, 280, 342. Elizabeth, 8. George, 19, 173, 312. Isabel, 38, 159. James, 159, 199, 335. Jane, 49. John, 8, 19, 26, 38, 49, 159, 312, 318, 339. Jone, 186. Julian, 336. Mr., 127n. Thos., 173, 181, 186, 199, 280, 312, 334, 335, 336, 339, 357. William, 26.

Gaine, Gabriel, 120. Elizabeth, 180.
John, 101. Lydia, 318. Margaret,
180. William, 101, 180, 318, 365.
Gamblin see Gamblenk.
Gaine, Uriah, 355.
Gould, John, 130.
Galey, Agnes, 175, 183, 189. George,
189. Henry, 114, 189, 317. Ralph,
317. Ralph, Unc, 317. Sybil, 84.
Gan, Agnes, 177. Alice, 299. Francis,

, 252. William, 192, 199, 209, 234, 237, 251, 273, 353, 360, 369, 370, 379.
3, 13n.
n, 85. Ellen, 203. Grace, hn, 58, 313. Richard, 160, homas, 58, 85, 160, 191, 203, William, 191.
hy, 68, 335. Elizabeth, 279, nry, 68, 335, 366. Jane, 277. iton).
beth, 288.
nes, 265. Alexander, 179. Edward, 174. Elizabeth, 279. Henry, 81, 133, 160. 34. Janet, 104. Margaret, iomas, 179. Uxor, 128, 134. 104, 157, 174, 329.
: Caterson).
57.
alvert).

see Cawthra).

abeth, 275.
see Copeland).
nes, 32, 81, 120, 250, 287. , 78. Ann, 79. Annas, 272. 2. Edward, 79, 121, 186, 223, . Elizabeth, 89, 275. Francis, ian, 153. Harry, 4, 14, 22, 51, 163, 215. Isabel, 6, 84, , 280. James, 227, 244, 280. , 36, 122, 244, 290. Janet, 22. 22. John, 121, 122. Lawrence, Leo., 250. Margaret, 36, 43, , 290. Mary, 53, 204, 223, 352. , 204, 215, 347. Richard, 79, bert, 2, 22n, 29, 36, 76, 92n, 111, , 186, 272, 387. Sybil, 163, homas, 2, 6n, 22, 32, 43, 53, 116n, 119n, 166, 310, 383, 387, idow, 336. Wm., 28, 73n, 167. Cooke).
Elizabeth, 283. Luke, 283. t, 292. Marmaduke, 292.
ee Clayton).
nes, 2, 90, 284. Isabel, 242. , 7, 26, 90, 306. Richard, 7, , 242, 258. Robert, 258. Sybil, mas, 127, 222. Thomas, Uxor, Vidow, 356. William, 2.
iomas, 77n. William, 77n.
Chalunher], William, 77n.
Dorothy, 209. Elizabeth, 297. 249. Isabel, 269. J., 297. 249, 290. Margaret, 270. 291. Matthew, 170, 309. 295. Robert, 339. William,

Chandler } Ann, 160, 292, 300. Gilbert,
Chanler } 87. Margery, 77. Marmaduke, 292. Ralph, 77, 143n, 160, 300, 304. Robert, 241. William, 160, 341.
Chantry, S. Mary Magdalen, 20n. The, 45.
Chapeltown, 2.
Chapman, Ann, 279. Bridget, 210. Christabel, 307. Christopher, 137. Elizabeth, 160, 270, 271. Francis, 143, 234. John, 9, 20, 108, 121, 226, 258, 259n, 306, 333. Lettice, 271. Margaret, 78. Nicholas, 160. Ralph, 9, 279, 348, 361, 362. Richard, 94n, 126, 226, 339. Robert, 134. Rosamond, 165, 299. Stephen, 210, 237, 258, 259n. Thomas, 234, 258, 327. Widow, 353, 365. William, 30, 78, 165, 237, 252, 258, 299, 306.
Charley, Andrew, 215, 361. Esther, 213. Matthew, 357. Richard, 357.
Chaunler (see Chandler).
Chelders (see Chalders).
Chester, Agnes, 41, 219, 282, 363. Ann, 262, 285. Edward, 229, 242, 282, 290, 351, 363. Elizabeth, 199, 219, 366. Ellen, 320. Henry, 24, 250, 262. Isabel, 229. Jane, 282. John, 229. Mary, 250, 290. Stephen, 199. Thomas, 24, 41, 125, 149, 366.
Chesterfield, Isabel, 93. John, 93.
Chesterton, Agatha, 23, 112. Alice, 35, 81. Gilbert, 23, 35, 74, 81, 112, 117, 125, 130, 341. Isabel, 357. Janet, 74, 125.
Child, Cicely, 131. Ellen, 304. James, 84n. Janet, 307.
Chippendale, Catherine, 268.
Choir, S. Catherine, 2n. Trinity, 17n. Jefferson, 68n.
Chowler, James, 369. Janet, 117. Margaret, 117. Richard, 184. Thomas, 184.
Christabel, Old, 135.
Christetson, Jane, 122.
Christopherson, Elizabeth, 17. Isabel, 13. Jane, 28, 112. John, 13n. Nicholas, 13, 17, 28, 48, 122.
Chrystall, 2.
Church-garth, Churchgate, 46. Churchpalmcrosse, 109n. Churchstele, 48. Churchstreet, 101. Churchyard, 101.
Church dial, 109n.
Churdray, [? Cawdray], William, 73n.
Cisson (see Sisson).
Claghton (see Claughton).
Claighton } (see Clayton).
Claiton }
Clairborough } Robert, 88n.
Clairbrogh }
Clapame (see Clapham).

352
386.
Mary Hargrave, 383.
385. Monkgates, 109
Oxn. 69n, 110n.
Highbell, 127n. S.
382. Sturmesh, 145n.
Skynner Crofte
127n. Westfiel
Hall, 367. Wood
367.
Agnes, 16. 97n. Al
235, 272, 287. Ann, 5, 51, 11
224, 286, 313. Anna, 5. A
41, 292. Bryan, 166. Dowsal
112n, 140n, 194, 318, 361. El
11, 61, 67n, 112n, 188, 276, 2
375. Esther, 263. Francis
140n, 182, 188, 194, 202, 20

o, 241, 255, 263, 270, 313, 315,
;31, 358, 380. Gilbert, 255.
207. James, 210. Jane, 97n.
et, 97n. Mary, 11, 99, 292.
24, 113, 246. Richard, 5, 11,
31, 97, 97n, 99, 112n, 113, 123,
10, 215, 220, 235, 246, 261, 277.
, 97n, 140n, 202n, 215, 299, 331,
Susan, 261. Thomas, 31, 97n,
40, 241, 287, 375. Uxor, 310,
William, 31, 35, 41, 51, 61, 71,
6, 299, 308.
orge, 244, 259, 387. Isabel,
mes, 87. John, 244. Mary,

(see Cloudesley).

ffe (see Cliff).
Clifton).
istopher, 70n. Elizabeth, 71.
24, 25, 112n. James, 140n.
3, 25. Maria, 70. Mary, 24,
Michael, 202. Richard, 70n.
, 194, 202, 323, 332, 362, 370.
s, 194. Uxor, 108.
;nes, 353. Alice, 171. Ann,
Annas, 87. Christopher, 70n.
th, 71. Ellen, 185. Henry,
112. James, 140. Jonathan,
Lawrence, 87, 159, 171, 185.
70. Mary, 24. Richard, 70n.
1, 206.
exander, 99. Christopher, 4,
iet, 69. Percival, 94. Richard,
2. William, 4, 309.
(see Cookson).
:e Cockell).
:e Cookson).

(see Coventry.

;ee Cockell).

e Calbeck).
, 286. Mary, 286.
ce, 53, 67, 86, 151, 284. Ann,
3. Anthony, 22. Arthur, 16,
Barbara, 282. Brian, 166, 168,
5, 267. Elizabeth, 16, 43, 102,
5, 285. Henry, 34, 231. James,
22, 28, 34, 43, 53, 67, 71,
1, 168, 285, 358, 384. Janet,
ohn, 101n. Margaret, 267.
28, 221. William, 8, 10n, 35,
n, 107n, 144n, 145n*, 173, 221,
1, 248, 282, 305, 351, 363, 383,

, 13, 13n.
e Caldecote).

Coldcoll
Coldcole
Coldcolle } (see Colcole).
Coldkold
Coldkole
Coldfield, Richard, 388.
Coldwell, Elizabeth, 32, 193. Humphrey, 193, 198, 273, 322. Isabel, 198. Jane, 273. Widow, 370. William, 314.
Cole, William, 35.
Coleman, John, 94. Margaret, 23n, 140.
Colewell (see Coldwell).
Colland, Janet, 280. Leonard, 280.
Colley, Ellen, 220, 349. John, 206, 220, 236, 251, 276, 349, 354. Mary, 251, 283. Matthew, 354. Michael, 236. Seth, 276. Thomas, 206. William, 351, 353, 356.
Collier, Jane, 69. John, 347. Sarah, 288. William, 237.
Collingworthe (see Cullingworth).
Collinson, Ann, 215, 231. Barbara, 254, 375. Francis, 238. George, 232. John, 261. William, 215, 232, 238, 254, 261, 375.
Colly (see Colley).
Collyar (see Collier).
Colne, 152.
Colpann (see Culpan).
Colston, Edward, 43. Thomas, 43.
Colthurst, Ann, 276.
Colton, Adam, 98, 256, 328, 337. Alice, 292, 328. Cicely, 231, 367. Elizabeth, 5, 262, 287. Ewin, 262. Francis, 5, 280, 283, 324. Francis, Uxor, 114. Isabel, 234, 269, 358. Janet, 239. Margaret, 247, 270. Mary, 246. Ninian, 231, 243, 247, 260, 363, 367, 378. Thomas, 242, 247, 260, 363, 378. William, 234, 239, 246, 247, 256, 283, 358, 366.
Colyar (see Collier).
Conder, Janet, 361. William, 361.
Conisse, Henry, 242.
Connell (see Cunnell).
Conny (see Cunny).
Conyas, Elizabeth, 256. Henry, 248, 256, 366. Robert, 248.
Coodstake, 29.
Cook, Adam, 193, 274. Agnes, 112n, 278. Alexander, 4n, 210, 245, 253, 289, 336, 356. Alice, 86, 120, 352. Ann, 284, 285. Annas, 268. Anthony, 41, 126. Bryan, 44, 80, 167. Catherine, 334. Christopher, 167. Cicely, 293. Dorothy, 18. Elizabeth, 4, 44, 58, 79, 85, 93, 101, 172, 207, 228, 245, 253, 256, 269, 273, 285, 287, 289. Ellen, 80, 197, 246. Ferdinand, 175. Francis, 114, 199, 232, 245, 258, 284, 293. Isabel,

[illegible]

[illegible] Anthony, 22[illegible]
[illegible] Hugh, 33[illegible]
[illegible] Mary, 44[illegible]
[illegible] Thomas, 44[illegible]
[illegible] Francis, 5, 27[illegible]
[illegible] Thomas [illegible]
[illegible] Henry, 112[illegible]
[illegible] Richard, 79[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Andrew, 80, 158, 16[illegible]
[illegible] Annas, 26[illegible]
[illegible] Ellen, 37[illegible]
[illegible] Francis, 30, 61, 13[illegible]
[illegible] Jane, 28[illegible]
[illegible] Mr., 106, 173, 30[illegible]
[illegible] Matthew, 15[illegible]
[illegible] Sybill, 76. Thom[illegible]
[illegible] William, 173.
[illegible] Margaret, 46, 81, 136, 26[illegible]
[illegible] Richard, 49, 50, 81, 1[illegible]
[illegible] Thomas, 81, 152.
[illegible] 278.
[illegible] see Clarke.
[illegible] see Cooke.
[illegible] see Cooke.
[illegible] see Cookson.
[illegible] Joseph, 171. Thomas, 171.
[illegible] see Culpan.
[illegible] see Cowper).
[illegible] see also Cooper: Agnes, 43, 113, 119[illegible], 120. Alexander, 19, 2[illegible] Alice, 13, 16, 70, 89, 115, 119[illegible], 2[illegible] Alison, 154. Ann, 36, 70, 182, 2[illegible] 224, 253, 256, 351, 371. Anthony, 215, 224, 234, 243, 253, 262, 351, [illegible] Dorothy, 85. Edith, 33, 86. Edmund, 115, 121, 121[illegible], 219. Edward, [illegible] Elias, 165[illegible]. Elizabeth, 8, 26, 49, 75, 84, 119[illegible], 143, 196, 215, 243, [illegible]
[illegible] 177
Cornell, Elizabeth, 218. Miles, 218.

, 338, 389. Fortune, 174.
1n, 10n, 119n, 255. George,
71n, 73, 100n, 105n, 112, 113,
, 166, 184, 256, 303, 317, 356,
. Gilbert, 10n, 35, 47, 54,
7n, 130, 210. Grace, 27, 35,
Isaac, 226. Isabel, 26, 86,
3. James, 59, 119, 119n.
9n. Janet, 193, 234, 343.
68. John, 1n, 10, 10n, 13,
104n, 107n, 165n, 210, 217,
, 255, 327. Judith, 86, 278.
, 193. Lionel, 193. Mar-
2, 267, 357, 379. Mary, 119n,
latthew, 174, 196, 235, 250,
, 357, 379, 389. Peter, 250.
8, 13, 16n, 19, 27, 36, 46, 50,
7n, 69, 74n, 85, 86, 107n, 129,
5n*, 163, 166, 303, 323, 389.
165n, 204. Thomas, 11, 16,
43, 47, 49, 119n, 121n, 127*,
143, 165, 165n, 174, 182, 192,
, 268, 303, 356. Titus, 163.
11, 11n, 16n, 75n, 119n, 136,
.
, 276. Thomas, 276.
garet, 118.
Cotts).
n, 274.
ies, 28. Robert, 28.
, 301, 390. Michael, 353.
353.
es, 274.
s, 161. Alice, 261. Ann,
harles, 55, 62, 84, 153, 161,
dward, 239. Elizabeth, 62,
213, 261, 379. Janet, 55.
, 317. Robert, 239. William,

e, 211, 279. Anthony, 198,
, 241, 272, 360, 374. Barbara,
atherine, 136, 345. Charles,
dmund, 173. Elizabeth, 213,
, 368. Francis, 130, 274.
168. Harriet, 13. Henry,
. Isabel, 241, 374. James,
286, 366. Janet, 179, 293.
13, 74n, 279, 356. Lawrence,
argaret, 355. Martha, 286.
270, 360. Matthew, 274.
8, 47, 59, 168, 179. Richard,
Sybil, 281. Thomas, 247,
Vilfrid, 47. William, 131, 225,
, 284, 368, 374.
nd, 259, 377. Edward, 287.
h, 259, 377. Susan, 287.
Abraham, 223. Matthew, 223,

ee Crawshaw).
Crane).

Crayven (see Craven).
Cregg (see Cragg).
Crewell, Elizabeth, 52.
Crocroft (see Cracroft).
Croesdale (see Croisdale).
Crofft (see Croft).
Croft, Skinner, 54n, 145n. Agnes, 71n, 119, 242. Alice, 20, 53, 80, 87, 163, 211, 230, 298, 355. Ann, 41. Barnard, 193. Bartholomew, 240. Christopher, 193, 246. Edward, 258, 376. Elizabeth, 60, 70, 158, 171, 199, 338, 378. Ellen, 184, 242. Francis, 170, 216, 324. George, 214, 235, 242, 357. Helen, 45. Isabel, 91n, 100, 263, 380. James, 12, 20, 41, 57, 60, 70, 71, 110n, 113n*, 119, 142, 169, 171, 184, 197, 230, 311, 312, 325, 360, 362. James, Uxor, 325. Jane, 81, 86, 172, 389. John, 36, 45, 53, 79, 80, 87, 112n, 130, 132, 135, 158, 159, 169, 170, 180, 189, 195, 216, 224, 233, 318, 324, 348, 355, 357. Margaret, 79, 87, 159, 326. Mary, 80, 169, 189, 318. Michael, 36. Miles, 23. Nicholas, 87. Richard, 12, 60, 163, 197, 298, 305. Robert, 163, 230, 235, 236, 246, 258, 263, 298, 355, 376*, 380. Susan, 163, 298. Thomas, 57, 142, 160, 172, 180, 184, 208, 316, 319*. Uxor, 135, 320. William, 86, 91n, 160, 169, 171, 195, 199, 208, 211, 214, 224, 230, 233, 240, 242, 299, 311, 316, 355, 357*, 359, 360, 378, 389.
Croisdale, Cecily, 271. Ellen, 249. Helen, 161. John, 237. Mark, 190. Thomas, 161, 185, 190, 199, 237, 249, 271, 376.
Croke (see Crook).
Cromacke (see Crommock).
Crommock, Agnes, 31, 51n. Alice, 51n, 75. Ann, 153. Anthony, 178, 311 Brian, 23, 31, 51n, 110n, 153. Edward, 51n, 110n. Elizabeth, 51n, 82. Isabel, 51n, 75. James, 51. Margaret, 51n, 77, 115. Mary, 215. Miles, 1, 23, 51n, 65, 90, 102. Ralph, 194, 322. Theophilus, 158. Thomas, 51n, 55, 82, 115, 158, 178, 194, 196, 215, 311. Widow, 360. William, 55, 196, 300.
Crompton, John, 188. Thomas, 317.
Cronyon, James, 114.
Crook, Agnes, 72n, 79, 118n, 336. Alice, 381. Ann, 330. Francis, 105. George, 118n. Isabel, 72n. James, 214. Janet, 70. John, 72, 99, 105, 108, 118n, 124, 188, 214, 312, 336. Margaret, 72, 79, 118n. Nicholas, 118, 118n. Ralph, 70, 118n. Susanna, 246, 286. William, 72n, 99, 246, 286, 381.

Croole (see Croyle).
Crosby, Elizabeth, 293.
Croser (see Grosser).
Crosfield, Agnes, 284. Beatrice, 270. James, 369. Roland, 270.
Crosland, Ann, 268, 288, 346. Gilbert, 113. James, 118, 252, 288. Marmaduke, 38. Michael, 252. Richard, 184. Robert, 160, 297. Roland, 184. Thomas, 38. William, 160, 213.
Crosley, Agnes, 243, 244, 364. Alice, 288. Elizabeth, 263. Isabel, 115. John, 243. Michael, 243, 288. William, 263, 364.
Cross, Carleton, 62n. Margaret, 201. Oliver, 201.
Cross Green, 15.
Crosser (see Grosser).
Crowby, Jane, 293. John, 293.
Crowder (see Crowther).
Crowe, Edmund, 259. Edward, 287. Elizabeth, 259. Isabel, 272. Susan, 287.
Crowles (see Croyles).
Crowther, Alice, 268. Elizabeth, 82. Grace, 83, 275. John, 327. Robert, 32, 82, 106n, 119n, 140n, 142n, 207, 316, 386. Thomas, 207, 275. Widow, 348,
Croyle, Alice, 77. Ann, 372. Anthony, 186. Beatrice, 288. Bridget, 272. Elizabeth, 52, 58, 143. George, 196, 372. Mary, 186, 196. Peter, 32. Richard, 32, 44, 52, 59, 77, 102n. Seth, 44, 283.
Croysdayle (see Croisdale).
Cruell (see Crewel).
Cruk (see Crook).
Crules (see Croyle).
Crummack } (see Crommock).
Crumoke }
Cudbart } (see Cuthbert).
Cudbert }
Cryer, Elizabeth, 336. Robert, 336.
Cullingworth, Agnes, 118, 181. Alice, 164. Elizabeth, 7, 59, 198, 388. Francis, 84, 359. George, 228. John, 102. Margaret, 153, 275. Richard, 7, 59, 84, 139, 164, 171, 181, 192, 201, 302, 356, 359, 387, 388. Robert, 201. Thomas, 171. William, 198, 278, 388.
Culpane } Agnes, 40. Alice, 146, 164.
Culpen } Ann, 55, 89, 293. Barbara, 177. Christopher, 29n. Dorothy, 105. Elizabeth, 220, 265, 285, 331. Ellen, 373. Gilbert, 8, 13, 24, 40, 55, 87, 100, 146, 161, 171, 177, 189, 197, 265, 323. Grace, 13, 100. Helen, 161. James, 197. Jane, 220. Margaret, 8. Maud, 115. Thomasine, 171. William, 29.
Cumberland, Lord, 105n, 140n.
Cundal, Francis, 217, 229. Henry, 2 William, 217.
Cundayle (see Cundal).
Cunnal } Agnes, 282. Ann, 53. Jan
Cunnell } 55, 213. John, 177. M 81, 292. Thomas, 55, 81, 1 Widow, 341.
Cunny, Annas, 180. Christopher, James, 154, 284. Matthew, 1 Mary, 168. Robert, 164. Thor 46, 55, 63, 168, 177, 189, 199.
Cunnyworth, Richard, 55.
Curra (see Currer).
Currell, Henry, 242. John, 242.
Currer } Christopher, 46, 57, 145, 165,
Curror } 325. Francis, 326. Janet, John, 154, 159, 300. Richard, 5
Curry, Christopher, 122, 125, 189, John, 135. Richard, 57. Will 189, 305.
Curtasse (see Curtis).
Curtis, Agnes, 373. Grace, 300. He 191, 319, 371. Jane, 86. John, William, 191.
Cuthbert, Francis, 124. Jane, 270. J 198. Luke, 136. Paul, 175, Randal, 185. Thomas, 175, 376.
Cutler, Catherine, 130. Dowsabel, Margaret, 125.

DACANSON (see Dickenson).

Dacares (see Dacres).
Dacres, Alice, 92. John, 137. Marg 119. Mary, 301. Richard, 92,
Dade, Anthony, 29, 70, 120. Elizab 70, 268. James, 29.
Daine, Agnes, 243. Catherine, Richard, 292. Robert, 209, 217, 248. Susanna, 217. William, 248.
Daker (see Dacre).
Dale, Janet, 275. Thomas, 275.
Dalton, Henry, 117. Isabel, 269.
Damming (see Deeming).
Danby, Catherine, 263. Christopher, Dorothy, 111, 207. Elizabeth, Henry, 109. James, 111. Jane, John, 8. Margaret, 18. Mary, Mr., 263. Mrs., 307. Richard, Sybil, 244. Thomas, 94n, 107, 132n, 136, 207, 222, 244. Willi 132n.
Dancaster, Henry, 178. Ralph, 178.
Dancye (see Dauncey).
Daniel, Cecil, 368.
Dansire, Jane, 328.

e, 32, 125. Ann, 292. Eliza-
8, 77, 153, 272. Margaret,
Michael, 36. Paul, 42, 128.
, 32, 36, 42, 47, 58, 77, 125,
). Robert, 292, 378. William,
.
o.
: Darwin).
in, 139. Jane, 266. Luke, 266.
zabeth, 1, 292. Luke, 1, 69n,
4. Margaret, 106.
:e Darwin).
see Dishforth).
ee Douglas).
'illiam, 44.
ias, 147.
376. Nicholas, 376.
Agnes, 13, 75, 78, 81, 117n,
243, 273, 373. Alexander,
18, 228, 340. Alice, 34, 38,
121, 270, 278, 281, 288.
9, 124n, 142, 160, 243, 369.
244. Barnard, 326. Cathe-
o, 292, 354. Christopher, 31,
. Cicely, 68n. Dennis, 6, 15,
1, 124. Dionas, 124n. Edward,
lizabeth, 25, 44, 50, 88, 128,
o. Ellen, 74, 142n, 180, 302,
3, 362. Francis, 10, 25, 117n,
eorge, 25, 50, 61, 100n, 153,
o, 192, 273, 329. Gilian, 142n.
170, 238. Helen, 56. Henry,
7n, 239, 241. Isabel, 5, 28,
, 197, 269, 328. James, 219.
24n, 126, 129, 168, 250, 274,
2, 369. Janet, 32, 79, 84, 88,
24n, 153, 352. John, 5, 6, 14n,
34, 38*, 49, 56, 68n, 91, 97,
on*, 115, 121n, 124n, 133, 148,
2, 214, 220, 226, 234, 243, 258,
1, 314, 328, 347, 377. Julian,
15. Lancelot, 22, 28, 34, 44,
128, 139, 298, 312. Lawrence,
Margaret, 27, 53, 76, 175, 302,
Mary, 34, 142n, 187, 224, 282.
55, 139. Nicholas, 27, 115.
256. Richard, 5, 63, 100, 100n,
Robert, 14, 14n, 22, 27, 46, 53,
, 106, 284, 363. Rosamond,
nuel, 214. Simon, 258, 377.
5, 142n. Thomas, 14n, 15, 46,
74, 74n, 81, 112n, 124n, 142,
53, 175, 186, 194, 226, 326.
124n. Uxor, 306, 379. Widow,
41, 371. William, 10, 22, 25,
88, 91, 100n, 102n, 119, 124n,
2n, 176, 180*, 185, 188, 194,
4, 219, 224, 228, 238, 239, 243,
6, 269, 282, 314, 339, 340, 346,
2, 362, 368, 369, 371, 373, 377.

Dawtry, Agnes, 96. Constancia, 96n.
Leonard, 22. Lucia, 96n.
Day, Agnes, 118. Alice, 123. Ann, 283.
Catherine, 79. Elizabeth, 14, 288.
Isabel, 48, 350. John, 228, 387.
Mills, 4. Nicholas, 228, 246, 283,
363. Richard, 185. Robert, 4, 116,
130. Robert, Uxor, 130. Sybil, 66,
146. Thomas, 5, 14, 48, 104, 123, 128,
146, 152, 222, 250. Uxor, 130, 336.
William, 5, 104, 117, 185, 201, 326,
330, 333.
Dayde (see Dade).
Deaine (see Dean).
Dean, Agnes, 51, 136. Alice, 268, 273.
Ann, 34, 88, 388. Annas, 268.
Avelyn, 293. Brian, 205. Catherine,
200, 283, 388. Dennis, 22. Edith,
132n, 200, 388. Elizabeth, 388.
Francis, 216, 282, 346, 388. George,
2, 24, 34, 56, 301, 388. Isabel, 198,
225, 291. Jane, 24, 337, 388. Janet,
254, 275, 281. John, 51, 136, 191,
205, 225, 273, 379. Lettice, 78. Mar-
garet, 279. Richard, 273n. Robert,
144, 191, 198, 231, 254, 275. Sarah,
287. Susannah, 217. Sybil, 307.
Thomas, 5, 56, 293. Ursula, 2, 273,
388. William, 5, 8, 67n, 72, 106, 126,
200, 216, 273, 273n, 287, 327, 346, 388.
Dearson, William, 22.
Deeming, Richard, 368.
Dein (see Dean).
Deltofts, Alice, 71.
Denby, Agnes, 14n, 282. Alice, 14n, 113,
291. Alison, 57. Anthony, 379.
Arthur, 259, 298. Ann, 80, 298.
Brian, 14, 344. Ellen, 14n, 66.
Ellice, 14n. George, 14n, 113, 133.
Isabel, 185. James, 243. John, 14n,
160. Margaret, 84, 270, 278, 332.
Mary, 184. Richard, 14n, 282, 379.
Robert, 14n, 57, 84, 127, 170, 332, 334.
Robert, Uxor, 127. Sybil, 170, 292.
Thomas, 185. Uxor, 133. Widow,
359. William, 14n.
Denham, Elizabeth, 82.
Denison, Agnes, 34, 81. Ann, 287. Anna,
116. Christopher, 45, 129. Elizabeth,
49, 141, 293. George, 102, 173.
Grace, 161. Margaret, 69. Thomas,
81. William, 34, 45, 49, 116, 129,
161, 173, 185.
Dent, Janet, 279.
Denton, Hugh, 152, 176. Janet, 188.
John, 302. Robert, 302. William,
176.
Devas, Peter, 346.
Dewes, Ann, 255. Catherine, 280. Mary,
227. Peter, 227, 255, 280, 346.

[illegible] 162, 237.
[illegible]
[illegible], 365.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], 336.
[illegible], Abraham, 296. Alice, 69. Ann, 216, 267, 315, 359. Annas, 300. [illegible], 226. [illegible], 342. [illegible], 235, 335. [illegible], 272. [illegible]. Edward, 374. Elizabeth, 91. [illegible], 196, 225, 272, 286, 296. [illegible], 162, 196, 195, 206, 208, 225, 267, 359. Henry, 342. Isabel, 194, 206, 217, 250, 343. James, 263. Jane, 261. Janet, 195. John, 54, 87, 91, 194, 201, 208, 217, 219, 226, 232, 235, 267, 269, 272, 318, 343, 363. Leonard, 399. Margaret, 87, 267, 324. Mary, 288, 374. Peter, 192. Richard, 240, 250, 288, 374. Robert, 49, 133, 239. Thomas, 146, 230, 315. Wilfrid, 162, 327. William, 192, 232.
Dilliver, Janet, 83. Thomas, 83.
Dilwirth (see Dilworth).
Dilworth, Agnes, 24. Thomas, 24.
Dinlaye (see Dynelay).
Dinnyson (see Denison).
Dinwlaie, Reynold, 173. Richard, 173.
Disby, Giles, 236.
Dishforth, Alice, 204, 257, 341, 379. Ann, 216. Elizabeth, 88, 204, 228, 273. Ellen, 287, 289. Isabel, 123n, 205, 275. Jane, 81, 123. Janet, 67, 102, 216. John, 102, 103, 107n, 123n, 175, 367, 379. Joseph, 235. Maria, 123n. Mary, 16, 278. Matthew, 9, 98, 193. Richard, 4, 355. Sybil, 123n, 242. William, 4, 9, 16, 24, 67, 98, 123, 123n, 131, 175, 183, 341.
Dison (see Dyson).
Dixon, Agnes, 83, 97, 175, 277, 332, 382. Alexander, 71, 168, 174, 182, 191, 200, 203, 217, 227, 232, 268, 309, 331, 333, 353, 361, 377. Alice, 26, 77, 87*, 108n, 190, 227, 235, 236, 239, 286, 299, 328. Ann, 86, 217, 237, 245, 271, 280, 348, 366, 382. Annas, 59, 144. Barbara, 204, 276. Bartholomew, 57, 143. Brian, 263. Catherine, 66. Christabel, 123. Christopher, 6, 14, 25, 34, 43, 48, 59, 63, 95n, 122, 127, 154, 157, 169, 170, 193, 210, 219, 229, 299, 315, 322, 348, 353, 356, 357. Cicely, 100, 285, 360. Clayer, 378. Edward, 311. Elizabeth, 3, 37, 48, 66, 70, 92, 152, 210, 228, 230, 235, 237, 248, 252, 258, 268, 274, 275, 282, 283, 289, 293, 322, 333, 353, 370, 381. Ellen, 108n, 148, 179, 222. Francis, 26, 35, 63, 90, 115, 154, 229, 248*, 267, 278, 297, 376. George, 18, 19, 39, 70, 76n, 97, 108, 108n, 112, 164, 168, 237, 244, 246, 248, 258, 261, 274, 286, 378, 382. Grace, 168, 184, 284, 290, 318. Helen, 83, 158. Henry, 14, 26n, 63, 71n, 76n, 91, 125, 188, 236, 248, 293, 292, 376. Hugh, 311. Isabel, 20, 29, 48, 121, 140, 142, 170, 186, 212, 268. James, 37, 44, 122, 131, 162, 166, 170, 183, 184, 230, 246, 266, 285, 318, 369, 374, 378, 382. Jane, 188, 191, 283, 322, 363. Janet, 149, 163, 227. Joan, 2, 44, 91. John, 4, 5, 9, 18, 19, 24, 26, 35, 44, 48, 90, 95, 101, 103n, 108n, 113n, 127n, 134n, 142, 148, 148n, 164, 168, 174, 179, 181, 182, 189, 190, 194, 198, 204, 206, 210, 217, 218, 219, 222, 226, 228, 229, 230, 235, 238, 241, 243, 250, 251, 258, 262, 263, 266, 268, 283*, 305, 308, 322, 331, 336, 337, 343, 346, 351, 353, 370, 380, 382*, 383. Jone, 283, 306. Josiah, 193. Margaret, 4, 76, 77, 81, 108n, 250, 266, 274, 278, 303, 336, 349, 382. Marmaduke, 191, 238, 271, 314, 325. Martin, 52, 108n, 198, 343, 351. Mary, 46, 157, 174, 187, 227, 262, 283, 315. Miles, 313. Peter, 164, 232. Ralph, 37, 52, 108n, 112n, 241, 349, 382, 383. Richard, 48, 162. Robert, 15, 20, 24, 26, 37, 46, 57, 87, 91, 95, 115, 127n, 129, 137, 140, 163, 166, 198, 200, 215, 229, 238, 245, 262, 283, 383. Sybil, 70, 79, 243, 263, 273, 297, 299, 300, 382. Thomas, 2, 6, 13, 15, 29, 37, 43, 48, 63, 86, 91, 97, 121, 137, 152, 169, 170, 203, 215, 228, 229, 238, 239, 251, 252, 262, 284, 290, 314, 333, 357*, 361, 363, 370, 374, 382. Thomas, Uxor, 374. Uxor, 374, 379. William, 15, 19, 21, 26, 29, 34, 59n, 65n, 69, 71n, 87, 92, 97, 117n, 130, 148n, 149, 158, 160, 164, 167, 174, 186, 190, 194, 206, 217, 229, 299, 303*, 305, 313, 314, 322*, 328, 332, 337, 339, 351, 354, 366, 381, 382*.
Dixsone (see Dixon).
Dltofts (see Altoftes: Eltofts).
Dolson, Alice, 158. Ann, 267. Elizabeth, 87, 111, 271, 275, 286. Francis, 296. Gilbert, 28, 42, 76, 84, 158, 304. Henry, 102. Isabel, 71, 76, 84, 111, 139n, 256, 268, 386. James, 56, 166, 266, 285, 302, 321, 324. James, Uxor, 322. Jane, 283. Janet, 281. John, 56, 267, 275, 321. Leonard, 166, 302. Margaret, 143, 291. Marmaduke,

42. Mary, 275, 358. Penticost, 378. Richard, 141. Robert, 28, 127, 256, 291. Sybil, 273. Thomas, 281. Widow, 366. William, 127n, 275.
Dodclay, Margaret, 350. Thomas, 350.
Dodgshon (see Dodson).
Dodson, Janet, 281. Thomas, 281.
Dodsworth, John, 210, 339. Thomas, 210, 339.
Doe, Dorothy, 365. John, 365.
Doffety, George, 313. John, 313.
Dolphin, Thomas, 130.
Dongar, Margaret, 280.
Doncaster (see Dancaster).
Dougdaille (see Dugdale).
Douggles (see Douglas).
Doughtyman, Alison, 295. Robert, 147.
Douglas, 59n. Alice, 44, 65, 75, 174, 237, 268. Ann, 227. Annes Fearne, 109. Elizabeth, 162, 265, 286, 305. Grace, 252. John, 59, 161, 174, 190, 245, 265, 334, 368. Leonard, 253. Mary, 342. Miles, 8n, 44, 59n, 65, 75, 93, 109, 162, 173, 236, 305. Samuel, 190. Thomas, 93, 227, 237, 253, 366. William, 8, 236, 245, 252, 286, 356, 368.
Dove, John, 259. Thomas, 259.
Dovers, Agnes, 2, 232. Alice, 221. Arthur, 89, 161, 172, 186, 242. Elizabeth, 259, 280, 290. Ellen, 186, 327. Francis, 153, 172. George, 2, 12, 41, 47, 59, 121, 150, 153, 172, 327. Janet, 41, 67, 328. John, 243, 290, 374, 380. Margery, 89. Mary, 161. Peter, 220. Richard, 59, 150. Robert, 67, 340. Uxor, 121. Widow, 356. William, 12, 220, 232, 243, 259, 280.
Dowcar, Francis, 99. George, 16. Thomas, 6. William, 6, 16, 99.
Dowegles } (see Douglas).
Dowglesse }
Dowker (see Dowcar).
Dowman, Thomas, 103n.
Drake, Alice, 152.
Draper, Alice, 337. Annis, 59. Effame, 176. Isabel, 176, 321. Jane, 152. John, 310. Richard, 40, 59, 176, 310, 321, 337, 370. Susanna, 40.
Driffield, Great, 98n.
Driver, Christopher, 242. Joseph, 242.
Duckett, Alice, 77, 190, 363. Elizabeth, 30, 283. Jane, 206. John, 30, 44, 77, 102n, 103n, 135, 159, 173, 190, 206, 229, 363, 377. Margaret, 173. Mary, 44. Richard, 222. Thomas, 159.
Dudday, Elizabeth, 71. Janet, 101. John, 101, 102.
Dudley, Elizabeth, 113.
Duell, John, 32. Thomas, 32, 115. William, 247.
Duffield, George, 183. Hugh, 58. Jone, 183.
Duffing } Ann, 52. Thomas, 52. William,
Duffyng } 172, 249.
Dufton, Agnes, 335. Alice, 44, 133. Ann, 266. Annas, 164, 266. Christopher, 172. Elizabeth, 108, 337, 357. George, 163, 316, 327. Jane, 266. Julian, 145. Peter, 164, 266, 306, 327, 330. Robert, 145. Thomas, 44. William, 172, 316.
Dugdale, Elizabeth, 82, 278. Thomas, 278.
Dukkett (see Ducket).
Dune (see Dunn).
Dunkin, Isabel, 139. John, 139. Roger, 161. William, 161.
Dunn, Ann, 243. Elizabeth, 233. George, 220. Jane, 211. Margaret, 279. Robert, 255. Thomas, 211, 220, 233, 243, 279.
Dunstan, Dorothy, 188. Elizabeth, 175, 181. Jonathan, 154, 188. Peter, 181,
Dunwell (see Dynwell). [301.
Durham, 95n, 122.
Duwell (see Dyell).
Dycenson } (see Dickenson).
Dyconson }
Dycksonn (see Dixon).
Dyell, Thomas, 115.
Dyneley, Alice, 341. Elizabeth, 297, 385. George, 126, 145n. Henry, 111, 130, 385. Janet, 254, 327, 372. John, 254. Margaret, 70. William, 145n, 385.
Dynesonn (see Denison).
Dynsdale, John, 267. Margaret, 267.
Dynsell, James, 278. Margaret, 278.
Dynsson (see Denison).
Dynwell, Agnes, 8, 66. Alice, 66, 70, 102. Ann, 50, 323. Christopher, 164. Elizabeth, 59. Isabel, 41, 76, 80, 86. John, 66, 97, 115, 175, 181. Margaret, 290. Nicholas, 92. Robert, 290, 370. Sybil, 8. Thomas, 27, 41, 50, 59, 60, 76, 86, 188. William, 8*, 60, 67n, 92, 102, 103, 154, 247, 306, 370*.
Dynyson (see Denison).
Dyshforth (see Dishforth).
Dyson, Agnes, 78, 121. Alice, 32, 315. Ann, 53, 282, 368. Edmund, 53, 58, 63, 84, 131n, 140n, 310. Edward, 21, 32, 127n, 149, 180, 311, 315. Elizabeth, 36, 109, 266, 284. Francis, 249. George, 36, 46, 58, 64, 78, 149, 308, 314, 328. Henry, 121, 125. Hugh, 266, 311. Isabel, 170, 285. James, 42, 64, 109, 115, 124, 131, 131n, 314. James, Uxor, 115. Janet, 154. John, 91n, 263, 266, 282. Marga-

[illegible], 84, 131[illegible], 140[illegible], 196, 266, [illegible] Mary, 21, 84, 245, 272. [illegible], 42, 131[illegible]. Thomas, 178. William, 42, 171, 245.
[illegible] (see [illegible]).

EAM[illegible], Isabel, 353. Richard, 246.
[illegible] Abraham, 230, 355. Jane, 332, 358. James, 75. John, 75, 230, 355, 358, 374. [illegible] Uxor, 129. Margaret, 355. William, 23, 204, 358.
[illegible] (see Eam[illegible]).
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] William, 2[illegible], 18[illegible]. Robert, [illegible], 213. Richmond, 354. [illegible], 214, 237. William, 157, 176, 204, 223.
[illegible] 212. Agnes, 27, 80, 114, 116, [illegible] 147. Alice, 157, 279, [illegible] Francis, 122. Isabel, 212, [illegible] 285, 312. James, 8, 212, [illegible] 342. James, 283, 286. John, [illegible] 122, 126, 187, 204, 344. Julian, [illegible] Mary, 276, 327, 330. Robert, [illegible] 114, 122, 124, 147, 148, [illegible] 341, 345. Samuel, 205, [illegible] 42, 107, 124, 130, [illegible] 135, 174, 330, 179, 223, [illegible] 345. William, Uxor, 130.
[illegible] Arm[illegible].
[illegible] 107. Elizabeth, [illegible]
[illegible] 244, 251, 285. Isabel, 289. [illegible] 244.
[illegible]
[illegible] 201. Robert, 291.
[illegible] Agnes, 47, 237, 300. Alice, 7, 34, 47, 130, 237, 245, 273, 283, 358. [illegible] 207. Armas, 292. Beatrice, 288. Christopher, 208. Dorothy, 232, 343, 357. Elizabeth, 24, 60, 240, 277, 357. Francis, 120, 188. George, [illegible] 188, 207, 214, 271. Henry, 273, [illegible] 208, 275, 286. James, 8, 43, [illegible] 74, 234, 204, 350, [illegible] 51, 92, 99, 153, 305. [illegible] 22, 108. [illegible], 285, 354. Margaret, 84, 200, 271, 273, 330. Martin, 244. Mary, [illegible] 8. Ralph, 353. Richard, [illegible] 237. Robert, 50, 79, 84, 151, 2[illegible]
[illegible] Robert, 288, 353, 360, 366, [illegible] 108, 323. Rowland, 3, 12, 110, 208, 217, 231, 244, 277, 277[illegible], [illegible] 12, 272. Thomas, 20, 217, 237, 240, 204, 280. Uxor, 370. William, 8, 97, 130, 285.
Eddison, Isabel, 83. Janet, 389. 389. Widow, 353 (see Edson).
Eddleston, Charles, 233. Edmu[illegible] 23[illegible], 130. Elizabeth, 84, 214. 233. Thomas, 214.
Edeson (see Edson).
Edge, William, 377.
Edmond, Richard, 246, 257. W[illegible] 257.
Edmondson, Abraham, 230. Ali[illegible] 151, 160, 165, 221. Ann, 172. 183. Elizabeth, 282. Franci[illegible] 278. George, 200. Isabel[illegible] James, 75. John, 31, 36, 52, 73, 75, 83, 114, 115, 119, 12[illegible] 151*, 165, 172, 183, 195, 20[illegible] 221, 224, 230, 236, 251, 262, 2[illegible] 325*. Mary, 224, 266. M[illegible] 40. Ralph, 9. Sybil, 83, 15[illegible] 251. William, 23, 54, 113, 2[illegible]
Edson (see Ann, 228. Dennis, [illegible]
Edwin[illegible] 228, 241, 254. Edwa[illegible] Elizabeth, 254, 293. Jane[illegible] Ralph, 298. Widow, 353.
Egburgh, 176[illegible].
Egglesfield, Isabel, 268.
Ehrich (see Aldridge).
Elsworth, Agnes, 324.
Elizabeth, Old, 307.
Elland, 319.
Ellerton, Bryan, 292. Isabel, 292
Elies (see Ellis).
Elliner, Henry, 303. Isabel, 303.
Ellingson, Richard, 225. Thomas
Elliott, Ann, 194, 324. Elizabe[illegible] 341. John, 324, 341, 362. 194.
Ellis, Abraham, 46. Agnes, [illegible] Alice, 99, 159, 284. Ann, 79, 256, 283, 285*. Bry[illegible] Catherine, 299. Christoph[illegible] 310. Ciceley, 75*, 95[illegible]. 31, 36, 113, 125, 153. Eff[illegible] Elizabeth, 25, 31, 66, 68, [illegible] 202, 313, 352, 354, 365. E[illegible] Francis, 118. Grace, 46. [illegible] 207, 291, 338. James, 9. [illegible] 275, 332. John, 40, 79, [illegible] 170, 307, 330. Jonas, 58, [illegible] Julith, 201, 363. Lawr[illegible] Leonard, 284. Lucy, 57, [illegible] 201. Margaret, 270, 326. [illegible] 36, 52, 64, 147, 170, 349. 178. Midwives, 162. Nich[illegible] 99. Nicholas Uxor, 369. 3, 8, 9, 16[illegible], 17, 24, 25, 31, 3[illegible] 48, 52, 56, 57, 59, 62, 66, [illegible] 117, 132[illegible], 141, 147, 153, [illegible] 257, 303, 310, 332, 354, 370. 17, 144, 159, 299. Rog[illegible]

16, 20, 21, 28, 29, 33n, 38,
141, 259, 289, 329, 334, 363.
1. Uxor, 300. Walter, 118.
3, 8, 9, 20, 31, 36, 42, 43,
3, 64, 65n, 75, 82, 107, 113,
201, 207, 275, 299, 303, 314,
388.
239. Elizabeth, 143. Isabel,
34. Thomas, 94n, 187, 239.
liott).
362. Elizabeth, 273. Mar-
362.
Elswick).
ies, 324. Alice, 309.
hony, 258. Bryan, 57.
166. Christopher, 80, 141,
zabeth, 80, 166. Margaret,
Thomas, 258.
Eltoft).
, 48. George, 244. Jane,

ibeth, 80, 303. John, 80.
8.
Christopher, 278. Elizabeth,
352. Ellen, 230, 360.
78. Jane, 221, 289. John,
ary, 281. Thomas, 258.
23, 221, 230, 281, 352, 360,

ies, 292. Ann, 280, 313.
53. Edward, 202. Elizabeth,
Henry, 280. Lawrence,
253, 313. Leonard, 223,
361, 367, 378. Mary, 244,
, 377, 378. Robert, 212.
223. William, 2, 292, 377,

ge, 20.
, 247. Thomas, 247.
229. Michael, 229.
280. Henry, 280.
Esholt).
1).
, 288.
Esholt).
nder, 180, 330. Elizabeth,
George, 27, 122. Henry,
n, 114, 297. Richard, 176.
37, 176, 180, 293, 297, 330,

Eastburne).
ers).
abeth, 355.
277. Alexander, 150n, 244,
nna, 24, 38, 384. Dorothy,
ward, 9, 277, 333. Elizabeth,
126n, 128n, 148n, 383*.
5. Francis, 171, 244, 267,
eorge, 20, 70. Grace, 43,
bel, 27, 72, 76. James, 27.
Janet, 74, 383. John, 16, 20, 24, 38, 53, 72, 108, 117. Lawrence, 70. Margaret, 75, 128n, 383*. Mark, 200. Mary, 148n, 172, 282, 307. Ralph, 98. Richard, 34, 43, 73, 75, 108, 117, 148n, 172, 213, 307, 383*, 384. Robert, 9, 27, 54, 100n, 171, 177, 269. Sybil, 276. Thomas, 54, 176, 200, 213, 267. William, 12n, 20n, 92n, 126n, 148n, 176, 383*, 384.
Ewick, Ellice, 356.
Ewing, Agnes, 285. Edward, 237, 249. Elizabeth, 249. Ellen, 237. George, 254. Jane, 278. John, 183, 203. Richard, 203. Thomas, 183.
Exom, Edward, 341, 347, 351, 357, 360, 364, 368, 380. Elizabeth, 278.
Eymonson (see Eamonson: Edmonson).
Eynes, Elizabeth, 1n. Robert, 1n.
Eyre, 233. Helen, 268. Mary, 76.

FABER, Abraham, 75, 136n, 145n. Elizabeth, 75.
Fairbairn, Alice, 272. Elizabeth, 278. John, 188, 216, 227, 272. Robert, 216. Thomas, 188. William, 227.
Fairbank, Elizabeth, 206. John, 196, 206.
Fairclough, Elizabeth, 21. John, 21.
Fairfax, Edward, 211. Francis, 224. Gabriel, 224. Thomas, 211.
Fairoyd, Margaret, 68. (Mary, 76?).
Falgynham } Ann, 180. Jane, 52n.
Falkinghame } John, 52, 52n, 76, 158*, 168, 180, 308, 322. Mary, 76. Piggott, 52, 322. Ralph, 308. Richard, 158, 168. Thomas, 52n, 309.
Fallas } Elizabeth, 268. Isabel, 180.
Falloos } John, 91. Margery, 91.
Fallowes } Richard, 268. Robert, 169. Thomas, 21. William, 91.
Farne, Peter, 121n.
Farnley, 1. F. Park, 92. F. Smithies, 13. Agnes, 223. Alice, 2. John, 20, 320. Robert, 389. William, 389.
Farrand, Abraham, 20. Alice, 303. Ann, 229, 355. Elizabeth, 76, 309. Grace, 170, 184. Jane, 175. John, 107, 107n, 152, 170, 175, 184, 192, 202, 216, 229, 269, 303, 355. Lawrence, 192. Metcalfe, 179. William, 179, 202, 216.
Farrar, Bridget, 224. Dorothy, 212, 360. Isabel, 218. James, 197. Martin, 224, 363. Richard, 197, 212, 354, 358, 360. William, 218, 351.
Farray } Elizabeth, 275. Jane, 284. Mar-
Farrey } garet, 294. Thomas, 294. William, 387.
Farron, Elizabeth, 8. John, 8.

[illegible] 293. Matthew, 20. Peter 195, 215, 220, 256, 26[illegible] 314, 322, 324, 331, 344 [illegible] 34, 44, [illegible] 130, 18[illegible] 343, 353. Roger, 17[illegible] 174, 181. [illegible] [illegible] 1127. Thom[illegible] 22, 51, 52, 60, 71, 110[illegible] 174, 180, 185, 203, 21[illegible] 3[illegible] 310, 324, 33[illegible] 45, 235.

[illegible] Fairbrigh[illegible]

[illegible] Fairbrigh[illegible]

[illegible] 132. [illegible]

[illegible] Fairbrigh[illegible]

[illegible] Flowitt

[illegible] Fl[illegible]

[illegible] 147. [illegible] 14

[illegible] Agnes, 19, 80. Alex[illegible] A[illegible] 55, 207, 271, 275, [illegible] 332. A[illegible] 154. Chr[illegible] 171, 195, 216, 218, 335. [illegible] 42, 67, 96, 137, 1[illegible] 274, 314, 345. Elle[illegible] 22, 147, [illegible] 63, 152, 2[illegible] 214. [illegible] 82, 225, 339. [illegible] 77, 174, 273, 323. [illegible] 312. [illegible] 27, 33, 106, 1[illegible] 216, 270, 228, 295, 332, 3[illegible] 372. Margaret, 80, 87, 88, 1[illegible] 348. Mary, 247, 250, 316 [illegible] 55, 57, 84, 135, 144, 17[illegible] 323, 358. Michael, 33, [illegible] 77, 134, 146, 154, 162, 2[illegible] Nicholas, 19, 225, 285. Ni[illegible] 1[illegible] 27, 42, 57, 88, 113, 1[illegible] 212, 215, 283, 303. [illegible] [illegible] 121, 314. Ralph, 4[illegible] 52, 55, 57, 120, 135, 14[illegible] [illegible] 11, 200, 209, 23[illegible] 335, 345. Susan, 181. [illegible] 113, 181. Sybill, 52. [illegible] 147, 179, 209, 334. Un[illegible] William, 357. William, 141, 181, 227, 236, 247.

Fearnay see Fearnelyn.

Fearnelyn, Agnes, 2, 34, 65, [illegible] Alice, 2, 3, 6, 21, 23, 9[illegible] 218, 236, 270, 281. An[illegible] 267, 278, 337. Christop[illegible] 75, 188, 205, 225, 236, 2[illegible] 281, 289, 349. Cicely [illegible] Clara, 75. Edward, 218, 240, 257, 334, 339. Fra[illegible] 227, 250. Gabriel, 21[illegible] 94[illegible]. Grace, 243. Isabe[illegible]

ɔ, 232. 251. Janet, 84, 289.
, 39, 65n, 93, 124, 152, 195,
Margaret, 93, 272, 292, 372.
57, 282. Matthew, 55, 240.
s, 226. Richard, 3, 9, 18, 23,
82, 337, 340, 378. Robert,
, 142. Roger, 129, 334, 339.
a, 83, 312. Thomas, 21, 47,
4, 231, 243, 257, 282. William,
14, 22, 65n, 93*, 96, 152, 179,
95, 196, 209, 221, 225, 227, 231,
276, 312, 360, 370.
Agnes, 82, 340. Alexander, 239,
287. Alice, 28, 260, 283. Ann,
280. Barbara, 276. Dorothy,
. 262, 287. Edward, 253. Eliza-
a, 34, 231, 239, 247, 286*, 377.
ncis, 61, 80, 117n, 237, 340, 363.
orge, 4. Isabel, 128. James, 240.
net, 8, 81, 116, 117n, 274. John,
8, 15, 28, 34, 61, 106n, 116n, 122,
50, 345, 358, 371. Margaret, 3, 376.
Farmaduke, 212. Martin, 4, 8, 19,
17, 343. Nicholas, 116. Ralph,
07. Robert, 334. Thomas, 15,
137, 247, 286, 377. Widow, 365.
William, 14n, 19, 212, 220, 231. 260,
276, 343. 349.
ler, Francis, 117n. Isabel, 117n.
Janet, 117n. John, 116n.
timan, Alice, 94n. Dorothy, 208.
Ellen, 97. Francis, 94n. Helen,
94n. John, 208. Robert, 94, 94n,
97. Roger, 151n.
nton, Abraham, 21n, 240, 249, 260, 275,
287. Agnes, 184. Alice, 286, 322.
Ann, 260, 316. Barbara, 287, 377.
Bartholomew, 385. Cicely, 191, 366.
Clarissa, 11n. Edmund, 245, 374.
Elizabeth, 78, 145n, 175, 284. Ellen,
255. George, 11, 244, 258, 286, 365,
377. Grace, 21, 285, 289. Gregory,
217, 324. Isabel, 52, 82, 128, 152,
385. James, 4, 385. Jane, 233.
Janet, 124, 280, 385. John, 4, 11,
21*, 31, 53, 82, 127n, 145, 145n, 151,
194, 202, 217*, 229, 236, 241, 255,
289, 322, 324, 333, 365, 378, 385.
Margaret, 194, 275, 358, 378, 385.
Mary, 191, 258. Richard, 11n.
Samuel, 53, 264, 378. Saul, 252.
Thomas, 11n, 21, 21n, 217, 249, 385.
Ursula, 266, 385. William, 175, 184,
191, 202, 210, 233, 240, 252, 264, 310,
352, 366, 368, 378, 385.
rnside, Catherine, 7. Edith, 66. Edward, 7, 14, 66. Francis, 14.
rnsyd (see Fernside).
rrand (see Farrand).
rrar (see Farrar), William, 317, 351.

Ferryn, Margaret, 22. William, 22.
Fetcherson, Anthony, 192. William, 192.
Fether (see Feather).
Fetherstone, Agnes, 259, 377. Anthony, 198, 208, 217, 231, 245, 259, 273, 377. Elizabeth, 273. George, 231. John, 201, 332. Mark, 217. Mary, 74, 198, 208, 330. Michael, 245. William, 192.
Ffairebarne (see Fairbairn).
Ffalkinghame (see Falkingham).
Ffarnlay (see Farnley)
Ffarrand (see Farrand).
Ffarrowe (see Farrowe)
Ffavo (see Favo).
Ffetherston (see Fetherston).
Ffields (see Fields).
Ffoster (see Foster).
Ffuntayn (see Fountain).
Fidler, John, 307.
Field, 8, 9, 128n. Ann, 292. Edward, 66. Francis, 162. Isabel, 70. Margaret, 66. Richard, 162. Samuel, 292.
Fieldhouse, Agnes, 68.
Finch, Thomas, 147.
Firbank, Ann, 266. George, 266.
Firth, Thomas, 338, 381.
Fish, Alexander, 16. Alice, 117. Ann, 69. Edward, 178. Elizabeth, 284. George, 13, 100, 231, 241, 355. Henry, 27, 231, 239, 284, 355, 361. James, 13, 16, 27, 45, 61, 69, 100, 109, 170, 178, 195, 335, 355, 361. Jane, 37, 117, 170, 268. Johan, 299. John, 6, 37, 61. Margaret, 241. Michael, 37. Richard, 37. Stephen, 239, 361. Thomas, 6, 120. William, 195.
Fishborne, Agnes, 93.
Fisher, Agnes, 79. William, 116.
Fishlake, 146n.
Fladder (see Flather).
Flancer, Agnes, 284.
Flanshall, Ann, 287. Elizabeth, 287. Richard, 122n.
Flat, Arbar, 382.
Flather, Agnes, 70, 207. Catherine, 88. Dowsabel, 317. Elizabeth, 217. Isabel, 197. Jane, 84. John, 88n, 189, 197, 207, 217, 246, 259. Mary, 180. Richard, 234. William, 127n, 154, 234, 246, 250.
Flecher (see Fletcher).
Flemings, Cuthbert, 108n.
Fletcher, Agnes, 68, 113. Alexander, 166, 177, 211, 216, 225, 236, 246, 247, 275, 287, 347, 368, 375, 380. Alice, 5, 37, 348, 356. Ann, 59, 205, 257, 270, 278, 279. Anthony, 176. Beatrice, 121, 296. Catherine, 88, 287. Charles,

230. Christopher, 5. Dorothy, 195. Edmund, 2, 9, 20, 68, 91, 113, 137, 146. Edward, 34, 121. Elizabeth, 23n, 66, 128, 181, 206, 218, 271, 280, 371. Francis, 83, 97, 113, 137, 205. Fortune, 230. Gilbert, 75. Grace, 212, 249, 293, 340. Henry, 84n, 97n, 106, 152, 181, 188, 194, 195, 270, 317. Isabel, 20, 194, 216, 368. James, 37, 176, 310. Jane, 23, 75, 194, 274, 278, 287. Janet, 23n, 390. John, 2n, 12, 18, 23, 26, 29, 36, 37, 41, 50, 59, 88n, 91, 97, 109n, 161, 170, 176, 186, 194, 201, 205, 211, 217, 230, 236, 249, 251, 259, 279, 287, 291, 293, 306, 349, 369, 372, 390. Josiah, 236. Julia, 276. Lancelot, 201. Lawrence, 177, 183, 195, 205. Leonard, 347. Margaret, 70, 88, 277. Mary, 29, 170, 240, 286, 306. Matthew, 25. Mercy, 247, 375. Richard, 23n, 186n, 235, 276, 370. Robert, 336. Sarah, 188, 317. Susan, 183, 185, 293. Sybil, 161. Thomas, 9, 12, 34, 37, 70, 121*, 134, 206, 212, 217, 225, 230, 240, 246, 250, 257, 277, 340, 349. Ursula, 25, 230. Widow, 376. William, 23n, 41, 144, 185, 195, 203, 205, 218, 236, 251, 257, 271, 371, 372, 377.

Flethor (see Flather).

Flockton, Adam, 105, 139. Alice, 284. Janet, 70, 139. John, 80. Mary, 323. Richard, 323, 348. Widow, 348.

Foldes, Ann, 271. Edith, 58. Elizabeth, 58, 170. Isabel, 49, 281, 293. James, 355. John, 41. Margaret, 76, 306. Richard, 34, 41, 49, 58, 76, 151, 170, 171, 306. William, 28.

Folkingham (see Falkingham).

Ford, John, 254. Walter, 254.

Forest, The, 122.

Formby, Alice, 275.

Fornas (see Furness).

Forrest, Edmund, 100.

Foscroft (see Foxcroft).

Fossand, Catherine, 66.

Foster, Agnes, 209, 227, 261. Alexander, 227. Alice, 174, 221, 340. Ann, 52, 85, 288, 364. Annas, 152, 155. Catherine, 296. Christopher, 94, 162, 255, 374. Cicely, 55, 153. Dionis, 201. Dorothy, 74, 276. Elizabeth, 30, 66, 186, 252, 255, 268, 276*, 291, 372. Ellen, 84, 315. Francis, 253, 373. George, 55, 84, 121, 125, 153, 174, 187, 191, 200, 207, 227, 278, 298, 308, 315, 321, 337. Gilian, 153, 302. Grace, 168, 189, 279. James, 23, 41, 46, 152, 214, 224, 279. Jane, 273, 328. Janet, 78. John, 30, 38, 63 123, 149, 175, 214, 217, 224, 243 244, 255, 261, 282, 298, 352, 374 Margaret, 12, 282. Mary, 38, 81 187, 243, 245, 263, 280. Matthew 207. Nicholas, 3, 221, 227, 249, 263 280, 349. Ralph, 3, 12, 68n, 94, 104 105, 122, 191, 201, 308, 349. Richard 28, 104, 202, 249, 341. Susan, 79 195. Sybil, 79, 122, 244, 279. Thomas, 46, 52, 56, 63, 79, 123, 125, 134, 162, 168, 175, 186, 195, 202, 209, 216, 217, 224, 227, 231, 252, 255, 276*, 288, 311, 328, 341, 352, 370. William, 74n, 92n, 105, 121, 189, 200, 209, 216, 253, 291, 330, 372, 373.

Fothergill, Hugh, 202, 212. Nicholas, 212.

Fould (see Foldes).

Foulder, Ann, 226, 353. Jane, 287. John, 287. Simon, 353. Timothy, 237.

Fouldes (see Foldes).

Founcton, Ann, 272. Edward, 274.

Fountaine, 154. Ann, 215, 274, 284, 351. Christopher, 57, 153, 154. Dorothy, 263. Edmund, 196, 215, 327. Edward, 201, 225, 239, 349. Elizabeth, 290. Grace, 196, 327. Isabel, 275. John, 263, 290. Margaret, 154. Susan, 239, 262. Thomas, 201, 275. William, 225, 249, 368.

Fountance, Thomas, 57, 384.

Foure, Roger, 131.

Fournes, Thomas, 147.

Fowler, Agnes, 91. Lucy, 293. Nicholas, 364.

Fowther, Helena, 210. Simon, 210.

Fox, Agatha, 9. Agnes, 66, 324. Alice, 282. Ann, 190, 230, 270. Annas, 85. Christopher, 239. Edith, 21. Elizabeth, 9. George, 90. Isabel, 14. Janet, 5. John, 5, 14n, 21, 113, 190, 201, 272, 318, 324. Margery, 272. William, 230, 239, 282.

Foxcroft, Alice, 260, 302, 378. Ann, 251. Annas, 142*. Cicely, 272. Elizabeth, 13, 201. Ellen, 216. George, 112n, 131n, 136, 141, 141n, 142. Grace, 163. Isaac, 163, 171, 181, 216, 223, 331, 345. Isaac, Uxor, 318. Isabel, 141n*, 142, 142n, 212, 330. James, 19, 181. John, 370. Joseph, 251. Judith, 268. Mark, 141, 142n, 320. Martin, 142n, 386. Matthew, 197, 327. Mr., 119. Prudence, 142n. Samuel, 171. Sarah, 268. Susan, 142n. Thomas, 13, 19, 50, 82, 128n, 141n, 197, 201, 212, 219, 223, 260, 272, 312, 313, 321, 327, 328, 339, 362, 378. Thomas, Uxor, 313.

Francklande (see Frankland).

·e, 169. Clare, 191. Elizabeth, :75, 283, 326, 334. George, 78, 268, 275, 306, 307, 323, 334. , 82. Henry, 50, 82, 139, 159, Isabel, 83, 148. Janet, 268, Margaret, 329, 330. Ralph, 3, 130, 139, 148, 265, 326*. :d, 159, 180, 191, 201, 320. t, 148n, 180. Thomas, 201, 283, 07. Uxor, 130. William, 100n. Agnes, 238. Alice, 12, 275. 249. Elizabeth, 81, 225. Henry, Isabel, 87. Janet, 26. John, 3. Margaret, 70. Mary, 142, Thomas, 12, 17, 26, 38, 70, 225, 49, 261, 347.
ı, Elizabeth, 12n.
: Freere).
on, Elizabeth, 124. Richard, William, 14.
Alice, 2, 84, 95, 165, 232. Ann, 165, 232. Elizabeth, 181, 182, Francis, 299. Gregory, 2, 15, 95, ı. Henry, 291. Isabel, 216. Jane, John, 194, 243. Mary, 62, 98, 77. Paul, 173, 300. Thomas, 62, 73, 182, 190, 194, 204, 216, 346. hy, 172, 181, 204, 214, 222, 232, 58, 299, 315, 377. William, 214. ıard, 120.
Margaret, 291. Thomas, 291.
hristopher, 144n. Jane, 144n. Samuel, 144n. William, 144n.
:r, 308.
race, 43. Janet, 43, 83, 128.
see Fountaine).
ohn, 177.
Fish).

Agnes, 88n, 112, 306. Alexander, 4. Ann, 37, 48, 76, 77, 79, 268, 30. Anna, 67n. Annas, 268. 80, 137, 167, 182. Christopher, Effame, 76, 323. Elizabeth, 41, , 172, 280. Ellen, 69. Fortune, Grace, 192. Isabel, 47, 158. 196. Jane, 183, 271, 350. 88n. John, 56, 67n. Margaret, 5, 88, 186, 303. Maria, 67n. 62, 166, 291, 293. Nicholas, Peter, 33, 137. Ralph, 29, 37, n, 76, 76n, 88n, 152, 184, 271, 84. Richard, 27, 67n, 86, 182, Robert, 4n, 67n, 88n*, 94n, 103, Roger, 182. Sybil, 47, 67, 67n, Thomas, 58, 62, 67n, 77, 85, 30, 152, 158, 192, 230. William, 7, 33, 41, 47, 48, 56, 67n, 76, n, 112, 112n, 157, 161, 166, 167, 82, 183, 186, 192*, 201, 287, 330, 50, 380.

Galow Hill, 3.
Galthorp, Brian, 101.
Gamble, Elizabeth, 274, 331. Grace, 286, James, 274, 331. Nicholas, 196. Susanna, 260, 380. William, 200, 260, 286, 330, 346, 376, 380.
Garbutt, Alic, 254. William, 254.
Gardan, Agnes, 265. Giles, 265.
Gare, Francis, 290.
Garforthe } 48, 270n. Abraham, 247, 367.
Garforth } Ann, 270, 310, 362. Anthony,
Garfurth } 356. Dorothy, 5, 25. Isabel, 7, 97. Janet, 14. John, 66, 140, 318, 362. Richard, 106n, 119n, 128n, 242. Robert, 25, 240, 367. Thomas, 329. Thomasine, 66, 145. William, 162.
Gargrave, Edward, 102n.
Garlady, Agnes, 95.
Garleck } Agatha, 192. Agnes, 274. Ann,
Garlick } 168. Elizabeth, 83. George, 2. Grace, 205. Humphrey, 24, 120. Janet, 143. John, 135. Lawrence, 50, 83, 298. Leonard, 365. Margaret, 24, 60, 120, 298. Richard, 274, 326. Robert, 50. Widow, 373. William, 2, 138.
Garnet, Beatrice, 287.
Garrett } Abel, 233. Abraham, 42, 203.
Garritt } Agnes, 339. Alexander, 42, 126. Alice, 17, 282. Ann, 43, 75n, 94n, 142. Annes, 75n. Beatrice, 273. Christopher, 17, 75n, 192. Elizabeth, 266. George, 30. Hannah, 255. Isabel, 291. James, 17, 30, 42, 114, 123, 198, 217, 245, 273, 329, 353, 355, 375, 383. Jane, 283. Janet, 75n, 126. John, 17, 43, 75n, 82, 94n, 114, 123, 141, 142. Lemuel, 353. Margaret, 343. Robert, 258. Ruth, 217. Samuel, 226. Thomas, 75n. Uxor, 378.
Gascar, Heme, 113. Roger, 113*.
Gascoigne } Alice, 24n. Henry, 102n. John,
Gascon } 132n, 362, 387. Richard, 24n, 387. Thomas, 24n.
Gate, Brigg, 1. Church, 46. Galley, 63. Kirk, 1. Lyd, 3. Mab, 17.
Gaulthorpe (see Galthorpe: Gawthrop).
Gaunt, Jane, 287. John, 257, 287, 377. Mary, 246. Matthew, 262.
Gawkroger, Isabel, 100n.
Gawthrop, Alice, 320. Brian, 101. Francis, 291. Janet, 74. Margaret, 291.
Gayle } (see Gale).
Gaylle }
Gee, Ann, 207. Elizabeth, 191. John, 309. Mark, 193, 323. Richard, 191. Thomas, 179. William, 193, 207 309, 323.
Gefferson (see Jefferson).
Geffra (see Jeffrey).

Geeles } Ann, 314. Dorothy, 79. Edmund,
Gells } 334. Edward, 315. Elizabeth, 191. Francis, 267, 290. George, 324. Grace, 152. Henry, 334. Hugh, 39, 46, 79, 191, 272, 314, 332. Isabel, 46, 139, 288. Jane, 39. Janet, 89, 276. John, 125, 139. Margaret, 314. Richard, 267, 314, 364. Roger, 161. Rosamond, 203, 331. Sarah, 272. Thomas, 332. William, 89, 152, 161, 315, 324.
Gerlyke (see Garlick).
Germaine } John, 283. Mary, 283.
Germayne }
Gernwood (see Greenwood).
Gersom, Alexander, 44. Oliver, 45.
Gibburn (see Gisburne).
Gibson, Agnes, 81, 265. Alice, 3, 84, 85, 87, 341. Ann, 87, 277, 280, 358. Christopher, 285. Dorothy, 21, 285. Edward, 85, 118n, 211, 271, 342. Elizabeth, 60, 61, 85, 154, 266, 303. Francis, 194, 271, 302, 344. Grace, 166. Henry, 211, 342. Isabel, 48, 81, 284, 285. James, 61, 93, 153, 154, 165, 265, 358. Janet, 69, 270. John, 2n, 6, 57, 78n, 96, 137, 194. Jone, 23. Judith, 6. Margaret, 6, 70, 153, 267, 283, 387. Matthew, 280, 341. Peter, 28, 42, 60. Richard, 2, 120, 134, 230, 351. Robert, 165, 344. Rosamond, 232, 387. Susann, 29, 387. Thomas, 2n, 21, 29, 39, 42, 72n, 96, 251, 277, 283, 285, 340, 387. William, 2n, 6, 23, 28, 39, 48, 57, 81, 85, 95, 142, 166, 309, 337, 387.
Gilderflowe(r), Francis, 203.
Gildersleive } Ann, 186, 195. Elizabeth,
Gildersleve } 228. John, 213, 339. M., 240. Robert, 217, 346. William, 186, 195, 213, 217, 228, 240, 339, 346.
Gildersome, 31.
Giles, Esther, 163. Thomas, 163.
Gill, Agnes, 81, 233, 274. Alice, 268. Ann, 277. Annas, 163. Edmund, 176, 178. Elizabeth, 80. Francis, 261, 265. George, 2. Henry, 165, 268. Hugh, 163, 176. Isabel, 225. John, 99, 165. Lancelot, 216, 346. Margaret, 117. Matthew, 277. Peter, 213. Richard, 2, 20, 203, 225, 328. Robert, 20. Rosamond, 203. Sybil, 247. Thomas, 216, 233, 247, 259, 280. William, 157, 178, 261.
Gilson, Agnes, 83. Ann, 278. Jane, 77. John, 6, 96, 97, 125. Judith, 6, 96. Margaret, 283. Richard, 97, 278, 323, 365. Thomas, 246, 273, 283. Widow, 371. William, 241, 246, 373.
Gilstrop, Christian, 286. Robert, 286.
Ginnell, Mary, 350. William, 35
Ginnings (see Jennings).
Gipton, 1n, 93.
Girnwood (see Greenwood).
Gisburne, Ann, 279.
Gleadhow (see Gledhow).
Gledhill, George, 138.
Gledhow, 3. Allerton, 77. Agn Ann, 240. Edith, 284. Edwa 203, 272, 345. Jane, 289, Jo Lofthouse, 99. Mary, 272, 345. 193. Nicholas, 203. Richa 246, 283, 359, 364. Robert, 366. Sybil, 227, 283, 291. 284. Widow, 373.
Glener [? Glenner], Agnes, 363. 363.
Glenshay, Christopher, 249. Jam
Glensover } Alice, 244. Ann, 201.
Glesouer } beth, 278, 286. Ell Henry, 244. James, 238, 2 373. John, 95n, 139, 214. M 276. Richard, 211, 217, 2 278. Robert, 46, 217. Thon 214, 276. William, 211, 244,
Gleydey (see Gledhow).
Glover, Agnes, 123, 239. Alice, 25 19, 77, 282. Benjamin, 62n. beth, 28, 67, 67n, 278. Fran George, 13, 46, 327, 344. Ja Lawrence, 19, 123n. Marga 87, 259, 369. Mary, 223, 2 Matthew, 242, 259. Mercy, 11. 46, 209. Widow, 337. Will 28, 69, 123n, 175, 188, 223, 2 369.
Godayle (see Goodall).
Godfraie } Agnes, 79, 119. Alexand
Godfrey } 279, 350. Ann, 237. An Christopher, 122. Cecil, 101. E 222. Elizabeth, 117, 198, 2 Francis, 213, 342. Hester, 243. 254, 277. Johan, 96. John, 121n, 151, 178, 188, 198, 210, 2 271, 305, 332, 369. Lettic Margaret, 66, 121n, 151, 27 Matthew, 207. Richard, 2, 6, 121n, 142, 207, 213, 222, 232, 2 264, 277, 320, 342. Thomas, 121, 121n, 132n, 135n, 160, 17 368, 389. William, 121n, 17 187, 188, 332.
Godson, Ann, 269.
Golden, Elizabeth, 165. James, 1
Golding, Andrew, 250, 289. An George, 259. James, 266. Mar
Goldsborough, Rosamond, 68.
Golland, William, 38.
Gomersall, Elizabeth, 285, 289. 289.

ice, 93, 99n. Ann, 227, 280. Elizabeth, 301. George, 99n. Gilian, 28. Isabel, 292. Janet, 223, 271, 353. John, 68, 93, 3. Joseph, 262, 292. Julian, 1. Margaret, 99n. Mary, 99n, Nicholas, 99n. Ralph, 161, 297. d, 99n, 223. Robert, 223, 353. ond, 68, 70, 99n. Susan, 99n. as, 28, 99n. Toby, 262. William, 43.
Frances, 276.
, Beatrice, 71.
, Beatrice, 71.
Margaret, 284.
g (see Golding).
y, Roger, 40.
ne [? Johnstone], Agnes, 109.
George, 239. William, 239.
1 (see Grame).
(see Grasty).
, Elizabeth, 83. Isabel, 165. Jane, 72. John, 25, 94n, 129, 165, 172, 304. Iary, 25. Nicholas, 145. Thomas, 38.
ge, Allerton, 41. Bar, 13n. More, 41, 92n. New, 45, 141n. Elizabeth, 366. John, 273. Margaret, 273.
ger, Anthony, 219. Elizabeth, 366. Isabel, 219, 292. Janet, 281, 371. John, 23, 38, 201, 260, 273, 371, 375. Margaret, 260, 273. Richard, 201. Robert, 38, 260, 292, 355, 379. Sa..., 379. Samuel, 260.
annam, Old, 122.
ant(t), Annabel, 47. Edward, 47. Francis, 98. John, 10. Richard, 14. William, 14.
astey, Ann, 83. Jane, 152.
aue (see Grave).
aunge (see Grange).
aunte (see Grant).
ave, Agnes, 212. Alice, 203, 267. Ann, 145n. Arthur, 238, 247, 256, 287, 374. Beatrice, 207, 287. Christopher, 238. Edward, 145n. Elizabeth, 226, 283. George, 204, 212, 220, 226, 251, 349. Henry, 181. Isabel, 145n, 165, 292, 374. James, 303. Jane, 204, 269. Janet, 241, 363. John, 10, 145n, 230, 247, 349, 374. Leonard, 256. Margaret, 145n, 272. Mary, 247, 287. Matthew, 194. Peter, 363. Ralph, 261. Robert, 220, 251, 374. Stephen, 230, 241, 247, 261, 283, 313. Thomas, 220, 145n. William, 165, 181, 194, 203, 267, 350.
raveler, Francis, 24, 114. Robert, 24, 114.
raver, George, 328. Margaret, 328.
raveson, Alexander, 94n. Edward, 94n. Elizabeth, 370. Peter, 94n.
Gray, Adam, 225, 352. Agnes, 283. Alexander, 257. Catherine, 76. Ellen, 87, 328. Francis, 276. Isabel, 293. Jane, 291. John, 136. Margaret, 294, 347. Mary, 289. Richard, 289. Robert, 257. Stephen, 225, 352. Susan, 286. William, 328.
Greathead, Alice, 166, 280, 311. Ann, 84, 293. Elizabeth, 4, 235, 273. Ellen, 279. Isabel, 198, 269, 351. John, 186. Lettice, 248. Margaret, 273. Mary, 236. Richard, 4n, 29n, 53, 164, 216, 267, 299, 314, 341, 354, 357. Robert, 53, 84, 166, 175, 186, 198, 215, 216, 224, 236, 248, 261, 280, 293, 313, 335, 349, 351. Sybil, 61, 246. Thomas, 175, 234, 245, 255, 279, 354. William, 234, 261.
Greave(s), Ann, 85, 145. Annas, 301. Charles, 57, 85. Edward, 145. George, 272. Isabel, 145, 165. Janet, 145. John, 95n, 145, 295. Margaret, 145, 272. Thomas, 350.
Greege (see Gregg).
Green, Cross, 3, 51n. Kendal, 97n. Myln, 2, 136n. Steele, 95n. The, 95n. Agnes, 79, 273. Alice, 70, 165. Ann, 12n, 48, 80, 118a, 211, 292, 313. Anthony, 34, 42, 48, 59, 129, 137, 142n, 154, 161, 179, 198, 305, 308, 311, 338. Catherine, 39, 290. Cicely, 269. Edward, 290. Elizabeth, 39, 52, 85, 262, 272, 375. Ellen, 335. Francis, 126, 194, 273, 323. Gabriel, 132n. Geoffrey, 59. George, 86, 217, 362, 372. Isabel, 66, 78, 148n, 168, 345. James, 185. Jane, 8, 218, 339. Janet, 265. John, 41, 46, 80, 82, 84, 132n, 194, 217, 295, 335. Margaret, 12n, 41, 42, 79, 82, 148*, 191, 324, 361. Martha, 272. Mary, 161, 176, 184, 323. Miles, 60. Prudence, 51. Richard, 34. Robert, 193, 233*. Sybil, 23, 84. Thomas, 23, 34, 37, 46, 51, 52, 78, 94n, 129, 148n, 168, 215, 345, 361. William, 8, 12n, 34, 106n, 148, 165, 176, 191, 193, 198, 211, 218, 265, 313, 315, 324, 334.
Greenbury, Dorothy, 40. Francis, 124. Peter, 61. Ralph, 30, 40, 50, 61, 124. Robert, 50. Thomas, 30.
Greenfield, Agnes, 165. Alice, 50, 165n. Christopher, 29, 39n, 50, 165n, 173. Elizabeth, 29. Francis, 30. Grace, 173. Lettice, 183. William, 165n, 183, 351.
Greengate, Christopher, 29, 39, 150. Elizabeth, 28. Grace, 34. Isabel, 28. Richard, 28, 34, 121. Widow, 328. William, 165, 183, 351.

Greenhead, Robert, 61.
Greenhow, Anthony, 273. Dorothy, 273.
Greenroode } Lettice, 323. Stephen, 176.
Greenroyd } William, 176, 323.
Greenwood, Alice, 78, 221, 255, 260, 351, 378. Ann, 162, 228, 274. Brian, 200, 343. Edward, 241, 372. Elizabeth, 154. Francis, 197. Grace, 338. Isabel, 266. James, 335. Janet, 274. John, 35, 43, 51, 62, 78, 154, 162, 185, 200, 226, 296, 343. Mary, 197, 216, 343. Samuel, 241. Sybil, 293. Thos., 221, 228, 246, 251, 260, 274, 335, 370. Uxor, 336. William, 173, 197*, 203, 216, 226, 241, 246, 251, 255, 258, 274, 296, 338, 343, 351, 370, 372, 378.
Gregges, Agnes, 84, 223, 374. Ann, 207, 266. Christopher, 103, 103n, 248, 255, 368. Elizabeth, 279. Ellen, 218, 378. Francis, 178, 265, 329. George, 322. Grace, 199. Hugh, 205. Isabel, 76, 242. Janet, 79, 83, 255, 276. John, 163, 196. Judith, 233. Lettice, 215. Margaret, 81, 89, 214. Matthew, 56. Michael, 199, 215, 225, 233, 276, 329. Peter, 168. Ralph, 57. Richard, 168, 178, 189, 196, 207, 218, 225, 242, 255, 266, 318, 361, 374, 378. Robert, 163, 189, 228, 265, 318, 322. Thomas, 145, 205, 301. William, 56, 223, 248, 255, 279, 311, 368.
Gregory, Mary, 275.
Greme (see Grime).
Grenbery (see Greenbury).
Grene (see Green).
Grenegaite (see Greengate).
Grenwood (see Greenwood).
Gresham, Ann, 62. Francis, 141. Mr., 62. Richard, 34.
Greve (see Greave).
Grey, Alic, 257. John, 136.
Greyves (see Greaves).
Griffin, Annas, 151.
Grime, Agnes, 38, 115. Clara, 224. Dorothy, 126. Elizabeth, 49, 83, 87, 145, 161, 249, 289, 323, 385. George, 385. Isabel, 159, 268. Jane, 283, 291. John, 36, 37, 49, 159, 184, 224, 380. Jony, 283. Margaret, 79, 80, 380. Mark, 30, 224, 249. Martin, 184. Mary, 280. Matthew, 264. Nicholas, 87, 161. Oswald, 264. Victor, 166, 189. William, 36n, 189, 224, 232.
Grimsby, 30.
Grimshaw, John, 296. Margaret, 318. Sarah, 296.
Grimston, Thomas, 132n.
Grimwood, Ann, 274. James, 204. Jane, 289. Janet, 274. Thomas, 204, 274. William, 274.
Gronow, Anthony, 273. Dorothy, 273.
Grosser, Agnes, 82. Alice, 147. Annas, 118, 164. Christopher, 185, 326. Edward, 222. Elizabeth, 87, 317. Hugh, 47, 82, 164, 306, 308, 340. Henry, Uxor, 306. Janet, 308. Jeremy, 47. John, 37, 121, 178, 185, 317, 326, 343. Mary, 178, 179, 340, 343. Oswald, 200, 377. Richard, 31. Robert, 171. Rosamond, 290. Thomas, 31, 37, 87, 171, 187, 200, 222, 303, 337, 383.
Grove, John, 291. Thomas, 291.
Grozer (see Grosser).
Grundell, Agnes, 243. Jane, 235. Margaret, 263, 293. Mary, 286. Matthew, 293. William, 235, 243, 263, 286.
Grunell (see Grundell).
Gryame, Gryem, Grymbe, Gryme } (see Grime).
Guier, Adam, 254. William, 254.
Guisalay, Guiseley, Guisley } Alice, 274. Annas, 268. Francis, 277. Elizabeth, 254. Isabel, 218, 284, 349. Jane, 282. Margaret, 285. Mary, 208, 280, 334. Thomas, 153, 208, 218, 226, 239, 254, 277, 334, 349. William, 226.
Gunby, Elizabeth, 291. Mary, 106n, 280.
Gunning, George, 190. Richard, 190.
Gunston, Agnes, 109.
Gurnell, Alice, 368. Elizabeth, 348. Francis, 288. Mary, 88, 293, 350. Miles, 348. William, 88, 288, 293, 368.
Gurner, Anthony, 336.
Gurrall, Alice, 248. William, 248.
Gybson (see Gibson).
Gyll (see Gill).
Gymewood (see Greenwood).
Gynons (see Jennings).
Gypson, James, 309.

HACKERSBY, Hacksby } Elizabeth, 283. George, 283.
Hadcock (see Adcock).
Hadock, John, 9,
Hage, Haggee, Haig, Haige, Haigh, Haigy } Agnes, 34, 238, 283, 328. Alex., 215, 350. Alice, 7, 30, 102, 149, 153, 226, 240, 294, 361, 364. Ann, 23, 49, 111, 197, 275, 379. Barbara, 250, 274. Christopher, 241, 364. Edmund, 47, 57, 61, 82, 126, 133, 146, 153, 183, 205, 303, 311, 318, 360. Edward, 197, 205, 213, 222, 240, 256, 291, 360, 364. Effame, 61, 311. Elizabeth, 66, 211, 222, 276, 303, 328, 340, 363, 371. Ephraim, 61. Francis, 34, 283, 291. George, 269. Henry, 6, 7,

17, 19, 26, 35, 46, 54, 131, 140, 149, 150, 158. Isabel, 36, 269, 289*, 309. James, 255. Janet, 88, 130, 277. John, 30, 49, 57, 126, 136, 137, 146, 158, 214, 244, 275, 283, 348, 371, 374. Margaret, 35, 82, 112, 153, 284. Mary, 26, 213, 293. Peter, 244, 365. Richard, 17, 17n, 211, 215, 230, 241, 328, 336, 340, 350, 362. Robert, 47, 50, 244, 253, 289, 365, 374, 376. Roger, 46. Susan, 364. Sybil, 283. Thomas, 19, 27, 125, 183, 226, 230, 238, 250, 283, 361, 362, 370, 379. Uxor, 126, 131, 381. Widow, 376. William, 6, 23, 27, 50, 88n, 94n, 111, 201, 214, 258, 276, 328, 348, 351, 360.

Hainsworth (see Ainsworth).

Hair (see Hare).

Haist (see Haste).

Haldesworthe } (see Halesworth).
Haldsworth }

Hale, Mary, 11. Thomas, 119n.

Halesworth, Isabel, 268. John, 268. Richard, 309, 310.

Hall, Armley, 18. Austhorpe, 9, 229. Beeston, 48. Hunslet, 23, 24n, 36, 324, 384. Ings, 67n. North, 52n. Scott, 1n. Wren, 122. Agnes, 98, 101, 223, 280. Alexander, 41. Alice, 280, 349. Ann, 57, 263, 279. Catherine, 172. Christopher, 38, 47, 57, 79, 137, 158, 172, 197, 235, 335. Dorothy, 168. Edith, 281. Edward, 197. Elizabeth, 44, 76, 97, 123n, 278, 340, 380, 386. Ellen, 79, 287, 302. Francis, 85, 115. Gilbert, 176, 187, 198, 211, 223, 234, 249, 263. Humphrey, 278, 373, 379. Isabel, 34, 79, 280. James, 182, 192, 263. Jane, 231, 342. Janet, 4, 85, 118n, 211, 286. John, 35, 100, 122, 192. Kinboro, 38. Lawrence, 280, 345. Leonard, 215, 231, 349. Mark, 158. Matthew, 176, 280. Michael, 280. Prudence, 296. Richard, 35, 49, 79, 122, 123n, 144, 340. Robert, 281. Rosamond, 234. Susan, 49, 287. Sybil, 168, 187. Thomas, 4, 34, 41, 72, 97, 100, 101, 152, 215, 343, 345. Uxor, 129. Widow, 378. William, 79n, 98, 118n, 123, 123n, 192, 198, 249, 373.

Hallas, The, 103.

Halliday, 17, 86. Agnes, 70, 320. Alice, 37. Ann, 163. Bryan, 70, 301. Christopher, 29, 46, 57, 163, 300. Ellen, 29, 287, 352. Jane, 113. Janet, 79. John, 37, 43, 79, 113. Thomas, 52. Uxor, 354. William, 43, 46.

Halliley, Mary, 284.

Halliwell, Agnes, 279. Alice, 8, 68, 280. Edward, 76, 333. Elizabeth, 15, 104. Isabel, 343. Janet, 76, 333. John, 122, 224, 343, 362. Margaret, 86. Mary, 224. Robert, 8, 15, 52, 68, 300, 313, 386. Thomas, 52, 313. Uxor, 104, 127. William, 104.

Hallyday (see Halliday).

Halylay (see Halliley).

Hamling, Alice, 40. Ann, 180, 233, 319. Elizabeth, 219. George, 189, 284, 355. Jane, 284, 355. John, 219, 233, 311, 329. John, Uxor, 329. Mary, 288. Robert, 40n. Thomas, 8, 40, 319, 351. William, 8.

Hammond, Agnes, 75. Christopher, 49, 54, 75, 133, 146, 163. Edward, 27, 41, 53, 75, 163. Elizabeth, 333. Francis, 227, 240, 247, 368. Gregory, 227. Henry, 262, 367. Isabel, 41. James, 333. Jane, 49, 78, 240, 287. Janet, 75. John, 36. Lancelot, 287. Margery, 367. Margaret, 53. Ranald, 52, 78, 266. Randal, 43. Robert, 247. Rosamond, 266. Thomas, 43, 54, 146, 262. Thomazine, 52.

Hand, Jane, 70.

Handbage, John, 37.

Handley, Christopher, 136.

Handsworth, John, 35. William, 35.

Hanns, Christopher, 236. George, 236.

Hansone, Alice, 85, 233. Cuthbert, 189. Effame, 175. Elizabeth, 275. Francis, 233. George, 361. Grace, 187. Isabel, 85. James, 180. John, 132n. Margaret, 84, 291. Richard, 139. Robert, 175, 180, 199. Stephen, 199. Thomas, 40, 49, 58, 63, 146, 310.

Harabaie } (see Harraby).
Haraby }

Haraty, Robert, 141. Thomas, 141.

Hardcastle, Alice, 243, 275. Ann, 263, 380. Anthony, 49, 226, 332, 366. Elizabeth, 227, 276. Francis, 242, 374. Grace, 285. Isabel, 252, 370. James, 201. Jane, 227, 310. John, 220. Magdalen, 79. Margaret, 168, 276. Mary, 63, 348. Miles, 201, 242, 275, 366, 374. Richard, 227. Sybil, 58, 146. Thomas, 40, 49, 58, 63, 79, 146, 168, 177, 226, 310, 336. William, 40, 220, 237, 243, 252, 255, 263, 279, 360, 370, 373, 375, 380.

Hardestee } Agnes, 217. Elizabeth, 83,
Hardisty } 276. Ellen, 27. Francis, 11, 27, 36, 104, 151. Grace, 7, 251, 285. Isabel, 241, 251, 369. John, 188. Joseph, 249, 373. Margaret, 288, 325. Mary, 259, 377. Michael, 36. Peter, 241, 359, 288, 373, 377. Richard,

[illegible] Mary
[illegible] Michael
[illegible] Nicholas, 6
[illegible] Richard
[illegible] Susan
[illegible]
[illegible] William
[illegible]
[illegible] Osw[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ann, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ann, [illegible]
[illegible] Margaret
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gilbert, 6, 9, 97, 10[illegible]

Grace, 71, 83, 83n, 97n, 187, 208, 223, 283, 293. Henry, 50, 256. Isabel, 18, 42, 66, 70, 80, 87, 97n, 113, 134, 167, 185, 207, 210, 215, 222, 267, 268, 271, 290, 293, 338, 365. James, 30. Jane, 7, 44, 87, 211, 248, 266, 281, 286, 293, 343, 371. Janet, 45, 66, 146, 177, 268, 276, 285, 347. Jay, 224. John, 1, 9, 16n, 18, 23, 24, 30*, 32, 35, 42, 51, 52, 60, 65, 83n, 87, 88, 90, 95, 108, 109, 110n, 113, 116, 118, 145n, 150*, 159, 160, 181, 201, 202, 205, 206, 209, 213, 223*, 224, 231, 247, 256, 263, 290, 291, 295, 297, 303, 304, 316, 331, 332, 336, 345, 351, 356, 357, 365, 383, 385. Josias, 189, 191. Lawrence, 202, 210, 276. Leonard, 6, 11, 21, 33, 48, 66, 109, 149, 149n, 159, 183, 194, 219, 233, 248, 261, 281, 313, 338, 384. Margaret, 38, 51, 71, 78, 91, 94, 105, 124, 288, 295, 297, 307. Mary, 175, 308, 367. Matthew, 194, 218, 255, 260, 378. Mercy, 284. Nicholas, 97n, 180. Peter, 254. Ralph, 21, 23, 35, 41, 50, 72, 78, 93, 97, 111, 132n, 144, 161, 179, 181, 185, 201, 212, 222, 349, 351. Richard, 5, 10, 11, 14, 16, 21, 85, 87, 97n, 111, 125, 165, 166, 180, 182, 189, 194, 207, 216, 225, 233, 237, 254, 273, 277, 290, 299, 300, 307, 312, 322, 328, 338, 341, 367, 384, 388. Robert, 16n, 20, 21, 50, 57, 60, 85, 109, 142, 167, 172, 177, 184, 187, 191, 197, 198, 199, 207, 213, 220, 224, 296, 308, 329, 344, 345, 352, 359. Rose, 384. Rosamond, 48, 286. Rowland, 32. Samuel, 198. Stephen, 199. Susan, 220, 261. Sybil, 9, 88, 108, 161, 209, 304, 330, 339, 353. Thomas, 10, 14, 16n, 44, 52, 66, 91, 93, 95, 98, 102, 109, 115, 166, 175, 194, 223, 243, 257, 281, 300, 313, 322, 356, 363*, 364, 365, 367. Thomas, Uxor, 115. Uxor, 107, 115, 125. Widow, 340, 354, 361. William, 21, 28, 39, 61, 67, 70, 71, 91, 95n, 111, 124, 125, 132n, 165, 175, 183, 185, 189, 194, 198, 208, 209, 211, 309, 312, 336, 341, 343, 359, 389.

Harrogate, 130.

Harron, John, 263.

Harrysone (see Harrison).

Hart, Abraham, 219. Agnes, 182. Ann, 285. Anthony, 252. Christabel, 176. Edward, 136, 377. Elizabeth, 209, 347. Isabel, 204. Jane, 200, 291, 332. John, 194. Margaret, 87. Michael, 176, 182, 200, 209, 232, 332, 347, 352, 358. Ralph, 194, 204, 218, 229, 232, 241, 252, 358. Robert, 218. Stephen, 229. William, 136, 241.

Hartforth, Edward, 240, 284, 354, 357. Jane, 284. Mary, 289. Michael, 240.

Hartley, Agnes, 279. Ann, 48. Beatrice, 284. Elizabeth, 278, 293, 345. George, 206. Henry, 278, 345. Isabel, 81. John, 81, 197. Luke, 188, 197, 206. Nicholas, 48. Robert, 188.

Harvey, Francis, 103n. Maria, 103n. Mrs., 28n.

Haseldean (see Heselden).

Haste, Agnes, 34. Ann, 48. Christopher, 249, 255, 290, 369. Elizabeth, 290. Isabel, 34. Margaret, 272*, 306, 386, Philip, 171, 308. William, 147, 249, 369.

Hastill, John, 189. Lockey, 189.

Hatkinson (see Atkinson).

Haton (see Heaton).

Hatter, Andrew, 36. Janet, 36.

Hauldesworthe (see Holdsworth).

Haule (see Hall).

Havele, Isabel, 231. John, 231.

Hawathe (see Howorth).

Hawden } Agnes, 81. Alice, 71, 87, 143,
Hawdon } 246, 286, 352. Catherine, 284. Effame, 161. Elizabeth, 143n. Ellen, 320. Henry, 232, 358. Isabel, 261. James, 42. Jane, 174. John, 13, 204. Mary, 75. Michael, 13, 42, 53, 323. Peter, 87, 161, 204, 284, 352, 358. Philip, 308. Richard, 35, 71, 148, 154. Robert, 35, 53, 75. Stephen, 13. Sybil, 323. Thomas, 43, 148, 372. William, 27, 52, 187, 237, 246, 261.

Hawe, John, 318.

Hawkeswell, Edith, 262. John, 338. Thomas, 262, 263.

Hawkesworth, Ann, 254, 266, 372. Christopher, 266. Francis, 164. Thomas, 254, 372.

Hawkshaw } Isabel, 280. John, 206.
Hawkshey } Thomas, 206.

Hawling, Thomas, 133.

Hawmonde (see Hammond).

Haworth } Agnes, 28. Ann, 221. Christo-
Hawwooth } pher, 161, 317. Elizabeth, 57,
Hawworth } 238, 274, 280, 288. Ellen, 78. Henry, 164. Jane, 80. Jane, Brame, 181. John, 38, 43, 56, 78, 120, 164, 246, 280, 296, 315, 350. Richard, 238. Thomas, 57, 80, 131, 161, 300.

Hayge } (see Haigh).
Haygh }

Hayle (see Hale).

Hayley, Ann, 376. Mary, 11. Thomas, 119n. William, 376.

Hayman, John, 36. Randal, 36.

Haymond (see Hammond).

Haynes, Elizabeth, 1n. Robert, 1n.

Haynsworth (see Ainsworth).

Hayre (see Hare).
Haywood, John, 46. Thomas, 46.
Headingley, 3,
Headley, Agnes, 68, 115. Brian, 39, 350. Cecil, 42. Cicely, 293. Elizabeth, 84. Grace, 32. Isabel, 77, 274. John, 42, 58, 84, 167, 334. Jonye, 246. Margaret, 71. Martin, 68, 77, 115, 322. Mary, 167, 334. Richard, 58. Thomas, 24, 133, 139. William, 24, 32, 71.
Headrawe, The, 3.
Heald, Agnes, 81. Alexander, 92. Ann, 325. Brian, 88. Catherine, 88. Elizabeth, 278. Isabel, 278. James, 352. John, 379. Margaret, 71, 266, 330. Robert, 92, 99.
Heard, Elizabeth, 282.
Hearefielde (see Harefield).
Hearmeleye, 2.
Hearing (see Haring).
Heaton, 132n. Agatha, 165. James, 103n, 193. Janet, 334. John, 150, 334. Mable, 149. Margaret, 98. William, 165.
Hebden, Agnes, 31. Alexander, 16, 23n, 71, 183, 350, 352, 359, 363. Alice, 57, 79, 258, 288, 334, 362. Ann, 164, 188, 293. Annas, 168. Christopher, 195. Dorothy, 59. Elizabeth, 23n, 71, 75, 83, 105, 195, 258, 278. George, 34, 44, 47, 59, 75, 138, 168, 190, 293, 362. Isabel, 74. James, 208. Jane, 178. Janet, 37, 67, 188, 276, 317. John, 188. Judith, 214. Margaret, 16, 23, 23n, 74, 282, 283, 350. Mary, 40, 292. Richard, 47, 79. Robert, 23, 31, 37, 40, 44, 57, 63, 74, 83, 128, 136n, 137, 154, 164, 178, 195, 308, 330. Sybil, 345. Uxor, 128, 378. William, 23n, 84n, 100, 137, 138, 168, 179, 183, 190, 195, 208, 214, 268, 307, 316, 360.
Hecksone, Clare, 181. Edward, 280. Elizabeth, 175, 280, 292. Thomas, 175, 181.
Heddingley (see Headingley).
Hedley (see Headley).
Heifeilde (see Harefield).
Heire (see Hare).
Heirfelde (see Harefield).
Helehouse (see Hillhouse).
Hellewell (see Halliwell).
Hellosbancke, 100n.
Helme, Agnes, 86. George, 272. Robert, 189, 272.
Helwood, Elizabeth, 80. John, 80.
Hemburgh, 296.
Hemley, 137.
Hemsworth, Edward, 86. Ellen, 75. Francis, 273. Margaret, 243. Mary, 286. Richard, 75, 243. Thomas, 94n, 286.
Hepenstall } Heptingstall } Margaret, 277.
Hepsworth, Alice, 263. Humphrey, 232, 252, 263, 285. Jane, 376. Margaret, 285. Richard, 252. Robert, 263. Thomas, 376.
Herefeld (see Harefield).
Herison, Dorothy, 277. Susan, 232. Thomas, 263.
Herresonne (see Harrison).
Heselden, Elizabeth, 290.
Hesket, John, 171. Robert, 171.
Hewby, Alice, 292. Catherine, 82, 93, 93n. Dowsabel, 224. Elizabeth, 93, 93n, 282, 284, 364. Ellen, 180, 345. Isabel, 93, 93n, 300. Jane, 46, 81, 256. Janet, 139. John, 93, 93n, 109, 139, 248, 256. Lawrence, 93, 93n. Margaret, 248. Mary, 75. Nicholas, 240, 366. Thomas, 46, 61, 81, 170, 180, 242, 328, 345, 364, 366. Thomas, Uxor, 328.
Hewen, William, 75, 110.
Hewes (see Hughes).
Hewitt, Agnes, 257. Ann, 88, 286. Catherine, 142. Christopher, 179, 311. Dorothy, 292. Elizabeth, 174. Isabel, 184, 314. John, 88, 165, 179, 184, 257, 311, 313, 371. Margaret, 388. Mary, 151, 275. Richard, 292. Robert, 151, 161, 167, 174, 305, 307, 316. William, 161, 207.
Hewson (see Huson).
Hewton, Nicholas, 255. Thomas, 255, 291. Sybil, 291. William, 375.
Hewytt (see Hewitt).
Hexam (see Hecksome).
Hey } Heye } Alice, 102. Henry, 102, 108. Isabel, 36. Margaret, 144. Richard, 102. William, 36.
Heylde (see Heald).
Heynsworth (see Ainsworth).
Heyton (see Heaton).
Heywood, Oliver, 202n.
Hic (see Hick).
Hiccleton (see Hickleton).
Hick, Agnes, 35. Catherine, 180, 311. Francis, 361. Isabel, 284. Janet, 77. Peter, 255. Thomas, 299. William, 35, 77, 180, 244, 255, 311, 313, 359, 361.
Hickings, Agnes, 288.
Hickland, 111.
Hickleton, Alice, 111.
Higgins } Higgyn } Sith, 385. Thomas, 105.

/illiam, 61.
297.
ıes, 101. Alice, 69.
ıgnes, 304. Cuthbert, 313.
h, 315. Henry, 168, 315.
v, 168.
ım, 128.
:, 159, 246. Edward, 58, 159,
340. Elizabeth, 58. John,
Mary, 167. Thomas, 110n,
, 249.
, 14. Col., 163n. Galow, 3,
ill, 2, 13n. Quarry, 2. Thorpe
1n. Abraham, Uxor, 379.
35, 87. Alexander, 165. Alice,
273, 280, 310. Annas, 139.
ıe, 180, 313. Dorothy, 79.
el, 44. Edward, 41, 139, 316,
:lizabeth, 59, 61, 84, 153, 291,
ı. George, 104n. Grace, 349.
56, 139. Isabel, 222. Janet,
hn, 37, 280, 360. Lawrence,
Iargaret, 27, 72, 76, 286, 369.
59, 311, 385. Peter, 22, 30,
59, 74, 165, 174, 267, 299, 310,
ı, 369, 374, 385. Stephen, 326.
, 27, 35, 44, 56, 61, 76, 86, 139,
., 222, 322, 330, 379. Thomas,
320. Widow, 339. William,
146.
erman, 77n. Alexander, 77n.
147. Jane, 119n, 318. John,
97, 318. Thomas, 127.
omasine, 318.
.
Ann, 288. Christopher, 246,
Dennis, 338. Clayer, 246.
h, 289, 292. Francis, 255.
59. John, 237. Thomas, 69,

liley).
386. Abraham, 49, 261, 379.
Agnes, 280. Barbara, 276.
204, 276. Edmund, 126.
:h, 250. Francis, 17, 41, 49,
131, 141. Isabel, 300. Janet,
dith, 165. Mary, 204, 242.
, 41, 131n, 141n, 165, 259, 280,
9, 372, 376.
266. Elizabeth, 221. Peter,

ı, 251, 293. Elizabeth, 2, 95.
293. Mary, 335. Robert, 2,
35, 371. William, 320.
:e Ingham).
ın, 232. Thomas, 232.
ry, 74.
ırgaret, 325.
, 67, 93, 274, 332. Alice, 224,
nn, 277. Asar, 257. Bridget,
278. Catherine, 275, 310, 319.
Edmund, 10, 17, 23, 132, 136, 321.
Elizabeth, 4, 207, 267, 273, 293, 343.
Francis, 5, 26, 31, 51, 97, 112, 115,
177, 240, 319. Grace, 3, 293. Isabel,
51, 138, 145, 292. Jane, 17, 18, 107,
285, 287, 290. Janet, 31. John, 23,
48, 129, 136. John, Uxor, 129.
Margaret, 340. Mary, 2, 7, 80, 238,
286, 310. Matthew, 7, 9, 216, 224,
238, 264, 278, 344, 359, 365, 372.
Richard, 2n, 5, 238. Robert, 2n, 5,
12, 99, 196, 216, 240, 273, 274, 286,
302, 328, 343. Rosamond, 286. Susanna, 238, 365. Sybil, 99, 264.
Thomas, 2, 30, 49, 80n, 97, 133, 164,
177, 207, 216, 219, 257, 340, 344.
Thomas, Uxor, 129, 154, 378. William,
3, 10, 18, 67, 93, 107, 127, 164, 196,
234, 303, 310, 328, 372.
Hives, Ann, 266. John, 284. Mercy, 284.
Hobson, Agnes, 66. Christopher, 17.
Francis, 34. Isabel, 139n, 280. Jane,
8, 88. John, 8, 17, 66, 131, 140n,
159, 256, 303, 359. Margaret, 280.
Mary, 159. Thomas, 256, 341. Uxor,
131. William, 34.
Hoddy (see Oddy).
Hodgeson, Hodgesonne, Hodgshon, Hodgson, Hodshone — Agnes, 124, 274. Alice, 95n, 164, 277, 286. Ann, 36, 39, 94n, 220, 234, 355. Annas, 67. Anthony, 277. Arthur, 220. Awry, 202. Brian, 57.
Catherine, 94n. Charles, 166. Christopher, 10, 80, 84, 169, 218, 234, 235,
243, 257, 286, 340, 347*, 378. Cicely,
80, 94n. Clement, 94n, 316, 342.
Dorothy, 94n. Edith, 67. Elizabeth,
78, 79, 80, 87, 95*, 142, 148n, 154,
164, 166, 214, 266, 269, 335, 340.
Ellen, 88, 342. Francis, 34, 37, 38,
121, 125, 248, 321. George, 232.
Grace, 84, 274. Helen, 84. Henry,
33n, 82, 104n. Isabel, 48, 76, 163,
267. James, 183. Jane, 21, 75, 82,
277, 344, 346. Janet, 69, 113, 257,
276, 303, 378. John, 79, 93n, 144,
148n, 149, 154, 163, 184, 211, 256,
266, 313, 314. Lettice, 60, 163,
Magdalen, 117. Margaret, 118, 121.
Mary, 61, 256. Miles, 69. Peter,
172. Richard, 47, 202, 214, 232, 256,
276, 310, 316*. Robert, 28, 94n, 115,
135, 173, 256, 320, 334. Roger, 171.
Seth, 286. Simon, 104n. Sybil, 29,
136, 312. Thomas, 76, 79, 94n, 95n,
135, 163, 169, 171, 173, 298, 341, 346,
349, 363. Ursula, 94n. Uxor, 310.
Widow, 352. William, 44, 46, 59, 75,
84, 129, 164*, 172, 184, 316*.

Hogden, Christopher, 84. Helen, 84.
Holbeck, 1. Anthony, 190. Elizabeth, 186. James, 190. Richard, 186. Roger, 186.
Holdeson, Edith, 94n.
Holdgill, Dorothy, 111.
Holdred (see Oldred).
Holdsworth, Agnes, 242, 268. Alice, 254, 271. Ann, 166, 279. Barbara, 231. Charles, 103, 174, 180, 193, 195, 206*, 219, 231. Christopher, 206, 268, 326. Edward, 258, 290. Elizabeth, 188, 219. Francis, 178. George, 160, 172, 188, 195, 243, 254, 279. Gilbert, 217. Grace, 172, 229, 279, 340. Isabel, 268. Janet, 108, 290, 320, 326. John, 179, 185, 268, 314, 320, 350. John, Uxor, 314. Judith, 160. Leonard, 184. Lionel, 184. Mark, 179. Mary, 179, 182. Martin, 172. Richard, 106, 174, 178, 182, 184, 193, 206, 217, 229, 242, 251, 258, 363, 376. Robert, 185. Thomas, 243, 257. William, 72n, 103, 257, 376.
Hole, The, 297. Mary, 128. Thomas, 44, 133.
Holgate, Ann, 19n. Charles, 27. Henry, 177. Isabel, 269, 365. James, 177, 269, 290, 314, 319, 365. Jonye, 370. Margaret, 290. Mary, 74. Richard, 252, 370. Silvester, 74. Thomas, 252.
Holiday (see Halliday).
Holland, Grace, 288. John, 308. Thomazine, 188. William, 188, 319. William, Uxor, 318.
Hollings, A., 260. Agnes, 287. Alexander, 16, 70, 168, 177, 388. Alice, 70, 87, 379. Ann, 247, 366. Catherine, 88. Christopher, 16, 232, 285. Elizabeth, 63, 168, 276, 279. Francis, 169. George, 96. James, 247. Jane, 282. John, 51, 57, 177, 202, 218, 231, 275, 304, 311, 328, 366, 367. Margaret, 60, 96, 275, 285, 301. Mary, 48, 231, 263, 267. Mercy, 263. Richard, 88n, 145n, 148, 168, 218, 276. Rosamond, 177. Samuel, 232. Stephen, 28, 30, 48, 63, 168, 247. Thomazine, 145n, 207, 281. William, 39, 88, 88n, 145n, 169, 177, 202, 260, 282, 308, 364, 371, 379.
Hollingsworth, Nicholas, 63.
Hollon (see Holland).
Holmes, The, 67n. Agnes, 76, 188, 265, 350. Alice, 14, 72, 250. Ann, 147, 276. Anna, 77, 269, 278, 309. Christopher, 285. Edward, 77. Effame, 271, 331. Elizabeth, 135, 276, 279, 288, 289, 369. Francis, 123, 188, 300. George, 222. Helen, 266. 150, 389. John, 192, 212, 2 269, 275, 350, 353. Jone, 288 nard, 34, 44, 56, 76, 147. M 116, 257, 275, 285. Marge Mary, 197, 287. Mrs., 299. 187, 197, 212, 222, 235, 256, 2 331. Richard, 187, 192, 2 Robert, 369. Susan, 241, 277. 148, 225, 231, 246, 353, 377. zine, 281. William, 25, 30, 58, 72, 123, 135, 137*, 147n, 1 246, 251, 282, 286, 289, 369, 3 389.
Holmfirth, Alexander, 50. John,
Holred (see Oldred).
Holt, Charles, 208, 229, 277, 379. 1 290. Isabel, 229, 277, 379. 208, 242. William, 242, 368.
Holton, Grace, 288.
Homfyrthe (see Holmfirth).
Hood, Barbara, 284. Henry, 240. 232, 251, 258, 284, 370. Jo Margaret, 240. Mary, 251, 3
Hoole (see Hole).
Hope, John, 285. Margaret, 285.
Hopkinson, Elizabeth, 275, 289. 199, 275, 332. Mary, 199.
Hoppey, Judith, 278. Mark, 47,
Hopton } Agnes, 14, 81, 97, 2
Hoptonn } Alice, 3, 278. Ann, Annas, 87. Christopher, 78 103, 132, 132n. Dorothy, 58, 29 beth, 69, 81, 87, 132n. Ell Francis, 380. James, 31, 266. 14, 102n, 142. John, 3, 10, 23, 31, 40, 43n, 58, 78n, 81, 142, 318. Margaret, 92, 10 103n, 132n, 143. Mrs., 103n. 40, 81n, 102n, 103n, 122. 102, 102n. Robert, 81, 122. 18, 132n, 355. William, 10, 2 355, 373, 379, 380.
Hopwood, Agnes, 250. Christia Dorothy, 81. Elizabeth, 55, 88, 289, 306. George, 245. 239, 279. James, 219. Ja John, 42, 49, 79, 81, 213, 2 239, 250, 261, 279, 338, 35 Margaret, 102n, 103n, 132n. 49. Matthew, 213, 338. 1 42, 55, 85, 245. Robert, 226. 151. Thomas, 132n.
Horbury, 138.
Horfield (see Horsfield).
Horman, Dennis, 358.
Hormund, Edward, 122.
Hornar (see Horner).
Hornby, Jane, 249. John, 181. 1 249. William, 181.

es, 131. John, 20. William,

ies, 75. Alice, 239. Alexander,
o, 235, 239, 252, 278, 343, 375.
239, 279, 284, 285. Ann, 270.
y, 209, 230, 239, 247, 256, 370.
y, 256. Edward, 252. Eliza-
6, 278, 351. Ellen, 273. George,
37. Isabel, 93, 273. James,
ane, 235. John, 94n, 146, 239.
et, 85. Mary, 289. Nicholas,
239, 242, 246, 256, 276, 284,
5, 370. Robert, 3, 12, 22, 112,
7, 304. Susan, 366. Susanna,
Sybil, 209. Thomas, 12, 234,
1, 289, 374. Uxor, 132, 325.
1, 229.
Harpy).
Agnes, 213, 347, 360. Eliza-
beth, 255. George, 237. Grace,
). Isabel, 275, 282. Peter, 347,
obert, 225, 237, 255. Thomas,
), 275, 330, 342. William, 225.
Ann, 283. Elizabeth, 282.
9.
gnes, 231, 360. Alice, 272, 344.
92, 241, 344. Augustine, 251,
Austin, 202, 223, 231, 241, 261,
4, 360. Beatrice, 281. Eliza-
23. George, 251, 294. Isabel,
ohn, 261. Margaret, 287.
at, 144. Thomas, 229.
see Horridge).
Howell).
ee Holgate).
e Holmes).
276, 289. John, 59. Matthew,
Michael, 248, 289.
eorge, 30. Rosamond, 30.
gnes, 81, 330. Alice, 71. Anna,
78. Elizabeth, 283. Ellen,
Ingram, 71. Isabel, 71, 267.
4. John, 188, 258. Mary, 75.
, 258. Peter, 174, 187, 232.
, 35, 43, 71. Robert, 35, 52, 75.
, 42. William, 52, 187, 232.
How).
exander, 377. Isabel, 286.
, 227, 369, 377.
Hewitt).
2n. Agnes, 236. Alice, 247.
sabel, 220, 286. Richard, 220,
5, 247, 369.
e Holmes).
nomasine, 318. William, 318.
Hewby).

Margaret, 85. William, 85.
(see Hudswell).

Huddilstone } Francis, 152. Isabel, 311.
Huddleston } Margaret, 159, 297. Robert, 38n. William, 152, 159, 297.
Hudson, Agnes, 45, 266, 286, 327. Alice, 192, 277, 297, 344. Anthony, 277. Benjamin, 367. Christopher, 66, 71, 110n, 113n, 144. Cicely, 85, 299, 353. Dorothy, 330. Edith, 181. Elizabeth, 57, 89, 285. Ellen, 359. Francis, 60, 85, 285, 297, 299, 344, 353, 361, 364, 389. George, 60, 141n, 164, 314. Grace, 375. Isabel, 19, 270, 275, 285, 288. Janet, 74. John, 282, 285, 344. Jone, 282. Margaret, 66, 268, 290, 342. Mary, 25, 270. Matthew, 5, 113n, 318, 354. Michael, 3. Richard, 3, 12, 318, 350. Robert, 181, 268. Sybil, 34, 69. Thomas, 12, 25, 34, 45, 57, 69, 89, 129, 266, 336, 342, 350, 359, 367, 375, 382. Widow, 342. William, 68n, 74, 318.
Hudswell, Agnes, 67. Alice, 172, 197. Anthony, 190. Bryan, 63. Elizabeth, 77, 88. Francis, 7. Grace, 152. Isabel, 205, 339. James, 381. Jane, 274. Janet, 151. John, 119. Margaret, 47, 80. Mary, 283. Michael, 67, 119, 338. Richard, 63, 88, 160, 164, 168, 177, 190, 195, 313, 347. Thomas, 47, 80, 160, 172. William, 96, 168, 195, 205, 274, 306, 339, 347.
Huebe } (see Hewby).
Huebye }
Hewett (see Hewitt).
Hugh, Elizabeth, 259. Michael, 259.
Hughes, Margaret, 82. Robert, 82.
Huit (see Hewitt).
Hull, 23. Anthony, 95n. Elizabeth, 76. Thomas, 76, 95n. Uxor, 118n.
Humphrey, Janet, 74. Thomas, 74.
Humbleby, Francis, 283. Thomas, 283.
Humby, Thomas, 99.
Hunce, James, 262. Michael, 262.
Huncote } Alice, 221. Christopher, 356.
Huncoyte } Elizabeth, 159, 243, 296. Grace, 164. Isabel, 186. John, 186. Margaret, 206. Robert, 159, 164, 206, 221, 243, 296, 309, 356.
Hunn, Peter, 244. Thomas, 244.
Hunslet, 2. Woodhouse, 42. John, 100. Peter, 100.
Hunt, Elizabeth, 111. Francis, 191. Margaret, 92. Thomas, 191.
Huntcock (? Huncote), Isabel, 186. John, 186.
Hunter, Agnes, 128. Alice, 35, 274, 352. Ann, 185, 212, 290, 332. Annas, 88. Anthony, 365. Bartholomew, 245. Bridget, 365. Christopher, 44, 138. Edmund, 171. Elizabeth, 87. George,

[illegible]
[illegible] Mar-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Mary, [illegible]
[illegible] Robert, 3. Ralph
[illegible] Rose-
[illegible] 23. Stephen
[illegible] 34, 71, 190, 179.
[illegible] 217, 227, 312, 363.
[illegible] 227. William, 21, 25, 35, 44.
[illegible] 95, 190, 115, 122, 131.
[illegible]
[illegible] 174, 278, 333.
[illegible] Hellen, 278. Margaret, 333.

ingworth, Adam, 258, 377. Agnes, 117. Elizabeth, 30, 69, 105, 172. Francis, 120. James, 50. Jane, 15, 82. Janet, 119, Johan, 109. John, 117, 258, 377. Margaret, 78, 80. Mary, 10. Nicholas, 10, 15, 30, 50, 57, 69, 78, 104, 105, 109, 117, 120, 135, 148, 172. Nicholas, Uxor, 109. Richard, 68n. Roger, 119. Sybil, 340. William, 57.
m (see Ingham).
, Great, 51n.
erome (see Ingram).
ham, Alice, 145. Ann, 291. James, 291. Margaret, 146. Nicholas, 308. Nicholas, Uxor, 312. Robert, 44. William, 44, 58, 145, 146, 151.
gland (see England).
gle, Agnes, 287. Alice, 91, 235, 384, 385. Ann, 43, 130. Annas, 91. Christopher, 269. Edward, 35, 384, 385. Elizabeth, 269*, 287, 293, 384, 385. George, 384, 385. Isabel, 384, 385. Jane, 384, 385. Margaret, 153n, 384, 385. Mary, 15, 250, 384, 385. Matthew, 235, 244, 250, 255, 261, 287*. Nicholas, 91. Richard, 92, 153n, 261, 297, 384. Rosamond, 282. Sybil, 269, 384, 385. Thomas, 15, 20, 28, 35, 43, 53, 130, 147, 153n, 384, 385. William, 20, 384, 385.
ngleby, Elizabeth, 269. Gervase, 41, 78, 171, 177, 269, 302, 342. Gervase, Uxor, 342. Grace, 171. Isabel, 50. Jane, 78, 81. Jervis, 78. John, 50, 81, 129. Margaret, 302. Mary, 177. Sybil, 41. William, 342.
nglee (see Ingle).
ngleton, 116n. Ann, 34. Gervase, 34.
ngmanthorpe, 13n.
ngram (see Ignarum), Alice, 203, 331. Christopher, 11, 100. Isabel, 208, 339. Janet, 89. John, 389. Margaret, 278. Nicholas, 158. Peter, 5, 11, 27, 95, 100, 126. Samuel, 158. Susan, 271. Thomas, 27, 331. William, 5, 95, 186, 203, 208, 271, 331, 339.
nman, Alice, 70, 106n. Annas, 67. Elizabeth, 212, 286. Grace, 231. John, 68n, 220, 373. Margaret, 118, 153. Mary, 244, 278. Robert, 18, 106n, 212, 220, 225, 231, 244, 278, 356. Roger, 18n. Thomas, 18, 70, 106, 106n.
bsaypitts, 5.
rle (see Earle).
vanson, Widow, 372.
ves, Ann, 132n, 266. Helen, 52. Wm., 52.
veson } Anthony, 253. Margaret, 23,
vison } 116. Mary, 74, 115. Richard,
vyson } 23, 51, 74, 115, 116. Thomas, 18, 51, 253. Widow, 372.

JACKSON, Agnes, 27, 222, 238, 370, 371. Alexander, 253. Alice, 62, 75, 214, 221, 244, 277, 290, 292, 293. Amy, 267. Ann, 3, 38, 51, 137, 181, 208, 221, 256, 267, 278, 282, 289, 372. Anna, 115. Annas, 297. Beatrice, 257, 267. Catherine, 18, 106. Christabel, 223, 351. Christopher, 67n, 91n, 163, 166, 203, 231, 244, 256, 304, 305, 365. Dorothy, 132n, 271. Edmund, 47, 62, 115, 137, 320. Elizabeth, 8, 47, 65, 66, 97, 140, 151, 169, 215, 262, 277, 286, 288, 301, 302. Ellen, 380. Francis, 58, 95, 200, 291. Grace, 187. Helen, 228. Henry, 54. Isabel, 166, 229, 244, 268, 285, 291, 292, 307. Jane, 57. 282, 285, 287, 292. John, 26n, 38, 49, 57, 75, 100n, 107, 132n, 137, 151, 163, 182, 188*, 214, 244, 257, 288, 344, 354. Lancelot, 253. Lawrence, 240, 347. Leonard, 203, 286. Margaret, 125. Maria, 270. Mark, 318. Mary, 188, 225, 278, 286, 313, 350. Michael, 252, 289, 365. Peter, 172, 252, 262, 293, 307, 317, 372. Richard, 8, 24, 32, 43, 49, 51, 58, 91, 95, 97, 137, 140, 161, 169, 181, 187, 240, 259, 313, 377. Robert, 278, 281, 358. Susan, 289. Susanna, 253. Sybil, 8, 271, 354. Thomas, 3, 10, 18, 54, 65, 67n, 106, 110, 132n, 161, 166, 172, 189, 194, 200, 203, 208, 212, 215, 223, 228, 246, 268, 270, 271, 286, 307*, 318, 329, 332, 334, 339, 343, 350, 351. Thomas, Uxor, 307. Thomazine, 281, 290. William, 24, 43, 194, 212, 225, 238, 243, 253, 259*, 282, 291, 292, 339, 364, 377.
Jacques } Agnes, 68n. Anthony, 115. Grace,
Jakes } 40, 275. John, 49. Magdalen, 68n, 120. Margaret, 68, 68n, 115. Randal, 115. Richard, 181, 314. Robert, 23, 40, 49, 57, 68, 68n, 115, 134, 181, 295, 314. Thomas, 53, 68n.
Janson } Catherine, 52. Dorothy, 44.
Jantson } Francis, 22. Grace, 181. Jane, 285, 316. William, 22, 44, 52, 55, 129, 181, 316.
Jaram (see Jerome).
Jawitt (see Jowitt).
Jayckes } (see Jakes).
Jaykes }
Jayrom (see Jerome).
Jeffer, Ann, 55.
Jeffera (see Jeffrey).
Jefferson } Agnes, 40, 51, 77, 83, 92,
Jeffraysonne } 100, 273, 279, 382. Alexander, 195, 201, 215, 232, 233, 242, 255, 276, 284. Alice, 174, 228, 236, 259, 272, 283*, 309, 339. Catherine,

86. Christopher, 220. Cicely, 66. Cuthbert, 4, 219, 233, 251, 276, 340. Dorothy, 71, 135. Edward, 249. Elizabeth, 56, 153, 171, 190, 220, 236, 259, 260, 271, 276, 279, 283, 352. Francis, 215, 259. George, 189, 191, 195, 201, 224, 236, 249, 260, 271, 283, 321, 332, 339, 351, 358, 369, 378. Grace, 164, 242, 271, 283, 290. Henry, 48. Isabel, 12, 148, 200, 233, 271, 284. James, 17, 32, 71, 115, 140, 178, 200, 201, 215, 259, 271, 284, 314, 331, 348. Jane, 61, 153. Janet, 216. John, 108, 187, 191, 213, 224, 237, 316, 332, 369. Margaret, 198, 302. Margery, 272. Mary, 32, 63, 179, 272, 280, 292. Matthew, 27, 168, 228, 237, 254, 283, 375. Peter, 97, 115, 201, 279, 299, 338, 358, 373. Raymond, 232. Raynard, 365. Richard, 11, 96, 174, 181, 190, 192, 207, 210, 216, 226, 237, 303, 316, 387. Robert, 17, 20, 27, 101, 140, 154, 161, 301, 307, 341. Roger, 17n. Stephen, 210. Thomas, 4n, 12, 60, 68n, 86, 164, 180, 181, 185, 251, 260, 267, 292, 299, 315, 319. Uxor, 100n. Widow, 328. William, 11, 17n, 32, 40, 48, 56, 58, 61, 62, 63, 77, 83, 91, 135, 138, 153, 164, 168, 171, 173, 174, 178, 179, 185, 187, 198, 207, 215, 219, 236, 237, 249, 259, 280, 297, 308, 314, 315, 316, 319, 343, 349, 365, 378.

Jeffrey, Agnes, 40, 378. Alexander, 180, 210, 215, 221, 224, 294, 310, 318, 330, 340, 354, 356, 360, 368, 378. Alice, 210, 292, 356. Ann, 153, 221, 263, 381. Anthony, 243. Barbara, 32, 277. Brian, 263, 292, 381. Catherine, 310. Christopher, 228, 235, 243, 251, 275, 351. Edmund, 205, 332. Edward, 155, 161, 266, 318. Elizabeth, 84, 215, 221, 272, 275, 349, 351. George, 30, 33, 40, 51, 114, 185, 328, 387. Geoffrey, 189. Isabel, 57, 161, 268, 277, 279, 292, 353. Jane, 266. Janet, 280, 294. John, 91, 143. Mary, 235. Matthew, 43, 368. Peter, 185. Raynold, 226. Richard, 277. Sybil, 294, 366. Thomas, 198. William, 28n, 30, 43, 91, 107, 153, 158, 185, 186, 205, 212, 221, 226, 280, 332, 336, 360, 361. William, Uxor, 320.

Jenkin, 9. Christopher, 51. John, 43, 51, 128. Mary, 128. Thomas, 43.

Jenkinson, Abraham, 182, 193, 286, 316. Agnes, 235, 257, 270. Alice, 54n, 146, 182, 193, 195, 268. Augustine, 182, 270. Austin, 193, 203, 211, 221, 250, 343. Elizabeth, 129, 307. Francis, 54n, 85. George, 13n, 238. Grace, 13n. Isabel, 99, 291. Jane, 321. John, 235, 307. Josiah, 13, 13n, 195, 224, 238, 257, 273. Margaret, 273. Mary, 266. Samuel, 22, 115. Susan, 2, 293. Sybil, 203, 221, 224, 343. Uxor, 143. Widow, 346. William, 2, 13, 32, 54n, 71, 115, 127n, 182, 193, 204, 211, 268, 306, 316, 347, 357, 382*.

Jennings, Alice, 282. Ann, 267, 312. Catherine, 361. Edmund, 26. Elizabeth, 333. Francis, 342. George, 190. Hester, 197. Isabel, 169, 225, 354. Richard, 134, 169, 197, 267, 342, 354, 361. Uxor, 134. William, 306.

Jepson, Elizabeth, 269, 379. John, 65. Thomas, 269.

Jerome, Agnes, 213. Elizabeth, 273, 333. Henry, 168, 176, 181, 192, 266, 309, 316. Isabel, 99. Lucy, 315. Mary, 192. Matthew, 181, 316. Nicholas, 168. Thomas, 176, 215, 273, 333, 338. Ursula, 266.

Jewett (see Jowitt).

Jeyrom (see Jerome).

Jiles (see Giles).

Jilson, Agnes, 83. John, 125.

Jodson (see Judson).

Johns (see Jones).

Johnson, Abraham, 254. Agnes, 14, 42, 78, 81, 100, 170, 291. Alice, 15, 254, 274. Ann, 51, 146, 172, 262. Barbara, 29. Catherine, 290. Christian, 284. Christopher, 49. Elizabeth, 27, 98, 117, 191, 250, 285, 286, 291. Ellen, 270. Francis, 22, 111, 116, 287. Grace, 159, 290. Henry, 45, 285. Humphrey, 22, 22n. Isabel, 162, 279, 280, 299, 377. James, 14, 15, 18, 27, 28n, 38, 45, 54, 84, 86, 100, 117, 121, 146, 162, 167, 175, 317. Jane, 289. Janet, 37, 72, 313. Joan, 268. Johan, 9, 121, 268. John, 28n, 81*, 108, 160, 170, 209, 286, 349, 352. Margaret, 27, 81, 160, 287. Martha, 286. Mary, 28, 136, 240, 321. Matthew, 54, 98, 178. Peter, 121. Richard, 32. Robert, 42, 250, 262, 290. Simon, 136. Thomas, 16, 21, 22, 27, 28, 37, 38, 49, 53, 72, 108, 159, 172, 178, 191, 199, 220, 280, 304, 307, 325, 338, 355, 377. Uxor, 340. William, 27, 32, 38*, 53, 191, 199, 240, 284, 325, 328, 355.

Joile, Margaret, 276.

Jones, Agnes, 170. John, 170, 174. Margery, 55. Randal, 174. Richard, 55.

Jons (see Jones).

Jordan, Agnes, 265, 355. Giles, 265, 355. Richard, 322.

wett } Beatrice, 278. Christopher, 234.
witt } Elizabeth, 285. Francis, 288. Henry, 234, 285. Isabel, 344. Jane, 88. Robert, 88. Thomas, 344.
yner, Alice, 25. William, 25.
ib } Alice, 82, 163, 354. Elizabeth, 62,
ibb } 155. Ellen, 206. Isabel, 192.
ibbe } James, 50, 62, 82, 155, 163, 173, 185, 192, 206, 217, 348, 354. John, 172. Marmaduke, 185. Thomas, 217.
adson } Agnes, 77. Alice, 3. Ann, 225,
adsonn } 271. Elizabeth, 66, 95, 293, 329. George, 206, 212, 219, 234, 250, 264, 386. Gertrude, 212. Henry, 66, 146. Isabel, 91, 213. Jane, 234, 269. Janet, 175. John, 3, 77n, 91, 175, 298, 379, 387. Joshua, 250. Judith, 219. Lawrence, 127, 127n. Margaret, 42, 81, 285, 364, 386, 387. Margery, 268. Mary, 285. Priscilla, 264. Richard, 42, 77n, 299, 387. Robert, 95, 250, 285, 298, 386. Sybil, 127n. Thomas, 250. Uxor, 338. William, 213, 225, 237.
Jugg, James, 317. Marmaduke, 317.
Justice, Agnes, 231. Jane, 250. John, 231, 243, 250, 284, 364. Mary, 243, 364. Mercy, 284.
Jypson (see Jepson).

KARE (see Carey).

Katterall (see Catterall).
Kaye, Alice, 288. Ann, 162. Catherine, 333. Hester, 200. Isabel, 269. Joyce, 267. Robert, 200, 320. Thomas, 162, 267. William, 288.
Kaythorn, Ann, 378. Thomas, 378.
Keighley } Agnes, 289. Annas, 144, 150.
Keigthley } Beatrice, 270. Grace, 149. John, 149, 296. Lawrence, 302. Peter, 258, 360, 377. William, 258, 377.
Kelt, John, 355.
Kenstone, Agnes, 279. John, 279.
Kendal, 98n. Abraham, 295. Agnes, 70, 124, 346. Alice, 29. 80, 89, 177, 270. Ann, 53. Christopher, 369. Cicely, 69. Dorothy, 72. Edward, 81, 197. Elizabeth, 148, 289, 339. George, 43. Grace, 308. Janet, 79, 256, 291, 359. John, 10n, 25, 29, 37, 47, 58, 62, 79, 89, 149, 171, 172, 197, 295, 299, 305, 329, 359. Margaret, 81, 162. Mr., 99. Nicholas, 174. Robert, 177. Sybil, 27, 289. Thomas, 25, 62, 124, 256, 291, 321. Widow, 372. William, 27, 32, 43, 53, 107n, 162, 174, 256, 338, 339, 365.
Kenny (see Kinny).
Kent } Abraham, 262. Agnes, 276. Alice,
Kentte } 128n, 236, 249, 277. Ann, 6, 128n, 218, 270, 278. Anna, 23, 78. Edward, 211. Elizabeth, 128n, 333. Francis, 35, 291. George, 128n. James, 226. Janet, 51, 128n. John, 6n, 16, 23, 51, 128n, 242. Richard, 128, 128n. Robert, 53, 205, 212, 218, 226, 236, 252, 262, 276, 337, 366, 373. Thomas, 16, 128n, 212, 337. William, 211, 234, 242, 249, 278, 336.
Kepstarn, 4.
Keye (see Kaye).
Kidd, Agnes, 77, 284. Alice, 143, 274. Ann, 184, 240, 271, 280, 299, 318. Elizabeth, 33, 288. Francis, 333*. Isabel, 53, 126, 216, 288. Jane, 225, 229, 277. Janet, 191, 381. John, 114. Judith, 170. Mable, 288. Margaret, 95, 234, 358. Richard, 142, 229, 240, 256, 274, 284, 288. Robert, 72, 77, 160, 170, 311, 312, 318. Thomas, 360, 366. William, 111, 191, 200, 216, 225, 234, 271, 278, 333, 350.
Kiddal, 98n. Isabel, 278.
Kidstack, The Fold, 312.
Kiddy, Elizabeth, 33. Richard, 42. Robert, 33, 42.
Kighlay } (see Keighley).
Kighley }
Kildwick, 149.
Killerby, Elizabeth, 88. Sybil, 370. William, 129, 149.
Killingbeck, Agnes, 2, 280. Ann, 191. Catherine, 26n, 186, 270, 318. Christopher, 17n, 139n, 164, 193, 206, 299, 326, 337, 386. Dorothy, 159, 173, 296, 386. Edith, 26n, 216, 271, 365. Edward, 123, 173, 201, 386. Elizabeth, 26n, 38, 67, 79, 123, 200, 260, 284, 292. Francis, 17n, 38, 112, 118, 123, 210. George, 139n, 175, 386. Isabel, 2, 87, 121, 139n, 182, 270, 298, 326, 386, 389. Jane, 26n, 274, 376. John, 13n, 17n, 26n, 31, 43, 56, 67n, 103, 115, 135, 139, 139n, 167, 274, 302, 306, 332, 376, 386, 388. Margaret, 63, 76, 155. Mary, 17, 70, 86, 91, 120, 139n, 196, 289, 327, 348, 386. Matthew, 139n, 386. Mr., 17. Mrs., 314. Robert, 10, 17n, 26n, 91n, 92n, 94, 94n, 103, 105n, 119n, 124n, 139n, 145, 159, 165n, 196, 368, 388. Thomas, 2n, 17n, 26n, 31, 120, 123, 159, 186, 191, 196, 200, 201, 210, 216, 232, 296, 318, 327, 348, 365, 372, 385, 388. Toby, 232, 284. Ursula, 103. Uxor, 327, 377. William, 10n, 26, 26n, 38n, 43, 59, 60, 63, 100n, 112, 115, 118, 121, 123, 130, 135, 139, 139n, 150, 155, 164, 167, 175, 192, 260, 292, 299, 302, 310, 386, 389.

Killingale } Christopher, 347. Edward,
Killinggayle } 345. Elizabeth, 345.
Killingham, Dorothy, 173. Edward, 188. Jane, 188.
Killingworth, Robert, 103n.
Kilner, Elizabeth, 168. John, 50. Mary, 160. Thomas, 50, 160, 168.
Kimistone (see Kynaston).
King, Agnes, 293. Ann, 43. Barbara, 210, 343. Elizabeth, 31, 256, 288. George, 49, 365. Henry, 137, 218, 219, 243, 256, 288. Isabel, 273, 276, 290. Janet, 355. John, 14, 210, 218, 343, 355. Margaret, 288. Mary, 243. Matthew, 253. Richard, 14, 34, 40, 43, 49, 54, 137, 180, 273, 326, 369. Thomas, 34, 245, 253, 288, 375. Ursula, 54. William, 245, 375.
Kiniston (see Kynaston).
Kinny, Alice, 340. Ann, 231. George, 49, 138. John, 24. Richard, 24, 40, 61, 231, 257, 340. William, 61.
Kinnyston (see Kynaston).
Kirk, Agnes, 36n, 71, 96, 286. Alexander, 184, 341. Alice, 79, 208. Ambrose, 166, 342. Ann, 84, 219. Barbara, 210. Christopher, 45. Elizabeth, 232, 273. Francis, 270n. Gilbert, 16, 27, 74n, 270, 270n*. John, 58, 84, 137n, 145n, 166, 184, 332. Michael, 19. Mile, 158. Nicholas, 16n. Richard, 2, 19, 27, 36n, 45, 58, 71, 195, 200, 208, 219, 232, 273, 344. Robert, 278n. Thomas, 2, 16, 21, 36n, 114, 200, 219, 270n, 278n, 344. Uxor, 304. William, 2, 36, 58, 61, 149.
Kirkbye, George, 79. James, 387. Janet, 19, 79, 293.
Kirkby-Overblow, 67, 303.
Kirkedighton, 390.
Kirk-Garth, 21. K. Gate, 50.
Kirkham, 120.
Kirkstall, 111.
Kisby, 44, 254.
Kitching, Agnes, 142n. Alexander, 14, 188, 205, 216, 229, 330, 338, 350, 364. Alice, 44, 287. Ann, 87, 149, 292. Christopher, 87, 229. Elizabeth, 34, 77, 119, 205, 338, 386. Grace, 60. Henry, 6, 10n, 14, 21, 34, 44, 51n, 54n, 74n, 95n, 102n, 105n, 110n, 119, 124n, 130, 132n, 139n, 144n, 145n, 149, 188, 350, 372, 382, 384, 385, 386, 388. Janet, 89, 91. John, 60, 124n, 187, 347, 386. Margaret, 187, 293. Mary, 21, 68, 216, 320, 386. Richard, 91. William, 77, 124n, 151, 296, 386.
Kitchingman, Alison, 136. Ann, 276. Clement, 276. Jane, 86.
Kitson, Beatrice, 138. Elizabeth, 83, 266. Francis, 142. George, 36n, 133, 336. Isabel, 266*, 280. James, 11, 105, 146. John, 11. Margaret, 135. Robert, 138, 146, 266. Thomas, 83, 134, 142, 154, 266. Uxor, 125, 133, 154, 330. William, 125, 266, 334, 387.
Kittchinge (see Kitching).
Knightson, Margery, 284.
Knipe, Edmund, 43. Janet, 33. Margaret, 70. Michael, 25. William, 19, 20, 25, 33, 43, 70.
Knostrope, 2.
Knowles, Anthony, 205, 276, 347, 355. Barbara, 205, 347. Elizabeth, 66, 214, 276, 281, 355. George, 343. Isabel, 276. Jane, 76, 273. John, 76. Luke, 225, 379. Margaret, 291. Philip, 343. Richard, 240, 258, 362. Thomas, 187, 206, 214, 225, 240, 276, 362, 379.
Kooke (see Cook).
Kydde } (see Kidd).
Kyde }
Kydstack, The, 2.
Kylner (see Kilner).
Kynaston, John, 216, 227. Margaret, 227.
Kynnye (see Kinny).
Kyrke (see Kirk).
Kyrk-le-over-blawes (see Kirkby-overblow).
Kytchen } (see Kitching).
Kytching }
Kytsone (see Kitson).

LACKE (see Lake).

Lackok } (see Laycock).
Lacock }
Lacy, Agnes, 75. Thomas, 75.
Ladman (see Laidman).
Lagbram, 195n.
Laidman (see Leadman), Ann, 210, 337. Henry, 21, 95, 172, 205, 213, 276, 307. Isabel, 276, 367. Jane, 269, 325. Janet, 342. John, 95. Reney, 213. Robert, 172, 205, 210, 269, 277, 325, 337, 342, 367.
Laige, Dorothy, 286. Isabel, 278. Richard, 278. William, 286.
Laing (see Lang).
Lake, Clara, 207, 343. Isabel, 292. Richard, 207, 215, 278, 343. Samuel, 215. Sarah, 215. Thomas, 88n. William, 292.
Lamb, Ann, 263. Christopher, 261. Elizabeth, 145n. Jane, 258, 291. John, 258, 263, 291. Leonard, 145n. Martin, 145n. Mary, 261.

:s, 73, 291, 337, 357. Alice, 40, 268, 272. Ann, 54, 84, 85, 286. Annas, 58. Bryan, topher, 45, 91, 211, 243, 62, 288, 290, 372, 373, 380. 250, 289, 373. Elizabeth, , 58, 66, 110n, 176, 176n, 90, 373. Francis, 138, 182, rge, 45, 174. Helen, 44. 49, 266, 272, 325. Isabel, 30. James, 16, 24, 34, 44, , 119n, 138, 160, 169, 174, 11, 227, 236, 252, 262, 325. Janet, 49, 161, 165, 297. John, 13, 20, 27, 28, 33, 45, 49, 54, 58, 59, 61, 69, n, 115, 119n, 123, 125, 133, 149, 159, 161, 165, 169, 179, 182*, 188, 192*, 204, 92, 297, 309, 315, 325, 333, 65. Lancelot, 159. Law- 50, 55, 80, 149, 317. 28, 115, 169, 193, 234, 266, Marmaduke, 211. Mary, , 80*, 204, 243, 333, 372, rcy, 292. Michael, 125. . Ralph, 243, 380. Richard, 236, 243, 286, 355, 380*. 0. Sybil, 37, 123, 268. 3, 80, 126, 186, 228, 253, mas, Uxor, 126. Widow, iam, 182, 268.

es, 195. George, 96. Gre- Henry, 88, 154, 164, 313. 281. John, 2, 90, 154, Margaret, 282. Ralph, hard, 96. Thomas, 242. 6.

n, 243. Elizabeth, 256. John, 222, 229, 243, 256, iam, 222, 354.

. Burley, 25. Call, 3. 3. Hunslet, 7. Marsh, 1. . Park, 4n. Shafton, 10n. Woodhouse, 3.

292. Alice, 139. Ann, Christian, 284. Christo- 329. Edward, 8. Ellen, Francis, 275, 329. Henry, , 182, 330, 337, 357. Isabel, ard, 63, 292. Thomas, 182. , 33. Christopher, 33.

ee Lancaster).

:e, 35, 71, 375. Alison, 71. 77. George, 35, 71, 314. 96, 114. Peter, 4, 96.

:s, 233, 296, 326. Alice, s, 87, 144. Christopher, m, 271. Elizabeth, 114, 181, 250, 270, 367. George, 186, 222, 248, 367. Gregory, 181, 215, 228, 248, 270, 326, 367. Helena, 278. Isabel, 206, 215, 267, 281, 333, 340. James, 228. John, 228. Julian, 99. Mary, 196. Matthew, 253. Richard, 87, 96, 99, 114, 144, 186, 228, 250, 267, 281, 296, 340. Thomas, 196, 206, 212, 222, 233, 253, 263, 333.

Langster (see Lancaster).

Langstrop, Agnes, 40, 287, 289. Christopher, 206, 340. Ellen, 79. George, 53, 107. Henry, 206. Isabel, 166, 239. Janet, 179. John, 40, 44, 53, 61, 79, 166, 179, 191, 206, 373.

Langton, Grace, 284.

Langstree, John, 215.

Lansdale, Lansdayle (see Lonsdale).

Lantom, Janet, 152.

Lasse, Blind, The, 137.

Lassie, Alice, 281. Fortune, 375.

Lassiter, Barnard, 304. Isabel, 326.

Last, Dorothy, 89. Thomas, 89.

Launde, Lawnde Agnes, 67. Janet, 2, 71. Margaret, 113. Thomas, 2. William, 314.

Lawn, Elizabeth, 344. Janet, 281. Thomas, 281, 344.

Lawrence, Ellen, 287. Isabel, 239. Margaret, 265. William, 287.

Lawson, Abraham, 235. Agnes, 79, 249. Alice, 23n, 184, 260, 265, 292. Ann, 160, 227. Christopher, 220, 227, 235, 246, 254, 256. Dim..., 231. Edmund, 260. Elizabeth, 166, 203, 214, 271, 339, 351. Francis, 256. George, 224, 359. Isabel, 288. John, 160, 166, 171, 220, 266, 313. Jony, 242. Lawrence, 8. Leonard, 288. Margaret, 284. Martin, 63. Mary, 266. Sybil, 246. Richard, 365. Thomas, 160, 246, 254, 381. Widow, 365. William, 8, 23n, 184, 194, 203, 214, 220, 224, 231, 242, 245, 246, 249, 260, 271, 330, 339, 351, 359, 364, 365, 379.

Laycke (see Lake).

Laycock, Ann, 276. Christopher, 42. Dorothy, 30, 385. Ellen, 385. Francis, 241, 266, 276, 385. Henry, 385. James, 138. John, 25n, 125, 129n, 266, 266n. Margaret, 266, 385. Martin, 31, 42, 47, 54, 63, 73, 118, 129, 296, 367, 385. Mary, 47, 385. Walter, 25, 367, 385. William, 54, 385.

Laydman (see Laidman).

Layland (see Leyland).

Layng (see Laing).

Leach, Catherine, 280. Elizabeth, 125. John, 174, 190, 266, 310. Richard, 190.

Leadbeter } Ann, 17, 285, 292. Christo-
Leadbetter } pher, 6, 17, 26, 129, 149n. Elizabeth, 47, 114, 274. Grace, 26. Jane, 149n. Margaret, 124. Richard, 47. Robert, 93. Sybil, 6.
Leader (see Loader).
Leadman (see Laidman), Elizabeth, 259, 282, 283, 379. Grace, 234, 369. Henry, 229, 276, 343, 376. Isabel, 248, 276, 293. Jane, 269. Janet, 277. Margaret, 275. Parseball, 379. Robert, 234, 242, 248, 253, 269, 277, 282, 343, 363, 369. William, 229, 253n, 259, 283, 371.
Leads (see Leeds).
Leaffe, Agnes, 134. Ann, 67n. Elizabeth, 78. Janet, 40, 47, 84, 130. John, 139. Robert, 47. Uxor, 320. William, 40.
Leapington, Elizabeth, 289.
Leathley, 33n, 273n. Margaret, 285.
Leathom, Henry, 183. Percival, 183.
Ledgar } Agnes, 79. Elizabeth, 242.
Ledger } George, 213. Jane, 370. Janet,
Ledgerd } 288. John, 213, 227, 242, 349,
Ledgyeard } 370. Richard, 79. Robert, 227, 370. William, 67, 370.
Ledsham, 89.
Lee, Agnes, 79. Alice, 281. Ann, 209, 234, 280, 335, 344. Anna, 214. Catherine, 290. Christopher, 187, 295. Cuthbert, 234, 354. D . . . 247. Edmund, 221. Edward, 28. Elizabeth, 13, 35, 178, 214, 221, 281, 290, 314. Ellen, 288. Francis, 117, 149, 153. Gilbert, 109, 228, 259, 361. Grace, 232. Henry, 235. Isabel, 77, 110n, 225, 235, 271, 273, 281. Jane, 97, 286, 380. Janet, 20, 67. John, 22, 221, 230, 281, 356. Lawrence, 21, 28, 39, 147. Margaret, 144, 147n, 238, 284, 285, 380, 382. Martin, 220. Mary, 39, 60, 267, 287. Michael, 136. Miles, 122. Ralph, 232. Robert, 15, 53, 97, 120, 136, 286, 354. Roger, 4, 15, 67n, 110, 110n, 214, 235, 316, 367. Rosamond, 266, 269. Sybil, 230. Thomas, 13, 144, 147n, 221, 234, 281, 382. Uxor, 154. William, 15, 21, 22, 31, 67, 110n, 117, 136, 238, 247, 284, 287, 349, 362, 380*.
Leeds (de), Ann, 184. Elizabeth, 291. John, 291. Robert, 184. Roger, 172n. Sarah, 180. Thomas, 98, 180, 323*. William, 98n.
Leek, William, 131.
Leeming, Gabriel, 216. James, 371.
Legh } Agnes, 214. Ann, 1n, 24. Brian,
Leigh } 50. Christopher, 318. Clarice,
Leighe } 11n. Cuthbert, 203, 214, 273. Edmund, 339. Elizabeth, 1n, 80, 80n, 136n, 186, 202n, 273, 278. I
1n, 267. Gilbert, 1n, 10, 11
202, 202n, 210, 259, 278, 339.
272. Jane, 261. Janet, 270.
11n, 164. Lawrence, 50, 13
Margaret, 1n, 162. Mary, 1
136n, 165, 272. Richard, 45,
164, 199, 203, 214, 259, 318.
8, 203, 336. Roger, 24, 186, 1
336. Thomas, 1n, 11n, 91n, 1
William, 1, 45, 80, 80n, 165, 1
261.
Lelum, Elizabeth, 268. Percival,
Lemand, Richard, 351.
Leming (see Leeming).
Leng (see Ling).
Lennox, Helen, 168. John, 168.
Lepton de } Adam, 53n. Agnes, 293
Leptune } 168. Beatrice, 83, 288.
pher, 217. Daniel, 296. El
86, 153. Francis, 269. Geo
83, 144, 158, 172, 173, 296, 3
361. Isabel, 136. James, 78
179, 203, 269, 308, 353. Jan
Janet, 181. John, 53n, 95, 18
304, 308. Margaret, 136, 14
Margery, 275. Martin, 98.
180, 336. Richard, 86, 153, 17
198, 217, 269, 336. Thomas, 1
Widow, 368. William, 83n, 1
Lepton (man), Alan, 53n. John
Margaret, 53n.
Lethum, Henry, 321. Parseball, 3
Levens, Robert, 344.
Levite } Ann, 294. Dorothy, 245.
Levitt } 203. Mary, 228. Samu
Thomas, 196, 203, 216, 228, 24
Ursula, 274. William, 216.
Ley, Robert, 8. William, 8.
Leyland, Ann, 56, 141. Anna, 140.
373. Thomas, 56, 141, 149.
Leynge (see Ling).
Lickbarrow, Alice Lice, 358. Eli
267. Margaret, 180. Thoma
203, 267.
Lidget, 19.
Ligh(e) (see Lye).
Lightfat } Elizabeth, 276. Francis
Lightfoot } 291, 332. Jane, 215.
200, 249, 258, 291, 332, 375.
garet, 276. Margery, 330. M
75, 390. William, 67, 390.
Lilster (see Lister).
Lindale } Alexander, 38, 119n, 168, 1
Lindall } 202, 386. Christopher,
Lindell } 130, 152, 185, 215, 24
316. Cicely, 38, 151. Dowsabel
Edmund, 56. Edward, 139, 149.
beth, 195, 261. Francis, 200.
317. Gilbert, 4, 26n, 100n. Gra

61. James, 53, 261. Janet, 19.
4, 48, 56, 69, 72, 86. Percival,
eter, 105. Richard, 303. Robert,
27, 58, 105, 323. William, 6,
, 60, 96, 119n, 202, 319, 365.
gnes, 27, 341, 344, 363. Alex-
198. Alice, 3, 82, 86, 228, 275,
Ann, 13, 35, 72, 88, 266. Annas,
Christopher, 59, 86, 93, 130, 152,
74, 179, 192, 213, 218, 311, 316,
Edith, 71, 271. Edmund, 56,
). Edward, 139, 149. Elizabeth,
75, 86, 149, 166, 179*, 269, 272,
Ellen, 85. Euphane, 173. Fran-
), 213, 271, 303. George, 100n,
17. Gilbert, 4, 26n, 100n, 189,
Grace, 100. Henry, 93. Isabel,
1, 267, 343. Jane, 192, 200.
19, 81, 82, 360. John, 14n, 48,
, 72, 82, 86, 170, 215, 273, 273n,
45, 360, 385. Lettice, 58, 150.
ret, 80, 85, 161, 194, 300, 316,
16. Mary, 105, 262, 281. Mat-
170. Mrs., 324. Percival, 19n.
105, 300, 357. Richard, 45,
9, 303. 329, 357, 385. Robert,
7, 58, 60, 67, 105, 107, 158, 163,
79, 192, 215, 267, 279, 281, 323,
1, 343. Stephen, 19. Thomas,
, 35, 48, 105, 114, 115, 150, 191,
20, 230, 242, 255, 329, 343.
sine, 4, 210, 347. Ursula, 230.
n, 6, 45, 56, 60, 85, 150, 161,
74, 181, 191, 218, 228, 242, 319,
14, 346, 372.
58. Grace, 146. Henry, 146.
Lindley).
Christopher, 240. Cicely, 279.
y, 212. Ellen, 311. John, 174,
2, 219, 229, 240, 279, 311, 332,
58. Margaret, 333.
nn, 290.
ce, 165, 301, 360. Ann, 49, 76,
311, 353. Arthur, 218. Brian,
Christopher, 158, 233, 358.
y, 79. Edward, 233. Elizabeth,
143, 291, 292, 388. Ellen, 114.
s, 29, 38, 116, 120, 329. Gabriel,
133. George, 12, 173. Henry,
48, 287, 362. Isabel, 91, 287.
17, 81, 281, 388. Janet, 86, 88,
ohn, 39. 68n. Margaret, 80, 84.
248. Miles, 21. Nicholas, 38.
d, 61, 91, 143, 266, 331, 380.
, 45, 49, 61, 68n, 81, 162, 165,
Sarah, 66, 140. Stephen, 233,
59, 360. Thomas, 16, 66, 88,
0, 158, 181. Uxor, 336. Widow,
William, 29, 37, 45, 61, 76, 86,
0, 133, 143, 158n, 162, 239.

Little, Francis, 276.
Littlewood, Mary, 45. Robert, 45.
Liversage } 24n. Alice, 178. Ann, 163,
Liversedge } 230, 261, 302, 355. Christopher, 318. Dorothy, 252. Elizabeth, 308*. George, 218. Gilbert, 36, 261, 293. Idane, 169. Jane, 283, 293, 367. Janet, 88. John, 50, 79, 163, 218, 223, 230, 234, 248, 252, 292, 302, 350, 355, 358, 367. Lawrence, 234. Margaret, 292, 293, 358. Richard, 63, 238. Robert, 88, 165, 169, 178, 193, 343. Thomas, 165, 183. William, 36, 63, 170, 183, 248, 358.
Loader, Agnes, 86. Ann, 314. Edith, 185, 328. John, 86, 185, 314.
Loadge (see Lodge).
Lobley, Agnes, 88, 159. Alice, 78, 80, 312. Ann, 293, 297. Annas, 164. Beatrice, 207. Christopher, 186, 318. Clayer, 248. Elizabeth, 84, 173, 180, 272, 308, 312. Ellen, 255. Grace, 182, 330. Henry, 88, 159, 164, 173, 176, 180, 186, 197, 207, 223, 248, 297, 308, 312, 318. Isabel, 158, 255. James, 36, 293. Jane, 188. John, 53, 81, 92, 158, 170, 182, 197, 330. Jonye, 223. Margaret, 70, 114, 293, 320. Margery, 274. Mary, 197. Peter, 244. Richard, 244. Robert, 70n. Thomas, 36, 46, 78, 131, 176, 344. William, 46, 53, 293, 294.
Lockey, Margaret, 152.
Locksley, William, 111.
Lockwood, Elizabeth, 277. Margaret, 148.
Locock, William, 95n.
Loder (see Loader).
Lodge, Alice, 210. Barbara, 152. Barnard, 152, 285. Bridget, 242. Elizabeth, 199, 366. Isabel, 87. Jane, 234. John, 142, 245. Margaret, 85, 220, 285. Richard, 263. Rosamond, 245. Thomas, 191. William, 191, 210, 220, 234, 243, 252, 262, 366.
Loftehowse } Agnes, 148n, 255, 378. Alex-
Lofthouse } ander, 16. Alice, 231, 286, 359. Ann, 241. Anthony, 207, 216, 223, 255, 280, 334. Christopher, 223. Elizabeth, 176. Ellen, 71, 225, 352. George, 148n, 215, 225, 231, 241, 248, 277, 286, 352, 371. Isabel, 176. James, 207, 334. Jane, 215. Leonard, 359. Mary, 280. Mercy, 277. Thomas, 216, 361. William, 16, 71.
Lokky (see Lockey).
Lolly, Barnard, 293. Grace, 293.
Lomax, James, 50, 134, 142n, 171.
London, 28.
Long (see Lang).

Longbottom, Cicely, 293. Elizabeth, 281. Ellen, 289. George, 293. Gilbert, 263. Isabel, 252, 380. John, 252, 263, 289, 367, 378, 380. Widow, 341. William, 369.
Longcaster (see Lancaster).
Longfat, Francis, 244. James, 244.
Longley, Alice, 15. Jane, 27. William, 27.
Long Preston, 141n.
Longstaffe, Janet, 305.
Lonisdale } Alice, 238. Elizabeth, 286.
Lonsdale } Jane, 285. Janet, 270. Thomas, 238, 255. William, 238, 248, 255, 286, 368.
Looder (see Loader).
Lowcocke (see Locock).
Lud, George, 363.
Ludge (see Lodge).
Lumay, Old, 360.
Lumb, Agnes, 268, 274. Alexander, 115*. Christopher, 85, 268. Elizabeth, 194. Isabel, 268. John, 115. William, 194, 274.
Lumby(e), Catherine, 98. Elizabeth, 86, 100n. Grace, 80. Richard, 129. Thomas, 45. William, 380.
Lume (see Lumb).
Lumley, Elizabeth, 100. Old, 360. William, 45, 121.
Lummope, Abdias, 56, 139. Grace, 60. James, 56, 139.
Lupton, Agnes, 88, 113n, 272, 349. Alice, 229. Ann, 182, 312. Beatrice, 288. Catherine, 299. Christopher, 100, 160, 182, 200, 312. Elizabeth, 88, 174, 280. Henry, 206, 333. Isabel, 165. John, 313. Margaret, 160, 200. Martin, 211. Richard, 188. Thomas, 110n, 113, 113n, 165, 174, 193, 200, 206, 211, 220, 229, 308, 333, 344, 362. Widow, 368. William, 129, 182, 188, 302n, 313, 321, 344.
Lyall, Elizabeth, 290.
Lyebarrow (see Lickbarrow).
Lye } Christopher, 193, 196. Cuthbert,
Lyghe } 194. Martin, 198. Mary, 194, 320. Richard, 193, 196, 326. Roger, 198, 326.
Lyndale, (see Lindale).
Lynes, John, 87, 157. Margaret, 87.
Lynley (see Lindley).
Lynnage (see Linnage).
Lynnys (see Lynes).
Lynoxe (see Lennox).
Lytlewood (see Littlewood).
Lyversage (see Liversedge).

MABLE, John, 190. William, 190.
Maior, Dorothy, 163. Mary, 281. Richard, 163. Robert, 163, 298. William, 163, 298.
Maison (see Mason).
Maisterman (see Masterman).
Male, Annas, 148. Thomas, 147.
Mallison, Alexander, 396. Janet, 355. Margery, 272.
Mallory, William, 17.
Mallyverer (see Mauleverer).
Maltby, Christopher, 77n.
Malthouse, Hugh, 163. Isabel, 163.
Mamnon, Catherine, 283. Elizabeth, 78. Robert, 283.
Mammots } Agnes, 218. John, 237. Mar-
Mammuts } garet, 253. Richard, 218, 225, 237, 257.
Manckin, Anthony, 271. Henry, 353. Isabel, 271. Jane, 353. Richard, 333. Susan, 333. Thomas, 346.
Manclens, William, 213.
Mankland, George, 256. John, 242. Margaret, 221. Thomas, 231. William, 221, 231, 242, 256.
Manknowles, Anthony, 206. Henry, 206. Richard, 323.
Manmuth (see Mammots).
Mann, Ann, 254. Dorothy, 196. Elizabeth, 221. Isabel, 81. John, 210, 251. Richard, 187, 196, 205, 210, 221, 233, 254. Susan, 205. Thomas, 187.
Mannering, Ann, 80.
Mansion House, 147n.
Manynut, Ann, 280. Richard, 280.
Maplay, Richard, 375.
Marchall (see Marshall).
Marcroft, Mary, 277.
Mare (see Maior).
Market Place, 3. Stead, 4.
Marley, Peter, 95, 374.
Marman, Elizabeth, 12n.
Marsden, Isabel, 278.
Marshall, Abbot, 98n. Agnes, 79, 99, 211, 260. Alexander, 187. Alice, 3, 48, 70, 132n, 136, 178, 208, 271, 274, 350, 365, 377. Ann, 68n, 80, 90, 99, 198, 245, 281, 283. Annas, 115. Arthur, 115. Barnard, 385, 386. Bryan, 208, Christopher, 181, 191, 196, 208, 214, 224, 233, 245, 264, 271, 284, 357, 364, 365, 379. Dorothy, 276. Eden, 173, 308. Edith, 27. Edward, 3, 11, 136, 154, 368, 375, 379. Elizabeth, 4, 11, 85, 190, 191, 208, 255, 284, 286, 324, 325, 329, 385. Ellen, 313. Emmet, 137. Francis, 44, 238, 290, 364. Geoffrey, 264. George, 73n, 183, 195, 225, 348, 378. Grace, 218.

Isabel, 255, 269, 271, 281, 348. Jane, 76, 258, 274, 291, 306, 325, 377. Janet, 92. Johan, 153. John, 44, 188, 196, 271, 300, 307, 312, 319, 347, 348. Julian, 185. Leonard, 4, 9, 16, 27, 36, 114, 146. Lucy, 316. Margaret, 80, 155, 271, 272, 279, 291, 313. Mark, 233, 357. Mary, 173, 274, 278. Matthew, 193*. Mercy, 132n, 308. Nicholas, 16, 114. Peter, 188, 333. Richard, 92, 274, 378. Robert, 193, 224, 271, 330. Stephen, 120. Sybil, 114. Thomas, 33n, 73, 102, 132, 132n, 187, 190, 195, 196, 198, 202, 208, 211, 218, 254, 263, 276, 316, 324, 329, 348, 352. Uxor, 32. Valentine, 102. Widow, 102. William, 9, 44, 48, 79, 80*, 98n, 100n, 105n, 124n, 127n, 128, 132n, 153, 163, 173*, 178, 181, 183, 185, 186, 196, 202, 214, 257, 263, 269, 291, 308, 311, 313, 316, 320, 335, 337, 363, 377.

Marsham, Francis, 60.

Marshland, Thomas, 114.

Marston, John, 205. Margaret, 88. Robert, 205.

Marten, Martin, Martyne } Alice, 68, 241. Ann, 74, 233, 266, 323, 344. Catherine, 161, 170, 181. Christopher, 184, 191, 212, 241, 311, 344. Clara, 184, 344. Elizabeth, 216, 283, 294. Francis, 217. Freeman, 170, 311. Grace, 247, 315, 375. Henry, 69n, 261, 383. Ignarum, 217, 226, 241, 323*. Ingram, 163, 171, 181, 266, 279. Isabel, 163. Janet, 270, 282. Joan, 191. John, 209, 223, 287, 294, 367. Joseph, 223, 233, 247, 261, 375. Lancelot, 166. Lawrence, 328. Lettice, 278. Margaret, 226, 287. Martin, 259. Matthew, 171, 209, 216, 228, 241, 278, 367. Maud, 329. Robert, 259. Sybil, 161. Thomas, 94, 166, 228.

Martindale, Elizabeth, 88. Gavin, 88.

Marton, Agnes, 28n. Alice, 28n, 49. Catherine, 290. Christopher, 28n, 38, 52, 70, 91n, 102n. Edith, 66, 83n. Elizabeth, 28, 33, 83. Emeate, 77. Emma, 28n. Grace, 38. Henry, 3, 28n, 30, 45, 69n, 83n, 103, 305. Jane, 308. Janet, 28n. John, 45. Joseph, 30. Lancelot, 28n, 33, 41, 49, 62, 73, 81, 82, 102n, 334. Margaret, 28n, 62, 148. Mary, 67. Matthew, 11. Susan, 70, 143. Thomas, 28n, 69n, 94. Toby, 3, 103. Tottie, 103.

Martyne (see Martin).

Masborough, Robert, 331.

Masham, Francis, 60, 151, 152.

Mason, Ann, 279. Christopher, 4, 200, 331. Clara, 75. Elizabeth, 36n, 225, 234, 294, 372. Jane, 76. Janet, 275, 282. John, 36n, 200, 217, 225, 234, 254, 275, 285, 294, 329, 372. Mary, 254. Maud, 285. Peter, 36n, 335. Robert, 95, 248. Roger, 36. Sarah, 28, 116. Thomas, 36n, 238. William, 36n.

Massam (see Masham).

Massy, Alice, 281. John, 235. Peter, 235. William, 222, 235, 281.

Masterman, Catherine, 15, 277, 283. Elizabeth, 12n, 372. Thomas, 3, 15, 27, 38, 140n, 372. William, 27.

Maston, Catherine, 290. John, 217. Peter, 194, 210, 216. William, 210.

Mathers, John, 102.

Mathewe, Mathie } (see Matthew).

Mattheson (see Mattison).

Matthew, Agnes, 3, 71, 108, 109n, 113, 113n, 134n, 284, 327, 371. Alexander, 54. Alice, 39, 79, 109n, 113n, 134n, 191, 279, 327. Alison, 114. Ann, 31, 183, 268, 270, 283. Annas, 97. Catherine, 38, 174. Christopher, 18, 19, 109n, 113n. Cuthbert, 109n, 113n, 168, 180, 189, 205, 228, 240, 262, 268, 283, 318, 375. Dionis, 205, 342. Dowsabel, 100. Edmund, 20, 349. Edith, 139. Elizabeth, 66, 84, 109n, 110n, 113n, 134n, 148, 159, 174, 180, 199, 269, 319. Francis, 164, 189, 277, 279. George, 89, 159, 165, 168, 195, 208, 219, 285, 296, 353. Gregory, 181. Grace, 254, 285, 288. Henry, 80. Isabel, 219. James, 25, 116, 277. Jane, 313. Janet, 6, 89, 164, 180, 262, 282, 291, 299, 348. Johan, 164. John, 3, 30, 61, 102n, 109n, 113n, 134n, 180, 270. Margaret, 10, 16, 66, 70, 88, 104, 109n, 110n, 113n, 134n, 277. Mary, 80*, 162, 173, 278. Matthew, 126, 325. Michael, 240. Ralph, 16, 20, 25, 31, 70, 97, 104, 109n, 110n, 116, 117, 120, 126, 143, 310. Richard, 3, 28, 38, 39, 54, 61, 66, 79, 109n, 110, 113n, 134n, 154, 159, 162, 170, 208, 319, 325, 348. Robert, 5, 228, 247. Roland, 109n, 113n, 217. Stephen, 181. Sybil, 88. Thomas, 6, 22, 61, 108, 109n, 147, 154, 159, 173, 181*, 183, 189, 191, 199, 217, 219, 247, 254, 296, 327, 348, 379. Widow, 368, 373. William, 1, 10, 18n, 19, 30, 51n, 65, 90, 91n, 109, 109n, 113n, 117, 134*n, 148, 195, 305, 318, 383.

[illegible] Ann, 252. Frances, [illegible] Margaret, [illegible] Thos. 210. Eli- [illegible] John, 252. [illegible] 145. [illegible] 272. Frances, [illegible] 25. Marma- [illegible] 25, 126, 134. [illegible] Ann, 153, 236. Cathe- [illegible] Thos. 8, 128. [illegible] Robert, 8, 313 [illegible] 57 [illegible] 232. [illegible] 253. [illegible] 82 [illegible] Robert, 82 [illegible] Ann, 253. Christo- [illegible] 244. 274, 276 [illegible] 178, 196, 212, 213, 231, [illegible] 251, 273, 274, 331, 333, 372, 373 [illegible] 214, 343. [illegible] 212, 337 [illegible] Margt. 204 [illegible] 178, 196, 214 [illegible] 300. Thos. 106, 212, 331. [illegible] 251, 372. [illegible] Isabel, 353 [illegible] 77, 128, 353 [illegible] Agnes, 246, 251, 254, 354, 359 [illegible] 196, 251, 254, 255. Alice, [illegible] 251. Anthony, 251. Ann, 212, 251, 252, 344. Annie, 272. An- [illegible] 254, 255, 262, 273, 290. [illegible] 332. Augustine, 373. Augus- [illegible] 251. [illegible] 225, 237, 244, 290, 372, 337, 373, 372. [illegible] 244, 249. [illegible] 212, 213, 271, 273, 331, 332. [illegible] 256. Edmund, 225, 251. [illegible] 241, 262. Eliza- [illegible] 133, 172, 177, 184, 185, 241, 249, 252, 256, 272, 273, 331, 337. Francis, [illegible] 251, 255, 256, 256. [illegible] 212, 255. Ingram, [illegible] 225, 273, 203, 351, 373 [illegible] 250, 271, 373. [illegible] 212, 225, 255, 256. [illegible] 251, 271, 273, 275, 280, 285, 373 [illegible] 255, 354, 359. John, 91, 93, 97, 105, 172, 177*, 184, 180, 195,

)7, 201, 204*, 205, 218, 224, 225, 4, 249, 270, 272, 287, 288*, 307, 44, 351. Lawrence, 260, 353. rd, 214, 231, 256, 263, 377. , 225. Margaret, 205, 252, 288*, Mary, 252, 254, 260, 287, 359, 79. Mercy, 204. Richard, 244, Robert, 252, 371. Seth, 289. 195, 286. Sybil, 292. Thomas, 4, 238. William, 231, 281, 288,

2.
hyllis, 170. William, 170.
, Agnes, 243. Effam, 262. Eliza- 75. Mary, 289. Thomas, 243, 9, 375.
1n, 202n. Ann, 10, 80, 189, Arthur, 216, 283, 345. Cathe- , 290. Jane, 345. Janet, 315. 216, 374. Lawrence, 2, 10. d, 80.
. Agnes, 70, 120. Alexander, Alice, 92n. Ann, 92n, 141, 239. 361. Catherine, 86. Christo- 2n, 94n. Elizabeth, 109n, 117, 82. Ellen, 169. Francis, 101. 76, 225. Isabel, 41, 44, 63, 70. Johan, 109n. John, 114, Lawrence, 92n. Margaret, 92n, Mary, 281. Nicholas, 92n. d, 41n, 51, 63, 80, 92n, 109n, 53, 169. Robert, 41n. Roland, Rosamond, 149n. Thomas, 63, 9n, 225, 239, 263, 282, 356, 361, William, 41, 49, 54, 92, 92*n, 06, 109, 114, 120, 149n.
lizabeth, 375. Thomas, 375.
ee Middleton).
(see Midgley).
othy, 242. Isabel, 123. Jane, John, 242. Julian, 126.
h, Hughe, 123.
l, 174n.
n, 101.
ndrew, 161. John, 161.
e Milnes).
g's, 273n. Leeds, 46. James, Jane, 369. Julian, 126.
ddingley, 172n. Wood, 172n.
lam, 205, 212, 248, 260, 274, 29, 344, 348, 359, 367. Agatha, gnes, 70, 174, 196, 205, 212, 84, 286, 291, 344, 378. Alice, 5, 349. Ann, 22, 259, 289. 13, 153. Anthony, 143. Cathe- 84. Christopher, 6, 14, 19, 22, , 64, 70, 80*, 153, 174, 181, 211, 45, 366. Elizabeth, 66, 136, 31, 274, 276, 359, 367. George, 6, 8, 18, 108, 207, 333, 337. Grace, 344. Henry, 32, 253, 291. Isabel, 147, 291, 337. James, 163, 240, 260. Janet, 275. John, 110n, 116n, 203, 337. Margaret, 22*, 346. Mary, 212, 293*, 340. Nicholas, 12, 20, 107n, 110. Richard, 19, 90, 122, 207, 215, 337. Robert, 8, 44, 218, 254, 276, 281, 293, 366, 378. Susan, 254, 279. Thomas, 14, 18n, 279. 328. William, 13, 114, 119, 196, 215, 218, 229, 240, 248, 253, 275, 286, 340, 346, 380. William, Uxor, 311.
Milnes } Catherine, 86. Dowsabel, 98.
Mines } Elizabeth, 367. Grace, 274. James, 86, 162, 277n. Janet, 267. Lawrence, 110. Margaret, 113. William, 126.
Mires (see Myers).
Mirfield, 132n. Elizabeth, 145n.
Mirfoot, Henry, 293. Janet, 293.
Mitchell, Ada, 174. Agnes, 19, 70, 80, 88. Alice, 37, 309. Ann, 31, 44, 107. Elizabeth, 48, 85, 121, 137, 181, 185, 318, 343. Francis, 63, 316. George, 127. Ida, 174. Isaac, 195, 332. Isabel, 231, 343. James, 51, 121, 244. Jane, 310. John, 37, 44, 47, 63, 252, 270, 309, 316. Joseph, 213. Lawrence, 44, 57, 121, 128, 146, 149. Leonard, 231. Margaret, 10, 85, 270. Mary, 203. Maud, 297. Parsebal, 181, 195, 203, 213, 231, 244, 252. Percival, 332. Philip, 48. Phyllis, 170. Richard, 3, 10, 19, 20, 31, 120, 125. Robert, 298. Susan, 298. Sybil, 87. Thomas, 3, 149. William, 44, 47, 51, 80, 85, 174, 185, 231, 318.
Miton } Agnes, 88, 88n. Henry, 110n.
Mitton } Jane, 279. John, 279.
Molyneux, Ellen, 24n.
Mompersone } Ann, 288. Matthew, 311.
Mompesson }
Monckton, Agnes, 304. Alice, 175, 292, 376. Ann, 279. Catherine, 8. Elizabeth, 199, 336, 338. George, 106n, 175, 181, 183, 193, 201, 317, 336, 339, 355, 363, 376. Isabel, 153, 317. Janet, 273, 361. John, 97, 201, 339. Margaret, 193, 268. Mary, 189. Robert, 8, 97, 150, 273, 323, 361. Sybil, 181, 363. Thomas, 174. William, 174, 189, 199, 268, 304.
Moncul, Edith, 71. Edward, 71.
Monson, Ann, 182. Elizabeth, 190. Robt., 182, 190.
Montague, Andrew, 13n.
Mood, Elizabeth, 247. Michael, 247, 261. William, 261.
Mookeson (see Moxson).
Moon, Jane, 80. Thomas, 301.

[illegible]

[illegible] 277.

[illegible] 245. [illegible] 273, 347. [illegible] 146. [illegible] 175. [illegible] 126. [illegible] 241. [illegible] 264. [illegible] 17[illegible]. [illegible] 189, 192, 317. [illegible] 217, 232, 248, 267. [illegible] Wilmot, 44

[illegible] 288, 327. [illegible] 271, 322. [illegible] 33. [illegible] 77, 258, 311. [illegible] 251. Margaret, [illegible] 33, 45, 52, [illegible] 77, 171, 211, 258, 271, 310, 313, 327, [illegible] 325. [illegible] 42, [illegible] 77, 77, 371.

[illegible] Ar[illegible] 266. [illegible] 285. [illegible] 375. [illegible] 266. William, 375. [illegible] 115, 225. [illegible] 168.

[illegible] Ann, 266. James, 56, 136. [illegible] 59, 139, 266. William, 56, 139.

Douglas, see Mc[illegible]lyen.

Douglas, Alexander, 206, 211, 222, 239, 248, 262, 277, 333, 355. Alice, 14. Ann, 211. Dorothy, 222. Edward, 3, 24, 41, 248, 303. Effame, 3. E[illegible] 3, 277. [illegible], 41. Henry, 209

Isabel, 24. Janet, 71. Margaret, 262. Mary, 333. Robert, 236. Uxor, 339. Widow, 355. William, 71.
Iould, Richard, 175. William, 175.
Ioulton, Elizabeth, 279.
Iouncton (see Monckton).
Iowell (see Morrell).
Iowghe (see Moughe).
Iowson, Agnes, 277. Christopher, 271. Elizabeth, 267, 275. Grace, 282. Janet, 271. Margaret, 277. Ralph, 282.
Ioxhom } Agnes, 68, 74, 292. Alice, 24,
Ioxson } 312. Christopher, 74, 271, 326. Edward, 17n. Elizabeth, 31, 88, 267, 275, 296, 324. Ellen, 333. Francis, 44, 144. Grace, 25, 282. Henry, 20, 25, 31, 38, 47, 56, 58, 70, 74, 107*, 125*, 277n, 324. James, 187. Jane, 158, 174. Janet, 109, 271. Lucy, 56, 144. Margaret, 6, 21, 277, 313. Mary, 38, 70, 74, 107. Ralph, 7, 17, 21, 34, 105, 109, 112, 149, 292, 333, 353. Richard, 34, 41, 50, 158, 174, 303, 312. Robert, 17n, 41. Sarah, 352. Susan, 352. Susanna, 32. Thomas, 7, 47. William, 6, 17n, 162, 296, 319.
Ioyses (see Moses).
Iudd, Margery, 289. Michael, 289.
Iuffett, Agnes, 135, 282. Margaret, 17. William, 17, 135.
Iumpesson (see Mompesson).
Iunckton (see Monckton).
Iurgatroyd, Thomas, 163.
Iurray, Geoffrey, 214. Janet, 358. Leonard, 243. Rainold, 214, 243, 358. Robert, 258. William, 258.
Iurros, Margaret, 144. Richard, 144*.
Iurton (see Merton).
Iuscall, Charles, 349.
Iusgrave, Agnes, 21, 48, 69, 82, 83, 132n, 137*, 281, 355. Alexander, 94, 178. Alice, 49, 53, 67, 79, 122, 132n, 267, 281, 293, 389. Ann, 43, 51, 74, 79, 151, 171, 197, 240, 245, 268, 270, 292, 300, 332*, 362, 387. Annas, 184, 268. Catherine, 74. Christopher, 69, 74, 78n, 85, 95n, 132, 132n, 146n, 159, 178, 180, 286, 358, 374, 386, 389. Edith, 5. Elizabeth, 18, 58, 78, 80*, 168, 179*, 186, 187, 190*, 206, 209, 269, 277, 286, 287, 291, 317, 346. Ellen, 6, 79, 272, 322. Francis, 22, 44, 67, 84, 116, 245, 269. George, 110n, 133, 328. George, Uxor, 133. Grace, 56, 173, 183, 290, 309. Gregory, 259, 380. Henry, 21, 34, 38, 48, 108, 109, 116n, 137, 145, 263, 291, 335. Isabel, 45, 86, 87, 303, 335, 387. Jane, 77, 183, 212, 345. Janet, 77, 128n, 195, 209, 248, 327. John, 11, 18n, 25, 44, 49, 51, 56, 58, 60, 67, 79, 80, 93, 94, 96, 101, 108, 116, 118n, 130, 132n, 141, 151, 159, 162, 164, 166, 168*, 172, 178, 183, 188, 190, 196, 197, 206, 209, 211, 219, 230, 245, 259, 268, 272, 277, 298, 379, 387, 388. John, Uxor, 319. Margaret, 34, 66, 71, 82, 106, 125, 158*, 183, 263, 266, 268, 278, 279, 346, 389. Mary, 32, 76, 106, 121, 219, 221, 252. Mercy, 221. Michael, 172. Nicholas, 6, 14n, 18n, 24, 32, 38, 78n, 91n, 95n, 98, 121, 135n, 322, 367. Richard, 14n, 18n, 58, 60, 91n, 95n, 99, 101, 109, 158, 168, 186, 201, 236, 270, 281, 332, 336, 355. Robert, 25, 48, 61, 82, 137, 158, 166, 178, 183, 184, 195, 206, 209, 228, 240, 248, 259, 266, 298, 311, 380. Thomas, 12, 18n, 21, 24, 52, 83, 109, 111, 112, 132n, 137, 169, 171, 172, 179*, 180, 187, 198, 200, 209, 230, 268, 304, 336, 346, 389, 390. Widow, 110. William, 5, 22, 96, 106, 109, 116, 162, 168, 173, 179, 192, 195, 201, 211, 212, 236, 245, 252, 287, 303, 309, 313, 387. William, Uxor, 304.
Musgrieue (see Musgrave).
Mychell (see Mitchell).
Mydgeley (see Midgley).
Mydleton (see Middleton).
Myedleye (see Midgley).
Myelner } (see Milner).
Myener }
Myers, Agnes, 5, 282. Ann, 292. Ellen, 290. Isabel, 123. Jane, 287, 361. Janet, 26. John, 292. Margaret, 16. Richard, 136, 287, 290, 361. Thomas, 110n, 315. Uxor, 358. William, 5, 16, 26, 110n, 136, 315.
Myles (see Miles).
Mylner } (see Milner).
Mylnie }
Myres (see Myers).
Mytton (see Mitton).

NAILER (see Naylor).
Nalson (see Nelson).
Narre Bank, 321.
Nawthorp, Margaret, 274.
Nayler (see Naylor).
Naylor, Agnes, 54, 71, 230, 276. Alice, 1, 16, 101, 176, 184, 225, 236, 272, 273, 284, 285, 313, 316. Christopher, 83, 113, 194, 270, 312. Cicely, 219. Dorothy, 356. Edward, 243. Elizabeth, 29, 219, 231, 233, 254, 268, 270, 288. Francis, 85, 181, 269, 312. Grace, 169, 284. Isabel, 83, 206, 220. Jane, 79, 239, 287, 361. Janet, 41. John, 2, 13, 29, 30, 41, 45, 101, 113, 118,

144, 220, 229, 230, 233, 277, 287, 290, 352, 356. Lawrence, 45, 55, 63, 79, 125, 126, 147, 154, 162, 176, 301, 310, 322. Magdalen, 68. Margaret, 55, 84, 94, 142, 147, 213, 275, 282*, 354. Marmaduke, 63, 154. Mary, 97, 328. Maud, 285. Maudlin, 277. Nicholas, 231. Peter, 56, 141. Ralph, 41. Richard, 9, 56, 85, 117, 141, 169, 181, 194, 201, 206, 213, 222, 236, 254, 268, 275, 309, 339, 350, 354, 367. Robert, 30, 54, 63, 154, 220, 222, 239, 288, 350, 361. Roger, 225. Roland, 41, 250, 290. Thomas, 13, 111, 358. Widow, 379. William, 16, 162, 201, 229, 238, 243, 250, 284, 301, 326, 330.

Neates, Christopher, 46. Richard, 46.

Neaveson (see Nevison).

Nedder Church Stile, 301.

Nederwood (see Netherwood).

Nelsin (see Nelson).

Nelson, Agnes, 77, 234, 312. Ann, 80, 246, 284, 292, 366. Catherine, 256. Duke, 256. Edith, 33. Ellen, 88. Francis, 116, 360. George, 235*. Grace, 260. Henry, 211. James, 252. Janet, 74, 271, 329. John, 165, 257. Kate, 256. Marmaduke, 211, 220, 222, 234, 235, 241, 246, 256, 345, 360, 366. Matthew, 229, 240, 252, 257, 284, 359, 370. Peter, 152. Richard, 41, 77, 116, 165, 229, 359. Robert, 33. Thomas, 211, 252, 260, 271, 292, 312, 345, 370. Widow, 377. William, 220, 240.

Nesby (see Nisby).

Nesfield, Christopher, 31, 41, 126, 146n. Edward, 41, 357. Ellen, 62. Margaret, 85. Margery, 146n. Thomas, 31, 357, 390. William, 62.

Netherwood, Agnes, 33n. Alice, 9, 279. Ann, 38, 138, 283, 351. Catherine, 279. Elizabeth, 164, 277. Ellen, 288. George, 213, 218, 255, 279, 349. Helen, 51. James, 213, 334. Janet, 347. John, 348. Nicholas, 3n, 9, 22, 29, 33n, 38n, 38, 114, 138, 334, 346, 365. Peter, 133. Peter, Uxor, 106. Stephen, 29, 218, 255, 340. Thomas, 51, 129, 164, 179, 344. William, 179.

Nettleton, Agnes, 104. Alice, 24, 188, 272, 278. Ann, 45, 75n, 389. Annas, 268. Elizabeth, 52, 70, 75n, 145n, 226, 265, 271, 389. Ellen, 24, 279. George, 26, 31, 39, 45, 52, 75, 75n, 104, 143, 145n, 169. Henry, 31, 389. Isabel, 235, 359. James, 75n, 176, 188, 195, 304, 310, 326. Janet, 82. John, 226, 235, 245, 283, 359, 366. Margaret, 195, 331. Mary, 245. Richard, 37, 389. Robert, 24, 82, 138, 322. Seth, 283. Sybil, 75n, 84. Thomas, 24, 75n, 299, 310. Widow, 310, 314, 367, 376. William, 75n, 169, 176, 268, 310.

Neville, Alice, 24n, 37. Ellen, 24n. Gregory, 143. John, 24n, 37. Matilda, 24n. Maud, 24n. Robert, 24n. Thomas, 24n.

Nevison, Alice, 180, 221, 268. Edmund, 168. Edward, 221, 268, 328, 337, 368. Elizabeth, 268. Ellen, 167. John, 167, 268. Margaret, 67, 303. Robert, 168. Thomas, 180.

Nevyson (see Nevison).

Newall, Agnes, 83. Beatrice, 211. Christopher, 2, 330. Dorothy, 216. Edward, 55. Elizabeth, 222, 254, 355. George, 55. John, 50, 57, 83, 160, 170, 178, 198, 209, 210, 222, 319, 355. Lawrence, 2, 57, 323. Margaret, 279. Matthew, 209. Robert, 346. Roger, 211, 216, 248, 254, 279, 346, 368. Rosamond, 198. Thomas, 178. Uxor, Old, 310. William, 301, 348.

Newar, 109.

Newbye (see Newby).

Newby, Abraham, 31, 260. Alice, 60, 279. Brian, 246. Elizabeth, 52, 83, 314, 318. Fortune, 178. Francis, 161. Grace, 15. Isabel, 70, 128. John, 260. Mary, 171. Nicholas, 98. Richard, 234, 260, 283. Rosamond, 283. Susan, 279. Susanna, 24. Uxor, 130. William, 5, 24, 31, 37, 52, 60, 70, 83, 130, 161, 171, 178, 246, 279, 318, 319.

Newchappel, 3.

Newcome, Agnes, 226. Elizabeth, 88, 292, 374. Francis, 297. Henry, 203. Thomas, 88, 154, 167, 202, 203, 226, 292, 297, 308, 311, 314, 316, 342, 348, 374. William, 167, 342.

Newebe (see Newby).

Newell } (see Newall).
Newhall }

Newsam (see Newsom).

Newsham, Margaret, 148. William, 151.

Newsom, Alexander, 15. Christopher, 7, 322. Elizabeth, 32. Emate, 383. Francis, 297. Janet, 56. John, 43, 116, 138. Margaret, 21. Thomas, 21n. William, 7, 15, 21, 32, 43, 56, 78n, 116, 118n, 134, 138, 148, 151n.

Newton de, 33, 88. Alice, 368. George, 368. Margaret, 282. Thomas, 172n, 257, 340.

Nicholas, Alice, 279. John, 100. Robert, 100. William, 279.

Nichols, Anthony, 90. Isabel, 252, 262, 371. Jane, 252, 282. John, 100, 371. Margaret, 239. Master, 21. Mrs., 115. Richard, 90. Robert, 100. Tempest, 21. Thomas, 239, 262, 282, 371. William, 304, 305, 387*.
Nicholson, Agnes, 279. Ann, 288. Elizabeth, 237, 364. Ellen, 280. Jane, 210. John, 280. Peter, 210, 221, 237, 364, 369. Robert, 288. Thomas, 221. William, 279.
Nickenson, Christopher, 256. Sybil, 257. Thomas, 249, 257.
Nisby, Francis, 157. Robert, 126, 159. Samuel, 126. William, 129.
Nixon, Alice, 69.
Nobbs, Edith, 71.
Nodder, Ann, 286. Ellen, 328. George, 286. John, 62. Margaret, 232. Richard, 62. Thomas, 233.
Nodding, Margaret, 268.
Norcliffe, Mr., 13n.
Norris, Martin, 259. Robert, 259. Sybil, 103.
North, Agnes, 279. Alice, 215, 273. Ann, 251, 287, 379. Beatrice, 250. Edmund, 232. Edward, 251, 279, 379. Elizabeth, 74, 199, 212, 280, 330. Francis, 281. Grace, 188. Isabel, 277. John, 188, 199, 221, 281, 326, 330, 353. Margaret, 247. Rachel, 287. Richard, 321. Thomas, 74, 232. William, 74n, 191, 215, 221, 247, 250, 273, 287, 353.
Northallerton, 307.
Northrop, Margaret, 274.
Norton, Agnes, 17. Alexander, 31. Alice, 354. Ann, 268, 287. Dorothy, 71. Edith, 279. Grace, 180, 261. John, 17, 71, 180. Margaret, 328. Ottiwell, 268, 354. Peter, 31, 134, 300. Rachel, 287. Roger, 71n. Thomas, 168, 180, 365. Thomasine, 168. Widow, 124. William, 261, 287, 359, 362, 365.
Nostall, 2n.
Nottingham, 131.
Nowall (see Nowell).
Nowell, Agnes, 224. David, 347. Elizabeth, 304. Jony, 224. Mary, 237. Roger, 237.
Nunburnholme, 390.
Nunnes, Isabel, 154.
Nurssey (see Nussey).
Nussey, Bartholomew, 310. Humphrey, 115. Sybil, 88.
Nutter, Alice, 102. Daniel, 292. Dorothy, 292. Thomas, 67n.
Nycholes (see Nichols).
Nysbie (see Nisby).

OATES, Agnes, 118n. Ellen, 279. George, 69, 69n. Isabel, 118, 118n. Janet, 279. John, 118. Thomas, 69.
Oldy, Alice, 242, 249, 363. Ann, 194. Catherine, 285. Elizabeth, 186, 344. James, 216. Janet, 249. John, 180, 211, 234, 337, 380. Mary, 237. Nicholas, 177. Richard, 199. Robert, 199, 225, 234, 249, 285, 352. Roger, 177, 186, 206, 211, 216, 225, 232, 237, 242, 249, 337, 352, 363. Sybil, 180, 206. Thomas, 171.
Ogden, Barbara, 291. Elizabeth, 204. Widow, 360.
Oglethorpe, John, 315. William, 315.
Oldcole, William, 3.
Olered (see Oldred).
Oldfield, Agnes, 205, 248, 276, 332. Ann, 214, 266, 336. Brian, 171. Christopher, 205, 212, 221, 243, 276, 332, 373, 375. Dorothy, 249, 368. Elizabeth, 207, 243, 283, 373. Gabriel, 42, 127. George, 189. Grace, 220. Gregory, 237. Isabel, 257, 375. John, 45, 161, 233. Margaret, 42. Mary, 230, 287. Mercy, 32, 260, 284. Richard, 4, 4n, 32, 45, 82, 133, 220, 221, 230, 248, 260, 336. Thomas, 161, 171, 181, 189, 198, 207, 214, 237, 266, 317, 342. William, 237, 243, 245, 249, 255, 283, 364, 368.
Oldred } 14, 108. Abraham, 177. Agnes,
Olreade } 5, 97, 274, 293. Alice, 227, 252,
Olred } 303, 326, 354. Ann, 22, 86, 282. Christopher, 257. Dorothy, 88. Elizabeth, 111, 200, 325. George, 36, 293. Grace, 227, 272, 273. Henry, 227, 380. Isaac, 185. Isabel, 257. Janet, 22. John, 196, 373. Lawrence, 174, 317. Leonard, 241. Margaret, 79, 111. Margery, 7, 22, 27. Mary, 218. Mercy, 274. Richard, 7, 15, 32, 85, 121, 168, 274, 326, 373. Sybil, 85, 215, 278. Thomas, 5, 27, 59, 68n, 86, 97n, 112n, 117n, 128n, 158, 160, 200, 208, 218, 227, 241, 252, 274, 316, 319, 354, 358. William, 32, 36n, 49, 85, 128, 138, 158, 160, 167, 168, 174, 177, 185, 196, 215, 232, 261, 269, 302, 303, 317, 373.
Oldridge, Richard, 378.
Oltus (see Altus).
Oots (see Oates).
Ormond, Alice, 155. Edward, 178. Mary, 178. Renny, 155.
Orredge, Margaret, 86.
Osmondthorpe, 17.
Ossenthorpe, 40.
Oswinthorpe, 1n.

Otes (see Oates).
Otley, 92n.
Ottes (see Oates).
Ottewell, Alice, 345. Annas, 62, 154. Francis, 53. Henry, 53. 135, 160. James, 35. Janet, 15. John, 135, 165. Margaret, 157. Thomas, 35, 62, 154. William, 15, 106n, 157, 345.
Ottnell, Henry, 133. Uxor, 128.
Ouing (see Owen).
Outgang, The, 99n.
Overell, 7. Christopher, 116. John, 116.
Overend, Jane, 223, 283. John, 283. Margaret, 223.
Owen, Agnes, 286. Edward, 263, 286, 373. Elizabeth, 373. Ellen, 237. John, 357. Richard, 357. Thomas, 263.
Owin (see Owen).
Owstrep, William, 77n.
Oxley, Elizabeth, 246, 288, 370. Richard, 364. Thomas, 238, 246, 254, 288, 364.

PACKER, Elizabeth, 374. Robert, 374.
Pacock (see Peacock).
Paget, George, 239.
Paite } (see Pate).
Paitte }
Paler, John, 134.
Palmer, William, 146n.
Pannal, 127.
Pape, Alison, 120. Ann, 86, 339. Christopher, 231, 233, 239. Francis, 59, 151. Henry, 160. Nicholas, 231, 233. Robert, 162. Widow, 372. William, 43, 59, 86, 120, 128, 151, 160, 162, 368.
Papplewich, 13n.
Parcar (see Parker).
Paris(h), Alexander, 133. Janet, 79.
Park (see Parke).
Park, Cross, 14. Park Stele, 121.
Parke, Isabel, 368. Margaret, 253. Ralph, 253, 368.
Parker, 17. Adam, 238. Agnes, 76, 280. Alice, 62, 126, 173. Ann, 106, 166, 262, 267, 286, 289. Arthur, 33, 42, 50, 80, 160, 170, 175, 187, 195, 207, 306, 319. Catherine, 222, 275. Christopher, 260. Dorothy, 183, 287. Edmund, 55, 139. Edward, 27, 35, 40, 62, 76, 122, 138, 154. Elizabeth, 50, 80, 138, 247, 248, 276, 287, 290. Ellen, 106. Francis, 195, 233. George, 1n, 212, 222, 237, 262, 276, 349, 362, 368, 373. Helen, 146. Henry, 207, 227, 361. Isabel, 55, 63, 81, 291*. James, 212, 237, 338, 368. Jane, 222, 238, 377. John, 27, 46, 55, 63, 81, 166, 173, 183, 193, 217, 227, 245, 328, 349, 358, 381. Margaret, 1n, 193, 270, 328. Mary, 256. Mercy, 187, 319. Michael, 122. Miles, 213. Nicholas, 35, 122. Peter, 55, 291. Ralph, 213, 247. Richard, 193, 195, 213, 219, 222, 233, 247, 349. Robert, 42, 202, 212, 219, 227, 242, 256, 275, 287, 338, 349, 377. Susan, 242. Thomas, 40, 138, 175, 183, 190, 195, 204, 213, 217, 227, 238, 260, 270, 320, 361. Thomasine, 202. William, 46, 190, 195, 245, 381.
Parkin, Elizabeth, 88. John, 211, William, 95n.
Parkingson (see Parkinson).
Parkinson, 17. Agnes, 65, Ann, 276, 329. Edward, 149. Elizabeth, 101, 101n. Henry, 62n. James, 101, 101n. Janet, 28, 29n, 84, 161. John, 65, 123, Stephen, 276, 329. Thomas, 91. William, 101n.
Parkyn (see Parkin).
Parlor, Grace, 290.
Parrysse (see Paris).
Parseball } Adam, 250. Ambrose, 216, 240,
Parsebell } 250, 380. Ann, 227. Francis, 227. Jane, 365. Thomas, 216, 240, 244, 350. William, 244.
Parkington, Jane, 307. Randal, 309.
Partridge, Nicholas, 201. William, 201.
Passelewe, John, 267n.
Pate, Agnes, 81, 87, 248. Alice, 40. Ann, 278, 285, 325. Annas, 62, 87, 148, 295. Beatrice, 194, 323. Christopher, 25, 222, 278, 283, 287. Elizabeth, 50, 222, 284. George, 181. James, 214. Jane, 167, 227, 276. Jone, 288. John, 38. Magdalen, 29. Margaret, 85, 260, 282, 287. Marmaduke, 25, 112, 114, 134. Maud, 288. Peter, 239, 375. Robert, 59, 62, 81, 87, 148, 181, 194, 203, 214, 295, 323, 325. Sybil, 87, 195. Thomas, 40, 50, 59, 112, 147, 203, 239, 248, 260, 375. Ursula, 147. William, 25, 38, 87, 114, 147, 167, 195, 227, 307.
Patefield, Alexander, 172. William, 172.
Patefin, Alexander, 172n. William, 172n.
Patey, Christopher, 25. Magdalen, 29. Thomas, 25. William, 29.
Patrick, Agnes, 75. Alice, 290. Barnard, 75. Dionis, 219, 351. Elizabeth, 280. Leonard, 219, 250, 261, 280, 290, 351. Mary, 219, 273, 318. Nicholas, 209, 219, 273, 339, 348. Stephen, 250. Susanna, 261.
Patterson, Jane, 282.
Patteson, Andrew, 54, 349. Elizabeth, 285. John, 257, 376. Margaret, 340. Peter, 257, 376. Robert, 54, 285.

(see Patteson).
(see Patrick).
ee Patteson).
ble, 97.
, 3.
nn, 55, 105n, 145, 145n, 164, 185, 92. Annas, 62. Anthony, 105n. ce, 288. Christopher, 105n, 115n, 169, 201, 206, 212, 220, 229, 236, 55, 263, 269, 274, 333. C., 239. eth, 63, 87, 195n, 154, 179, 185, 53, 273, 289, 370. Ellen, 220. is, 176, 273, 284. Grace, 105n. , 201. Isabel, 77*, 288. James, ane, 246, 274. Janet, 78. John, 2n, 105, 105n, 145n, 193, 288, Margaret, 164, 306. Mary, 188, 269, 306. Matthew, 253, 289. ias, 43. Nicholas, 228, 239, 252, Oliver, 35, 43, 55, 78, 105n, 133, 185, 193, 307, 352, 370, 375. lla, 229. Richard, 105n, 206, 246, 57, 288. Samuel, 169. Thomas, , 87, 105n, 154, 164, 176, 188, 228, 256, 306. William 105n, 63.
see Pawson).
n, 346.
Pate).
rge, 345. Robert, 345.
Elizabeth, 339. Emma, 203. , 56, 62, 112, 166, 176, 186, 203, 39, 341, 371. Isabel, 176. Janet, 1. Lancelot, 166. Margaret, 3. Matthew, 323. Richard, 62. m, 17, 84.
Peel).
ert, 300.
lice, 77, 114, 293. Ann, 273*. opher, 107, 296. Dorothy, 260, Dowsabel, 92. Elizabeth, 77, 69, 281, 300, 344. Ellen, 176. is, 217, 248, 260, 273, 324, 344, 358. Geoffrey, 248, 289. George, 29, 241, 281, 350, 365. Isabel, , 114, 115, 355. Jane, 289, 365. 33n. John, 6, 94n, 116, 195. e, 185, 278. Margaret, 122, 296. aduke, 199. Mary, 80, 222, 288, Peter, 122, 293. Richard, 6, 92, o, 334, 370. Robert, 299. Sybil, , 80, 101. Thomas, 177, 185, 02, 217, 338. Uxor, 125. Wil- 11, 25, 101, 115, 199, 305.
, 75.
Pease).
es, 220, 266. Alice, 281. Ann, Arthur, 46, 88n. Dorothy, 270. d, 88n. Elizabeth, 254, 277. s, 180, 335. George, 176, 216, 230, 243, 277, 284. Grace, 22, 242. Isabel, 70, 243, 266. John, 207. Margaret, 196, 230, 322, 343. Michael, 322. Robert, 46, 207, 216, 230, 242, 254, 276, 300. Susan, 276. Susanna, 230. Sybil, 284. Thomas, 22, 70, 171, 180, 196, 266, 277, 327, 343.
Peel, Margaret, 335.
Peise (see Pease).
Pepper, Agnes, 8, 16, 280. Alice, 281. Ann, 38, 62, 284, 345. Anthony, 6, 16, 38, 52, 366, 388. Cicely, 271, 283, 389. Elizabeth, 6, 274. Helen, 51. Henry, 13, 283. Jane, 282. Janet, 51, 135, 272. John, 16n. Margaret, 68. Mary, 13, 52, 293. Nicholas, 8, 13, 37, 62, 223, 235, 282, 309, 345, 362, 375. Robert, 223. Susanna, 309. Thomas, 99n, 152, 359, 387, 388, 389. Widow, 373. William, 235, 375.
Percival, Agnes, 198. Ambrose, 198, 365. Anthony, 374. Jane, 259, 365. Mary, 291. Michael, 291. Thomas, 374.
Perkin (see Parkin).
Perkinson (see Parkinson).
Persivall (see Percival).
Person, John, 96n. Richard, 96n.
Petch, John, 250. Michael, 250.
Peterkin, Elizabeth, 87. John, 87.
Peth, Michael, 244, 365. Thomas, 244, 365.
Petty, Agnes, 158. Alice, 260. Ann, 287. Anthony, 187. Christopher, 86, 158, 167, 170, 177, 187, 260, 305, 323, 336. Elizabeth, 81, 177, 319. George, 342. Jane, 170. Mary, 193, 323. Miriam, 284. Richard, 23n, 331, 337. Susan, 293. Thomas, 96, 167. Ursula, 86. Widow, 349.
Phillip, Ann, 260, 277. Christopher, 242. Elizabeth, 242. Ellen, 290. Richard, 301. William, 260.
Phillope (see Phillip).
Piccard, Alice, 255, 272. Ann, 38, 151, 260, 267, 270, 277. Ellen, 71, 328. George, 151. Isabel, 146, 148, 228. John, 38, 67n, 71, 218, 277, 328. Lawrence, 112. Margaret, 385. Matthew, 146. Peter, 329. Richard, 218, 242, 255. Robert, 272, 350. Thomas, 270. Uxor, 306. William, 135, 329.
Piccargill (see Pickersgill).
Piccaringe (see Pickering).
Pickard (see Piccard).
Pickerell, George, 196. Thomas, 172. William, 172, 196.
Pickering, Alice, 139. Ann, 257. Dinah, 276. Edmund, 164, 177, 187. Edward, 207. George, 180, 245, 338. Isabel, 177. Jane, 217, 290. John, 164. Margaret, 280. Mary, 207, 290.

[illegible]

[illegible] Margaret.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mary.

[illegible]

[illegible] Elizabeth.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Nicholas. [illegible]

Fairley, Elizabeth, 289. Margaret, 278, 336. Nicholas, 215, 278, 289, 336. Robert, 215.

Fairham, Catherine, 43, 74. Isabel, 43. Richard, 23, 74. William, 23.

Fairwell, Agnes, 136. Bryan, 203, 209.

Fairwell, 277, 338, 347. Cecily, 285. Isabel, 43. Jane, 87, 277. Janet, 128. John, 71, 136. Margaret, 71, 278. Ralph, 203. Richard, 93, 119, 127, 153.

Farley, Annas, 267.

Farter, Catherine, 272. Elizabeth, 87, 273. Isabel, 93, 345. Thomas, 109. William, 87, 249, 311.

Farrington, Mr., 127. Roger, 382.

Fisterr, Alice, 185, 227, 327. Ann, 271. Margaret, 274. Mark, 188, 217, 233, 271, 274, 321, 327, 334, 358. Mary, 233, 358. Thomas, 198.

Fawles, Agnes, 111. Alice, 309. Richard, 21, 109, 158. Robert, 110, 111, 135. Thomas, 91. Ursula, 325. Uvor, 110. William, 158.

Featherhwaite, Richard, 49. Thomas, 49.

Featherstone, see Festerm.

Featherstone, [illegible]

Fell, Ann, 80. Christopher, 80.

Fetherstonhaugh, [illegible]

Fetts, Archibald, 203. Isabel, 293. Janet, 88.

Fewell, Alice, 210, 292. Ann, 289, 376. Dorothy, 292, 381. Elizabeth, 290, 292. Ellen, 79. Ellis, 292. George, 198. Gilbert, 251. Humphrey, 308. Isabel, 275. James, 61. Jane, 9, 212, 249, 247, 250. John, 292. Jonas, 250, 373, 378. Leonard, 209. Margaret, 83, 234, 278, 281, 347. Nicholas, 338. Philip, 250. Roger, 51, 257, 290, 377, 379, 381. Sybil, 30, 377. Thomas, 32, 40, 51, 61, 75, 254, 258, 292, 388, 390. William, 9, 40, 198, 209, 212, 219, 232, 234, 246, 247, 251, 257, 258, 275, 278, 289, 292, 373, 379.

Fewer, Ann, 272.

Fewley, see Fewley.

Fewley, see Fewley.

Frank, Robert, 98.

Frank, Mary, 207. Robert, 98, 101, 126.

Frank, [illegible]

Freeth, [illegible] 141.

Frey, see Percivall.

Frisley, Robert, 92.

Frith, Ann, 278. John, 278. Thomas, 239.

Frith, Cuyer, 255. Robert, 255.

Fryth, Agnes, 207, 211. Ann, 290. Grace, 108. Janet, 282. Lucy, 293. Marmaduke, 320. Samuel, 100, 207. Susanna, 220. Thomas, 242. William, 211, 226, 233, 242, 329, 333, 360.

ove, Dorothy, 219. William, 219.
', 110n.
n } Agatha, 9. Ann, 38. Christopher, 3, 9. Elizabeth, 38. Isabel, Jane, 176. John, 182. Richard, 2. William, 96, 176, 182, 315.
Nicholas, 354.
, Agnes, 83. Alice, 268. Ann, 151, 1. Christopher, 150. Dorothy, 315. race, 283. Isabel, 269. Jane, 312. net, 83. Margaret, 272. Thomas, . William, 121, 272.
1, 94n.
Villiam, 122.
iaver (see Pickhaver).
gyll (see Pickersgill).

ARTON [? Wharton], Elizabeth, 8. Grace, 116. Jane, 77. Thomas, 8.
:, 13n.
Thomas Jefferson's, 17n. Trinity, n. [*See Miscellanea Index.*]

:KER, Edith, 286. William, 286.

fe, Abraham, 9, 111. Henry, 143. ne, 270. Richard, 9. Robert, 110. idow, 11.
Thomas, 339.
, Charles, 143.
Elizabeth, 290. Richard, 290.
1, Cicely, 85.
:k (see Rastrick).
Edith, 235, 359. Isabel, 287. Margaret, 368. Mary, 235. William, 287, 9, 368.
(? Reame), Janet, 273. William, 273.
, Dionis, 185. Elizabeth, 269. Robert, 269, 354. Widow, 355. William, 5.
} Alice, 289. Richard, 9. Robert, 251, 289, 366. Sybil, 366. lliam, 9, 251.
ll (see Ramell).
ill } Ann, 283, 353. Henry, 239, 283, 353, 357. Isabel, 277. Margaret, 339. Samuel, 319.
ile
yle
bil, 239. William, 357.
n, Christian, 261. Elizabeth, 126. nry, 232, 251, 261. John, 126, 251. rgaret, 19n. William, 19n.
w, Jane, 50. Richard, 50.
e (see Reynard).
Henry, 263. John, 184. Ralph, 4.
, 76n.
see Rayner).
Ann, 192. John, 192.

Ranscar, Alice, 327. Isabel, 274. James, 274, 327.
Rascarte, James, 349.
Rascoe, Isabel, 284.
Rastrick, Margaret, 126. Stephen, 140n.
Ratcliffe } (see Radcliffe).
Ratliffe
Rattan Row, 45, 109n.
Raw } Cicely, 265, 279. Elizabeth, 246.
Rawe } Francis, 279. Grace, 162, 387. John, 162, 172, 265, 309, 332, 387. Mary, 172, 179, 237. William, 237, 246.
Rawden, Agnes, 74. Alice, 35, 69. Ann, 314, 387. Anna, 70. Cuthbert, 9. Dick, 131. Elizabeth, 76, 82, 87, 142. Henry, 44, 318, 364, 385. Henry, Uxor, 318. Isabel, 111, 314, 379. John, 87, 119. Margaret, 88. Robert, 8, 56, 76n, 128. Thomas, 20, 70, 76. William, 8, 102, 314, 318, 324, 333, 358, 362, 363.
Rawdon, Agnes, 270. Alice, 272, 280. Andrew, 164. Ann, 245, 272. Beatrice, 232. Brian, 198, 333. Dorothy, 189. Edward, 215, 223, 238, 248. Elizabeth, 163, 164, 210, 211, 232, 247, 269, 357, 358. Ellen, 271, 362. Francis, 215. George, 214, 314, 364. James, 192. Janet, 176. John, 240, 367. Margaret, 198, 238. Mary, 257, 281. Matthew, 280. Michael, 172n. Priscilla, 292. Robert, 43, 76n, 163, 176. Rosamond, 223. Simon, 234. Thomas, 206, 221, 234, 247, 248, 257, 339. William, 185, 189, 192, 198, 206, 211, 214, 223*, 232, 234, 240, 245, 271, 272, 281, 292, 377, 379.
Rawlinson, Isabel, 107.
Rawmefitt (see Ramfitt).
Rawscer (see Ranscar).
Rawson, Ann, 85, 278. Cicely, 202. Christopher, 65. Elizabeth, 314. Isabel, 284. John, 95n, 202. Lawrence, 92n, 95n, 100n, 132n. Mary, 210, 290. Michael, 229. Robert, 120, 151n, 242. Thomas, 95n, 132n, 217, 261. William, 217, 229, 242, 278.
Ray (see Wray).
Rayelaye (see Ryley).
Raymond, Jane, 285.
Raynay (see Rayner).
Rayner, Abraham, 182, 215, 343. Adam, 306. Agnes, 6, 97, 198, 226, 345. Alice, 128, 182, 215, 221, 343. Ann, 260. Annabel, 7n. Avara, 195, 205, 327, 331. Christian, 7, 109, 146n, 165, 300, 371. Christopher, 146n. Dorothy, 251. Elizabeth, 23, 109, 160, 190, 195, 205, 247, 278, 280, 324, 327,

343, 367, 368. Ellen, 250. Francis, 44, 142, 155. George, 23, 36, 112, 146. Gilbert, 202. Grace, 207, 345. Henry, 252, 280, 367, 368, 371. Janet, 386. John, 36, 64, 155, 324. John, Uxor, 128. Margaret, 81, 184, 191, 233, 276, 290, 320, 343, 390. Richard, 6, 16, 97, 140n, 146n, 160, 238, 250, 260, 357. Robert, 7. Thomas, 218, 350. Wilfred, 44, 54, 64, 142, 155, 165, 300, 305, 390. William, 112, 190, 191, 198, 207, 218, 227, 238, 251, 345.
Raynie (see Rayner).
Raynold (see Reynold).
Rayton, Mary, 251. Richard, 251.
Read, Isabel, 206, 340. William, 206.
Readman (see Redman).
Reame, Agnes, 33n, 41. Alexander, 7, 33n, 34, 53, 57, 84, 135, 162, 174, 186, 199, 204, 297, 312, 345, 372. Alice, 9, 15, 33n, 66, 104n, 174, 186, 271, 312. Ann, 33n, 57, 84, 137, 332. Annas, 295. Christopher, 196, 338, 388. Dorothy, 5, 85, 307. Edith, 33n. Elizabeth, 26, 33n, 44, 76, 105, 139, 199, 204, 291, 389. Ellen, 317. Francis, 17, 33n, 74, 108, 135, 137, 162. Grace, 104. Helen, 181. Isabel, 96. Jane, 60, 181, 310, 353, 388n. Janet, 33n, 273, 388. John, 7, 11, 15, 33, 33n, 72n, 104*n, 105n, 108, 120, 229, 357. Margaret, 178, 181, 317. Peter, 181, 317, 376. Richard, 11, 65n, 91n, 108, 178, 196, 206, 216, 229, 301, 310, 317, 345, 357, 388*. Sybil, 345, 388. Sykes, 33n. Thomas, 5n, 9, 17, 26, 33n, 34, 39, 41, 44, 53, 60, 66, 74, 85, 104*n, 107n, 108, 120, 134, 135, 136, 144n, 174, 206, 306, 307, 388. Widow, 378. William, 273.
Recitator, Henry, 167n.
Redcote, 34.
Redd (see Reade).
Redehalgh, 77n.
Redhead, Isabel, 277.
Redman, Christopher, 174. John, 116, 116n. William, 174.
Redshaw, Agnes, 33. Christopher, 9, 33. Edward, 9, 30, 36, 118, 147. Ellen, 30, 118. George, 36. Janet, 147. Ralph, 30n.
Redshaye (see Redshaw).
Redyell (see Riddall).
Reede (see Reade).
Reedshaw } (see Redshaw).
Reedshaye }
Reeves, Agnes, 221. Dorothy, 290. George, 252. Jane, 281. John, 221, 252, 281. Margaret, 294.
Reiner } (see Rayner).
Rener }
Reney, Elizabeth, 1n, 202, 202n. Gilbert, 202. Roger, 1n, 202n.
Revis (see Reeves).
Reydshaw (see Redshaw).
Reynard, Alice, 79. Margaret, 387. Wilfrid, 387.
Reyner (see Rayner).
Reynolds, Christopher, 291. Henry, 160. Isabel, 291. Thomas, 160.
Rhodes, 119n. Agnes, 116. Alice, 68, 68n, 197. Ann, 87, 138. Annas, 268. Christopher, 61, 268. Effame, 322. Elizabeth, 139, 268, 276, 300. Francis, 208. Grace, 177, 205, 332. Henry, 185. Isabel, 282. James, 187. Jane, 122. Janet, 148. John, 58, 177, 185, 195, 282, 309, 337. John, Uxor, 304. Margaret, 267, 274. Mary, 202. Mercy, 258. Richard, 205, 332. Robert, 258. Thomas, 195. Walter, 148, 154. William, 58, 61, 63, 87, 187, 197, 208.
Rich, Elizabeth, 305. Margaret, 315. Old, Uxor, 123. Richard, 150.
Richardson, Agnes, 30, 69, 101, 181, 185. Alice, 4, 205, 218, 286, 289, 358. Ann, 290, 292. Annas, 148. Beatrice, 205, 333. Christabel, 68. Christopher, 30. Cicely, 166, 301. Cuthbert, 85, 87, 143, 163, 169, 179, 185, 205, 312, 333. Daniel, 213. Edward, 4, 19, 28n, 117, 150. Elizabeth, 85, 87, 143, 272, 291, 328, 366. Ellen, 66, 88, 262, 271. Francis, 100, 117, 262, 291, 374. James, 169. Jane, 79, 281, 286, 376. Janet, 169, 380. Joan, 6. Johan, 96, 100. John, 6, 50, 58, 68, 96, 99, 100, 160, 181, 312, 320, 321. Margaret, 50, 79, 287. Mary, 4, 19. Mercy, 292. Nicholas, 367. Ralph, 77n. Richard, 63, 88, 166, 169, 205, 301, 310, 311, 321, 329, 337. Robert, 20, 66, 118, 145, 183, 222, 296, 331. Roger, 150. Susan, 289. Sybil, 218, 310. Thomas, 44, 118, 179, 183, 286, 291, 366, 372, 376. Uxor, 101, 106. Widow, 341. William, 44, 63, 139, 141, 214, 222.
Richmond, Janet, 361.
Ricroffte (see Rycrofte).
Riddall, Alice, 38, 292. Ann, 77. John, 22, 30, 38, 129. John, Uxor, 129. Margaret, 281. Nicholas, 263, 292. Thomas, 263. William, 22.
Ridge, The, 15.
Riding, Richard, 122.
Ridley, Ann, 66. Cuthbert, 66, 131.
Ridsdale, E., 84*n.

idshay } (see Redshaw).
iedshay }
igg, George, 118n. Isabel, 118n.
igcote, 60, 300.
igton, 303.
iley (see Ryley).
ipa de Alta, 96n.
ipley, Abbot, 98n. John, 98n.
ippan, John, 336.
ishe, Margaret, 315. Widow, 110n. William, 315.
ishforth, Edward, 335. Elizabeth, 254. Grace, 222. John, 222, 254. Margaret, 177. Thomas, 173. William, 177, 310.
oades (see Rhodes).
obart (see Robert).
obensen (see Robinson).
obert, Alexander, 296. Alice, 268, 279. Ann, 76, 294. Edward, 2n, 11, 213, 232, 249, 341, 353, 364, 379. Elizabeth, 11, 66, 300, 317, 329. Ellen, 2. Francis, 75, 213, 341. Helen, 271. John, 183, 220, 313. Margaret, 168, 360. Robert, 66, 168, 173, 183, 189, 199, 220, 231, 268, 300, 307, 329, 341, 373. Roger, 231. Sybil, 199. Thomas, 183, 189, 249. Uxor, 118. William, 173, 232.
obinson, Agnes, 12, 82, 108n, 109, 118, 145n, 169, 178, 291. Alexander, 54, 59, 83, 83n, 138, 145*n, 162, 169, 177, 189, 192, 197, 208, 211, 230, 231, 285, 295, 362. Alice, 7, 23, 49, 66, 86, 89, 102, 145*n, 180, 223, 273, 292, 295, 298, 354, 370, 377. Alison, 111. Andrew, 63. Ann, 15, 102, 145, 152, 265, 282, 285, 292. Annas, 267. Anthony, 11. Beatrice, 194, 327. Brian, 145n, 159. Catherine, 68, 71, 82, 145n, 146, 308, 386. Christopher, 291. Clara, 176. Dorothy, 208, 219, 334. Edward, 152, 179. Elizabeth, 21, 45, 55, 59, 67, 81, 93, 111, 131, 138, 142, 147, 157, 183, 204, 210, 218, 220, 230, 257, 266, 268, 270, 283, 287, 331, 373, 386. Ellen, 376. Francis, 206, 211, 219, 257, 386. George, 7, 12, 21, 29n, 35, 49, 67n, 71, 74n, 83, 93, 111, 118, 122, 144n, 145, 145n*, 146, 164, 170, 177, 180, 181, 191, 200, 211, 263. Grace, 83, 108n, 145n, 189, 386. Henry, 25, 197, 228, 234, 257, 302, 362, 376, 386. Isabel, 14, 54, 84, 97, 122, 138, 190, 232, 328. James, 257. Jane, 320. Janet, 71, 170, 263, 267, 326, 379. Jayke Alexander, 157. John, 8, 12n, 14, 23, 34, 47, 97, 117, 118, 145n, 179, 183, 192, 202, 211, 215, 224, 230, 232, 238, 242, 248, 337, 355, 376. Lawrence, 63, 82, 308. Leonard, 199, 344. Mabel, 81. Margaret, 47, 83, 151, 155, 231. Mary, 8, 16, 145, 145*n, 168, 191, 228, 248, 358. Michael, 190, 208, 220, 224, 228, 234, 362, 370. Richard, 3, 10, 11, 34, 66, 68, 71, 106, 108, 145n*, 168, 179, 189, 192, 200, 202, 210, 218, 219, 228. Robert, 35, 45, 122, 146, 147, 200, 236, 267. Rosamond, 108. Simon, 202. Simpson, 259. Thomas, 3, 10n, 19, 25, 67, 73, 86, 107, 108n, 125, 132, 145n, 200, 202, 204, 208, 223, 230, 231, 238, 259, 263, 298, 334, 342, 347, 350, 354, 355, 357, 377*, 386. Uxor, 358. Widow, 376. William, 47, 55, 82, 118, 134, 142, 145n, 159, 162, 164, 176, 178, 181, 192, 194, 206, 219, 242, 318, 327, 336, 344.
Robson, Barbara, 282. Christopher, 17, 34, 54, 147. Elizabeth, 78. James, 278. Jane, 266. John, 33. Margaret, 278. Ralph, 17. Robert, 54. Susan, 79.
Roch, Ann, 279. Elizabeth, 281. Grace, 338. Isabel, 339. Sarah, 287. Thomas, 281, 339.
Rodes (see Rhodes).
Rodley, Agnes, 28n. Ann, 23, 268. Catherine, 140. Charles, 143. Christopher, 250, 290, 369. Elizabeth, 45, 67, 70, 151, 163, 278. Isabel, 88, 123, 144, 250. James, 33, 50, 70, 105, 150, 151, 163, 169. John, 27, 105, 108, 144, 163n, 336. Lancelot, 125. Lawrence, 19, 137, 316. Leonard, 268. Margaret, 109, 137, 290. Mary, 167. Robert, 23. Susan, 359. Sybil, 369. Thomas, 120. William, 3, 9, 19, 29n, 40, 46, 58, 63, 69, 109, 110n, 125, 140, 167, 385.
Rods, 119n. Alice, 68n.
Rodwell, Francis, 244, 365. John, 249. Ralph, 244, 249.
Roe, Ann, 369. Barbara, 272. Elizabeth, 206, 302. Ellen, 200. Francis, 231. Isabel, 206. Janet, 231. John, 122, 182n. Mary, 230. Matthew, 196. Ralph, 365. Richard, 348. Robert, 196, 230, 272, 302, 369. Stephen, 200.
Roger, Agnes, 289. Alice, 67. William, 289, 316.
Rogerson, Alice, 294. Edward, 294. Jane, 290. Janet, 364. John, 290.
Roid } (see Roydes).
Roides }
Roidhouse (see Roodhouse).
Rome, Arthur, 253, 264, 374. Dorothy, 253, 374. Elizabeth, 32. Janet, 8, 49. John, 8. Robert, 8, 32, 40, 49, 122, 319. Thomas, 40. William, 355.
Romfeet, Janet, 261. Richard, 138.

[illegible]

S—, Margaret, 327.

[illegible] William, 235.

[illegible] 91. Margaret, 81.

[illegible] Sarah, 58.

[illegible] 107.

[illegible] Elizabeth, 71. William, 71.

Sampson, Adam, 78ⁿ. Arthur, 205. Christopher, 78ⁿ, 100, 100ⁿ, 147. F., 84ⁿ. Elizabeth, 78, 78ⁿ, 79. Francis, 78, 78*ⁿ, 79. Jane, 78*ⁿ, 124, 124ⁿ. John, 78ⁿ, 84ⁿ. Margaret, 78*ⁿ, 84, 109, 112, 137. Ralph, 68ⁿ, 78ⁿ, 84ⁿ. Ralph, Uxor, 303. Richard, 67ⁿ. Robert, 84. William, 78ⁿ.

Sandall, Elizabeth, 6. Henry, 22. Isabel, 349. Margaret, 66, 112. Thomas, 6, 22, 66, 107, 112.

Sanders, Alexander, 159. Ann, 20, 137. Dorothy, 290. Edith, 281. Elizabeth, 22, 52, 67, 291. Francis, 257. George, 5, 227, 237, 247, 257, 281, 369. Janet, 349. John, 49, 143. Margaret, 6, 11, 273. Robert, 5, 11, 17, 22, 29, 39, 49, 110ⁿ, 137, 143, 159, 237, 253, 290, 343. Roger, 6, 17, 41, 52, 67, 304. Roger, Uxor, 304. Susan, 227. Sybil, 279. Thomas, 253. William, 41, 247, 369.

Sandie (see Sandy).

Sandwith, Alice, 80. Anthony, 80.

Sandy, Alice, 199. Elizabeth, 199. Thomas, 10, 19, 94ⁿ, 300. William, 10.

Sargentson, Jane, 162. William, 162.

Sargison (see Sarginson).

Sarginson, Anthony, 211. Elizabeth, 57. Isabel, 176. John, 306. Thomas, 189. William, 57, 176, 211, 306.

Saughes, Agnes, 328. Roger, 328.

Saughill (see Saville).

Saul, **Saulle**, **Sawell** } Alice, 8, 81, 103, 166, 385. Ann, 175. Barbara, 258, 270. Christopher, 3, 14, 25, 33, 80, 112, 120, 124, 126, 141, 301, 322. Effame, 148. Elizabeth, 3, 34, 135, 141, 245, 372. George, 25, 26, 34, 46, 61, 75, 141, 166, 175, 187, 252, 315, 324, 341. Gilbert, 241, 245, 286, 372. Hester, 200. Isabel, 14, 14ⁿ, 75, 112, 258, 286. James, 200, 271. Janet, 124, 155. John, 26, 141, 241, 252, 287, 358. Mabel, 33. Margaret, 3, 61, 151, 241, 271, 287, 324. Margery, 47. Richard, 8, 46, 313. Robert, 353. Sybil, 80, 332. Widow, 353. William, 80ⁿ, 103, 135, 155, 187, 258, 315.

Saure (see Sawrey).

Savell, **Saville**, **Savyle** } Ann, 244. Anna, 48ⁿ. Anthony, 160. Christian, 163, 286. Dorothy, 41, 154, 154ⁿ, 190. Edward, 163, 169, 177, 267, 269, 293, 376. Elizabeth, 41, 200, 293. Francis, 139, 269. George, 5. Helena, 210. Hugh, 76ⁿ. Jane, 81. John, 28, 47, 48, 55, 57, 81, 136, 160, 177, 212, 222, 284. Lettice, 288. Margaret, 202, 275. Margery, 47, 76ⁿ. Mrs., 376. Percival, 257. Robert, 12, 227, 110ⁿ. Roger, 188, 227, 212, 222, 244. Stephen, 48ⁿ, 57, 134, 330, 354ⁿ, 366, 390, 328. Thomas, 5, 12, 28, 131ⁿ, 141ⁿ, 190, 200, 202, 212, 273, 275, 345. Ursula, 188. William, 221.

Savoy, House of, 382.

Sawden, Sheffield, 306. Richard, 310.

Sawell (see Saul).

Sawer, Agnes, 210, 328, 353. Alice, 161, 284. Anna, 237. Effame, 141. Elizabeth, 161, 186, 260, 278, 283, 330, 343. Francis, 138, 267. George, 27, 140, 144, 257, 353. Giles, 180. Grace, 141, 180. Henry, 230, 350. Isabel, 208, 236. James, 355. Janet, 78. John, 20, 220, 236, 239, 250, 260, 284. Leonard, 221. Lettice, 166, 288. Margaret, 275. Mary, 248, 373. Maud, 205. Mercy, 4. Percival, 166, 267. Richard, 4, 180, 103. Robert, 178*. Roger, 328. Samuel, 23. Simon, 23ⁿ. Sybil, 220, 355. Thomas, 45, 130, 138, 140, 161, 166, 180, 201, 205, 210, 230, 237, 248, 275, 339, 350, 373. William, 23, 29, 161, 169, 178*, 180, 103, 207, 208, 215, 250, 340, 343.

Sawghill (see Saville).

Sawlle (see Saule).

Sawrey, Elizabeth, 44. George, 27.

Saxlinghamthorpe, 98ⁿ.

Saxton, Agnes, 11, 110ⁿ. Christopher, 11, 100, 150ⁿ. Elizabeth, 70, 85. Faithful, 255. Francis, 80, 180, 187, 100, 211, 270. George, 100. Henry, 12ⁿ, 111, 116ⁿ, 125, 361, 378, 388*. Isabel, 78. Jane, 211. Janet, 23, 180, 270. John, 227, 338. Jone, 23. Lawrence, 187. Richard, 94ⁿ. Thomas, 10, 85, 219, 338. Widow, 150, 349. William, 13ⁿ, 78ⁿ, 79, 351.

Sayer, Ann, 146. Christopher, 147. John, 146.

Saygar (see Seager).

Sayle, Edward, 364. Janet, 124. Margaret, 285. Richard, 285, 364. William, 122ⁿ.

Saynar, **Sayner** } Ann, 286.

Scabert, Elizabeth, 266. Jane, 274. Thomas, 274.

Scaffe, **Scaife** } Alice, 281, 284. John, 293. Margaret, 293.

Scarborough, Agnes, 80. Ann, 210, 281, 293. John, 20, 111. Margery, 228. Matthew, 219, 228, 267, 340, 375. Maud, 267, 340. Mercy, 228. Richard, 80, 307.

Scarburgh (see Scarborough).

Scarr, Alice, 216, 223, 290, 347. Elizabeth, 200, 275. Isabel, 208. John, 111, 200, 208, 216, 223, 234, 251, 261, 275, 347, 365, 369. Margaret, 261. Michael, 251. Richard, 250, 290. Thomas, 250. William, 369.
Scatcherd, Alice, 50. Elizabeth, 293. Isabel, 80, 298. James, 298. Thomas, 293. William, 41, 50, 80, 143.
Scattergood, Agnes, 77.
Scave (see Scaife).
Scawbart (see Scabert).
Scawton, Ann, 266.
Scay, Thomas, 20.
Sceaner, Margaret, 293. Richard, 293.
Schephird (see Shepherd).
Schofield, Ann, 187. Arthur, 54, 84, 154, 165, 172, 179, 192, 207, 215, 224, 265, 297, 316, 318, 324, 342, 366. Edmund, 235. Edward, 165, 207, 316, 342. Elizabeth, 84, 154, 179, 266. George, 235, 367. Grace, 266, 297. Henry, 172. Isabel, 192, 318, 324. John, 187, 215. M., 224. Margaret, 367. Thomas, 54.
Scholage (see Scholey).
Schole(s), Agnes, 80, 83. Alice, 205, 214, 273. Ann, 345. Annas, 87. Barbara, 274. Dorothy, 272. Elizabeth, 48. Ellen, 8. Francis, 204, 344. Isabel, 192, 318, 324. Johanna, 141. John, 187, 215, 260. Margaret, 228. Richard, 8, 48, 67n, 80, 82, 141, 143, 242, 350. Thomas, 54. William, 204, 214, 228, 242, 273, 274, 344, 345.
Scholey, Alice, 205. Bridget, 280. Edward, 280. Elizabeth, 267. Grace, 163. Isabel, 290. John, 260. Margaret, 175. Susan, 193. Sybil, 178. Thomas, 26, 108, 135, 317. Uxor, 108. William, 163, 175, 178, 193, 194, 203, 208, 260, 267.
Scholthorpe, Robert, 39.
Scolfield (see Schofield).
Scooles, 136.
Scorton, 20.
Scotford, Alice, 290.
Scott, Mylne, 55. S. Wood, 33. Ann, 221, 282, 356. Barbara, 251, 370. Christopher, 183, 191, 203, 216, 237, 263, 271, 360. Elizabeth, 237, 271, 318, 360. Ellen, 227. Francis, 186, 271. Gilbert, 221, 282, 293, 356. Isabel, 77, 138, 253. Jane, 271, 288. Janet, 249, 281, 282. John, 77, 138, 281. Margaret, 191, 290. Margery, 284. Mary, 247, 293, 367. Matthew, 135. Michael, 224. Peter, 227, 237, 253, 284. Richard, 203. Robert, 183. Susanna, 216. Thomas, 186, 224, 238, 249, 390. William, 172n, 247, 251, 263, 290, 367, 370, 374.
Scrope, Ellen, 184.
Scroyton (see Scruton).
Scruton, Alice, 201, 275, 294. Ann, 125, 177, 346. Anthony, 188, 201, 327, 330, 344, 346. Barbara, 322. Charles, 95. Clement, 240, 288, 316, 325, 370. Dorothy, 330. Edith, 168. Elizabeth, 140n, 179, 288. Francis, 55, 125, 179, 325. Jane, 80. Janet, 26, 285. John, 33, 38, 309. Margaret, 46, 82, 290. Mercy, 331. Richard, 63, 200, 294. Robert, 26, 33, 38, 46, 55, 140n, 168, 177. Thomas, 53, 63, 82, 173, 275. Truth, 316. William, 95, 113, 240.
Seager, Ann, 59. Elizabeth, 147. Gabriel, 53, 58, 62, 147. George, 45, 57, 62, 78, 128, 147. Johan, 138. John, 147. Margaret, 147. Mary, 147. Robert, 8, 19, 33, 37, 95, 107, 120, 147. William, 7, 13, 17, 35, 95, 103, 109, 113, 116.
Seale, Christopher, 6, 15, 109n, 118, 147, 300. Elizabeth, 6, 283. John, 15, 333. Uxor, 106. William, 112, 113, 122n, 183, 322.
Sed (see Seed).
Sedall } (see Siddall).
Sedell }
Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 244. James, 257. John, 244, 257, 288, 328. Ursula, 288.
Sedworth, Margaret, 279.
Seed, Alexander, 190. Alice, 172. Ann, 292. Christopher, 172, 210, 244, 266, 302, 342. Dorothy, 266. Henry, 112. Ralph, 112. Richard, 210. Thomas, 261, 292. William, 261.
Seele (see Seale).
Seely, Alice, 167, 271. Christopher, 167, 174. Elizabeth, 283. Sybil, 268. William, 167, 174, 183.
Segswick (see Sedgwick).
Selborne, John, 179. Richard, 179.
Selby, 33. Isabel, 267.
Seliman } (see Silliman).
Selyman }
Semeson, Ralph, 388.
Sergenson } (see Sarginson).
Serjenson }
Settle, Henry, 46.
Seward, Christopher, 47. Elizabeth, 42. Francis, 316. John, 42, 47, 316. Richard, 314. Thomas, 64, 317.
Sewardson, Agnes, 78. John, 78.
Shackleton, Alice, 274, 325. Humphrey, 57, 78, 274, 325. Isabel, 78, 321. Margaret, 288. Ursula, 57.
Shadwell, 302.
Shafton, Adam, 93n. Christian, 225. Christopher, 248, 367. Elizabeth, 10, 148n, 200, 314. Francis, 316. George,

261. Isabel, 44, 321. John, 10, 32, 44, 93n, 148, 148n, 225, 235, 248, 253, 261, 367, 371. Richard, 314. Robert, 253, 371. Thomas, 211. Uxor, 93, 321, 347. Widow, 332. William, 108, 200, 211, 347, 362.
Shambles, The, 4.
Shann(e), Ann, 267. Christopher, 253. Edith, 86, 186. Elizabeth, 271. Francis, 220, 299, 349. Isabel, 270. Jane, 63. John, 186, 253, 270. Richard, 62, 86, 175, 299. Robert, 175. William, 275.
Sharp, Alice, 51, 88, 127, 287. Ann, 179. Dorothy, 35, 80. Elizabeth, 82, 163, 169, 211, 266, 276, 290, 363. Fortune, 192, 325. George, 88n. Grace, 40, 173, 290. James, 40, 50, 51, 60, 127, 130, 163, 189, 315, 336, 385. Jane, 97. John, 55, 82, 141, 144, 154, 266, 329, 364. John, Uxor, 305. Lawrence, 60. Margaret, 35, 60, 145, 154, 290. Ralph, 97. Richard, 50. Robert, 47, 255. Roger, 47, 55, 162, 169. Samuel, 181. Susan, 162. Sybil, 252, 371. Thomas, 179, 222, 255. Widow, 338. William, 26, 88, 173, 181, 192, 199, 211, 222, 252, 290, 325, 362, 363, 371.
Sharpehouse, Sharphouse, Sharpous (see Sharpus), Alice, 85. Ann, 9, 273, Annas, 298. Christopher, 47. Elizabeth, 42, 44. Francis, 316. Isabel, 83, 116. Jane, 15, 82. Janet, 68, 285. Margaret, 6, 82, 114, 145. Martin, 30. Richard, 67n, 150. Susan, 351. Sybil, 69. Thomas, 68, 317. William, 107.
Sharpus (see Sharphouse), Annas, 163. Isabel, 103n. John, 43, 127. Martin, 217, 340. Richard, 67n, 116, 132. Susanna, 18. Thomas, 9, 15, 107n, 301, 354. William, 30, 44, 114, 163.
Sharput, William, 18.
Sharrowe, Ann, 270. Richard, 270.
Shaw, Agnes, 68. Ann, 238. Annas, 160. Catherine, 169. Christopher, 169, 253, 254. Cicely, 275. Dorothy, 224, 361. Elizabeth, 40, 47, 77, 87, 132n, 283, 297. Ellen, 140. George, 132n, 215, 224, 234, 249, 279. Giles, 140. Grace, 29, 287. Helen, 56. Isabel, 249. Jane, 279, 283. John, 213, 253, 332, 371. Margaret, 81, 301. Marmaduke, 132n, 283. Mary, 132n, 202, 245. Peter, 132n, 202, 213, 224, 238, 254, 275, 332, 371. Philip, 132n. Robert, 87, 163, 175, 183, 195, 245. Thomas, 132n. William, 29, 40, 47, 56, 77, 81, 132n, 149*, 160, 163, 215, 297.
Shawden, William, 118.
Shaye (see Shaw).

Sheard, John, 35. Mary, 35.
Shearwood, Abel, 300. Alexander, 10, 63, 87, 144, 172, 189, 298, 300, 333. Francis, 63. George, 10, 298. Janet, 271. Margaret, 87, 144, 287. Mary, 189. Richard, 172.
Sheffield, Allison, 108. Elizabeth, 326. John, 326.
Shelley, Daniel, 197. Elizabeth, 326. John, 190, 197, 319, 326. Thomas, 190.
Shephad, Shephard (see Shepherd).
Shepherd, Agnes, 75, 107n, 222. Alice, 229. Ann, 262, 324. Christopher, 213. Cicely, 303. Dorothy, 297. Elizabeth, 196, 287. Isaac, 208, 218, 226, 244. Jane, 244. Janet, 275, 301, 335, 361. John, 208, 275, 275n, 309. Jony, 244. Leonard, 239, 262, 287. Margaret, 341. Martin, 196, 213, 334, 361. Mary, 280, 335, 361. Peter, 239, 301, 302. Ralph, 228, 244, 280. Richard, 222, 229, 275, 282, 324, 331, 335, 364, 375*. Robert, 341. Sybil, 282, 364. Thomas, 226, 303, 342. Ursula, 288. Uxor, 369. William, 222, 375.
Shepperd (see Shepherd).
Sheres (see Shires).
Sherlock, Alice, 66.
Sherlston, 108n.
Shiers (see Shires).
Shillito, Catherine, 288. Dorothy, 158, 289, 297. Francis, 149, 150. Christopher, 134, 150, 158, 172, 187, 297, 360. Richard, 172. Robert, 88n.
Ship, Agnes, 110n.
Shipman, Edward, 312.
Shipping, Jane, 55. Margaret, 76. Richard, 38, 76. Rosamond, 38.
Shippy, George, 137.
Shires, Agnes, 24, 114. Ann, 38, 272, 324. Dorothy, 199. Elizabeth, 291. Francis, 263, 381. George, 260, 291. Jane, 55. Richard, 11, 298. Robert, 199, 253, 260, 263, 319, 326, 381. Uxor, 381. William, 24, 30, 38, 55, 80, 114, 324*.
Showre, Giles, 56. Helen, 56.
Shute, 121n. Agnes, 79, 121. Christopher, 10n, 79. Richard, 121.
Shutlesworth (see Shuttleworth).
Shutt (see Shute).
Shuttleworth, Christopher, 174. Dorothy, 280. Francis, 158. Henry, 158, 167, 174, 215, 280, 304, 312, 331. Janet, 167.
Shyers (see Shires).
Shyrlocke (see Sherlocke).
Sickes (see Sykes).
Sicklin, Dorothy, 142.
Sicklington, Siecclinton Elizabeth, 12n.

Siddall, Agnes, 82, 237. Alexander, 5. Alice, 13, 251, 276. Alison, 383. Ann, 86, 168, 177, 267, 360. Barbara, 238. Catherine, 70, 325, 379. Christopher, 189, 200, 212, 338, 341. Edith, 182. Elizabeth, 8, 66, 78, 87, 108n, 147n, 173, 236, 251, 277, 286, 293. 370, 376, 382*. Ellen, 7, 19, 197, 283. Francis, 299. Gabriel, 82, 147n, 168, 177, 199, 299, 307, 356, 382. George, 32, 57, 62, 70, 78, 78n, 147n, 167, 177, 187, 189, 200, 325, 341, 376, 382. Henry, 187, 190. Isabel, 341. John, 17, 35, 49, 53, 62, 147n, 173, 190, 212, 218, 236, 238, 254, 267, 338, 356, 382. Margaret, 147n, 177, 266, 382*. Martin, 37. Mary, 45, 147n, 236, 275, 382. Peter, 199, 356. Ralph, 33. Robert, 49, 66, 147n, 231, 251, 370, 379, 382, 383. Silvester, 218. Susan, 19. Susanna, 383. Sybil, 167. Thomas, 59, 182, 197, 236, 237, 243, 251, 254, 286, 360, 364. William, 4, 5, 58, 95n, 110, 110n, 115, 144, 147, 147n*, 277, 364, 374, 382.
Sigwith (see Sedgwick).
Sikes (see Sykes).
Siklyn (see Sicklin).
Siks (see Sykes).
Silkstone, 98n.
Sill(s), Alice, 206. Elizabeth, 278. Jane, 212. John, 184, 191, 198, 206, 212, 239. Lawrence, 184. Margaret, 239. Mary, 198. Richard, 191, 278. William, 113.
Silliman, Agnes, 262. Alice, 84. Ann, 43, 276. Bryan, 24, 206, 244, 347, 366. Dorothy, 206, 347. Elizabeth, 245, 367. Francis, 194, 213, 244, 293. George, 168, 372. Isabel, 55, 288. James, 32, 243. Janet, 120. John, 24, 32, 43, 55, 63, 133, 168, 178, 203, 213, 237, 243, 245, 262, 276, 316, 367, 382. Julian, 203. Lettice, 237. Mary, 266. Richard, 178. Robert, 119. Thomas, 63, 316. Widow, 376. William, 63.
Silito / Silitoe (see Shillito).
Sillot, Mary, 286.
Silson, Ann, 248. Christopher, 239, 248. John, 239.
Silverwood, John, 26n.
Simkin, Richard, 139.
Simon, Margaret, 268.
Simpson, Abraham, 289. Alice, 20, 66, 67, 70, 120, 234, 267, 271, 281, 288, 289, 290*, 361, 377. Ann, 58, 79, 113, 153, 169, 215, 280, 282, 346. Annas, 67, 87, 142. Anthony, 29. Bryan, 61, 303. Catherine, 152, 283. Cecily, 389. Christopher, 31, 38, 48, 58, 113, 162, 182, 307, 309, 339, 384. Daniel, 181. Dorothy, 80, 89. Dyonis, 192. Edmund, 86, 178, 187, 196, 208, 215, 308, 340. Effame, 340. Elizabeth, 5, 7, 46, 86, 172, 181, 196, 214, 217, 223, 257, 269, 271, 283, 290, 344, 379. Ellen, 289. Francis, 30, 41, 117, 128, 188, 231, 245, 307, 317. Gabriel, 245, 257, 288. George, 20, 25, 38, 55, 117n, 246, 254, 288, 354, 356. Grace, 27, 191, 313. Henry, 41, 49, 59, 80, 87, 89, 128, 150, 222, 244, 251, 259, 280, 290, 292, 349, 352, 361, 384. Isabel, 49, 57, 113, 275, 276, 281. James, 34, 36, 45, 61, 63, 128, 141, 223, 303, 346, 352. Jane, 71, 81, 128, 142, 160, 187, 246, 275, 282. Janet, 205, 293. John, 71, 142, 164, 245, 324, 342, 364. Julian, 201. Margaret, 68, 69, 87, 113, 196, 251, 268, 280, 281, 288, 290, 361. Mary, 181, 208, 224, 314, 320, 349. Michael, 167, 193, 205, 217, 231, 246, 249, 271, 293, 317, 334, 377. Nicholas, 218, 288. Peter, 153. Ralph, 92n, 116n, 119n, 142, 300. Richard, 7, 16, 25, 29, 31, 39, 45, 52, 67n, 68n, 74n, 77n, 80n, 92, 103n, 107n, 123n, 135, 141, 152, 184, 188, 203, 214, 224, 234, 246, 344, 348, 361, 384. Robert, 5n, 11, 30, 34, 46, 55, 59, 67, 86, 97n, 105n, 106n, 113, 117, 128, 153, 165, 176, 178, 182, 191, 201, 203, 257, 269, 293, 313, 333, 340, 355. Susan, 293. Sybil, 36, 83, 103n, 193, 259, 269, 334, 358. Thomas, 7, 11, 20, 27, 39, 46, 57, 160, 162, 164, 171, 172, 181, 196, 203, 212, 223, 244, 246, 267, 275, 308, 314, 342, 347, 359, 373, 379, 385. Ursula, 86. Uxor, 126. Widow, 357, 367. William, 16, 34, 55, 63, 81, 126, 134, 149, 171, 184, 196, 230, 245, 246, 282, 303, 327, 334, 338.
Simson (see Simpson).
Singer, Elizabeth, 288. Thomas, 288.
Sisson, Agnes, 77. Elizabeth, 144.
Siser / Sizar Nicholas, 218. Sybil, 218, 362.
Skarbrough (see Scarborough).
Skare (see Scarr).
Skelton, 202n. Agnes, 19*, 252. Alice, 113, 183, 313. Ann, 19n. Christopher, 363. Dorothy, 283. Elizabeth, 362. Ellen, 290. George, 225, 237, 283. Grace, 190. Isabel, 86, 96. Jane, 210, 343. John, 112, 183. Margaret, 19n. Mary, 1n, 19n, 185, 187. Mr., 339. Peter, 1n, 19n. Robert, 88n, 210, 219, 226, 241, 251, 290, 343, 362, 363. Seth, 219. Thomas, 179, 185, 190, 207, 339. William, 179, 237.

Skoffeild (see Schofield).
Skoles (see Scholes).
Skot (see Scott).
Skuiers (see Squires).
Skurr (see Scarr).
Slater, Agnes, 104, 195, 344. Alexander, 63, 154. Alice, 29, 71, 158, 298. Annas, 85, 106n. Christopher, 19, 29, 40, 85, 106, 158, 179, 298, 316, 361. Christopher, Uxor, 315. Elizabeth, 58, 106n, 287, 303. Ellen, 288. Helen, 48. Isabel, 40. Jane, 176. Janet, 125. Johan, 103. John, 36, 48, 58, 81, 159, 167, 172, 178, 186*, 195, 209, 307, 343, 344. Margaret, 47, 81, 85, 209, 300, 343. Mary, 287, 344. Matthew, 36, 63, 71, 163, 190. Richard, 159. Robert, 85n. Sybil, 316. Thomas, 85, 106, 106n, 303, 388. Thomasine, 179, 317. Ursula, 163. William, 63, 154, 172, 178, 307.
Sleighton, Emmie, 268. Janet, 315. Nicholas, 119n, 144.
Slingsby, Ann, 85. Robert, 85. William, 338.
Smalley, Anthony, 2. Elizabeth, 2.
Smallpage, Anthony, 135. Catherine, 108, 109. Janet, 135n. Ralph, 135, 135n.
Smearfoot, Ann, 192. Christopher, 184. Dorothy, 216. Elizabeth, 331. Francis, 282. John, 184, 192, 216, 340, 373. Margaret, 206. Peter, 362. Ralph, 245, 377.
Smekargil, Elizabeth, 109. Ralph, 112.
Smethe (see Smith).
Smethes (see Smithies).
Smirfoot (see Smearfoot).
Smith, Agnes, 176, 276, 280, 286, 292. Alexander, 200, 323. Alice, 52, 152, 169, 201, 215, 276, 287, 289, 291. Alison, 313. Ann, 40, 191, 196, 234, 260, 266, 271, 274, 282, 287, 288*, 302, 330, 356, 380. Annas, 143. Anthony, 199, 214, 221, 238, 314, 353. Augustine, 141n. Austin, 254. Barnard, 198. Beatrice, 252. Brian, 208, 237, 245, 256, 264, 286, 375. Catherine, 241. Christopher, 101n, 105n, 123n, 182, 197, 199, 221, 234. Cicely, 293. Clayer, 259. Dorothy, 238, 292. Dowsabel, 102n, 149. Edward, 101n, 104, 148, 182, 241, 253, 259, 287, 316. Elizabeth, 86, 146, 178, 186, 192, 221, 226, 239, 266*, 292, 296, 353. Ellen, 350. Francis, 6, 106, 195, 217, 221, 257, 275, 291, 314, 332. Fortune, 346. Geoffrey, 304. George, 141n, 142n, 191, 254, 262, 313, 374. Grace, 259, 286*, 287, 290. Gregory, 182. Helen, 142. Henry, 57, 256, 375. Hugh, 6, 91, 98, 106, 110n, 118, 126. Humphrey, 311. Isabel, 59, 204, 252, 260, 266, 274, 277, 282, 301, 367. James, 62, 135, 169, 182, 259, 310, 359. Jane, 47, 168, 214, 277, 282, 292, 352. Janet, 59, 155, 273, 296, 319, 366. John, 33n, 47, 94, 102n, 131, 137, 142, 149, 158, 162, 181, 187, 191, 196, 226, 237, 241, 248, 254, 256, 264, 282, 287, 290, 310, 318, 342, 345, 346, 353, 356. Jone, 43. Josias, 262. Judith, 88. Lettice, 291. Luke, 251. Margaret, 162, 182, 202, 256, 272, 282, 291, 345, 375. Margery, 283, 294. Mary, 239, 293. Maud, 244. Michael, 181. Nathan, 192. Nicholas, 241, 294, 363. Ninian, 272. Peter, 299. Ralph, 30, 232, 246, 352. Richard, 40, 187, 202, 225, 234, 247, 254, 282, 308, 314, 361. Robert, 62, 200, 232, 261, 262, 286, 328, 346, 348, 380. Samuel, 142n. Seth, 276. Susan, 142n, 368. Susanna, 247. Sybil, 198. Thomas, 57, 62, 137, 158, 175, 178, 182, 187, 190, 191, 193, 201, 204, 217, 232, 234, 245, 247, 252, 254, 262, 274, 287, 291, 293, 324, 329, 356, 359, 374, 379. Uxor, 126, 330. Widow, 346, 351, 352. William, 15n, 94, 123n, 148, 167, 168, 176, 183, 186, 197, 225, 237*, 246, 247, 251, 252, 256, 257, 262, 266, 269, 275, 276, 292, 302, 303, 314*, 315*, 360, 368, 375, 376, 380.
Smithes (see Smithies).
Smithies, Agnes, 291. Isabel, 70. John, 21, 32, 42, 118n, 130, 369. Margaret, 371. Robert, 21. Thomas, 32, 300. William, 371.
Smithson, Agnes, 214. Christopher, 59, 86, 158, 170, 180, 191, 214, 252, 350. Elizabeth, 191. Francis, 366. Henry, 180. Isabel, 158. Janet, 86. John, 170. Leonard, 21. Richard, 21. Thomas, 252, 366. William, 115.
Smyrfote (see Smearfoot).
Smyth, Abraham, 36. Agnes, 23, 36, 51, 68, 76, 279. Alexander, 7, 49, 164. Alice, 25, 46*, 60, 74, 155, 279, 336. Ann, 9, 40, 68, 165, 278, 339. Anna, 78. Annas, 165, 266. Anthony, 208. Barbara, 52. Beatrice, 83. Brian, 208. Catherine, 68, 86. Christopher, 11, 66, 118, 173, 210, 299, 301. Cicely, 306. Daniel, 31, 122. Dorothy, 79, 115. Dowsabel, 7. Edmund, 68. Edward, 22, 101n, 116, 316. Elizabeth, 39, 40, 49, 57, 70, 71, 76, 78, 79, 104, 115, 139, 175, 278, 387. Ellen, 25, 174. Fortune, 209. Francis, 29, 31, 35, 78, 96, 113, 126, 314, 334. Gabriel, 47, 130.

George, 78, 116, 173, 334. Gilbert, 22. Grace, 173. Henry, 15, 29, 37, 46, 68, 76, 105. Hugh, 22, 31, 45, 78, 98, 118. Humphrey, 311. Isabel, 50, 126, 211, 280. James, 29, 30, 43, 51, 173, 332, 343. Jane, 11, 35, 71, 75, 80, 94, 161. Janet, 83, 117, 147, 154, 270, 305, 388. Joan, 43. John, 1, 7, 14, 15, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29, 31, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46, 48, 54, 57, 69, 73, 74, 91, 98, 109, 111, 114, 116, 126, 133, 137, 139, 140n, 142n, 155, 165, 174, 210, 211, 267, 279*, 280, 337, 339, 340. Margaret, 50, 71, 74, 267, 279, 334. Mary, 66. Maudlin, 68. Michael, 12, 68, 387. Nicholas, 1, 12, 48, 96. Peter, 125, 299. Richard, 24, 36, 49, 62, 78, 117, 119, 143, 161, 175. Robert, 31, 34, 106n, 118, 153, 209, 213, 301, 305. Susan, 16. Susanna, 21, 78. Seth, 15. Thomas, 9, 13, 16, 23, 36, 43, 52, 61, 78, 104, 113, 122, 125, 153, 305, 336, 340. William, 12, 13, 15n, 22, 36, 37, 49, 54, 60, 61, 78, 79, 83, 94, 116, 133, 140, 153, 164, 173, 340, 387.

Smythies (see Smithies).

Smythson (see Smithson).

Snaith, 40, 60.

Snawden, Agnes, 87. Alice, 345. Ann, 23, 249, 314. Annabel, 29. Christopher, 145, 226, 260. Dorothy, 182. Edward, 87, 296. Elizabeth, 274. Ellen, 243. Francis, 206, 296. Isabel, 182, 292, 293. John, 175, 254. Jone, 23. Leonard, 334. Margaret, 144, 271, 317. Martha, 272, 341. Peter, 292, 375. Richard, 226. Robert, 204, 240, 260. Susan, 12, 291. Thomas, 206, 254, 271, 376. William, 12, 29, 120, 185, 197, 243, 272, 324, 341.

Snawsell, Alice, 99. William, 99.

Snell, Alice, 81. Elizabeth, 250. Jane, 200. Stephen, 250, 290.

Snipe, Agnes, 257. Alice, 257, 299, 375. Ann, 59, 284. Brian, 16, 144. Elizabeth, 233. George, 63. Helen, 307. Isabel, 262. Thomas, 166. Widow, 302. William, 16, 55, 63, 144, 166, 233, 262, 284, 299, 337.

Snowden (see Snowdon).

Snowdon, Agnes, 87. Ann, 277. Barnard, 117. Christopher, 197. Dorothy, 182. Edmund, 173. Edward, 87, 183. Elizabeth, 85, 274, 293. Francis, 206. George, 204, 293. Grace, 204. Isabel, 183, 292, 293. Jane, 293. John, 61, 75, 175, 176. Margaret, 201, 270, 271, 277. Mary, 75. Peter, 292. Richard, 175, 176, 182, 299, 289, 293. Robert, 209. Susan, 291. Thomas, 93, 173, 185, 206, 271. Ursula, 289. William, 25, 61, 185, 193, 197, 201, 206, 270.

Snype (see Snipe).

Sommers, Alexander, 241. Fortune, 230. John, 210. Mary, 252, 377. Robert, 263. William, 210, 218, 230, 241, 252, 263, 377.

Sommerscales, Alice, 70, 148. Edward, 70, 148, 148n. Elizabeth, 304, 354. Grace, 179. Isabel, 268. Jane, 189. Janet, 189, 333. John, 312. Margaret, 81. Nicholas, 149. Richard, 148n, 179, 354, 376. Robert, 148n, 304. William, 99.

Sommerson, Agnes, 278. William, 278.

Sonyer, James, 132n.

Sotheron, Alexander, 114. Francis, 114. John, 114.

Southgate, John, 201.

Sowden, Abigail, 211. Agnes, 129. Alice, 284, 304. Ann, 277. Barbara, 47. Christopher, 86. Elizabeth, 53, 85, 214, 293, 341. Ellen, 344. George, 34, 238, 256, 293, 344, 354. Francis, 206. Grace, 9, 204, 303. Helen, 185. Isabel, 8, 16, 271, 285. Jane, 293. John, 9, 16, 33, 41, 53, 73, 75, 185, 193, 303, 326, 341. Margaret, 33, 238, 270, 277, 372. Mary, 75, 215, 249. Richard, 41, 111, 284. Robert, 16, 249, 289, 293, 368. Sarah, 86. Thomas, 8n, 16, 34, 47, 93, 304, 326, 331. Ursula, 368. Uxor, 110. William, 61, 185, 211, 214, 229, 270, 289, 326, 341, 344.

Sowe, Jane, 146.

Sowres, George, 14.

Sparrow, Isabel, 54, 271. Jane, 81. John, 54

Spaule, Grace, 29. Isabel, 54. John, 68. Margery, 68.

Spawton, Jane, 266. John, 161. William, 161, 191, 266, 320.

Speche, Annas, 297.

Speight, Alice, 78. Dorothy, 290. Elizabeth, 143, 252. Isabel, 44. Prudence, 33, 120. Robert, 143. Thomas, 33, 40, 78, 120, 252, 290.

Spence, Agnes, 85, 281, 355. Brian, 231, 284, 303, 376. Christopher, 355. Dorothy, 288. Elizabeth, 360. Isabel, 284, 289. James, 231. Jane, 277. John, 277, 360. Margaret, 284. Roger, 85, 341.

Spenceley, Ellen, 78.

Spencer, Alice, 102. Cicely, 183. Christopher, 15, 239, 389. Dorothy, 248. Elizabeth, 235. Gilian, 149. Isabel, 323. John, 54, 117, 143. Lawrence, 103, 322. Margaret, 117. Matthew, 239, 248, 259. Matthias, 15. Roger, 183. Wilfrid, 54. William, 235.

Spetch (see Speche).
Spicer, Agnes, 31. Ann, 77. Robert, 31, 77. Thomas, 31n, 77n.
Spight (see Speight).
Spink, Elizabeth, 282, 283.
Spiser (see Spicer).
Spowle, John, 68, 118. Margery, 68.
Spught (see Speight).
Spurling, John, 187. William, 187.
Squire, Abigail, 77, 215. Alice, 77. Bridget, 6, 278. Elizabeth, 334. John, 6, 30, 334. Robert, 215. Thomas, 30.
Squyre (see Squire).
Sruton (see Scruton).
Stabb, Nicholas, 308. Thomas, 308.
Stabell (see Stable).
Stable, Agnes, 14n, 98. Alice, 66, 69, 76, 152, 215, 244, 280. Ann, 64, 68, 167, 258, 266, 283, 292. Annas, 159, 296. Beatrice, 284. Bridget, 6. Brian, 170. Catherine, 14, 112. Clement, 30. Eden, 331. Edith, 132n. Edward, 203. Elizabeth, 37, 57, 71, 87, 132n, 136, 153, 181, 242, 262, 286, 358. Ellen, 33, 176*. Francis, 228. Gilbert, 15, 25, 33, 44, 70, 132n, 159, 296, 333. Henry, 30, 40, 53, 64, 131, 132n, 170, 179. Isabel, 53, 67, 70, 158, 262, 333. Janet, 281. John, 46, 53, 87, 180. Leonard, 63, 181, 200, 215, 258, 324. Luke, 370. Margaret, 27, 40, 75, 76, 263. Mary, 63, 191, 269, 292. Matthew, 200, 218, 228, 244. Nicholas, 27, 37, 53, 75, 167, 174, 176, 180, 191, 203, 218, 242, 305, 358. Nicholas, Uxor, 381. Peter, 44, 132, 132n. Richard, 103, 150n, 218, 365. Robert, 27, 94n, 132n. Sybil, 75. Thomas, 15, 174, 175, 179, 331, 366. Uxor, 122. William, 15n, 27, 35, 46, 57, 69, 76, 93n, 112, 132n, 152, 153, 158, 164, 175, 176, 284, 286, 297, 366, 370.
Stagg, Agnes, 190, 341. Ann, 180. Anthony, 206, 223, 239, 255. Elizabeth, 206, 209, 270, 298. John, 129, 148, 223. Roger, 239. Samuel, 120. Thomas, 255, 307. William, 180, 190, 209, 270, 339.
Stainforth, Catherine, 266. Francis, 378.
Staintlay, Alice, 324.
Stainton, Alice, 83. Costan, 306. Margaret, 78.
Stamfurth (see Stainforth).
Stamp, Margaret, 68n.
Stamper, Margaret, 91.
Standish, Ann, 107. Hussy, 107.
Stanforth (see Stainforth).
Standlay (see Stanley).
Standysh (see Standish).
Stanfeld, Ann, 236, 379. Francis, 251. Hugh, 261. Isabel, 284. William, 236, 251, 261, 284, 374.
Stanley, 145n. Agnes, 206, 324. Alexander, 174, 191, 206, 221. Alice, 324. Ann, 267. Elizabeth, 221. Robert, 324. Thomas, 191. Uxor, 339. William, 174, 313.
Stansall, Gilbert, 14.
Stanton (see Stainton).
Staple, Agnes, 65.
Stapleton, de, Ann, 85. Elizabeth, 87. Thomas, 87. William, 167n.
Staures (see Storr).
Staynder, Uxor, 364.
Staynton (see Stainton).
Stead, Alice, 253, 281. Ann, 280, 290. Edith, 33n, 71, 143. Elizabeth, 232, 267, 287. Ellen, 306. Francis, 279, 288. George, 3, 56, 232, 241, 280. Isabel, 153. Janet, 20, 66. John, 41, 253. Margaret, 279, 359. Mary, 32, 70, 139n, 359, 386. Ralph, 18, 239, 287, 367. Richard, 3, 9, 35, 143, 213, 224, 239, 279. Thomas, 18, 32, 41, 56, 71, 104n, 143, 213, 288, 359. Widow, 375. William, 35, 70, 139n, 224.
Steadman, Elizabeth, 277.
Stearneley, John, 186. William, 186.
Steavenson (see Stephenson).
Steele, Elizabeth, 267. Uxor, 107.
Steerky, Jane, 269.
Steinton (see Stainton).
Stele (see Steele).
Stephens, Elizabeth, 83, 190, 327. Henry, 315. John, 112. Peter, 63, 315. Richard, 53, 83, 173, 190, 327, 343. Thomas, 173. William, 53.
Stephenson, Agnes, 104. Alice, 293. Catherine, 68, 71. Elizabeth, 261. Francis, 77. Grace, 291. Jane, 274. John, 145n. Margaret, 288. Marmaduke, 352. Richard, 117. William, 261, 274, 291.
Sternley (see Stearneley).
Steward, Agnes, 293. Alice, 161. Elizabeth, 266, 330. James, 189. Jane, 281. Janet, 334. John, 64. Mary, 372. Ralph, 336. Thomas, 64, 161, 175, 189, 266, 315, 319, 330, 334, 336, 386. William, 281, 293, 372.
Stewardson, Agnes, 78. Alice, 342. Janet, 278. John, 78. Thomas, 278, 342.
Steyd (see Stead).
Steyne, Elizabeth, 268. Michael, 268.
Stickland (see Strickland).
Stilman (see Styleman).
Stillingfleet, Agnes, 68.
Stirkhead, Grace, 34, 366. Isabel, 41, 138. John, 15n, 41, 115, 138. William, 115.

Stocks, Alice, 179. Elen, 231. Edmund, 188, 217. Edward, 243, 270. Elizabeth, 115, 279. Grace, 243. Isabel, 231. John, 217. Lettice, 162. Richard, 162, 372. Thomas, 179, 188. William, 115.
Stockdale (see Stockdales).
Stockdale, Agnes, 116, 205, 273, 278. Alice, 77, 204, 277, 332. Denis, 337. Elizabeth, 228. Francis, 36, 278. Geoffrey, 77. Henry, 335. Isabel, 227, 271, 272, 335. James, 204, 209, 277, 332. Jane, 357. John, 210, 238. Lawrence, 335. Leonard, 247. Margaret, 228, 279, 285, 335. Mary, 220, 247. Richard, 35, 36, 50, 58, 77, 335, 337. Robert, 62, 105, 272, 205, 220, 227, 238, 273. Wilfrid, 180, 246, 271. William, 327, 350. William, 357, 116, 141, 202, 219, 247.
Stockden, Alice, 58. Elizabeth, 212. Richard, 47. Robert, 46, 47. Widow, 58. William, 46.
Stockdyn (see Stockden).
Stockley, Agnes, 5. Thomas, 5.
Stocks (see Stock).
Stockdale (see Stockdale).
Stoddy, Raikes, 101n.
Storr (see Starr).
Starr, Alexander, 280. Alice, 7. Elizabeth, 280. Richard, 7. William, 115.
Story, George, 110n. Henry, 345.
Straffordth, Agnes, 84.
Straker, Agnes, 84, 344. Richard, 84, 344, 347.
Straily, Elizabeth, 1n. Nicholas, 1n.
Strickland, Abraham, 101, 208, 272. Alexander, 5, 84n, 310, 335. Alice, 114, 279, 273, 280, 335. Ann, 84n, 368. Annas, 208. Catherine, 78. Christopher, 341. Dorothy, 201, 303. Elizabeth, 235, 272, 288. Gilbert, 340, 343, 353. Grace, 34. Isabel, 285. James, 8, 18, 72. Jane, 281, 368. Janet, 75, 86. John, 15n, 68, 210, 303, 330. Joseph, 34. Lawrence, 5, 15, 27, 34, 39, 75, 97, 106, 117n, 125, 142. Margaret, 18. Mary, 8. Matthew, 208, 340, 353. Paul, 34, 125. Sarah, 272. Susanna, 106. Sybil, 268. Thomas, 233, 285, 368. Thomasine, 66. Widow, 337. William, 27, 101, 224, 235, 281, 291, 368, 371.
String, Little Bell, 2n.
Stringer, Ann, 281. Elizabeth, 288. Ellen, 66. Henry, 281. Thomas, 288.
Stuard (see Steward).
Stubbs, Agnes, 335. Alexander, 88, 279, 349. Ann, 88. Elizabeth, 279. Ellen, 85. Henry, 85.
Stubbay, Thomas, 379.
Sturdy, Ann, 285. Isabel, 233. Thomas, 233, 285.
Sturton, 132n.
Stutfield, 128n.
Styam, Isabel, 268. Michael, 268.
Styleman, Francis, 293.
Suard (see Seward).
Sugar, Elizabeth, 327.
Summers (see Somers).
Sumner, Christopher, 329.
Sunderland, Ann, 219. Elizabeth, 141. George, 2, 211, 219, 279, 281. Isabel, 279, 281, 346. Thomas, 2, 10, 98, 141. William, 10, 98, 211.
Sutcliffe, Agnes, 22, 333. Alexander, 22. Ann, 135. Elizabeth, 53, 79, 260, 272, 296. George, 199. Grace, 194, 209. Isabel, 32, 232, 319. James, 221. Janet, 70. John, 52, 115, 160, 193, 199, 209, 221, 232, 244, 260, 272. Margaret, 40, 85, 178, 244, 290, 296. Robert, 32, 34, 53, 141. Susan, 286. Thomas, 34, 40, 52, 79, 135, 160, 170, 178, 194. Widow, 337.
Suttell, Isabel, 268.
Swain, Christopher, 189, 200, 211, 305. Richard, 200. Thomas, 179. William, 99, 211.
Swallow, Agnes, 47, 51n. Alice, 18, 27, 252. Annis, 86. Catherine, 292. Eden, 29, 323. Edith, 69. Edward, 86, 152, 293. Elizabeth, 13, 16, 141. Isabel, 293. James, 8, 50, 301. John, 136. Lancelot, 40, 145. Lucy, 157. Margaret, 56, 141, 238, 266. Mary, 281. Miles, 3. Nicholas, 3, 8, 16, 27, 37, 47, 56, 131, 141, 158, 301, 325. Richard, 160. Robert, 49. Roger, 21, 27, 40, 57, 107, 109, 136, 154, 223, 238, 252, 281. William, 13, 18, 22, 29, 40, 50, 69, 141, 145, 158, 160, 292, 525.
Swalowe (see Swallow).
Swan, John, 68n.
Swane (see Swaine).
Swanley, Isabel, 126.
Swift, Agnes, 333.
Swillington, 145n. Adam, 172n.
Swinburne, Elizabeth, 175. Grace, 164. Nicholas, 154, 164, 175, 311.
Swindall } Alice, 10. Cicely, 49. Eliza-
Swindell } beth, 10. Margaret, 85.
Swinden, Alice, 79. Cuthbert, 133. Margaret, 133. Uxor, 133.
Swine, Elizabeth, 306, 366.
Swire(s) } Agnes, 251. Ann, 146. Christo-
Swyar } pher, 143, 147. Elizabeth, 280, 306, 366. Francis, 143. George, 18. John, 146. Robert, 18. Thomas, 251, 289.

Swyndal } (see Swindall).
Swyndell }
Sydall (see Siddal).
Syder, Margaret, 99.
Syk (see Sykes).
Sykes, Agnes, 80, 103*n, 213, 291. Alice, 68, 102n, 103n, 104n, 208, 223, 236, 277, 358. Ann, 84, 104n. Annis, 147. Barbara, 282. Brian, 237. Catherine, 180. Dorothy, 175, 224, 228, 356. Edith, 279. Edmund, 103, 104*n. Elizabeth, 68, 78, 103n, 104n, 166, 206, 218, 246, 270, 276, 286, 338. Francis, 33, 152. George, 33, 38, 46, 54, 61, 78, 129, 141, 152, 166, 175, 183, 372. Grace, 13n, 104n, 259, 379. Henry 289. Isabel, 59n, 86, 102n, 242, 328. James, 9, 29n, 97n, 102n, 103n, 104n, 106, 208, 218, 220, 228, 242, 246, 249, 256, 260, 277, 279, 304, 331, 366. Janet, 266, 356, 385. John, 103n, 104n, 177, 205, 212, 220, 224, 233, 250, 260, 282, 333, 354, 357, 358. Kirk, 346. Luke, 3, 180, 347. Margaret, 46, 103n, 129, 277, 346. Mary, 11, 103n, 104n, 183, 187, 208, 242, 277, 289, 316. Mercy, 277. Richard, 3, 11n, 33n, 102n, 103, 103n, 104n, 132, 177, 187, 198, 219, 224, 232, 246, 260, 270, 289, 333, 354, 366. Robert, 205, 213, 223, 259, 277, 289, 333, 335, 379. Sybil, 103n, 104, 104n, 260. Tatton, 13n. Thomas, 54, 141, 206, 212, 220, 224, 237, 249, 277*, 338, 341, 346, 348, 349, 356. Widow, 372. William, 9, 13n, 15, 38, 68, 102, 102n, 198, 228, 232, 233, 236, 266, 286, 333, 356, 372.
Syle(s) (see Sills).
Syllman, Alice, 84.
Symkyn (see Simkin).
Sympson (see Simpson).

TAILLER (see Taylor).
Tait (see Tate).
Tate, Agnes, 84, 347. Alice, 244, 270. Andrew, 235, 359. Ann, 217. Dorothy, 274, 333. Elizabeth, 226, 278, 282, 288. Ellen, 111. James, 161. Jane, 172. John, 2, 54, 60, 84, 161, 172, 186, 198, 211, 217, 226, 235, 274, 278, 330, 333, 338, 359, 364, 366. Luke, 198. Margaret, 112, 211, 338. Ralph, 270. Richard, 186, 330. Sybil, 205. Thomas, 2, 9, 19, 111, 112, 347, 364.
Tatt (see Tate).
Tattersal, Agnes, 94n.
Tawpe, Janet, 152.
Taylier }
Tayliur } (see Taylor).
Tayller }
Taylor, Abraham, 192, 250, 328, 357. Ada, 258. Adam, 54, 293. Agnes, 5, 40, 42, 44, 50, 71, 74, 84*, 137, 221, 256, 276, 277. Alexander, 21, 209, 220, 234, 260, 372, 374, 378. Alice, 87, 205, 214, 222, 228, 243, 283, 325, 372. Ambrose, 214, 357. Ann, 91n, 133, 194, 201, 209, 288, 292, 316, 324, 334. Anna, 23, 151. Anthony, 277. Catherine, 66, 87, 268, 282, 283, 292, 298. Christopher, 26, 99, 228, 239, 241, 261, 262, 280, 283, 338, 369, 376. Clara, 213. Dionell, 301. Dorothy, 68n, 91n, 230. Edward, 42, 53, 79, 87, 122, 138, 145, 169, 179, 229, 244, 268, 282, 316, 319. Elizabeth, 11, 23, 57, 77, 83*, 91n, 152, 184, 238, 251, 255, 256, 266, 289, 300, 301, 346, 372, 375, 376. Francis, 11, 34, 86, 106, 159, 219, 231, 240, 266, 283. George, 21, 27, 132n, 175, 185, 186, 214, 224, 226, 266, 282, 288, 300, 311, 324, 334, 346, 352, 353, 373. Gilbert, 106, 147. Grace, 3*, 179, 237, 316, 344, 360. Henry, 10, 17, 54, 71, 114, 126, 298, 305. Isabel, 78, 95, 169, 202, 211, 225, 226, 238, 266, 277, 280, 319, 346. James, 44. Jane, 21, 44, 151, 276, 288, 293, 373. Janet, 49, 196, 200, 278, 282*, 321, 326. John, 4, 5, 11, 21, 32, 43, 57, 61, 66, 77, 85, 111, 114, 121, 123, 136, 142, 152, 223, 231, 234, 240, 244, 262, 289, 292, 301, 322, 331, 351, 378. Julian, 201. Margaret, 33, 68, 78, 106, 114, 121, 148, 185, 272, 277, 278, 279, 322, 374. Mary, 32, 43, 123, 186, 207, 293, 372. Mercy, 283. Michael, 241, 362. Nicholas, 256, 291. Oliver, 209, 221. Paul, 242, 363. Ralph, 91n. Richard, 17, 50, 84, 86, 91n, 95n, 213, 219, 231, 239, 264, 322, 375. Robert, 3n, 222. Rosamond, 14. Simon, 150. Sybil, 79, 85, 145, 224, 291, 338, 352. Thomas, 3, 10, 17, 18, 21, 23, 26, 33, 34, 40, 44, 105n, 108, 121, 130, 132, 136, 148, 165, 184, 194, 202, 207, 212, 220, 222, 223, 224, 237, 243, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 277, 293, 337, 338, 345, 360, 369. Uxor, 353, 363. William, 3, 14, 21, 27, 36, 53, 91n, 95, 106, 122, 151, 175, 192, 196, 200, 207, 209, 214, 225, 229, 230, 238, 241, 242, 249, 250, 272, 283, 293, 320, 321, 326, 331, 335, 357, 362, 372.
Taylyar (see Taylor).
Taylzer, John, 142n.

[illegible]

[illegible] 229, 237, 244, 276, 283, 307, [illegible] Robert, [illegible] 7, 25, 31, 35, [illegible] 72, [illegible] 28, 117, 177, 197, 215, 237, 276, 322, [illegible] 35, 251, 294, 295, [illegible] 177. Wil[illegible] 275

[illegible]

[illegible] 26. [illegible] 256. Janet, 27[illegible] 232, [illegible] 211, 231, 35[illegible] 271, [illegible] W[illegible] 231.

[illegible] 223. Robert, 223.

[illegible] Alice 282. Ann, 213, 252, 274, [illegible] 227. Elizabeth, 288, [illegible] 276. Henry, 79. Isabel, 215. [illegible] 348. Mary, 347. [illegible] 215. Robert, 227, 27[illegible] 227, 28[illegible] W[illegible] 230, 248, 272, 288. W[illegible] 34, 217, 215, 349.

[illegible] 284. Alice, 87, 276, 322, 373, 374. Ann, 229, 250, 273, 300, 374. Anthony, 211, 229, 355, 374. [illegible] 224. Catharine, 79. [illegible] 229, 255. Edward, 284. Eliz[illegible] 47, 79, 81, 88, 175, 218, 2[illegible] 273, 357. Francis, 15, 24, 113, 212, 219, 233, 277. George, 79, 14[illegible] 278, 343. [illegible] Henry, 33, 43, 47, 57, 70, 80, 89, 100, 127, 193, 174, 175, 321, 377. Isabel, 72[illegible], 88, 265, 2[illegible] 277, 348, 374. James, 60, 311. [illegible] 81, 81, 119, 228, 270, 28[illegible] 15, 24, 53, 76, 73, 78, 88, 109, 113, 114, 116, 132, 139, 174, 17[illegible] 278, 347. Lancelot, 163. Mar[illegible] 21, 118, 278, 321. Margery, 268. Mary, 75, 255. Matthew, 270, 342. Peter, 28. Ralph, 291, 377. Robert, 219, 233, 268, 291, 318, 337. Roger, 378. Sybil, 272. Thomas, 42, 101, 174, 20[illegible], 224, 275, 272, 344, 348, 374. [illegible] Ux[illegible], 340. Ux[illegible], 133. W[illegible] 350. William, 24, 28, 53, 78, 110, 113, 116, 160, 170, 194, 200, 216, 25[illegible], 291, 273, 325, 343, 360, 373. W[illegible], Ux[illegible], 119.

Th[illegible] 2[illegible] Ralph, 27[illegible].

Thorn[illegible], Edward, 240. Richard, 240.

Th[illegible] Thornhill's.

Thorner, 86. William, 309.

Th[illegible] Isabel, 266.

Thornhill, 53. Brian, 318. Elizabeth, 276. James, 185. Lawrence, 185. Richard, 341.

Thornton } Agnes, 71, 81, 87, 273, 346,
Thorntowne } 375, 379. Alice, 5, 38, 72, 185, 190, 253, 314, 336, 372. Ann, 23, 86, 170, 193, 280, 370. Annas, 87, 297. Beatrice, 15, 273, 278. Bridget, 292. Catherine, 86. Christopher, 171, 193, 378. Edith, 64. Edward, 23, 207, 218, 229, 278, 380. Elizabeth, 38, 57, 79*, 80, 84*, 190, 208, 218, 278, 283, 286, 332, 334*, 337, 349. Ellen, 2*, 91, 207, 310. Francis, 17, 91. Gabriel, 207. George, 36, 45, 56, 261, 280, 314, 370, 390. Grace, 162, 274, 337. Henry, 10, 30, 226, 233*, 262, 378, 380. Isabel, 66. James, 200, 336, 337. Janet, 287. John, 91, 119n, 128n, 155, 190, 193, 199, 208, 214, 253, 273, 367, 372, 379, 384, 389. Lawrence, 179. Margaret, 10, 36, 70, 293, 347, 350. Margery, 22. Marmaduke, 309. Mary, 178, 253, 329. Parsebal, 326. Percival, 88, 200, 274, 336, 337. Peter, 207, 214. Phyllis, 151. Richard, 10, 17, 71, 79. Richard, 130, 302, 317, 362. Robert, 22, 26, 39, 67n, 95. Roger, 2, 5, 15, 23, 56, 91, 193, 208, 226, 307, 352, 360. Seth, 39. Sybil, 75, 88. Thomas, 10, 26, 31, 35n, 38, 57, 64, 66, 75, 84, 128, 170, 178, 190, 199, 205, 233, 262, 304, 329, 336, 337, 340, 362, 380, 389. Thomas, Uxor, 128. Uxor, 361, 377, 380. William, 10, 25, 28n, 30, 38, 45, 57, 70, 72, 151, 162, 171, 273.
Thorpe-on-the-Hill, 1n. Ann, 273, 329. Dorothy, 165. Elizabeth, 280, 366. Francis, 207, 275. Isabel, 232. John, 165. John, Uxor, 308. Margaret, 275. Ralph, 198, 232, 273, 329, 333, 366. Thomas, 198, 329.
Thorsby (see Thoresby).
Threapland, John, 323.
Thrift, John, 95n.
Thrope (see Thorpe).
Throstle, Anna, 17. John, 17.
Thruleston (see Thurlestone).
Thumster, Elizabeth, 268. William, 98.
Thurleston, Agnes, 75, 223, 292, 376. Andrew, 257. Brian, 47. Catherine, 74, 133, 158, 326. Edward, 177, 190. Elizabeth, 285. Francis, 116. George, 32, 40, 42, 50, 75, 116, 138, 241, 363, 376. Grace, 50. Helen, 56. Janet, 315. John, 158, 248. Margaret, 79, 82, 237, 337. Mary, 66. Richard, 30, 32, 33, 40, 47, 56, 79, 113, 154, 163, 177, 190, 223, 237, 292, 301, 318, 319, 337. Stephen, 42, 234, 241, 248, 257, 285, 363. Susanna, 234. Thomas, 241, 363. Widow, 315.

Thurton, Elizabeth, 83.
Thwaites, Alice, 286. Ann, 3, 35n, 220, 278. Catherine, 231, 292. Cherchant, 121. Cicely, 66. Elizabeth, 35n, 161. Francis, 299. Grace, 231. Isabel, 42, 293. James, 220, 251. Jane, 35n, 95. John, 3n, 14, 26, 35n, 42, 54, 58, 66, 95, 105, 116, 118n, 121n, 123, 137, 146n, 152, 251, 299, 302, 303, 362, 385, 386, 390. Kirchin, 121n. Margaret, 251. Maria, 35n. Martin, 35n, 121n. Mary, 14. Ninian, 262. Richard, 26n. Sith, 386, 390. Sybil, 293. Thomas, 35, 35n, 123, 262, 293, 353, 361. Ursula, 26, 152. William, 35n, 161, 360.
Thwates (see Thwaites).
Tickill, Hugh, 266. Margaret, 266.
Tiffan, Ann, 356. Isabel, 232. Randal, 225, 356. Robert, 225, 232, 356.
Tilby, Ann, 247. John, 238, 247.
Tillitson (see Tillotson).
Tillotson, Agnes, 325. Alice, 59, 86. Annas, 87. Elizabeth, 195, 281. George, 161. Henry, 173, 308. James, 59, 86, 161, 173, 177, 195, 335, 339. Janet, 177. Richard, 227, 281. Widow, 379.
Tinctor, Simon, 158n.
Tindal (see Tyndal).
Tinker, Ralph, 353.
Tinsdale, Alice, 202. Helen, 194. Margaret, 184. Ralph, 238. Randal, 194. Reney, 222. Reynold, 184, 202, 238. Thomas, 222.
Tiplin, Agnes, 105. Elizabeth, 15. Henry, 91. Richard, 15, 107.
Tirrit, Catherine, 272. Isabel, 289. Mary, 189. Robert, 272. Tristram, 289.
Tirry, Alice, 48. Ann, 48, 83. Catherine, 218. Richard, 6. Robert, 218, 233. Susanna, 21. William, 21, 233.
Titley, Dorothy, 287.
Tittin, Anthony, 48. Cuthbert, 45, 124. Francis, 124. Isabel, 45. John, 287. Margaret, 68. Matthew, 48, 68.
Titty, Agnes, 339. Isabel, 147. John, 28. Margaret, 2, 151. Uxor, 305. William, 307,
Todd, Agnes, 241. Barbara, 256. Edward, 241, 285. Elizabeth, 289. Isabel, 283. Margaret, 82, 285.
Toleson } (see Toulson).
Tolson }
Tolyson }
Tomasin (see Thomasine).
Tomlinson (see Thomlinson).
Tomson (see Thompson).
Tongue, 94n.
Tonson, Ann, 368.

Topham, Charles, 188. Elizabeth, 188. Isabel, 185. Janet, 270. Marmaduke, 84. Mary, 84. Robert, 185, 270. Thomas, 315.
Toppan } (see Topping).
Toppin }
Topping, Adam, 367. Alice, 265. Ann, 280. Charles, 161, 200, 210, 225, 235, 265, 316. Charley, 362. Edward, 200. Elizabeth, 286. George, 169. Isabel, 161, 164, 225, 278. Margaret, 253, 265, 292. Marmaduke, 60, 164. 306. Marmaduke, Uxor, 306. Mary, 307. Michael, 211. Richard, 64, 169, 177, 189, 265, 301, 338. Robert, 170, 197, 211, 229, 253, 367. Roger, 229. Sybil, 301. Thomas, 189. William, 60, 197, 210.
Toppyn (see Topping).
Torduffe, Ann, 88. Annis, 147. Anthony, 300. Elizabeth, 87, 152. George, 142. Lettice, 161, 297. Mary, 307. Thomas, 87, 88, 142, 147, 152, 297, 300.
Torner (see Turner).
Totterson, Robert, 344. William, 344.
Tottie, Agnes, 197. Ann, 185, 334, 342. Catherine, 51, 72. Christopher, 180, 207. Charles, 362. Cuthbert, 56. Elizabeth, 128, 151, 207, 297. Jane, 65. John, 20, 226, 238, 342, 352, 363. Leonard, 35n, 37, 42, 152, 311. Margaret, 56, 117. Matthew, 20, 165. Richard, 159, 166, 174, 197, 297, 334. Robert, 174, 256. Stephen, 180. Thomas, 151, 166, 207, 254, 352. Ursula, 42, 86. Widow, 345. William, 37, 165, 226, 254, 291, 339.
Tottye (see Tottie).
Toulson, Agnes, 323. Dorothy, 308. Elizabeth, 11, 112, 276, 283, 291. Ewen, 240. Grace, 111, 201, 240. Isabel, 275. James, 12, 12n, 111, 334. John, 3, 11, 92, 96, 121, 283, 323, 334. Margaret, 3, 82, 92, 308. Mary, 209, 343. Matthew, 201, 209, 219, 231, 275, 343. Nicholas, 111. Roger, 5n, 53, 291, 307, 308, 316. Thomas, 231. William, 5n, 48.
Towers, Ann, 81.
Towelson } (see Toulson).
Towlsonn }
Townend (see Townsend).
Town: End, 4. Town Field, 5. Town High, 297.
Towning, Margaret, 350. Robert, 350.
Townsend, Dionis, 86. Elizabeth, 105. Francis, 67. Janet, 266. John, 266. Robert, 131.
Traise, The, 106.
Treiues (see Treves).
Trent, Jane, 336. Richard, 353. Widow, 454.
Treves } Alexander, 376. Edward, 215, 346.
Trevis } Elizabeth, 276. Francis, 204, 215, 262, 276, 346, 360, 376. Jane, 118*n. Janet, 20, 118n, 204. John, 96, 98. William, 20, 32, 96, 98, 118n, 123n.
Tristram, Barbara, 270.
Trolys, Henry, 320.
Tryves (see Treves).
Tubbe, Robert, 277, 277n.
Tunstal, Janet, 85. John, 126, 136n, 319. Richard, 126.
Turdon (see Turton).
Turnbull, Agnes, 175. Alice, 52, 296. Francis, 295. Janet, 120, 287. John, 45, 129. Margaret, 325. Mary, 195. Thomas, 35, 45, 52, 129, 168, 195, 296, 305, 325. William, 168, 305.
Turnebull (see Turnbull).
Turner, Agnes, 78. Alice, 493. Catherine, 208. Christabel, 126, 307. Dorothy, 227. Edmund, 214, 239, 263, 381. Edward, 220, 227, 257, 341, 361, 370. Elizabeth, 132n, 254, 263, 381. Francis, 290. Isabel, 4, 78. John, 4, 153. Jony, 239. Margaret, 79, 82, 269, 275, 355. Marmaduke, 41, 54, 153, 166, 309, 321. Mary, 82, 123, 251, 370. Matthew, 254, 259. Robert, 74. Sarah, 214, 341. Susan, 220. Thomas, 54. 123, 259, 269, 308, 355, 373. William, 99, 166, 309.
Turton, Anthony, 43. Thomas, 43.
Tuten } (see Tuttin).
Tutte(n) }
Tuttin, Agnes, 8. Alice, 78. Ann, 271. Anthony, 137. Cuthbert, 79. Elizabeth, 79, 272. Margaret, 68, 266. Matthew, 8, 40, 104, 137, 266. Ursula, 320. William, 40, 137.
Twhait } (see Thwaite).
Twhat }
Tyerye (see Tirry).
Tymble, T. Bridge, 2. John, 3n.
Tyndal Margery, 328.
Tyrry (see Tirry).
Tysdale (see Teesdale).

UEBSEPETTS, 22.

Umpleby, Elizabeth, 349. George, 235, 253, 287, 359. Jane, 235. John, 140. Mary, 287. Thomas, 253, 349. William, 140.
Umples, Edward, 204. Thomas, 204.
Unchorne, Lawrence, 97.
Uttley, Isabel, 84.
Uxley, Christopher, 240. Thomas, 240.

VANT, Ann, 259. Isabel, 291. Thomas, 259, 291.

Varner, Anthony, 246. William, 246.
Veiuers } (see Vevers).
Veiuors }
Vere, Margaret, 66.
Vessy, Richard, 60. Robert, 5, 17, 55, 139.
Vevers, Alexander, 150. Ann, 246, 357. Barbara, 277. Christopher, 60, 195, 234. Edward, 237, 246, 259, 363. Elizabeth, 5, 148. Francis, 180, 237, 314. Grace, 17. James, 229, 259. Janet, 361. John, 234. Jonas, 215, 345. Mark, 184. Martin, 246. Mary, 148, 194, 196. Mercy, 188. Phyllis, 165. Richard, 165, 184, 219, 243, 277, 304, 369. Robert, 179, 194, 196, 237, 322, 363, 367. Thomas, 166, 188, 229, 357. William, 180, 181, 187, 195, 246, 314, 345.
Vicar, Mr., 110n.
Vicarage, The, 44.
Vickars (see Vickers).
Vickerby, Margery, 312. William, 312.
Vickers, Alice, 297. Ann, 181, 313. Ellen, 203, 331. Henry, 181, 187, 203, 215, 313, 331.

WADD (see Wade).
Waddesworth (see Wadsworth)
Waddington, George, 48. Isabel, 169, 311, 390. Mary, 36. Richard, 36, 48, 60, 169, 300, 306, 390. William, 60.
Wade, Abraham, 8. Agatha, 14. Agnes, 280, 289, 326, 344. Alice, 37, 68n, 85, 86, 88, 136, 198, 280. Ann, 88, 179, 267. Anthony, 268. Catherine, 88, 144. Christopher, 192. Dorothy, 75, 283. Edward, 231, 332. Elizabeth, 84, 85, 88, 159, 276, 286. Francis, 148, 185, 287. George, 7, 17, 94, 115, 128, 234, 238, 364. George, Uxor, 128. Grace, 108, 290. Henry, 58, 75n, 85, 146. Isabel, 37, 66, 86, 123, 149, 265. James, 157. Jane, 94, 158, 286. Janet, 54, 127. John, 8, 14, 28, 68n, 108, 174, 176, 333. John, Uxor, 128. Jone, 42. Judith, 268. Lawrence, 7, 268. Lettice, 76. Margaret, 161. Margery, 284. Mary, 231, 309. Matthew, 61, 290. Mrs., 120. Nicholas, 327. Peter, 28, 37, 42, 47, 54, 66, 84, 123, 126, 131, 148, 149, 159, 177, 185. Ralph, 88, 161, 169, 179, 192, 277, 277n. Richard, 32, 37, 47, 58, 61, 75, 78, 86*, 336, 344. Robert, 158, 344. Sarah, 268. Thomas, 75n, 142, 176, 186, 198, 332, 338. Uxor, 128*. Widow, 327, 342, 372. William, 17, 32, 68n, 115, 125, 186, 247, 287, 326.
Wadeson, Geoffrey, 107n. James, 79, 115, 120, 295, 331. Mary, 79. Mrs., 120.
Wadeworth (see Wadworth).
Wadworth, Agnes, 337. Alice, 45, 286. Ann, 268, 373. Anthony, 17, 247, 260, 286. Aser, 260. Cuthbert, 166. Elizabeth, 166. Francis, 7. Grace, 28. John, 247. Nicholas, 334. William, 3, 7, 17, 29, 45, 166, 337, 356.
Waff, Thomas, 18.
Wailes, Agnes, 104. Janet, 97. Susanna, 104.
Waind (see Wand).
Wainman, Elizabeth, 84, 150. Isabel, 88. John, 84, 88. Margaret, 290. Mary, 272. Richard, 313.
Waistell (see Wastell).
Waite, Catherine, 20. Elizabeth, 66. Ellen, 66. Giles, 6. Jane, 7. John, 7, 20, 356. Richard, 303. Thomas, 172n. William, 66.
Wakefield, 29.
Wakeledge, Margaret, 67. William, 67.
Wakeling, Agnes, 94. William, 130.
Walkar (see Walker).
Walker, Abraham, 217. Agnes, 9, 12, 12n, 40, 65, 66, 67, 75, 77, 84, 101n, 110n, 140n, 178, 199, 214, 255, 324, 327, 329, 388. Alexander, 47, 384. Alice, 12n, 30, 43, 70, 73, 79, 80, 101n, 121, 140n, 149, 167, 169, 173, 208, 216, 230, 248, 268, 270, 279, 285, 286, 287, 307, 329, 338, 345. Alison, 105. Ann, 7, 28, 42, 52, 68, 203, 212, 230, 240, 258, 268, 270, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280, 282, 283*, 285, 289. Annas, 160, 273, 297. Anthony, 114. Arthur, 221, 355. Barbara, 282. Bartholomew, 11. Brian, 17. Catherine, 76. Cecil, 62, 112. Cecily, 92n, 116n, 384. Christopher, 44, 53, 61, 140n, 261, 305. Christopher, Uxor, 304. Cicely, 12n, 35, 57, 62, 71, 92n, 112, 116, 116n, 145, 232, 275, 292. Clara, 187. Cuthbert, 66, 100, 131. Dorothy, 66, 80, 83, 140n, 194, 202, 272, 280, 290, 343. Edmund, 105, 110, 110*n, 243. Edward, 87, 193, 207, 272. Effame, 61, 278. Elizabeth, 12n, 22, 30, 32*, 50, 53, 67n, 68, 72n, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 92n, 114, 116n, 119, 119n, 121, 127n, 139, 140n, 151, 167, 175, 177, 208, 222, 227, 236, 238, 240n, 243, 250, 253, 259*, 261, 271, 274, 275, 277, 281, 282, 286, 288, 293, 340, 347, 351, 365, 367, 369, 387. Elizabeth, 389. Ellen, 39, 87, 100, 199. Ephraim, 61. Euphane, 172. Fill., 236. Francis, 39, 45, 48, 53, 58, 64, 80, 90, 147, 150, 167, 193, 223, 244,

[illegible] INDEX

[illegible]

beth, 80, 147. Francis, 175, 225. George, 211. Henry, 53, 83, 160, 180, 188, 201, 224, 246, 271, 312, 314. Isabel, 44, 66, 175, 289*. Janet, 77, 79, 87, 276. John, 63, 155, 165, 211, 299. Margaret, 202, 349. Marmaduke, 305, 306. Marmaduke, Uxor, 305. Mary, 63, 155, 173. Richard, 32, 44, 53, 58, 77, 147, 188, 201, 312, 333, 334, 375. Robert, 32, 246, 289, 312, 366. Thomas, 211, 276, 334. William, 165, 288, 299, 334.

Wambsley (see Walmsley).

Wands, Agnes, 268. Alice, 70, 71. Francis, 113. Jane, 110n. John, 14, 43, 97, 100. Margaret, 288. Robert, 43, 268. Thomas, 16, 35, 70, 113, 131, 138, 366, 379. William, 35, 138.

Wandley (see Wanley).

Wandsworth (see Wadsworth).

Wanes, Agnes, 24. Janet, 16. Margaret, 14. Mary, 226. Thomas, 24, 226.

Wanlay (see Wanley).

Wanley, Agnes, 24, 122. Alexander, 98. Alice, 69, 281, 378. Edward, 361. Elizabeth, 119. George, 96, 97. Jane, 78, 346. John, 69. Thomas, 96, 119, 281, 346, 361, 378.

Wanns } (see Wands).
Wans }

Wansley, Christopher, 233, 249, 255, 368, 378. Edward, 238. Lettice, 288. Margaret, 233, 247. Percival, 255, 261, 378. Thomas, 238. William, 247, 261, 288.

Waplay, Agnes, 348.

Ward, Agnes, 99, 119n, 277. Alice, 61, 101, 152. Alison, 148. Ann, 76, 258, 279. Christopher, 119n. Cuthbert, 387. Dowsabel, 112n. Edward, 110, 204, 215, 225, 241, 255. Elizabeth, 185, 201, 225, 278, 280. George, 140. Isabel, 83, 154, 191, 281, 334. Jane, 81, 110n, 119n. Janet, 331. John, 119, 119n, 168, 345. Mary, 86. Matthew, 258. Nicholas, 61, 168, 178, 185, 193, 255, 308, 322. Ralph, 201, 340. Robert, 59, 81, 86, 110, 119n, 148, 170, 177, 191, 277, 280, 331, 334. Roger, 59, 148. Thomas, 81n, 99, 178, 204, 215. Widow, 321. William, 76, 308, 346.

Wardle, Mary, 273.

Wardman, Alice, 84, 152, 385. Ann, 11. Christopher, 55, 60, 84, 140, 152, 154, 385. George, 55, 140, 159. Isabel, 60, 154. John, 251. Judith, 88. Margaret, 16, 290. Martin, 88. Percival, 11, 16, 99. Thomas, 251, 258, 290. William, 258, 308.

Wardrop, Agnes, 49. Francis, 312. James, 289. Janet, 289. William, 49.

Warman (see Wardman).

Warnes, Agnes, 268. Robert, 268.

Warter on the Wold, 296.

Wastell, Alice, 269, 315. Dorothy, 21. Francis, 120, 315. Henry, 49. Isabel, 274, 275. Jane, 7. Mary, 27. Richard, 41, 175, 269, 274, 315, 325. Roger, 13, 21, 27, 41, 49, 120, 134. Stephen, 321. Susanna, 175. Thomas, 13.

Wastnes, George, 28. Mary, 18. Thomas, 18. William, 28.

Wate (see Waite).

Waterhouse, Agnes, 82. Alice, 82. Ann, 248. Edward, 221, 288, 349. Elizabeth, 196. Ellen, 288, 330. Gregory, 224, 227, 235, 356. Jane, 214, 361. John, 142n. Jonas, 227, 235, 236, 244, 356, 361. Judith, 236, 361. M., 263. Margaret, 244, 255. Mary, 224. Mr., 221. Nicholas, 176, 330. Ralph, 248, 299. Richard, 223. Robert, 176, 191, 196, 223, 248, 255, 263, 321. Stephen, 191, 321.

Waterside, 32.

Waterson, Ann, 151. Annis, 147. Eden, 51. Elizabeth, 276. George, 20, 108. James, 7, 97. John, 4, 7, 11, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34, 46, 51, 97, 108, 121, 130, 151, 311. Leonard, 15. Margaret, 11, 29, 90, 357. Mary, 46. Mercy, 34, 121. Thomas, 4. Ursula, 274.

Waterworth, Alice, 82, 281. Ann, 112n, 172, 230, 268. Christopher, 97. Cicely, 214, 342. Edmund, 133. Elizabeth, 111, 192, 226, 268, 337. Gregory, 230, 242, 260, 281, 348, 360, 372. Isabel, 112n, 271. James, 262. Jane, 249, 260, 375. Janet, 280, 285, 373. John, 4, 108n, 111, 112, 112n, 160, 172, 185, 192, 210, 313, 316, 337, 338, 357. John, Uxor, 310. Ralph, 299. Robert, 4, 112n, 210, 214, 219, 226, 249, 280, 342, 375. Thomas, 285. Uxor, 120, 329. William, 242, 285, 313.

Watkinson, Agnes, 84. Alice, 42, 47. Ann, 172, 230. Dorothy, 179. Elizabeth, 25, 275. George, 79. Henry, 163. Janet, 70, 371. John, 324. Margaret, 32, 79. Mercy, 63. Peter, 56. Robert, 42, 169, 189, 296, 306, 371. William, 15.

Watson, Agnes, 83, 203, 266, 285. Alexander, 8, 198, 329. Alice, 11, 47, 63, 124n, 126, 165, 187, 258, 271, 286. Ann, 23, 46, 279, 285, 286, 287, 333, 341. Annas, 187. Catherine, 63, 66, 128, 297. Christopher, 47, 194, 264. Dorothy, 52, 201, 274, 288. Edith, 7,

99. Edmund, 63, 177, 310, 327. Elizabeth, 6, 18, 22, 40, 66, 70, 83*, 88, 113, 114, 124n, 127, 141, 146n, 178, 235, 239, 249, 291, 374, 383, 384. Ferdinand, 279. Francis, 92, 162, 169, 178, 203, 234, 246, 266, 281, 293. George, 172, 181, 190, 198, 207, 216, 235, 287, 323, 329, 337. Grace, 16, 262. Helen, 141. Henry, 11, 19, 22, 37, 47, 55, 66, 92, 111, 113, 126, 130, 155, 171, 260, 291, 390. Henry, Uxor, 130. Isabel, 4, 47, 81, 162, 169, 185, 262, 280, 287, 321. James, 233. Jane, 61, 234, 266, 278, 354. Janet, 33n, 82, 84, 108, 140, 146, 246. John, 7, 13, 19, 21, 29, 33, 37, 41, 46, 55, 62, 70, 81, 82, 88, 96, 99, 107, 109, 111, 117n, 120, 140, 141, 144, 154, 155, 162, 169, 171, 185, 187, 197, 201, 209, 211, 216, 221, 230, 233, 236, 240, 249, 256, 260, 266, 275, 278, 285*, 287*, 315, 326, 333, 334, 335, 339, 345, 346, 350, 354, 362, 365, 370, 374, 389, 390. John, Uxor, 321. Jone, 126. Lanatt, 246. Lawrence, 32, 42, 55, 70, 105n, 109n, 144, 146n, 289. Leonard, 256. Luke, 100n. Margery, 146n. Margaret, 26, 40, 222, 275*, 321, 335, 350. Marmaduke, 96. Mary, 32, 53, 55, 197, 230, 240, 246, 275, 287, 346, 361, 373. Michael, 264, 293. Nicholas, 4, 6, 8, 16, 22, 23, 40, 47, 53, 91, 105n, 107n, 109, 127, 131, 139n, 240, 258, 335. Peter, 15, 201. Philip, 91. Ralph, 124n. Richard, 40, 177, 181, 201, 213, 236, 275, 312, 350. Robert, 63, 252, 315, 350. Rosamond, 62. Samuel, 240, 362. Sith, 312. Susan, 188, 289. Sybil, 47, 202, 221, 291. Thomas, 15, 19, 26, 29, 33, 41, 52, 61, 66, 78n, 83, 84, 121, 128, 165, 169, 188, 190, 194, 206, 271, 297, 312n, 323. Uxor, 130. Widow, 357, 372. William, 13, 30, 100n, 137, 162, 203, 262, 275, 340, 346, 383. William, Uxor, 100n.

Watter, Alison, 154. Ann, 30. Anthony, 30, 40, 49, 98, 104, 109, 371. George, 40. Isabel, 98, 104. James, 280. Margaret, 280. Nicholas, 109. William, 49.

Watterhouse (see Waterhouse).

Watteworth (see Waterworth).

Wattson (see Watson).

Waude, Janet, 277. Margaret, 288.

Wauley (see Wanley).

Waxley, Agnes, 125.

Wayed (see Wade).

Wayles (see Wailes).

Wayne Sheepscar, 10n.

Waynman (see Wainman).

Wayte (see Waite).

Weamersley (see Womersley).

Weatherhead, Alice, 233. Anthony, 351. Elizabeth, 272, 327. Grace, 223. Isabel, 144, 282. John, 143, 376. Matthew, 223, 233, 272, 282, 317, 327.

Webster, Agnes, 4, 70, 106, 139, 224. Alice, 84, 94, 96, 236, 240, 271, 314, 371. Andrew, 356. Ann, 76, 86, 190, 217, 268, 273, 276, 363. Annis, 154, 268. Arthur, 142n, 254. Dorothy, 205. Elizabeth, 66, 159, 193, 268, 280, 297, 337. Ellen, 74, 201, 228, 280, 358. Francis, 279. Gabriel, 377. George, 184, 192, 201, 220, 240, 252, 271, 272, 315, 338. Grace, 217. Isabel, 88, 220, 272, 329. James, 212. Jane, 146, 159, 171, 297. Janet, 281, 312, 325. Johan, 4. John, 65n, 70, 94, 96, 104, 188, 219, 268, 276, 312. Lawrence, 41. Margaret, 79, 301. Mary, 104, 133, 162, 192, 338. Mr., 280. Prudence, 142n. Richard, 58, 314, 340. Robert, 76, 154, 190, 212, 219, 231, 236, 252, 273, 280, 319, 320, 340, 355, 363, 371. Stephen, 199. Thomas, 58, 86, 88, 146, 161, 162, 171, 184, 188, 190, 199, 205, 217, 315, 329. William, 36, 41, 49, 139, 217, 227, 235, 305, 325, 356, 358.

Weetwood, 3.

Weldenn (see Weldon).

Weldon, Agnes, 65. Christopher, 65.

Wemersley (see Womersley).

Weller, Joyce, 267.

Wellock (see Willocks).

Wells, Ellen, 263. James, 263.

Wenslay } (see Wansley).
Wensley }

Wentworth, Beatrice, 80. Maria, 132n. Mary, 103n. Michael, 103n, 132n.

West, Agnes, 68. Alice, 68, 80. Anthony, 54, 258, 292. Bridget, 115. Christopher, 97n, 178. Dorothy, 245, 376. Elizabeth, 84. Ellis, 173. Isabel, 318. James, 335. Jane, 93, 272, 292. Janet, 121, 272, 275, 288. John, 61, 78n, 93, 98, 119n, 122n, 143n, 153, 251, 364. Leonard, 218, 229, 245, 364, 376. Magdalen, 79. Margaret, 279. Mary, 245, 266, 327, 330. Peter, 54, 61, 84, 178, 199, 210, 335. Richard, 2, 58. Robert, 115, 260, 320, 363. Roger, 68, 165, 173, 186, 195, 210, 315, 319. Samuel, 143n. Thomas, 288. William, 199.

Westell (see Wastell).

Westerman, Ann, 293. Christopher, 263. William, 263, 293.

Weston, 47.

Wetherall, William, 62.
Wetherby, 97.
Wethered } (see Weatherhead).
Wethereld }
Wetman (? Whitman), Janet, 286. Richard, 233. Robert, 253. Thomas, 243, 286.
Whaites (see Waites).
Whalay } (see Whalley).
Whaley }
Whalley, 12n. Agnes, 38n, 112. Alexander, 61, 153. Alice, 169, 306, 309. Ann, 18, 38n, 48, 76, 106, 124n, 141, 169, 172, 182, 224, 267, 268*, 287. Anthony, 240. Barbara, 82, 178, 340. Dowsabel, 106, 163. Edmund, 200. 326. Edward, 8, 18, 29, 42, 91, 193, 356. Effam, 285, 368. Elizabeth, 38n, 177, 278, 287, 310. Ellen, 254. Francis, 184, 196, 208, 211, 271, 293. George, 30, 49, 146, 198, 237, 250, 257, 281, 328, 341, 369. Gilbert, 4, 38n, 101, 196, 205, 213, 223, 248, 274, 327, 353. Grace, 182, 196. Henry, 31, 38n, 49, 53, 61, 75, 106, 114, 146, 163, 182, 208, 234, 247, 293, 344. Isabel, 4, 38, 124, 186, 203, 269, 357, 362. James, 369. Jane, 38n, 57, 141, 193, 196, 269, 286, 326. Janet, 210. John, 15, 30, 38, 42, 48, 57, 60, 75n, 76, 86, 91, 94, 111, 112, 114, 124, 126, 153, 165, 172, 177, 183, 184*, 211, 223, 306. John, Uxor, 112. Joyce, 257. Lawrence, 192. Lucy, 251. Margaret, 86, 274, 287, 327. Mary, 213. Matthew, 169, 184, 196, 240, 251, 267, 287, 340. Mercy, 174. Richard, 234, 247, 359. Robert, 12n, 38n, 60, 153, 309. Rosamond, 281. Sybil, 29, 271. Thomas, 8, 15, 38n, 108, 111, 163, 169, 178, 183, 203, 205, 234, 241, 248, 254, 269, 287, 378. William, 38n, 82, 132, 174, 182, 186, 192, 196, 198, 204, 210, 224, 234, 237, 241, 248, 254, 269, 285, 328, 333, 340, 353, 359, 368, 374, 380.
Wharldale, Elizabeth, 284, 354. John, 228, 284, 354. Nicholas, 228.
Wharley, Margaret, 282.
Wharrel (see Worral).
Wharton, Agnes, 347. Alice, 162, 196, 274, 277. Ann, 50. Catherine, 210. Christopher, 19n, 196, 210, 218, 274, 347. Dorothy, 80. Elizabeth, 12, 118, 150, 177. Francis, 37. George, 51. Grace, 28, 116. Helen, 266. Isabel, 266. James, 33n, 162, 170, 177, 188, 200, 211, 238, 266, 309, 357. Jane, 77. John, 51, 200. Peter, 211, 357. Randal, 200. Robert, 170. Roland, 19. Susan, 200. Susanna, 238. Thomas, 12, 19, 28, 29, 33n, 37, 40, 50, 51, 116, 118, 135, 150, 320.
Whawleye } (see Whalley).
Whaylay }
Whayley }
Whear, Janet, 282. Tristram, 282.
Wheatley, Ann, 270. Henry, 75. Matilda, 270n. Robert, 270.
Wheeler, Joyce, 267.
Wheilhous } (see Wheelhouse).
Wheleous }
Wheelhouse, Christopher, 79, 237. Dorothy, 79. Effam, 162. Elizabeth, 184, 277, 293. Francis, 77. George, 59, 101n, 119n, 327, 361, 378. Henry, 32, 42, 45, 59, 77, 126, 162, 184, 237, 293, 317. Isabel, 79. Jane, 45, 286. Janet, 32, 67, 293. John, 95, 101. Margaret, 327*. Mary, 42, 126. Thomas, 79. William, 130.
Wheler (see Wheeler).
Wheytakers (see Whittaker).
Whibley, Isabel, 331. Lawrence, 331.
Whillay, Henry, 247. Richard, 247.
Whistedd, Henry, 319.
Whitcliffe, Henry, 180. William, 180.
Whitcote, 2n.
White, Dorothy, 343. Elizabeth, 293. Francis, 209. Grace, 203. John, 20, 264, 318. Mabel, 121. Margaret, 292. Mary, 273. Matthew, 264. Richard, 293. Sybil, 20. Thomas, 292. William, 209, 223. William, Uxor, 128.
Whitecars (see Whittaker).
Whitefoot, Margaret, 335.
Whitehall (see Withall).
Whitehead, Agnes, 219. Alice, 83, 144n, 211, 220, 266. Ann, 140. Annas, 86. Anthony, 140, 143n. Dorothy, 79, 312. Edmund, 85. Elizabeth, 40, 142, 174. George, 144n. Grace, 57, 144n, 230, 286, 355. Isabel, 34, 121, Jane, 144n. Janet, 70, 85, 96. John, 144n, 174, 180, 182, 192, 201, 212, 220, 269, 318. Jone, 271. Margaret, 85, 199. Mary, 182, 318. Miles, 56, 148. Peter, 193, 328. Richard, 96, 112, 144n, 161, 212, 297, 315. Richard, Uxor, 112. Robert, 201. Rosamond, 63, 269. Thomas, 34, 40, 47, 121, 142, 143, 144n, 186, 192, 193, 199, 211, 219, 230, 271, 355. Uxor, 326. William, 56, 63, 70, 85, 88, 148, 161, 180, 297, 325.
Whitehouse, Henry, 173. James, 173. Thomas, 186.
Whiteman (see Whitman).

Whitfield, Ann, 215, 344. Barbara, 187. Edwin, 190. Ellen, 190. Henry, 183. Hugh, 207, 215, 221, 232, 319, 327, 344, 351, 377. Humphrey, 285, 355, 357. Isabel, 272. Jane, 285, 287. Lionel, 207. Mary, 183. Richard, 221, 351. Thomas, 187, 272, 310, 311. William, 232.
Whitfoote (see Whitefoot).
Whitforth, Elizabeth, 200. Hugh, 200.
Whitkirk, 100n.
Whitley, Agnes, 68. Alice, 160, 278, 289. Ann, 72, 229, 262, 285, 367. Annas, 113, 147. Christopher, 8, 12n, 15, 22, 42, 51, 68, 79, 105n, 106, 113, 138, 203, 206, 233, 243, 255, 263, 374. Dorothy, 57. Elizabeth, 8, 39, 87, 106, 226, 233, 241, 269, 281, 289, 293, 362, 374. Francis, 43, 122, 212, 279, 280, 344. George, 22, 47, 138, 208, 293, 344. Henry, 350. Isabel, 15, 43, 51, 117, 203, 206, 240, 271, 331, 370, 374. Isaias, 247. Jane, 33n, 77, 236, 243, 272, 365. Janet, 79, 225, 253, 325, 364, 371. John, 5*, 47, 160, 222, 278, 344. Julian, 7. Lawrence, 179, 192, 203, 206, 269, 331, 344. Leonard, 208, 212, 229, 343, 367. Margaret, 83, 191, 226, 281*. Mary, 60, 179, 221, 225, 293, 349. Michael, 247. Nicholas, 7, 147, 148. Richard, 5, 72, 214, 221, 260, 262, 289, 319, 361. Richard, Uxor, 361. Robert, 7, 39, 51, 57, 77, 113, 124, 135, 188, 192, 206, 214, 225, 236, 319, 328, 343, 354, 365, 374. Rosamond, 7. Sybil, 278. Thomas, 117, 149, 191, 205, 221, 226, 240, 253, 263, 281*, 285, 312, 349, 362, 364, 374. Widow, 352, 353. William, 51, 119, 205, 241, 253, 261, 272, 278, 318, 371.
Whitlow, Lawrence, 171. William, 171.
Whitman, Francis, 242. Richard, 233, Robert, 253. Thomas, 233, 242, 253.
Whittaker, Agnes, 70, 100, 103. Alexander, 189, 271, 324. Alice, 253. Ann, 72, 223, 250. Barbara, 233. Catherine, 283, 359. Christopher, 68, 79, 171, 246, 253, 259, 289. Dorothy, 257, 262. Edith, 235, 245, 360. Edmund, 37. Edward, 36. Elizabeth, 9, 87, 197, 235, 289, 290, 348, 376. Ellen, 205. Emmet, 184. Francis, 222, 233, 241, 367, 368. Gabriel, 132. Gilian, 149. Grace, 216, 271, 289. Henry, 49. Isabel, 213, 272, 372. James, 94, 94n. Janet, 77. Jane, 79. John, 9, 103, 175, 187, 229. Margaret, 83, 207, 334. Mary, 66, 281. Matthew, 202. Nicholas, 14. Peter, 14, 37, 161, 380. Richard, 9, 72, 187, 197, 205, 207, 213, 216, 223, 235*, 245, 246, 262, 272, 318, 334, 348, 357, 372, 378. Robert, 77, 222, 229, 235, 242, 367. Stephen, 19, 219, 235, 281, 353. Thomas, 36, 68n, 175, 189, 312. Widow, 348. William, 19n, 149, 161, 171, 184, 202, 219, 229, 235, 241, 242, 250, 257, 283, 290, 348, 353, 360, 376.
Whittering, Ellis, 44.
Whittle } (see Whitley).
Whittley }
Whrathewe (see Wrathay).
Whwalaye (see Whalley).
Whyclowe (see Whitlow).
Whyte (see White).
Whytlaye } (see Whitley).
Whytlye }
Wick, Edward, 28, 39, 63, 75, 117, 356, 327, 331. Elizabeth, 282. Ellen, 75, 316. Isabel, 63, 327. Jane, 287. Janet, 253. John, 241, 253, 312. Julian, 20, 377. Thomas, 28, 117.
Wike (see Wick).
Wilbe } (see Wilby).
Wilbie }
Wilbore, Jane, 76.
Wilby, Agnes, 81. Elizabeth, 232, 284. James, 49, 81, 138. John, 232, 238, 284, 364. Michael, 48, 138. William, 24.
Wilcock, Alexander, 364. Anthony, 226, 364. Isabel, 226. James, 98. Richard, 297. Thomas, 298.
Wildman, Alice, 213. Catherine, 356. Elizabeth, 188, 272. Janet 287. John, 227, 245. M., 224. Margaret, 202, 339. Mary, 352. Miles, 202, 224, 237, 245, 287, 339, 356, 357, 360. William, 188, 197, 213, 227, 272, 352, 357, 360. William, Uxor, 353.
Wilkes, Alice, 214, 242, 271, 281. Ann, 218, 219, 224, 271, 369. Anthony, 6, 16, 25, 214, 224, 226, 234, 259, 279, 352, 361, 362. Elizabeth, 234, 253, 283, 304. Ellen, 279. James, 188. Jane, 214, 259, 325. John, 58, 150, 262. M., 236. Martin, 25, 309. Richard, 19, 219, 226, 236, 253, 281, 369. Sybil, 224, 352. Thomas, 188, 199, 214, 377. William, 6, 218, 234, 237, 242, 262, 361, 374.
Wilkin, Ann, 87. John, 87.
Wilkingson (see Wilkinson).
Wilkinson, Abraham, 5, 9n, 82, 118, 127n, 198, 297, 300, 389. Agnes, 75, 200,

372. Alice, 76, 341. Ann, 76, 87, 174, 266. Augustine, 5n. Bridget, 343. Catherine, 232. Christopher, 190, 209, 221, 247, 250, 273, 284, 322, 343, 350, 367, 369, 374. Edward, 5n, 127n. Elizabeth, 5, 7, 48, 92, 101, 148, 168, 182, 242, 271, 284. Francis, 151, 173, 183, 280, 297. George, 62, 239, 372. Gilbert, 353. Grace, 247, 374. Gregory, 250. Henry, 36, 55, 75, 139, 372. Isaac, 118. Isabel, 71, 142, 220, 281. J., 321. James, 185, 198, 220, 250, 271, 281, 341. Jane, 15, 61, 148, 204, 209, 274, 296, 367. Janet, 79, 148. John, 6, 10, 87, 164, 173, 174, 182, 185, 192, 198, 201, 214, 224, 231, 236, 242, 351, 372, 374. Jone, 366. Josiah, 9. Margaret, 66, 68, 148, 164, 273, 281, 326. Mary, 268. Mercy, 283. Pollinia, 350. Richard, 7, 15, 48, 55, 67, 71, 92, 100n, 101, 107, 111, 115, 151, 201, 213, 218, 339, 347, 355, 358, 382. Robert, 67, 173. Sarah, 166. Susanna, 78. Sybil, 67, 214, 250, 260. Thomas, 36, 38, 61, 62, 66, 139, 159, 168, 173, 183, 185, 196, 200, 204, 218, 236, 268, 321, 331, 340, 347, 358, 359. Walter, 222. William, 122n, 127, 142, 148, 190, 198, 213, 220, 224, 232, 280, 322*, 339, 344, 359, 389.

Willance (see Willans).

Willans, Alice, 309. Christopher, 9, 95n, 346. Effame, 51, 285. Elizabeth, 276. Isabel, 79, 267. Lancelot, 40. Lawrence, 40. Richard, 96. Thomas, 163. Uxor, 368. Widow, 340, 362. William, 40.

Willcocks (see Wilcocks).

William, Poor-Boy, 326.

Williams, Christopher, 51. Elizabeth, 276. Ephraim, 51. George, 319. James, 203. William, 203.

Williamson, 386. Abraham, 9. Adam, 15, 21, 35, 304. Agnes, 280, 345. Alice, 358. Ann, 55*, 153. Catherine, 358. Christopher, 35, 55, 128n, 134, 159, 169, 307, 383, 384. Dorothy, 80, 301, 347. Edward, 32. Elizabeth, 48, 60, 136, 152. Francis, 25. Gabriel, 167. Gilbert, 15. Grace, 149. Janet, 307. John, 83. Judith, 159. Mary, 86, 161, 185, 276, 369, 371, 389, 390. Peter, 167. Robert, 22, 111, 280, Susan, 83. Thomas, 55, 59, 60, 80, 136, 149, 152, 153, 161, 185, 301, 327, 347, 389. William, 25, 32, 358.

Willington, Margaret, 87.

Willocks, Alexander, 240, 364. Alice, 367. Anthony, 240, 258, 338, 367, 368, 370. Lettice, 258. Mary, 218. William, 218.

Willson (see Wilson).

Willynton (see Willington).

Wilman (see Wildman).

Wilson, Agnes, 41, 45, 77, 83, 105n, 120, 158, 191, 193, 280, 335, 355. Alexander, 263. Alice, 66, 110n, 117, 154, 263. Alison, 12n, 154. Ann, 52, 209, 251, 271, 283, 290, 324, 325, 377*. Annas, 87, 144. Anthony, 243, 364. Barnaby, 342. Brian, 174, 182, 191, 320. Catherine, 282, 285. Christopher, 14, 70, 97, 264. Cecilia, 265. Cicely, 12n, 71. Clara, 75. Cuthbert, 37. D., 224. Dorothy, 291. Eden, 180, 193, 315. Edith, 105n, 111. Edward, 41, 52, 75, 93, 144, 146, 189, 253, 264, 291. Effame, 195, 278. Elizabeth, 22, 37, 104*n, 105n, 161, 168, 223, 235, 239, 253, 277, 282*, 289, 292, 323, 340, 351. Francis, 34, 104n, 105n, 304. George, 37, 45, 104n, 105n, 126, 131, 148, 177, 190, 354. Gill, 193. Grace, 37, 279, 287. Hanche, 111. Henry, 49, 187, 251, 315, 364, 369. Isabel, 43, 86, 105n, 135, 217, 254, 258, 292. James, 115, 136, 204, 225, 282. Jane, 209, 269, 271, 291, 356. Janet, 70, 76, 80, 97, 175, 217, 251, 281, 285, 337, 351, 378, 388. John, 12, 15, 36, 41, 52, 76, 95, 110n, 135, 146, 148, 149, 189, 193, 205*, 215, 223, 225, 230, 241, 247, 254, 276, 282, 283, 324, 340, 342, 343, 351, 352, 361. Joseph, 254. Julian, 113. Lawrence, 87, 110n, 243. Leonard, 216, 235, 364, 378. Margaret, 37, 48, 69, 79, 95, 167, 175, 190, 243, 265, 268, 278, 280, 291*, 302, 342, 387. Margery, 289. Mark, 45, 60, 80, 168, 175, 187, 331. Martin, 268. Mary, 29, 122, 166, 224, 276, 343, 367. Mercy, 61. Michael, 208, 269, 282, 357. Nicholas, 175, 327. Paul, 207. Peter, 290. Ralph, 30, 39, 48, 79, 149, 345, 348. Reynolds, 158, 175. Richard, 9, 12, 12n, 20, 22, 30, 66, 93, 95, 110n, 116n, 136, 167, 182, 279, 300, 302, 312, 355, 383, 384, 387*, 388. Robert, 43, 79, 104, 104n, 105n, 117, 150, 215. Rosamond, 187. Samuel, 223. Sarah, 45. Simon, 264, 289. Sithe, 60, 345. Stephen, 34. Susan, 289. Sybil, 79, 268, 316. Thomas, 14, 20n, 22, 25, 29, 37, 52, 122, 161, 171, 180, 264. Thomasine, 290. Uxor, 120, 333, 337. Widow, 332, 376. William, 10, 20, 20n, 28, 33n, 37, 48, 61, 87, 105*, 111n, 115, 116n, 136, 157, 166, 174, 175

177, 182, 187, 191, 193, 195, 198, 204, 205, 207, 215, 223, 224, 226, 230, 239, 243, 254, 258, 263, 280, 290, 295, 297, 302, 307, 312, 315*, 320, 325, 327, 349, 350, 356, 384, 386, 387*, 388.
Wimbersley } (see Womersley).
Wimmarslay }
Windill, 23. Jane, 255.
Windle (see Windill).
Winn (see Wynne).
Winter, Ann, 292. Dorothy, 266.
Winterburne, Alice, 327. Dorothy, 49, 175. Elizabeth, 323. Ellen, 306. Francis, 123. Helen, 162. Henry, 49, 55, 61, 123, 126, 134, 162, 175, 303. Jane, 55, 123, 289. Margaret, 365. Mary, 61, 289.
Wirehorne, Alice, 215. Miles, 207, 215, 357.
Wirkelay (see Wortley).
Wise, 130n. Agnes, 238. Alice, 267. Annas, 272. Bridget, 244, 272. Catherine, 87. Christopher, 37, 78n, 113, 176, 179, 224, 225, 282. Cuthbert, 10n. Dorothy, 275. Edward, 225, 234, 246, 251, 282. Elizabeth, 77, 199, 215, 284. Francis, 34, 121. Isabel, 93. Jane, 279. Janet, 72. John, 95, 170. Jony, 279. Leonard, 113. Margaret, 51, 282. Mary, 161, 253. Percival, 28, 36, 124, 126. Percival, Uxor, 126. Peter, 323. Richard, 36. Robert, 95, 189, 300. Rosamond, 230, 237, 270, 282. Stephen, 37, 42, 51, 56, 77, 77n, 108, 121, 123, 127n, 134, 161, 170, 176, 179, 189, 199, 202, 212, 215, 225, 230, 234, 238, 244, 260, 272, 275, 305, 308, 309, 350, 363, 388. Stephen, Uxor, 320. Thomas, 94, 212, 224. William, 28, 30, 56, 93, 94, 117n, 202, 225, 246, 253, 332.
Wiss (see Wise).
Withall, 24n.
Witham, George, 47. Henry, 81. Mable, 81. Mrs., 48.
Wither, The, 21, 248.
Woaf (? Wolf), James, 63, 80. Jane, 80. Peter, 63. William, 55.
Wobank, Jane, 81.
Wodde (see Wood).
Wodhead (see Woodhead).
Wodworth (see Woodworth).
Wolfchild, James, 305.
Woolere (see Waller).
Wolton, Agnes, 288. Alice, 228, 244, 351, 354. Christopher, 200. Elizabeth, 282. George, 346. Henry, 211, 228, 236, 252, 351, 354, 380. Isabel, 289*. Janet, 346. John, 200, 211, 251. Richard, 201. Robert, 289. Stephen, 236. Thomas, 201, 252, 346. William, 251, 288.
Wombwell, Rosamond, 152.
Womersley, Abraham, 250. Agnes, 270. Alexander, 253. Alice, 6, 216, 272, 336, 376. Ann, 32, 76, 245, 262, 276, 286. Anthony, 187. Beatrice, 252, 281, 342. Cuthbert, 342. Elizabeth, 68, 81, 88, 276, 282, 289, 355. George, 28, 116, 240. Hector, 286. Isabel, 71. James, 10, 15, 22, 28, 32, 39, 47, 55, 68, 116, 147, 151, 239. Janet, 141. John, 39. John, Uxor, 308. Lawrence, 324. Margaret, 10, 263, 287. Martha, 221. Matthew, 221, 240, 245, 252, 253, 263, 282, 287, 355. Matthias, 47. Stephen, 187, 319, 324. Susan, 271. Thomas, 92n. William, 6, 55, 147, 206, 216, 239, 250, 262, 276, 324, 326, 331, 336, 362, 376.
Wommarsley (see Womersley).
Wood, Agnes, 74, 78, 82, 178, 304. Alice, 25, 30, 68, 70, 95, 172, 173, 229, 239, 281*. Ann, 50, 58, 85, 152, 161, 183, 204, 225, 283, 297, 353, 379. Arthur, 232. Barbara, 293. Barnard, 245, 257, 289. Catherine, 79, 141, 346, 387. Christian, 141. Dowsabel, 327, Edward, 99, 199. Elizabeth, 18, 19, 63, 85, 169, 173, 178, 223, 280, 291, 333. Ellen, 235. Fortune, 193. Francis, 37, 55, 278, 316, 358. George, 10, 20, 30, 99, 182, 296, 311. Gilbert, 257. Isabel, 86, 150, 289, 292, 303, 311, 389. James, 245. Jane, 95, 138, 185, 289. Janet, 145, 170, 209, 282, 386. John, 13, 36, 37, 50, 63, 76, 120*, 138, 142, 162, 169, 170, 173, 183, 185, 195, 200, 210, 223, 232, 235, 250, 257, 265, 281, 386, 387. John, Uxor, 307. Lawrence, 116n, 121, 173, 210. Leonard, 35, 185. Margaret, 66, 76, 88, 100n, 120, 162, 265, 341. Mark, 200. Mary, 20, 43, 170, 222. Mercy, 278. Miles, 120, 127. Richard, 35, 43, 78, 159, 161, 165, 222, 257, 259, 297, 299, 304. Robert, 39, 128, 209, 212, 221, 223, 229, 239, 248, 251, 261, 278, 281, 379. Susan, 182. Sybil, 261. Thomas, 19, 34, 55, 66, 70, 85, 95, 108, 108n, 118n, 146n, 167, 172, 204, 212, 225, 232, 240, 283, 320, 379. Widow, 362. Uxor, 380. William, 6, 9, 10, 18, 36, 39, 45, 58, 79, 82, 86, 88, 99, 120, 128, 131n, 152, 159, 165, 167, 170, 178, 204, 221, 223, 227, 232, 240, 243, 250, 259, 282, 301, 303, 304, 346, 358.
Woodde (see Wood).

Woodhead, Agnes, 352. Ann, 280. Ursula, 289. William, 366.
Woodhouse Bar, 84n. Great, 3. Hunslet, 324. Little, 25. Ridge, 28.
Woodroffe, Annas, 273. Percival, 159, 296. Robert, 273, 356. Susan, 272.
Woodrove (see Woodroffe).
Woodworth, Agnes, 268. Alice, 299. Nicholas, 268, 299, 334.
Wordeworth, 92.
Workley (see Wortley).
Wormald, Margaret, 81, 143. Robert, 81, 143.
Worral, Alice, 159.
Worth, Elizabeth, 271. Isabel, 268. John, 271. Richard, 268.
Worse (see Rose).
Wortley, 2, 53n. William, 335.
Wothersome, 1n.
Wothrow, Ann, 278.
Wouller (see Waller).
Wourteley (see Wortley).
Wrath, Isabel, 280, 294. Richard, 280, 352, 379.
Wrathay, Alice, 25, 322. Anna, 14. Annis, 67. Eden, 49. Elizabeth, 34, 317. Jane, 20. Richard, 7, 14, 20, 34, 49, 67. Robert, 25, 317, 322. William, 7, 26.
Wrather (see Wrathay).
Wrathowe (see Wrathay).
Wray, Ann, 315. Bryan, 248, 259, 282, 374. Catherine, 239. Christopher, 340. Elizabeth, 178, 227, 248, 374. George, 227, 280, 306. Jane, 259, 282. John, 314. Ma., 224. Mary, 182, 280, 291. Oliver, 217. Richard, 217. Stephen, 175, 182, 224, 239, 315. Thomas, 291. William, 178.
Wrether (see Wrathay).
Wrigglesworth, Alice, 79. Catherine, 287. Francis, 285. Isabel, 68, 87, 379. John, 68, 379. Margaret, 13. Richard, 79, 148, 217. Robert, 6, 13, 228, 358. Thomas, 285. William, 228.
Wright, Agnes, 273. Alice, 143, 282, 288. Alison, 101. Ann, 85, 183, 190, 256, 286, 292, 316, 375, 376. Annas, 87, 152, 153, 268. Anthony, 158, 256, 292. Bryan, 165, 181, 190, 199, 212, 221, 223, 247, 329, 335, 339, 375*. Catherine, 11. Dorothy, 276. Edmund, 213, 339, 352. Edward, 209, 225, 239, 256. Elizabeth, 5, 192, 270, 278, 296, 332. Francis, 239. George, 247. Grace, 279. Hector, 286. Henry, 5, 119, 233. Honor, 213, 339. Isabel, 176, 256, 280, 375. Janet, 170, 205, 342. John, 6, 50, 117, 158, 288. Jonas, 216. Lawrence, 175. Mary, 212. Michael, 219. Nicholas, 85, 133, 165, 171, 189, 205, 268, 306, 321, 330, 345. Nicholas, Uxor, 133. Old, 107. Peter, 282. Piggott, 171, 306. Richard, 38, 91, 113, 181, 280, 292. Robert, 5n, 6, 206, 209, 335. Rosamond, 281. Simeon, 225, 352. Stephen, 256. Thomas, 87, 170, 175, 176, 183, 189, 192, 206, 216, 310, 316. Uxor, 126. Widow, 345, 377. William, 25, 38, 50, 191.
Wro, Wroe (see Roe).
Wroose, Wrose (see Rose).
Wrosse (? Rose or Ross, see Ross).
Wroth (see Wrath).
Wryghte (see Wright).
Wryngate, 145n.
Wyate, Elizabeth, 66.
Wyche, Wyke (see Wick).
Wylkes (see Wilkes).
Wyllons, Wylluns (see Willans).
Wymbersleye (see Womersley).
Wynne, Alice, 165, 301. Ann, 373. Dorothy, 271. Elizabeth, 283. Hector, 42, 273. Helen, 83. Janet, 134. John, 53, 352. Richard, 61, 168, 296. William, 42, 53, 61, 83, 130, 165, 296, 301. William, Uxor, 130.
Wyse, Wysse (see Wise).
Wytham (see Witham).

YARLE, Ann, 30.

Yeadon, Agnes, 42. Alice, 159, 352. Ann, 70, 239, 378. Christopher, 22. Cicely, 80. Dorothy, 79, 297. Edward, 119. Elizabeth, 166, 267, 283, 301, 346, 373. Francis, 55, 138, 292. George, 31, 61, 244, 288, 370, 376, 378. Grace, 8, 258, 273, 287, 288, 362. Henry, 40, 373. Isabel, 67, 259, 267. Jane, 76, 174. John, 22, 31, 42, 80, 87, 113, 125, 127, 137, 159, 221, 239, 244, 258, 267, 297, 354. Margaret, 26, 82, 277, 297. Mary, 31, 51. Matthew, 255, 287, 362. Richard, 51, 79, 128, 174, 267, 283, 297, 301, 346, 373. Sybil, 17. Thomas, 8, 17, 31, 45, 67, 106, 125, 150, 221. Uxor, 328. Widow, 346, 375. William, 14, 26, 40, 44, 45, 55, 61, 70, 82, 108, 127, 129, 138, 259, 292, 336. William, Uxor, 129.
Yngeland, Yngland (see England).
Ynman (see Inman).

Yoile } (see Youle).
Yoole }
York, 40.
Youle, Agnes, 75. Alice, 208. Ann, 63, 323. Anna, 340. Christopher, 220. Effame, 87. Elizabeth, 120, 277, 282, 283. Henry, 101. Margaret, 116, 183, 227, 355. Mary, 234. Robert, 134. Sybil, 85, 197, 249. Thomas, 65n, 87, 116, 143n, 165, 227, 234, 249, 282, 283, 305, 355. Widow, 363. William, 19, 36, 165, 174, 183, 197, 208, 220, 323.
Young, Alice, 111, 121. Catherine, 78. Francis, 111, 117, 121, 135. John, 22, 24. Marion, 78. Thomas, 39, 52, 78, 121, 135. William, 33, 38, 98, 117, 121.
Yshould (see Eshold).

John Whitehead and Son, Printers, Trinity Street, Leeds.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD
DA 670 .Y59 .T4 v.1, etc. C.1
The registers of the parish ch
Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 035 758 734
DA6
Y59
v.1
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California
Return this book on or before date due.
MAR 7 1975
APR 18 1975
SPRING 1981